

†gvevBj †dvbUv bvMv†o †e†R Pj†Q| cuvP mvZ wgwU ci ci| iRZ †dv†bi  
cv†k e†m \_vK†jL ai†Z mvnm K†i bv| MZKvj iv†Z Zvi we†q n†q†Q  
kwg©Zvi m†½| jMœ wQj †kl iv†Zi w†K| ZvB mvivvZ †R†M KvUv†bvi n"vsIfvi GL†bv Kv†Uwb|  
Nyg Avm†Q bv| A\_P Avj†mwig†Z †c†q e†m†Q|

kwg©Zvi m†½ Avjvc cwiP†qi we†q GUv bq| Le†ii KvMR ††L †hvMv†hvM| c†i Ii gv mywgZv  
†LuvRLei wb†q GwM†q†Q| evc †bB| †ay gv I †g†q | gv cÖv³b †zj wkw†Kv| cyi†bv g~j†ev†a  
wek|vmx| †cÖg fvjev†vq AvcwE †bB| Z†e Zv we†qi c†i|

kwg©Zv †ek †svU©| AvjUcKv my'ix bv n†jL †ek PUK'vi †Pnviv| nvm†j Mv†j kwg©jv VvKz†ii  
gZ †Uv† c†o| GB †Uv†j nq†Zv A†b†Ki ü'q Uwj†q w†q†Q| iex>'a fviZx†Z Bs†iwR wb†q gvóvim&  
K†i†Q| wQgQvg SzU-Sv†g†jvnx b cwievi| mywgZvi cÖ\_g bR†iB †PvL †U†bwQj| Zvici evev †bB|  
wVK iR†Zi g†Zv| Zvici gv wQ†jb wkw†Kv| me wgwj†q bœi KvUvi my†hvM †bB| GLb †Zv  
BwZnm f~Mv†jL A†b†K dzj gvK©m Zzj†Q|

mywgZv †g†qi ev†qvWvUv Avi Qwe †nvqvUm A"v†c e"v½jyia cvwV†q gZvgZ Rvb†Z PvBj|  
iRZ GKmvj †n†m gv†K †dv†b ejj, – mywcÖg †Kv†U© ivq †ewi†q hvevi ci Avi †Zv wKQz  
Kivi \_v†K bv|

mywgZv †n†m Reve w`j, dvRjv†gv ivL K†e †g†qUv†K †'LwZ hvwe?

– d†Uv†Z †'†LwQ| Avevi QzwUQvUv wb†q e"v½jyia †\_†K KjKvZv| Zvici nviv †K†m nvwRiv  
†'Iqv| †cvlv†e bv gv|

– Ime Avwg †b†Z PvB bv| w`bKvj cv†ë†Q, GLb †Q†j†g†qi gbUvB Avmj| †Zv†K Avm†Z n†e|

– hve| wbδqB hve| Avgvi GLb Kv†Ri Pvc Lye| gvm `y†qK c†i †'LwQ|

– GKUv †g†q †'Lwe, Zvi Rb" GZw`b Szwj†q ivLwe|

– Szwj†q Kx Avi mva K†i ivLwQ| PvKwi -UvKwi eRvq ivL†Z n†e bv? Zzwg wb†RI †Zv †m>Uªvj  
Mfb©†g†U wQ†j| KZ n"vcv †evS bv?

†mB we†q MZKvj mvi†jv iRZ| kwg©Zv†K GL†bv wVK wP†b DV†Z cv†iwb| †Q†j†ejv †\_†K  
gv†qi jovB| evev Ii cuvP eQi eq†m P†j †M†jb, GK gg©vws†K `yN©Ubvq| Avmv†gi †ZRcy†i we-  
Gm-Gb- G†ji mycvwi†U†W>U BwÄwbqvi wQ†jb| eQi Pwjø†ki ZiZvRv gbylUv nVvr So R†ji  
iv†Z Kv†Vi evwo†Z MvQ Pvcv c†o gviv hvb| †mB MÖvD†Ü gv†qi PvKwi| GKUv KwP wki†K  
AvM†j †ZRcy†i PvKwi mœe bq| ZvB evNv hZx†b evev gv†qi Kv†Q †Q†j†K Pvjvb K†i †'q  
mywgZv|

†mme K†eKvi K\_v| †mB iRZ GLb KwóDUi BwÄwbqvi n†q e"v½jyia†Z| KMwb†R†>Ui  
wmwbqvi Awdmv| jœ^v Plov gvB†b| †mBm†½ w`biv†Zi LvUzwb|

mywgZvi ^œe iR†Zi Rb" GKUv g†bi g†Zv †g†q Luy†R †'Iqv| wb†Ri †g†q †bB| Ii kL wQj  
GKUv †g†qi wKš' nj †Q†j| Zvici †Zv gbylUvB P†j †Mj|

gv†K wb†q e"v½jyia†i d"v†U\_vK†Z Pvq iRZ| e†j,- Zzwg †Zv Avmvg †\_†K KjKvZvq e'wj  
n†j| `xN©w`b PvKwiL Ki†j| GLb †Zv Avi SzU-Sv†g†jv †bB| Aemi Rxeb| Zey KjKvZv Qvovi K\_v  
fve†Z cv†iv bv †Kb? GB kniUvq Kx Av†Q ej †Zv? †ay ivRbxwZi Kzw`Í| Avgvi †Zv Mv wNbWnb  
K†i| mn" K†iZ cvwi bv|

mywgZv big nv†m †Q†ji K\_v ††b| ejwj e†U GKUv K\_v| fv†jvUv †'L†Z †PvL jv†M eySwj| GLb  
†Zvi Kv†Q †h†q Kx Ki†ev, ZzB Awdm Kiwe, Avi Avwg wUwf, eB c†o, ivbœevbœv K†i mgq  
KvUv†ev GKv GKv| fv†jv jv†M ZzB ej? †Zvi we†qi ci Avwg GKUv eD cv†ev| bv, bv fzj ejjvg, †g†q  
cv†ev| †m Avgvi eÜz n†e| Avi Avwg ZLb g†bi Avb†> †Zv†'i wb†q Rwg†q Rxeb †iæ Kiel

kwg©Zvi ivZ RvMiY n†q†Q| we†q wGU†Z ivZ wZb†U| Zvici †Rv†o weQv†vq| `yRbvB K-všÍ|  
weQv†vq weV w`†Z bv w`†ZB mKv†ji Kovbvov| Gic†i evwm we†qi û¾wZ| ZvB kwg©Zv ^Zwi n†Z  
weQv†v †Q†o†Q| I GKv GLb PzcPvc kwg©Zvi †Q†o hvlqv cviwdD†gi M†Ü D`vm n†q Av†Q|

†dvbUv Avevi evRj| eySj, GUv kwg©Zvi †dvb| fzj K†i weQv†vq †Q†o †M†Q| AbeiZ †dv†bi  
Avlqv†R wei³ n†q nvZ evwo†q †dvbUv Zzjj iRZ| †Kvb K\_v bv e†j Kj wiwmf K†i Kv†b jvMvj|

Icvk †\_†K K\_v ††m Gj|

– Avwg Drcj ejwQ| wcøR kwg©, G we†qUv ††½ `vÍ| Avgv†'i GZw`bKvi †cÖg fvjev†v Gfv†e  
GKUv †jvK jyV K†i wb†q †h†Z cv†i bv| Avwg †Zvgv†K cÖvY w`†q fvjev†v| †Zvgv†K Qvov  
euvPe bv| wcøR kwg© †hfv†e †nvK Zzwg †ewi†q G†mv| Avwg mvivRxeb †Zvgvi fvjev†v†K

euvwP†q ivLe| UvKv†Z me nq| †cÖg fvjevuv nq bv| Zzwg †Zv Avgv†K `xN©w`b Rv†bv| Avwg KZLvwb †Zvgvi n†q †MwQ| †Zvgvi Avgvi †cÖ†gi †K†gwó<sup>a</sup> DU†Kv w††jb bó K†i †`†e GUv n†Z cv†i bv| wcøR P†j G†mv kwg©| Avgvi eyK fvw†q Kvbaev †V†j DV†Q| †Zvgvi IB GK†Rvov †PvL memgq Luy†R giwQ| Avwg g†i hve, mwZ" ejwQ, †nvqvUm& A"v†c †h Qwe g,,Zz"i mgq ††m I†V, GKw`b Avwgl †Zvgv†K bv †c†j IB iv`Ívq P†j hve|

iRZ †dvbUv †K†U w`†q †gvevBjUv h\_v`v†b †i†L w`j| g†b g†b nvmj| GZÿY †hb †m evsjv wgwó †cÖ†gi w††gK Qwe †`LwQj|

†ek NUv K†i †eŠfv†Zi Abyôvb nj| cÖPzi eÜzevÜe AvZÿxq `^R†bi m†½ e"v½vjyia †\_†K Awd†mi K†qKRb KwjMI †hvM w`j| nvwmVvÆv Avb†`i g†a" w`†q mywgZv †hb mwZ" mwZ" bZzb Rxe†b wd†i †Mj|

kwg©Zv†K evievi e†j w`†q†Q mywgZv I †hb gv, Zzwg Qvov Ab" wKQz bv e†j| mvg†b kwg©Zvi dvBbvj GKRvg| IUvi Rb" e"v½vjyia†Z wM†q covibv Ki†jI Pj†e| hw` I†Z Amyweav g†b K†i Z†e wb†Ri gv†qi Kv†Q †\_†K †h†Z cv†i| Zvici bv nq †mvRv e"v½vjyia|

kwg©Zvi gv gvwjbxj Zv†Z †Nvi AvcwÊ| gv†qi Kv†Q GZKvj KvU†q†Qv| GLb we†q n†q†Q| ILv†bl gv i†q†Qb| †Kvb Amyweav †bB| kwg©Zv†K †mvRv e"v½vjyia P†j †h†Z n†e `^vgx kvïwoi mv†\_| IUvB Ii evwo| we†qi ci †g†q†`i Avmj VuvB|

gvwjbxj K\_vq mywgZv †b†P I†V| w`w`, Avcwb †h GKRb cÖK...Z wkwÿKv wQ†jb Zv Avwg ey†S †Mjvg| kwg©Zv Qvov Avwg e"v½vjyia†Z hve bv iRZ†K Zv Av†MB e†jwQ| Zv, gv, Zzwg hv†e †Zv Avgvi mv†\_? mywgZvi cÖwZwU K\_vq †hb nvwi†q hvIqv AveQv A`úo Qwe D×v†ii Avb`|

kwg©Zv gv\_v KvZ K†i mðšwZ Rvbvq| †hb KZ eva" †g†q| I †h ïay Mv†j †Uvj †djv my`ix bq, †mBm†½ ifcPP©vq cvi`k©x Zv Ii m½x wgwv Avqbv Avi †gKAvc e· †\_†K mvZmKv†j mvRUvR †ei K†i †UvUvj †gKIfvi †g†i Aaiv †m†R\_vK†Z Pvq|

mywgZv eywS GB iKg †g†q †P†qwQj| ZvB Zuvi Avb` Avi a†i bv| e†j, mvR†j ,R†j gb fvj\_v†K| PvicvkUv Sjgj Ki†Z\_v†K| Avgvi †Q†j iRZ †QvU†ejv †\_†KB wdUdvU| GLb †Zv Awd†mi Kj"v†Y Zv Avil †e†o†Q|

kwg©Zv K\_v e†j bv| nvwm nvwm gy†L wbiaËi\_v†K| dzjkh"vi iv†ZB kwg©Zv Zvi †Mvcb †cÖ†gi wP†bvU" iRZ†K †kvbvj| Avi GUvI Rvbv†jv, G we†q†Z Zvi gZ †bB| †m Drcj bv†g GKwU †Q†j †h Ii e"vP†gU Zvi Kv†Q ü`q euvav w`†q †i†L†Q| ZvB iRZ†K †m †Kvbw`b fvjevuv†Z cvi†e bv| †h Kqw`b iR†Zi Kv†Q\_vK†e AvDUmvBWvi wnmv†e\_vK†e| wgDPzqvj †mcv†ikb n†Z Qq gvm jv†M| I †bvUk w`†q †`†e iRZ †hb, wcøR †g†b †bq| GUv Ii Aby†iva|

me i†b iRZ VvÐv nvmj|

ejj, †bvUk cvVv†eb, Zvici P†j hv†eb| Avgvi gv Ges Avwg GZ Lvivc?

– Lvivc fv†jvi K\_v n†"Q bv| GUv `yR†bi Rxeb gi†Yi K\_v|

– Zv n†j, we†qi Av†M Gme K\_v †LvjbLywj e†j wb†jB †Zv cvi†Zb| Avcwb GKwU †Q†ji Rb" wbw`©o gwnjv| Avgvi †Zv †m iKg wKQz wQj bv| Avwg †Zv Avcwb Qvov Ab" †h †Kvb †g†q†ZB ivwR wQjvg| †h Avgv†i cwiev†ii GKRb n†q DV†e| LvwbKUv kK LvIqv gvby†li gZ iRZ K\_v,wj ejj|

– mwZ" K\_v ejwQ, Avgvi gv †cÖg fvjevuv†i we†q†Z ivwR bb| Zuvi aviYv G,wj e†L hvIqv †Q†j†g†qiv K†i| ZvB Drcj†K gv mn" Ki†Z cvi†Zb bv| †kl Awã Zey Avwg GwM†qwQjvg gv†K †evSv†Z|

– Zvici? iRZ wR†Ám K†i|

– gv ej†jb †Zvgvi evevi g,,Zz"i ci Avwg †Zvgv†K GZLvwb eqm ch©šÍ gvbyl K†i Zzjjvg| GB Zvi cÖwZ`vb? Zzwg Drcj†K we†q Ki†Z PvB†Qv Avgvi Ag†Z| †hw`b Ki†e †mw`bB Avwg myBmvBW Kie| GUv †Zvgv†K Av†M †\_†K Rvwb†q ivLjvg|

– †KmUv Kx Zvici `wmZ n†q †Mj? iRZ †klUzKz Rvb†Z Pvq|

– bv wVK Zv bq, Avwg gv†qi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q G we†q†Z gZ w`jvg| wKš` gb †h c†o i†q†Q Drc†ji Kv†Q| †m e†j†Q †ml bvUk myBmvBW Ki†e Avgv†K Qvov| wK Kwi ejyb †Zv? RxebUv †Zv Avi †njv†djvi wRwbm bq| Avwg P†j †M†j GKUv gvby†li Rxeb euv†P| Avi AvcwbI GBme Sw° Gwo†q bZzb msmvi Ki†Z cvi†eb| GKUv w`i wm×v†šli K\_v`úo Rvwb†q †`q kwg©Zv|

– Avcwb †Kvb& hy†M c†o Av†Qb ejyb †Zv? AwZ-AvaywbK bv AwZ-†m†K†j?

iR†Zi K\_vi gv†b eyS†Z cv†i bv kwg©Zv|

- Zvi gv†b?
- AwZ †mvRv| †cÖg K†i cvMj nq AwZ-AvaywbKiv| Avi †cÖg Qvov we†q K†i †m†K†j gvbylR†biv| hviv we†qUv†K GKUv cwe† mvgvwRK `vqe×Zv e†j g†b K†i| Avi we†qi ci iia nq bZzb fvjevmpi Rxeb| Gme K\_v Rvwb Avcbvi fvj jvM†e bv| Z†e GKUv K\_v ej†Z cvwi, i†eb? iRZ Ggb nvéfv†e K\_v,wj e†j †hb †m eˉvcviUv GbRq Ki†Q|
- ejyb|
- Avewb weQ†bi wˉ†K ZvKv†eb bv| Drc†ji †P†q Avgvi †hvMˉZv Kg †bB| Avgvi gv, wb†Ri gv e†j ejwQ bv, Avcbv†K eo fvj†e†m†Qb| Zuv†K Gfv†e AvNvZ bvB ev wˉ†jb| GKUv mnR mij m†yDk†bi c\_evZ†j †q iRZ|
- bv, Zv nq bv| gvby†li ü`q e†j GKUv eˉ, Av†Q| fvjevmpv n†ijy†Ui evZvmpv bq, Qwo†q wˉ†j Kzwo†q cvlqv hvq| Avwg Avcbvi m†½\_vK†Z cvie bv|
- \_vK†eb bv| QqUv gvm A†cÿv K†i †bvWuk cvVv†eb| Avwg mB K†i †e| Gevi Lywk †Zv? Z†e Avgvi m†½ Avcbvi kvixwiK Ges gvbwmK mœúK© \_vK†e bv| hv \_vK†e Zv nj GKUv cjKv mvgvwRK eÜb| hvi weQ†b \_vK†e Avgv†i `yR†bi Awfbq| K\_v,wj e†j \_vgj iRZ| Zvi gyL†Pv†L myL`yt†Li †Kvb cÖwZwµqv aiv coj bv| iay †di ejj, GKUv Aby†iva, gv†K `qv K†i wKQz Rvbv†eb bv| eo fvj†e†m †d†j†Qb| GB KqUv gvm gv†K GKUz m½ wˉb| Avgv†K evwZ†ji LvZvq Quy†o †djyb| Avwg `ytL cve bv| Avcbvi myL kvwšli Rbˉ cÖv\_©bv iBj|
- ^n ^B K†i we†qi ci wˉb c†b†iv †K†U †Mj| mywgZv †Q†j I †eŠgvi m†½ eˉv½vjyia ilbv wˉj †cœ†b| mywgZvi eo Avbˉ nj
- hLb kwg©Zvi gy†L iBj, GUvB Ii Rxe†b cÖ\_g †cœ†b IVv|
- †Q†j †eŠgvi m†½ mywgZvI †RviK†g msmvi †MvQv†Z iia Kij| QzwU QvUvi wˉ†b kwg©Zv†K wb†q hvq e,,`veb Mv†W©†bm&, gnxk~i cˉv†jm †L†Z| iRZ KL†bv hvq bv| I†i `yÖR†bi Rbˉ wUwKU Ges me eˉeˉv K†i †q| Awd†mi ARynvZ, eÜzi evwoi †bgšlœ BZˉvwˉ †wL†q ~†i ~†i \_v†K| duvK †c†j kwg©Zv†K e†j,
- Drcj evey†K wbi†v n†Z eviY Ki†eb| †ePviv mwZˉ Kó cv†Q| Avewb DwKj UzwKj me wVK K†i ivLyb| Avwg gvbwmKfv†e ^Zwi| kwg©Zv D†i K†i bv| Ii nvU©weU †hb I wb†RB i†Z \_v†K|
- Gfv†e wˉb gvm Mwo†q hvq| Qq gv†mi gv\_vq Iiv wZbRb KjKvZv wd†i Gj| iRZ ejj, Awd†mi Kv†R GK mßvn Zv†K GLv†b \_vK†Z n†e| Zvici KvR n†q †M†j AvMvgx mßv†n wd†i hv†e| Z†e kwg©Zv GLb Ii gv†qi Kv†Q \_vK†e| mvg†b Ii cixÿv| Zvici †f†e †Lv hv†e| I dviˉvi Avi wKQz co†e bv PvKwi Ki†e, GUv Ii eˉvcvi|
- mywgZv kwg©Zv†K ey†K †U†b a†ib|
- Kx †i gv, Avgv†K GKv cvwV†q iay GKv GKv wb†Ri gv†qi Kv†Q \_vKwe? cixÿv n†jB wKšˉ Avwg wb†q hve|
- kwg©Zv nZfˆ †Pv†L mywgZvi wˉ†K ZvwK†q \_v†K| wK D†i ††e eywS Luy†R cvq bv|
- eˉv¼kvj †Kv†U© iRZ nvwRi h\_vmg†q| m†½ Ii DwKj civki ivq| D†ëvwˉ†K e†m i†q†Q kwg©Zv Ges DwKjmn `yÖRb| GKRb nq†Zv Drcj n†e| iRZ wPb†Z cv†i bv|
- †Km IVvi Av†Mi gyn~†Z© axi cv†q kwg©Zv iR†Zi Kv†Q P†j Av†m| iRZ fv†e wPiwˉ†bi QvovQvwo| ZvB †kl weˉvq Rvbv†Z kwg©Zv Kv†Q Avm†Q|
- iRZ GKUz duvKvq `uvovj| kwg©Zv GB cÖ\_g iR†Zi kix†ii KvQvKvwQ G†m `uvovq| ejj, GB †Km†Um Avwg Ki†Z PvB bv| Avwg eÇ fyjfvj KvR K†i †d†jwQ| Avgv†K ÿgv Kiv hvq bv?
- iRZ VvĐv nvmj| wbieZv f½ K†i ejj, Avwg †Zv †Zvgvi myL †P†qwQjvg kwg©|
- †mB myL GB c,,w\_ex†Z ZzwgB wˉ†Z cv†iv| †Zvgvi gv †h Avgv†l gv| G†i †Q†o Avwg †Kv\_vq hve? Zzwg GB KvMR,wj wQu†o †d†j `v| Avi Avwg KjKvZvq \_vK†Z PvB bv| Zzwg Avgv†i Rbˉ †cœ†bi wUwKU KvU†e| Gevi Avgvi gv†KI m†½ K†i wb†q hve| wZwbl †h eo GKv| Z†e GKUv K\_v eySjvg wZwB cÖK...Z AvaywbK|
- iRZ kwg©Zvi gy†Li wˉ†K ZvKvq| †Lj kwg©Zvi †PvL`y†Uvq gy†³vˉvbvi g†Zv Rj Ujgj Ki†Q| †hb GZwˉ†b †m my†Li wVKvbv Luy†R †c†q†Q|

gby I Rq,†bi Mí  
W. Avāyj nv`x

Rb¥ZvwiL- 07-05-1946
Rb¥`vb- m,,ewl©,
†kicyi†fjyqv
gqgbwmsn
†gvevBj bs-
01710909887

— bvbX wK Kiwj! GBUv ZzB Kiwj wK? Avgvi wK me©bvk ZzB Kiwj|  
wb\_i †`†n c†o \_vKv igRv†bi ey†K Suvwc†q c†o bvZbx Rq,b wejvc Ki†Q|

nv†Z aiv †Pjv KvVUv c†o †Mj bvbX gbyi nvZ †\_†K| cv\_†ii gZ wbe©vK n†q `uvwo†q iBj gby|  
— igRvb†i ZzB gvBiv †dj†Qvm| Avgvi †c†U igRv†bi ev”Pv| ZzB Avgvi GZ eo me©bvk Kiwj| wejvc  
Ki†Z \_v†K Rq,b|  
gvZeY†ii GKgv† †Q†j igRvb L†oi Mv`vq bvZbxi mv†\_ a`Ív-aw`Í Ki†Q g†b K†i gv\_v wVK wQj bv  
gbyi| nv†Zi Kv†Q †Pjv KvV †c†q †Mj †m| k³ K†i a†i K†qK Nv ewm†q w`j igRv†bi gv\_vq bvZbx†K  
euvPv†Z|

`uvwo†q \_vKvi kw³ nvwi†q †d†j†Q gby ZZy†Y| ac K†i e†m co†jv `vIqvq| Kv†b iay evR†Q wK  
Kiwj ZzB| wK Kiwj! Avgvi †c†U †h igRv†bi ev”Pv| GLb Avwg wK Kigy! wK Kigy!

cywjK G†jv| bvbxi weiæ†× mvÿx w`j Rq,b| gbyi cuvP eQ†ii †Rj n†jv|

cuvP eQi c†i †Rj †\_†K †ewi†q gby evwoi c\_ aij| †g†Vvc\_ w`†q cÖvq cuvP †μvk c\_ †cwi†q Z†eB  
ev`vgZjx| †kicy†ii e× MÖvg| eû w`b c†i wbR evwoi w`†K †h†Z †h†Z GKUv myL Abyfe Ki†Z  
\_vK†jv gby| Zvi fvebv,†jv wgwj†q †h†Z \_vK†jv Muv†qi †d†j Avmv w`b,†jv†Z|

Pvi †ev†bi g†a” gby wQj me †P†q eo| gv†V evevi Kv†Q `ycy†ii Lvevi †cuŠ†Q w`†Z †mB †hZ| eo  
eU MvQUvi bx†P †m e†m A†cÿv Ki†Zv evevi Rb”| A†bKw`b †QvU †evb †ejvI Zvi mv†\_ Avm†Zv|  
`yÖ†evb wg†j KZ Mí Ki†Zv| †Lj†Z †Lj†Z gv†Vi †Kvbvi eU MvQUvi bx†P wM†q em†Zv|

evev Zv†K LyeB fvjev†Zv| nq†Zv me †ev†bi †P†q †ekx| †g†v †\_†K wb†q Avm†Zv jvj Pzwo,  
†ikgx wd†Z Avi AvjZv| me evev Ii nv†Z w`Z| gby me †ev†bi mv†\_ AvjZv Avi Pzwo fvM K†i wbZ|  
evev Pzwo mevi mvBR gZB Avb†Zv| Z†e †QvU †evb †ejvi nv†Zi gvcUv evev Vvni Ki†Z cvi†Zv bv,  
†ewki fvM mgqB Mvj dzjv†Zv †ejv| Zv†K \_vgv†Z AvjZvUv Ii `yB cv†q †ek Mvp K†i w`Z gby|

nVvr Muv†q goK jvM†jv| IjvIVv goK| MÖvg†K MÖvg DRvo n†jv| †m go†K g†i †Mj wZb †evbB|  
gv Avi gby †Kvb g†Z †eu†P †Mj|

AḫbKw`b cḫi Muvḫqi ḫjvḫKiv wdiḫZ ḫiæ Kiḫjv| Avevi bZzb avḫbi mgq bevḫbœi Avb>` ḫiæ nḫjv MÖvḫg MÖvḫg| gv-evēv mL Kḫi bvg ḫiḫLwQj gḫbvqviv wewe| WvḫK gby eḫj| ḫ`LḫZ g>` wQj bv ḫm| Mixḫei msmv| GK ḫejv, Ava ḫejv ḫLḫq \_vKḫZ nḫqḫQ ZvḫK| Zey eqm nḫZ bv nḫZB AeyS ḫ`ḫn ḫhSeb cÖKU nḫZ jvMḫjv| fv½v AvqbvUv ḫeovi Lvḫci duvK ḫ\_ḫK wbḫq wbḫRḫK AḫbK w`b jywKḫq jywKḫq ḫ`ḫLḫQ ḫm| j¾vq gyLUv jvj nḫqḫQ| evevi MvgQvUv gv\_vi Dcḫi ḫNvgUvi gZ w`ḫq ḫeS ḫmḫRḫQ| ḫeS nḫq cḫii evwoḫZ hvevi ^cœ ZvḫK cyjwKZ KḫiḫQ| D×Z ḫhSeḫbi ^vḫx Acyó ey `yḫUv wbḫRi ARvḫšIB wUḫc aḫi wK A™czZ cyjK ḫeva KḫiḫQ ḫm| Zvi ḫ`ḫn Kzgvixi Kuvcb ḫjḫMḫQ| ḫVuvḫUi Kuvcb \_vgvḫZ ḫVuvU w`ḫq ḫVuvU ḫPḫcḫQ|

Muvḫqi gyiæweYḫi K\_v| gbyi weḫqi eqm nḫqḫQ| weḫq w`ḫZ nḫe| Mwiḫei my>`ix ḫgḫq eyḫovḫi ch©šI bRi coḫjv| bvbv aiḫbi cÖ`Ive Gḫjv| gbyi Kcvj fvj ejḫZ nḫe| ḫMiḫ`Ii ḫQḫj Avevi wbḫR MḫÄ e`vemv Kḫi, gbyḫK cQ>` Kiḫjv| weḫqi cÖ`Ive wbḫq evwoḫZ Gḫjv ḫQḫji gv| ḫQḫji ḫRḫ` gv ivwR nḫqḫQ| GKgvI ḫQḫj| AḫbK,ḫjv mšIvb bó nevi ci AḫbK gvbZ Kḫi ḫcḫqḫQ ḫQḫjḫK| Zvi Dci ^vgx gviv ḫMḫQ ḫek KÖeQi| eyḫKi Kó eyḫK ḫPḫc ḫiḫLB gbyḫK ḫeS Kḫi GḫbḫQ wiwZgb ḫelqv| evwoḫZ ḫeS wbḫq ḫewki fvM mgq GKv \_vḫK wiwZgb| MḫAi e`emv ḫ\_ḫK wdiḫZ ḫQḫji cÖvqB mÜ`v ḫcwiḫq hvq|

kviwo ḫPvḫL ḫPvḫL ivḫL ḫeSḫK| Av,ḫbi gZ ifc| cvovi eLvḫU ḫQḫjiv ḫ`Dwoi cvk w`ḫq ḫNvivNywi Kḫi| cvZv ḫ`qv ḫ`Dwo evZvḫmi ḫZvḫo duvK nḫq hvq cÖvqB| kviwo ḫ`ḫL `æZ Zv wVK Kivi ḫPóv Kḫi| eLvḫUḫi Avbv ḫMbv ev Zvi ifḫci cÖksmv gbyi g>` jvḫM bv| kviwo wiwZgb KLbI ev jvwV wbḫq MvjvMvj KiḫZ KiḫZ KzKzi ḫL`vḫbvi gZ Iḫi Zvov jvMvq| gby gyL wUḫc nvḫm kviwoi e`vevi ḫ`ḫL| ḫQḫj gvḫqi K\_vḫK Avgj ḫ`q bv| gbyḫK Mvj g>`I Kḫi bv Zvi Rḫb`| kviwo wiwZgḫbi fq evḫo| Zvi mvḫ\_ ḫeSḫK ḫPvL iv½vḫbvUv|

Cḫi ḫ`wi ḫbB| mevB bvbv ḫKbv-KvUvq e`I| GKw`b gbyḫK wiwZgb DḫVvḫb ḫWḫK Avḫb, PzwoIqvjvḫK ḫWḫK GḫbḫQ kviwo wiwZgb evwoi wfZi| iO ḫeiḫOi Pzwo, wdZv, wK~c, wbḫq GḫmḫQ KuvḫPi evḫ\_ | PzwoIqvjv cyiæl gvbyl Zvq hyeK| gby KvḫQ ḫhḫZ BZ`IZ KiwQj| kviwoi WvḫK ZLb hḫ\_ó iæyZv| gbyḫK AvmḫZ nq| gv\_vq ḫNvgUv Zzḫj mvgḫb Avḫm| gbyḫK Pzwo cwiḫq w`ḫZ ūKzg ḫ`q ḫdwiIqvjvḫK| mveavb Kḫi ḫ`q mvḫ\_ mvḫ\_ ḫh Pzwo fv½ḫj `vg ḫm cvḫe bv| gby Zvi dm©v myḫWšj nvZ `yḫUv mvgḫb evovq| PzwoIqvjv AwZ hḫZœ AḫbKÿY aḫi nvZ `yḫUv wUḫc wUḫc Pzwo civḫZ \_vḫK| wfbœ GK `„wó PzwoIqvji ḫPvḫL| ḫm `„wó Avw`g Ges Aḫkvfb| gbyi j¾v jvḫM ZLb| Avevi wK GK Abyf~wZI Abyfe Kḫi ḫm| GK ewjô cyiæl Zvi nvZUv wUcḫQ Avw`g evmbv Zvi ḫPvḫL| PzwoIqvjv hḫ\_ó mgq wbḫq gbyi nvZ aḫi \_vKḫjv| kviwoi ḫPvḫL ZLb Pzwo fv½v ev bv fv½vi Z`viiwK| gby ZLb fveḫQ Ab`K\_v| ḫh kviwo ci cyiæḫli Qvqv ḫ`LḫZ ch©šI eviY Kḫi, ḫm wKbv wbḫR ḫWḫK ci cyiæḫli mvgḫb nvwRi Kiḫjv| Avi ZviB mvgḫb ḫmB cyiæl Zvi nvZ `yḫUv wUcḫZ \_vKḫjv Aejsxvḫg| Zv nḫj wK ḫdwiIqvjv iayB ḫdwiIqvjv? cyiæl bq| ḫmB ḫdwiIqvjv Gi ciI nuvK jvwMḫqḫQ evwoi PviwḫK| Nyi Nyi KḫiḫQ AḫbK w`b| gby Avovj ḫ\_ḫK Zv ḫ`ḫLḫQ| KLḫbv nvjKv ḫ`LvI w`ḫqḫQ Bḫ`Q Kḫi|

gby Zvi ^vgxḫK LyeB fvjevḫm| kviwoI Lye fvj Zvi KvḫQ| Lye ḫmev Kḫi ḫm| Pzḫj wewj ḫ`qv, Kzḫqv ḫ\_ḫK ḫMvmḫji cvwb Zzḫj ḫ`qv \_ḫK ḫiæ Kḫi me wKQzB Kḫi| gby nVvr ewg Kiḫjv, kviwo gnv Lykx | ḫQḫji Lykx| ḫeS ḫcvqvWZ nḫqḫQ| gbyi ḫm wK j¾v| wfbœ GK Avb>` ḫLjv KiwQj ZLb mevi gḫb| nVvr nḫjv GK wech©q| `vIqvq cḫo wMḫq kviwo weQv bv| gbyi nvḫZ ZLb msmvḫii me fvi| GḫKḫZv ḫcvqvWZ Zvi Ici kviwoi ḫmev ḫ\_ḫK ḫiæ Kḫi ivbœv evbœv, Ni SvU, wbKvḫbv me wKQz| gby nvwcḫq IḫV, kviwo ḫevḫS| ḫPvḫL Zvi cvwb Gḫm hvq|

ḫgḫq mšIvb nḫjv| ḫgḫqi eqm hLb `yB ZLb kviwo msmvḫii euvab wQuḫo Icvḫi Pḫj ḫMj| gbyi `vwqZi| AviI evoḫjv| GḫKevḫi wfbœ Rxeb ZLb| ev`PvḫK eo Kiv| wbḫRḫK ci cyiæḫli ḫPvL ḫ\_ḫK euvwPḫq Pjv| mÜ`v nḫjB ^vgxi c\_ ḫPḫq \_vKv| Ggwb KiḫZ KiḫZ KLb Zvi eqm evoḫjv | ḫgḫq eo nḫq DḫVḫQ| eySḫZB cvḫiwb| my>`ix nḫqḫQ gvḫqi ḫ\_ḫKI ḫekx| iwqQvḫK weḫq w`ḫZ gbyi ḫeM ḫcḫZ nq bv| fvj Ni| fvj cvI| wKš` weḫqi ci eySḫjv gnv fzj nḫq ḫMḫQ| ḫgḫq Zvi LyeB Kḫó AvḫQ ḫmLvḫb| G wbḫq ḫ`b `ievi KḫiḫQ, hḫ\_ó ḫ`qv ḫ\_vlqvI KḫiḫQ ḫgḫqi myḫLi Rḫb`|

Muvḫqi gvZeYḫii ḫQḫj Avi Zvi eLvḫU eÜzḫi bRi wQj iwqQvi w`ḫK AḫbK w`b ḫ\_ḫKB| ḫmUv kviwoi bRi Govqwb| ḫ`vl iwqQviB w`ḫqḫQ kviwo| ḫXḫK Pḫj bv ḫKb| kixi ḫ`Lvḫj āgiḫZv AvmḫeB| wbiḫe mn` KiḫZ nq MÄbv| eQi bv NyiḫZB iwqQvi ḫKvj Avḫjv Kḫi ḫgḫq Gḫjv| ḫQḫji Avkv Kḫi nZvk nḫjv ^vgx Avi kḫi-kviwo| ZvB Zvi Ici AZ`vPvi Avi kvmb AviI evoḫjv| mšIvḫbi gyL ḫPḫq mn`

Ki†Z n†”Q Zv†K| evwoi me KvR Ki†Z nq| ev”Pv†K `ya LvIqv†bvi mgq cvq bv| †QvU ev”Pv LyeB R<sub>i</sub>vjq Kuv†`| bvwfUv dz†j †M†Q ev”Pvi| mL K†i ev”Pvi bvg †i†L w`j bvbxi| Rq,b bvgUv iwqQvi| LyeB cQ`| †g†qi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q me Kó mn” K†i †bq †m|

ifc †hb iwqQvi Avil Qvwc†q DV†Z \_v†K ev”Pv nevi ci| my†WŠj eÿ Kvc†o †hb XvKv co†Z Pvq bv wb†Ri ARv†šIB †ewi†q Avm†Z Pvq| k†i evwo†Z †m Rb” Zv†K bvbvfv†e MÄbv †`q mevB|

— weqv bv KBiv evRv†i em†jB †Zv cwiwZ| ZvB†j MZ†ii MigI Kg†Zv †UKvI cvBZ|

wbi†e e†m Kuv†` iwqQv| †h †`vl Zvi bq Zv wb†qB fr©mbv †b†Z nq ivZ w`b| KL†bv KL†bv Ii g†b nq AvZŸnZ`v K†i| †g†q Rq,†bi Rb” Zv Ki†Z cv†i bv| gv†qi Kv†Q Avi KZ wePvi †`†e †m| ^vgxi Kv†QI wePvi †`†e Zv†ZI jvf wKQz n†e bv †m R†b” D†ëv Zv†KB weUvwb †L†Z n†e| evwoi Pviw`†K mgq Amg†q †NvivNywi K†i eLv†Ui `j| I†i `j†bZv meyR| Kz cÖ`Íve †`q A†bKevi| ev”Pvi Rb” SzbSzbw G†b w`†j Zv Quz†o †d†j †`q|

— nvivgRv`v| Avgvi RvgvB†i AvR†KB Kgy| †Zvi gv-†ev†bi w`†K bRi †`m bv †Kb? †VuvU KvUv meyR `uvZ †ei K†i wbj©†¼i nvwm nv†m|

— ZzB Avgvi nvZ \_vBKv †Kg†b QzBUv hvm Zv Avwg †`Lyg|

Kw`b c†ii K\_v| KvV †RvMvo Ki†Z evwoi evB†ii †Sv†c †Mj `ycyi †ejvq| nVvr gy†L Kvco w`†q meyR Avi Zvi Pvim½x I†K Zz†j wb†q †Mj cv†ki L†oi Mv`vq| wPrKvi Ki†Z †M†j gy†L Kvco ,u†R †`q mey†Ri Av†iK m½x iwqR|

— cqjv KvgUv meyR Kie| Avgiv cvnviv w`gy | Zvic†i Avwg| wckv†Pi gZ †Pnviv ZLb iwq†Ri| nvmgZ mvjv†i evRv†ii gvwMB env†Z mvnm cvq bv| I†i w`we mevi c†i|

^ckvwPK NUbv NU†Z \_vK†jv G†Ki ci GK| N>UvLv†bKI mn” Ki†Z cvi†jv bv iwqQv| g†i †Mj `g eÜ n†q| gy†Li Kvco †MvRvB \_vK†jv hLb jvk gqbv Z`†šI Rb” cywjk wb†q †Mj| iwqQvi kvïwo wPrKvi K†i ej†Z \_vK†jv—

— nvivgRv`x MZi †`LvBqv †eovB†Zv| ZvB KzjRi †Zv coeB| gi†Q| fvj AB†Q| Avgvi cyjvUv evBPv †M†Q| gvMxi mv†\_ Ni Ki†bi \_vBKv|

gby Lei †c†q Qz†U G†jv ^vgxi mv†\_| cywj†ki Kv†Q wePvi PvBj|

— hviv Avgvi †g†q†i GBfv†e gvi†Q, cywjk fvB I†i wePvi K†ib|

\_vbwq wM†q gby eLv†U meyR Avi Zvi m½x†i bv†g Gd-AvB-Avi Ki†jv| I†i G`v†iôI Ki†jb `v†ivMv mv†ne| gvgjv Pj†jv| Mixe Avi abxi gvgjv †ekx w`b †U†K bv| iwqQvi ^vgx Avi k†i evwoi ^vÿx†Z mey†Ri Rvwgb n†jv|

Gw`†K iwqQvi †g†q Rq,b†K wb†q gby evwo†Z P†j G†m†Q| iwqQvi k†i evwoi †KD Rq,†bi `vwqZi †b†e bv mvd e†j w`j|

— nvivgxi cq`v wKbv †K Rv†b? Avgiv Rvwb bv| gvgjvi †bvwb†Z Gme K\_v Iiv ej†jv|

gvgjvi Zvwi†Li †kl †bvwb†Z hLb wePvi †c†jv bv iwqQv, Lvjvm †cj meyRiv, Zv mn” Ki†Z cvi†jv bv| iv`Ívq ey†Ki e`\_vq g†i †Mj gbyi ^vgx|

GKv gby A†bK K†ó Rq,b†K jvjb cvjb Ki†Z \_vK†jv| avwbRwg K†i wM†qwQj ^vgx | Rgv†bv UvKv P†j †Mj gvgjvq| ZvB H Rwg,†jvi Dci wbf©i K†i Avi cv†ki evwo†Z avb †f†b msmvi Pvjv†Z nZ gby†K|

mg†qi PvKv Nyi†Z \_vK†jv Rq,bl eo n†Z \_vK†jv mg†qiB †hb Av†M| nvIqv †j†M †M†Q †hŠe†bi e†b †mUv KL†bv gbyi †Pv†L c†owb| avb fvbvi †gŠmyg ZLb| bvZbx†K evwo†Z †i†LB †h†Z nq gby†K| cÖwZw`bKvi gZ KvR K†i wdiwQj| we†Kj Mwo†q †M†Q ZLb| evwoi Kv†Q Avm†ZB L†oi Mv`vq †MvOv†bvi kã †kv†b gby| bvZbxi Mjvi AvIqvR †c†q fvjfv†e ZvwK†q †`†L L†oi Mv`vq Rq,†bi mv†\_ a`Ívaw`Í Ki†Q igRvb|

wK Ki†e ey†S DV†Z cv†i bv| nVvr ûk nq gbyi| Avkevk Luy†R nv†Zi Kv†Q †Pjv KvV †c†q hvq Zvici K†qK Nv ewm†q †`q—

gby nVvr K†iB fvebv \_vwg†q †`q| IB bvZbx Rq,†bi †`vl w`j| I†K cÖPÐ N,,Yv Kij| Ii Rb`B †h gby Lyb Ki†jv igRvb†K, Zv eyS†Z PvBj bv| gv iwqQv†K euvPv†Z cv†iwb gby| ZvB bvZbx†K euvPv†ZB †g†i †dj†jv igRvb†K|

†R†j e†m ††bwQj ev”Pv n†q†Q Rq,†bi| ev”Pv†K wb†q †M†Q gvZeŸ†ii †eŠ| wKš` Rq,b†K †bqw| K†qK UzK†iv Rwg w`†q†Q hv†Z †eu†P \_vK†Z cv†i Rq,bl bvbxi weie†× ^vÿx w`†qwQj e†jB nq†Zv †eu†P Av†Q Rq,bl|

gby gṽb gṽb Z...wḂ ṽcṽqWQj ṽRṽj eṽmB| cuṽP eQi ci Muvṽqi cṽ\_ ṽhṽZ ṽhṽZ fveṽQ Zvi bvZbx  
Avi bvZbxi ṽQṽjṽK wKfvṽe Avcb Kṽi ṽbṽe| Rq,ṽbi N,,Yvi KviYUv ṽh wVK bq Zv eySvṽZ nṽe|  
mvnm mÂq KiṽZ \_vṽK gby gṽb gṽb|

H ṽṽi evwoi c\_| Gṽm ṽMṽQ gby| nVvr Zvi cv ṽ\_ṽg ṽMj| Avi G,ṽZ cvṽi bv ṽm| gbUv bvbv cÖṽkœ  
Avi wØavq RR©wiZ nq| gbyi gṽb nq ṽKb wdṽi hvṽ”Q Iṽ`i KvṽQ| Avevi gṽb nq GK bRi ṽṽLB Pṽj  
Avmṽe|

ṽh eUMvṽQ Zviv Szjv SzjṽZv GLṽbv ṽmLvṽb Ab` ev”Pviv SzjṽQ| MvṽQi KvṽQB eṽm coṽjv  
ṽm| GKUv ev”Pv QzṽU Avmṽjv Zvi KvṽQ| gbyṽK ṽṽL ṽhb gvqv nj| ejṽjv, ṽṽx cvwb Lvev?

gby KZÿY ZvwKṽq \_vKṽjv| cṽi ejṽjv, ṽṽI|

ṽgṽqUv QzṽU ṽMj cvwb AvbṽZ|

gby DṽV coṽjv| Dṽëv cṽ\_ nuṽUṽZ \_vKṽjv| ṽṽLṽjv ṽgṽqUv cvwb nvṽZ `uvwoṽq AvṽQ| gbyi  
ṽKvb wṽṽK Avi ṽṽLvi B”Qv nṽjv bv| cv Pvjvṽjv MṽÄi cṽ\_

KṽivbvKvṽji Mi  
gybxi wmivR

1.

ivRavbx knṽii cÖvq 37 wKṽjvwgUvi ṽṽi wmivRw`Lvb DcṽRjv| ZviI  
cÖvq 4 wKṽjvwgUvi ṽṽi eqivMvw` BDwbqṽbi ṽQvU GKUv MÖvṽg wesk kZvâxi weṽki `kṽK  
RṽbÿwQṽjb Kv÷gṽmi KvṽjK&Ui Avgxi Avjx| eyw×gvb ṽmŠg” `k©b wQṽjb Zvui wcZv cvbvDjðvn  
e`vcvwi| ṽm mgṽqi `yM©g AwkwÿZ MÖvg-Rbcṽ` ṽṽKI ṽQṽjṽ`i ṽjLv cov Kwiṽq wkwÿZ Kṽi  
ZzjṽZ ṽPṽqWQṽjb wZwb| ṽjvKgyṽL ṽkvbv K\_v ṽṽKB cvbvDjðv e`vcvwi ṽPnvivi GB eY©bv| eo  
ṽQṽj b~i Gjvnx weªwUk Avgṽj g`vwUªK cvk Kṽi mevBṽK ZvK jvwMṽq wṽṽqWQṽjb| ṽQvU ṽQṽj

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 15-09-  
1946  
Rb¥`vb- weµgyi,  
XvKv|  
ṽgvevBj bs-  
01819220580

Avgxi AvjxB me†P†q eyw×gvb wQ†jb| kZel© cyiv†bv gvjLvbm†i †\_†K g˘vwU<sup>a</sup>K, gywYm†Äi GKwU ˘^bvgab˘ K†jR †\_†K AvB.G Ges c†i XvKv wek|we˘˘vjq †\_†K BwZnv†m Gg.G cvk K†ib| Avwk eQ†ii AwaK mgq Av†M GUvI wQ†jv MÖvgxY cwi†e†k ixwZg†Zv GKwU we˘šqKi msev˘| H GjvKv †\_†K wZwbB wQ†jb wek|we˘˘vjq †\_†K cÖ\_g Gg.G cvk Kiv GKRB K...Zx mšÍvb| cvk Kivi wKQzw˘†bi g†a˘B Kv÷g†m †WcywU mycvwib†U†Ü˘U c†˘ PvKzwi †c†q hvb| fvj Bs†iwR Rvbvi myev†˘ Bs†iR mv†ne Zv†K PvKzwi w˘†Z wØav K†ibwb| mg†qi mv†\_ mv†\_ mZZv Ges ˘ÿZvi Kvi†Y cÖkswmZ nb Ges †kl ch©šÍ Kv÷g†mi AwZ D˘Pc˘ Kv†j±i ch©šÍ c†˘vbæwZ jvf K†i PvKzwi †\_†K Aemi MÖnY K†ib| Kv÷gm-G PvKzwi K†il A†bK †jvf mseY K†i wZwb mr Rxeb hvcb K†i†Qb Ges ga˘weË msmv†ii Uvbw†cv†o†bi g†a˘B msmvi Pvwj†q †Q†j †g†q†i fvj †jLvcov Kiv†bvi D˘Pvkv †cvIY Ki†Zb| mšÍvb†i D˘PwkwyZ K†i †ZvjvB wQj Avgxi Avjx mv†n†ei Rxe†bi GKgvÍ jÿ˘ Ges mšÍvb†i mr-c†ivcKvwi nIqvi Rb˘ wZwb wbišÍli Drmvn w˘†q †h†Zb|

Avgxi Avjx †P†qwQ†jb Zvi eo †Q†j wPwKrmK n†q MÖvg-Rbc†i Amnvq gvbyl†i wPwKrmv †mev cÖ˘vb Ki†el Zuvi †m Avkv Ac˘Y© \_v†Kwb| weZvi AvÁv cvj†b Avjx Bgv†gi g†b †Kv†bv Ae†njv †Kvbw˘bB wQj bv|

2.

Avgxi Avjx mv†n†ei eo fvB b~i Gjvnxi eo †Q†j Avev mv†jn MÖvgxY Rbc†˘ Rb¥MÖnY Ki†jI cÖLi eyw×˘xß wQ†jb| gvjLvbm†i ˘˘zj †\_†K wZwb weÁv†b K...wZ†Zj†i mv†\_ AvB.Gm.wm cixÿvq DËxY© nb Ges c~e†e†½i †gav ZvwjKvq Zuvi ˘˘vb wQ†jv cÂg| XvKv wek|we˘˘vjq †\_†K c˘v\_© weÁv†b Abvm© Ges gv÷vm©-G AZ˘šÍ fvj djvdj wb†q cvk Kivi d†j wZwb cÖvq mv†\_ mv†\_B H wefv†M cÖfvI K wn†m†e wb†qvM †c†q hvb| c˘v\_© weÁv†bi QvÍ n†jI Zuvi weÁvb gb˘˘Zvi mv†\_ mv†\_ wZwb wQ†jb wek|we˘˘vj†q me©Rb kÖ†×q GKRB cÖÁvev e˘w³Zj| weÁvb QvovI mvwnZ˘, ms˘˘...wZ, m½xZ, ˘k©b me wel†qB Zuvi g†bv†hvM wQj jÿYxq Ges †h †Kv†bv wel†qB wZwb we†Ái g†Zv K\_v ej†Z cvi†Zb| PvPv†Zv fvB Avjx Bgv†gi mv†\_ gvbwmKZvi GK A™øzZ wgj wQj †mB †QvU†ejv †\_†KB, Avjx Bgvg wQ†jb wPšÍlvkxj, gbbkxj ms˘˘, wZ†Z AvMÖnx Ges mvaviY gvby†li Rb˘ wb†ew˘Z cÖvY| AZGe eq†mi †ek cv\_©K˘ vK†jI ˘yÖfvB†qi g†a˘ Ggb GK AUzU gvbwmK mðúK© M†o DVj †h W. Avev mv†jni g,Zz˘ ch©šÍ Zv ˘˘vqx n†qwQj|

˘yÖfvB GKwÍZ n†jB mvwnZ˘, weÁvb Ges MYgvby†li K\_v AvMÖn f†i Avjvc Ki†Zb| Gi cÖavb welqUv wQj ev†niNvUv MÖvgmn MÖvgxY Rbc˘†K wkÿv, mvwnZ˘-ms˘˘...wZ, †Ljva~jv, ˘^v˘˘ me wel†q DbæwZi w˘†K wKfv†e GwM†q wb†q hvIqv hvq| G e˘˘vcv†i PvPv Avgxi Avjxi mv†\_ cÖvqB wZwb K\_v ej†Zb|

t mv†jn

t wR† PvPv

t Avjx Bgvg wPwKrmK n†e| †m Gg.we.we.Gm cvk Kivi ci Avgiv MÖv†gi Rb˘ KvRKg© ïiæ Ki†Z cvwi|

t Aek˘B| wKš˘ Avjx Bgvg wK wPwKrmK n†e? Ii g†a˘ †Kgb GKUv mvwnZ˘, Kve˘ Ggb GKUv fvevjyZv Av†Q|

t mgqB G K\_v ej†e Avwg I†K Avgvi B˘QvUv Rvwb†q w˘†qwQ|

t wKš˘ Ii ˘^vfvweK gvbwmK cÖe,,wË†Z evav †˘qv wVK n†e bv|

t †˘Lv hvK wK nq?

3.

m˘iNvU jÂ Uvwg©bvj †\_†K †gvUi†jÂ ZvjZjv †h†Z cÖvq AvovB N˘Uv mgq jvMZ| †˘vZjvq †Kwe†b e†m b˘xi evZvm †L†Z †L†Z Avi ˘yÖfvB†qi Mí Ki†Z Ki†Z mgqUv †K†U †hZ Abvq†m| b˘xi cvwb wQj ZLb Ujg†j cwi@˘vi| ˘yÖcv†k meyR †ÿZ, e,,ÿ-Ziæi †kvfvq gb f†i †hZ| Zvici nvuUv c†\_ ev†niNvUv ch©šÍ †h†Z N˘Uvi AwaK c\_| wekvj DuPz KoB MvQ Avi A†cÿvK...Z †QvU Avg, wnRj, K˘g, Lv†ji cv†o mvwie× eb˘†MvUvi MvQ, euvkSvo, c†\_i ˘yÖcv†ki jZvj¥ cwi†ewóZ cÖvq ebf~wgi ga˘ w˘†q nuvU†Z nuvU†Z MÖv†g †cuS†Q †hZ ˘yÖR†b| AmsL˘ cvwLi wKwPi wgwPi AvRI Avjx Bgv†gi Kv†b my†ii g~Q©bvi gZ evR†Z \_v†K| wKfv†e c\_Uv cvi n†q †hZ ˘yÖR†b eyS†ZB cvi†Zv bv| el©vKv†j ZvjZjv †\_†K †bŠKv†Z GjvKvi evwoi NvU ch©šÍ †cuS†Qv†bv †hZ|

t H †h gV †˘Lv hv†˘Q!

t IUvB Avgv†˘i evwoi wbkvbv|

t MÖv†gi wfZi cvKv †˘qv†ji GZ DuPz gV wK fv†e ˘Zwi nj?



t Wv<sup>3</sup>vi AvgvM evwo<sup>‡</sup>Z Pj cvU kvK w<sup>ˋ</sup>qv fvZ LvBev| KPzkvK Avi b<sup>ˋ</sup>xi wPswO gvQ| AvgvM b<sup>ˋ</sup>xi| BQvgwZ| Pvl Kiv wPswO bv| Pj| Ggb mgq W. Avev mv<sup>‡</sup>in G<sup>‡</sup>m Dcw<sup>ˋ</sup>Z|

t wKṯi iv<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>vK ṯKgb AvQm? AṯbKw`b ci ṯ`Ljvg|  
 t fvjB AvwQ `v`v|  
 t AvgvM evwo Pṯjb PviUv LvBṯeb|  
 t bvṯi AvR Avi mgq bvB| AvgvM evwoṯZB Lvevi e`e`v KiwQ| GK gyV LvBqv GLbB XvKv  
 ilqvbv nBṯZ nBṯev| Wv<sup>3</sup>vṯii weṯKṯj ṯPṱvi KiṯZ nBṯev bv|

AvwObvi GKUv ṯPqvṯi PzcPvc eṯm vKv Avgxi Avjx mvṯne meB ṯ`Lṯjb| A\_P Zvi ṯKvṯbv  
 Awfe`w<sup>3</sup> ṯbB| mvḡṯb w`ṯq nb nb Kṯi hvIqvi mgq nVvr ṯPqvig`vb Avgxi Avjx mvṯneṯK ṯ`LṯZ  
 ṯcṯjb|  
 t Avcṯb GBLvṯb GKv eBmv iBṯQb- eṯjB cv aṯi mvjvg Kij|  
 Avgxi Avjx mvṯne iay eṯjəb- Ômgq KBiv Avgvi mvṯ\_ ṯ`Lv KiṯZ AvwmmÔ|  
 t AvB`Qv|

5.

μgk MÖvṯgi cU cwieZ©b nṯZ vKj| cvwK`Ívwb Avgj ṯ\_ṯK gyw<sup>3</sup>hyṯxi gva`ṯg gy<sup>3</sup> ^vaxb evsjvṯk|  
 axṯi nṯj| μgk DbæwZi ṯQuvqv jvMṯZ iia Kij MÖvgxY Rbcṯ| KLṯbv KLṯbv ṯgvUijṯÂ Kṯi Wvt  
 Bgvḡ kÖxbMi ṯhṯZb gv evev fvB ṯevbṯi mvṯ\_ ṯm GṯKevṯi ṯQvU ṯejvi K\_v| weṯkl Kṯi el©v  
 KvṯjB hvIqv nṯZv ṯewk| ṯmLvṯ ṯ\_ṯK ṯbŠKvq Lvj wej ṯcwiṯq ṯlvṯjvNṯii cṯii MÖvg `LqvMvuI  
 MÖvg Wvt Bgvṯgi bvbv evwo| `wṯYi ^eVKLvṯvq Rvbvjvi KvṯQ cÖvq mviv w`bB eṯm vKṯZb  
 Bgvṯgi bvbv nvwR ṯgvnṱ` bvwmi Luv| Rvbvjv w`ṯq Bgvḡ Zvwgg `yB fvBṯK ṯ`ṯLB eṯj DVṯZb-  
 ÔGB ṯh Avgvi gvwBṯRvo AvBṯQÔ| ṯm mg`Í K\_v GLb `š,,wZ| K\_vUv ejv GB Rb` ṯh ṯmB ḡṯbi  
 `š,,wZ aṯiB Wvt Avjx Bgvḡ weṯklÁ wPwKrmK nlqvi ci Aemi cÖvṯ Ae`vq wmivRw`Lvṯbi  
 cvkvcvwk kÖxbMṯi GKwU wK-wbṯKI mṯvṯn GKw`b hvZvqvZ iia Kṯib Zvi cwiwPwZ Rbcṯi  
 gvbylṯi ṯmev ṯ`qvi Rb`|

MÖvgxY Rbcṯi cU cwieZ©ṯbi K\_v ejwQjvg| μgk XvKv ṯ\_ṯK gvIqv ch©śÍ miæ iv`ÍvUv ṯek cÖk`Í  
 nṯq ṯMj| eo eo U<sup>a</sup>vK, evṯmi hvZvqvṯZi myṯhvM m,,wó nṯjv| AvṯM eywoM<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>v Ges aṯjk|ix b`xi  
 wZbwU ṯdwi cvi nṯq MvwoṯZ wbgZjv nṯq wmivRw`Lvṯ ṯhṯZ nṯZv| kZel© cÖvPxb miKvwi  
 wWmṯcYvwii KvṯQ Mvwo ṯiṯL evwKUv ṯnuṯU evwo hvIqv AvṯMi ṯPṯq AṯbKUv mnR nṯq DVj|  
 KLṯbv KLṯbv wmivRw`Lvṯ vṯvi PZiṯi Mvwo ṯiṯL ṯbŠKvq BQvgwZ b`x aṯi cÖvq evwoi NvU  
 ch©śÍ hvIqv mṱe nṯq DVj| μgk G Ae`vi Avṯiv DbæwZ NUj| eywoM<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>vi Dci hvÍvevwoi ciB ṯek  
 cÖk`Í ṯcv`ÍvṯMvjv we<sup>a</sup>R Ges aṯjk|ixi Dci ci ci `ywU we<sup>a</sup>R Ges wbgZwji wVK AvṯM Avil GKwU  
 ṯQvU ṯjvnvi we<sup>a</sup>R nṯq hvIqvṯZ evṯniNvUv hvIqv Avṯiv mnR nṯq DVj| BwZḡa` Avgxi Avjx  
 mvṯne evwoi AvwObvṯZ wkī eq`ṯi wPwKrmv-ṯmev ṯ`qvi Rb` GKwU eomo cvKv Ni `Zwi Kṯi  
 ṯdjṯjb| GB Nṯi eṯmB Wvt Bgvḡ MÖvṯgi wkī, gwnjv I eq`ṯi cÖwZ mṯvṯn wPwKrmv w`ṯZ  
 vKṯjb| XvKvi ṯPṱvṯi cvIqv mg`Í wd« m`vṱj cÖṯqvRb Abyhvqx weZiY KiṯZ vKṯjb| BwZḡa`  
 Wvt Avjx Bgvḡ wbṯR Mvwo μq KṯiṯQb Ges evwo ch©śÍ ṯcuŠQvṯZ Zvi Avi `yÖN`Uvi ṯewk mgq  
 jvMZ bv|

6.

Avgxi Avjx mvṯnṯei cwiKíbvUv wQj GB iKg| MÖvṯgi Dbæqṯbi cwiKíbvi Rb` wZwb memḡqB  
 fvWZRv W. Avey mvṯjni mvṯ\_ civḡk© KiṯZb| W. mvṯjn MÖvṯg wkÿv, ms`...wZ, jvBṯe<sup>a</sup>wi,  
 ṯLjva~jv G mg`Í e`vcvi,ṯjv ṯ`Lṯeb| Avi wkī ṯivM weṯklÁ Wvt Bgvḡ MÖvṯg wPwKrmv ṯmevi  
 cÖmvi NUvṯeb| wKš` Gwi ḡa` wekvj GK Q`cZb nṯq ṯMj| fviṯZi w`jəxṯZ c`v\_©-weÁvṯbi GK  
 mṯṱṯṯb ṯhvM w`ṯq ṯdivi cṯ\_ w`jəx GqvṯcvṯU©B c`v\_©-weÁvbx W. Avey mvṯjni nvU© GUvK  
 nj| eyṯK e`v wbṯqB wZwb XvKv wdiṯjb| evṯW©g nvmcvZvṯji üṯivM wefvṯM fwZ© nevi ci  
 ḡvwmf nvU© GUvṯK wZwb nVvr AKvṯj ḡ,,Zz` eiY Kiṯjb| Avgxi Avjx mvṯnṯei ^cæ cÖvq  
 Aṯa©K aYsmcÖvṯ nṯjv| evwK Aṯa©K MÖvg Rbcṯi wPwKrmv ṯmevi Dbæq| ṯm ^ṯcæ wZwb  
 weṯfvi vKṯjb| W. Avey mvṯjni ḡ,,Zz`i ci GKevi mviv ṯ`ṯk cÖej eb`v ṯ`Lv w`j| GṯKevṯi evwoi  
 wfṯUi Kvṯ ch©śÍ UBUṱyi eb`vi cvwb| evwo,ṯjv GṯKKUv ṯQvU ṯQvU Øxṯci ḡṯZv ḡṯb nṯZ vKj|

GKRb Gb.wR.I Kg©KZ©v weṯ`kx gwnjvi mvṯ\_ Kṯ\_vcK\_ṯbi ch©vṯq wZwb eṯjəb-  
 t Wvt Bgvḡ e`e`v Kiæb| Avgiv eb`vZ© ṯjvKṯi mṯnvh` KiṯZ hvṯev|

Wv<sup>3</sup>vi PgwkZ Ges cyjwKZ nṯjb| GKRb cvḍvṯZ`i weṯ`kx gwnjv Zvi GṯKevṯi AcwiwPZ MÖvṯg  
 hvIqvi Rb` cÖ`wZ wbṯjb| Ilya, c\_, wkīṯi Rb` Lvevi wbṯq `Zwi nṯq ṯMṯjb GKw`ṯb|  
 t ÔPjyb hvIqv hvKÔ|

m`iNvU jÂ Uvwg©bvj †\_†K ZvjZjv, Zvici †bŠKv†Z ev†niNvUv| `vbxq iv³⁄⁴vK †Pqvig`v†bi cvKv  
evwo†Z †\_vKvi e`e`v nj| †Pqvig`vb e†jəb-  
t GKRb we†`kx AwZw\_†K webv †bvU†k wbqv AvmQ Wv³vi| Zvi Lvevi wK e`e`v nBe, †\_vK†ZB  
ev w`gy KB? we†`wkbx `úó evsjqv e†jəb- wPšÍvi wKQz †bB| mevB hv Lv†e Avwgl ZvB †L†Z cvie|  
Avi †kvqvi Rb` †PŠwKi Dci GKUv Pv`i Avi evwjK n†jB Pj†e|

mevB†K AevK K†i w`†q wbwđ†šÍ `yÖivZ cvi K†i w`†jb we†`kx gwnjv| w`†bi †ejv mKvj †\_†K  
mÜ`v ch©šÍ Pjj eb`vZ© wkĭ-gwnjv-eq`†i`i wPwKrmv, c\_` I wkĭLv` weZiY|

mÜ`vq †bŠKv†Z e†m Mĭ| avb†L†Z cÖvq cvuP-Qq nvZ cvwb| nvév evZv†m †bŠKvi g,,y `yjywb|  
Wv³v†ii weZv mvivw`b wbt†ā meB †`L†jb| †bŠKv†Z e†m we†`wkbxi mv†\_ Mĭ Ry†o w`†jb|  
Av†gwiKvq U`v. wel†q Zvi †U`wbs-Gi K\_v| Avgxi Avjx mv†n†ei mviv Rxe†bi B`Qv †hb c~Y©Zv  
†c†Z P†j†Q| Zvi gy†L Z...wβi nvwm|

t we†`wkbx e†jəb-

t Wvt Avjx BgvG, Avcwb KZw`b a†i GLv†b KvR Ki†Qb?

t Gg.we.we.Gm cvk Kivi ci †\_†KB|

t webv wd†Z webv g~†j` wPwKrmv?|

t nu`v ZvB| MÖvg †\_†K Avwg wb†R†K KL†bv wew`Qbæ Kwiwb| Avgvi Kv†Q kni, MÖvg, Aÿi,  
wbiÿi †jv†Ki g†a` †Kv†bv cv\_©K` †bB| Avwg mevi m†½ mgvb eÜyZĭ wb†q wgk†Z cvwi|

t eyw×e,,wĖK welq,†jv wK wbiÿi ev Ai-wkwÿZ MÖv†gi †jv†Ki mv†\_ Avjvc Kiv hvq?

t GLv†bB Avgv†`i fyj| wbiÿi ev Aĭ wkwÿZ †jvK gv†bB Zv†`i eyw×e,,wĖK wel†q NvUwZ Av†Q Zv  
bq| eis Giv h†\_ó eyw×gvb Ges MÖv†gi gvbyl†`i wPšÍv fvebv cÖKv†ki GKUv wBR`^ gvb`Ð Av†Q  
hv Avgiv Z\_vKw\_Z wkwÿZiv eyS†Z PvB bv| Avwg Ges wek|we`vj†qi cvđv†Z` wc.GBP.wW Kiv  
Aa`vcK W. Avey mv†jn †Zv GB MÖv†gi gvbyl†`i mv†\_ D†V e†m ĩ†q †L†q eQ†ii ci eQi KvUv†q  
w`jvg| †Kv†bv Amyweav †Zv Abyfe Kwiwb|

t PgrKvi hyw³| Z†e Avcbvi Ges Avcbvi cwiev†ii m`m`†`i G ai†bi KvR mwZ` cÖksmbxq|

t bv wVK cÖksmvi Rb` Avwg ev Avgiv KvR Kwi bv| mgv†Ri Rb` GKUv `vwqZĭ†eva †\_†K, gvby†li  
Rb` wKQz Kivi g†a` GKUv Z...wβ Av†Q| ZvB evievi MÖv†g wd†i Avwm|

†bŠKvq Dcw`Z `^v`Kgc©xiv nvZ Zvwj w`†q DVj| Avi MjyB†qi Kv†Q GKUv †gvov†Z emv  
Wv³v†ii weZv Avgxi Avjxi †PvL PK PK K†i DVj| †Vuv†U w`§Z nvwm| gy†L wZwb wKQzB e†jəb  
bv|

t Pjyb Gevi hvIqv hvK| iv†Zi Lvev†ii e`e`v n†q†Q| mKv†j KvR ĩiæ Ki†Z n†e|

mKv†j h\_vixwZ GKUv Kv†Vi †Uwej Ges †Pqvi wb†q Mjvq †÷†\_†\_`vc Szwj†q Wvt Avjx BgvG e†m  
co†jb| cv†k GKUv †Uwe†j Ilya mvwR†q GKUv †Pqv†i we†`wkbx e†m co†jb Ilya weZi†Yi Kv†R|  
Avgxi Avjx mv†ne wkĭ eq`†i`i wbqšĭ†Yi Kv†R †j†M †M†jb| myk,,•Ljfv†e wPwKrmv-†mev †`qvi  
Rb`| MÖv†gi me©†R`ô mᵒ§vwbZ e`w³ e†j Zuvi K\_v mevB gv\_v †c†Z MÖnY Kij| AZGe  
†cÖmwuckb †`qv Ges Ilya weZi†Yi KvR mnR nj|

cuvP-Qq eQ†ii GKUv †Q†j wkĭ†K †Kv†j wb†q GK gv G†m Dcw`Z n†jb| nvZ-cv euvKv†bv,  
KuzKov†bv| †\_†K †\_†K evi evi Pg†K DV†Q| nuvU†Z em†Z cv†i bv| gv\_vUv †QvU, GK eQi eq†mi  
wkĭi gZ| gyL w`†q AbeiZ jvjv Si†Q| A™czZ GKUv †MvOvbxī kâ K†i gv\_vUv evi evi weQ†bi w`†K  
c†o hv†`Q|

we†`wkbx-t GUv wK †ivM?

Wv³vi-t †mwie`vj cvjwm|

t gv†b?

t Rb¥ †\_†KB ĩi gw`Í@< ĩwZMÖ`Í| R†b¥i ci kĭvmKó nIqv†Z Aw·†R†bi Afv†e gw`Í†@<i †Kvĭ bó  
n†q wM†q Zv Avi eo n†Z cv†iwb| GB Rb`B ĩi gv\_vUv †QvU| Zvi nvZ cv k³| `úvm&wUK  
†KvqvWw†cəwRqv| wMj†Z wk†Lwb e†j gyL w`†q jvjv Si†Q| eyw×e,,wĖK weKvk wZb Pvi gv†mi  
wkĭi g†Zv| gvi m†½ K\_v ej†j e`vcviUv Av†iv `úó n†q DV†e|

t Avwg Rvb†Z PvB| we†`wkbx ejj

t GB gv, †Zvgvi ev`Pv wK R†b¥i ci bxj n†q wM†qwQj? †Ku†`wQ†jv?

t R†b¥i `yB NvUv ci Kv†Q| R†b¥i ci kĭvm cÖvq wQjB bv| `vB gv we†V cv†q A†bK †cUv†cwU  
Kivi ci KK& K†i GKUz †Ku†` ĩ†V|

t ev`Pv †Kv\_vq n†q†Q?

t evwoꝥZ|  
t nvmcvZvꝥj hvI bvB ꝥKb?  
t PviwꝥꝥK ebꝥvi cvwb, ivZ `ycyꝥi ꝥcꝥU eꝥ\_v DVꝥQ| ꝥnB mgq ꝥK AvgvꝥK nvmcvZvꝥj wbqv hvBe?  
ꝥKgꝥb hvgy? ZvB cvꝥki evwo ꝥ\_ꝥK `vB iwngv PvwPꝥK ꝥWꝥK wbꝥq AvmwQjvg| evꝥPv nBꝥZ  
nBꝥZ evi N>Uvi ꝥewk mgq jvBMv ꝥMj| AꝥbK Kó nBꝥQ|  
weꝥ`wkbx t GꝥZv fqven!  
Wvꝥvit GUvB nꝥꝥQ MÖvꝥgi evꝥÍe wPÎ| GLꝥbv Avwk fvM evꝥPv MÖvꝥgi `vBꝥqi nvꝥZ nq| Mꝥf©  
A\_ev Rꝥbꝥi mgq RwUjZv mꝥ^ꝥÜ `vbxq `vBꝥi ꝥKvꝥbv aviYvB ꝥbB| MÖvꝥg wkîꝥi ꝥꝥLꝥZ emꝥj  
wZb Pvi kZvsk wkîiB Ggb weKjv½ Aeꝥ\_v ꝥꝥLꝥZ cvIqv hvq|  
t Aeꝥ\_vUv ꝥek RwUj gꝥb nꝥꝥQ|  
t GRbꝥB Avwg evievi MÖvꝥg wdꝥi Avwm| GB Amnvq gvbvl,ꝥjvꝥK, Mf©eZx gvÖꝥiꝥK, Amyꝥ  
wkîꝥi ꝥꝥLvi cÖvq ꝥKDB ꝥbB|  
t AvcwB AꝥbK eo KvR KiꝥQb|  
Wvꝥvi wbðzc \_vKꝥjb|

7.

MÖvg I knꝥii cU cwieZ©b nwꝥQj| eywoM½v, aꝥjk|ixi Dci weªR| Zvici wmivRw`LvB nꝥq ivꝥÍvUv  
Avꝥiv ꝥek wKQz`~i ch©šÍ cÖkꝥI I cvKv nꝥq ꝥMj| Zvici `yB wKꝥjvwgUvi ch©šÍ BꝥUi ivꝥÍv  
evꝥniNvUvi Keiꝥ`vb ch©šÍ| Keiꝥ`vꝥbi KvꝥQ Lvꝥji Dci Mvwo Pjvi gꝥZv GKUv cvKv weªR| Zvici  
Aevi KuvPv nvuUv c\_| evgwꝥK evꝥniNvUv evRvi BQvgwZ b`xi cvꝥo| WvbwꝥK GK  
wKꝥjvwgUvi c\_ Wvꝥvꝥii evwo ch©šÍ| AZGe Mvwo wbꝥq GLb Wvꝥvi Keiꝥ`vꝥbi weªR ch©šÍ  
Abqvꝥm AvmꝥZ cvꝥib|

Wvꝥvi AvmꝥQ RvbꝥZ cviꝥjB Zvi GK `~i mꝥúꝥK©i fwZRv Keiꝥ`vꝥbi weªRi ꝥMvovq `uvwoꝥq  
\_vKZ| Wvꝥvi Mvwo ꝥ\_ꝥK bvgꝥjB ꝥiRvDj mvgꝥbi wꝥK GwMꝥq AvmꝥZv| `vbxq ꝥjvKꝥi GKRbꝥK  
ejZ Ilyꝥai cꝥvꝥKUUv gv\_vq ꝥZvꝥjv| AvꝥiKRbꝥK ejꝥZv GB cꝥvꝥKUUv ꝥZvꝥjv| GUvꝥZ ꝥeva nq  
evꝥPvꝥi RbꝥLvevi AvꝥQ| wbꝥR Wvꝥvꝥii eꝥvMUv nvꝥZ wbZ| ÖKvKv PꝥjbÖ| MÖvꝥgi mnvqZvKvwi  
GB gvbvl,ꝥjv gyꝥU-gRyi bq| ^Ztù~Z©fvꝥeB Zviv WvꝥviꝥK mnhꝥꝥ KiꝥZ GꝥmꝥQ|

nuvUv iia KiꝥZB wcQꝥb wcQꝥb KꝥqKRb wkî Wvꝥvꝥii wcQz nuvUꝥZ iia Kij| ÖIlya AvbꝥQ IlyaÖ|  
evwo ch©šÍ ꝥcuŠQvꝥZ ꝥcuŠQvꝥZ wkîꝥi GKUv jꝥ^v jvBb nꝥq ꝥhZ Wvꝥvꝥii wcQꝥb| GKUv ꝥQvU  
LvU wgwQꝥji gꝥZv| ꝥm GK `„kꝥ eꝥU| cꝥ\_ ꝥhꝥZ ꝥhꝥZ Avꝥkcvꝥki wUꝥbi evwo,ꝥjv ꝥ\_ꝥK gwnjvꝥi  
AvIqvR ꝥkvbv ꝥhZ|

Wvꝥvi AvBꝥQ Pj hvB| ꝥhb GKUv Drmꝥei AvꝥgR| ꝥhꝥZ ꝥhꝥZ MÖvꝥgi e,ꝥꝥi mvꝥ\_ ꝥꝥLv nꝥZv|  
t evRvb AvBQ|

t AvmwQ ꝥZv| ꝥKvꝥbv mgmꝥv?  
t nuvUꝥZ cvwi bv| wMuꝥU wMuꝥU eꝥ\_v| ꝥPvꝥL ꝥ`wL bv|  
t Avꝥmb Ilya w`gyꝥb|  
t Avwn, Zzwg hvI| wdivi mgq AvgvꝥMv evwoꝥZ PvBÇv LvBqv hvBI|

eꝥ`Z Wvt Bgvꝥgi ꝥKvbw`bB Kvꝥiv evwoꝥZ Lvevi myꝥhvM nqwb| hvIqv Avmvi cꝥ\_ G aiꝥbi  
K\_v,ꝥjv AꝥbKUv MÖvgꝥ fªZvi ꝥPꝥq ꝥewk wKQz bq| GKw`b wbꝥRi evwoꝥZ eꝥm Wvꝥvi iæMx  
ꝥꝥLv mgq wmivRw`LvB evRvꝥii GK dvꝥg©vwmi gvwjK iYex Gꝥm DcwꝥZ|

t wK eꝥvcvi iYex?  
t Avgvi dvꝥg©wmꝥZ hw` mßvꝥn GKw`b emꝥZb?  
t mgq ꝥZv bvB|

t wKšꝥ GjvKvi ꝥjvꝥKi cÖꝥqvRbUv GKUz ꝥevꝥSb| mevB Rvꝥb AvcwB wbqwgZ MÖvꝥg Avꝥmb|  
Avcbvi gꝥZv DꝥP kwꝥyZ wPwKrmK GjvKvq ꝥKD bvB| Zviv Avcbvi gyꝥLi wꝥꝥKB PvBqv AvꝥQ|  
evRvi GjvKvi ꝥjvKRꝥbi GZ`~i AvmꝥZ mgq cvq bv| ꝥQvU LvU eꝥvemv wbqv eꝥ`Í\_vꝥK|  
t evwoꝥZ Avmvi cꝥ\_ iay GK N>Uv mgq wꝥjB nBe|

ꝥmB ꝥ\_ꝥK wmivRw`LvB evRvꝥi iYexÖi dvꝥg©wmꝥZ Wvꝥvi cÖwZ iuevi evwoꝥZ hvevi cꝥ\_ GK  
N>Uv Kꝥi emꝥZ iia Kiꝥjb| evRvꝥii cÖmvi NUꝥjv| GiB gꝥaꝥ `yÖwZbUv cÖvBꝥfU nvmcvZvjI Pvjy  
nꝥq ꝥMj| iYexÖi dvꝥg©wmꝥZ Avmv wkî ꝥivMxꝥi AwffveKiv wKQzUv weËevb eꝥj Wvꝥvꝥii Rbꝥ  
Aí wd avh© Kiv nj|

wKQzw`b ci GKRb wK-wb†Ki gvwjK G†m Dcw`Z n†jb| bvg wbqvgvZzjovn| wbqvgvZzjovn †ek  
PUc†U †jvK| ga`eqmx AvavcvKv `uvwo| e†jeb- Avwg ÔAv†ivM` wb†KZbÔ bv†g GKUv wK-wbK  
Kvg nvmcvZvj K†iwQ| emvi fvj e`e`v Av†Q| Gwmi e`e`vI Av†Q| Avcw b mßv†n GKw`b hw`  
Avgv†`i `yÔN>Uv mgq †`b|

t GZ †ivMxi Pvc †Zv Avgvi GKvi c†ÿ †bqv mœe bq| Avi KvD†K em†Z e†jb|  
t Wv³vi mve Avgvi wK-wb†K †h ev`Pv,wj Rb¥vq, Zv†`i †`LvI Rb` we†klÁ wPwKrmK †Kv\_vq  
cvB| ZvQvov Avcw b Avgv†`i GjvKvi †jvK| †jvKRb †Zv Avcbv†KB †P†b|

AZGe †mB †\_†K `v†bi wbKUewZ©Zv Abyhvqx Wvt Avjx Bvgv mKv†j ÔAv†ivM` wb†KZbÔ,c†i  
iYexÔi dv†g©wm Ges †k†l `ycyi eviUv bvMv` ev†niNvUv wbR evwo†Z †ivMx †`Lv ïiæ Ki†jb|

8.

Ggb K†iB †ek PjwQj| MÖv†gi Avw\_©K Ae`vI fvj nw`Qj| Wv³v†ii Kv†Q Ilya bv\_vK†jI  
†cÖmwuckb K†i w`†j Ilya wK†b Lvevi mvg\_©` MÖv†gi †jvK AR©b K†i†Q| MÖv†gi A†bK hyeKB  
GLb we†`†k PvKzwi K†i| †KD ivRwgv`¿, †KD cœvœ^vi, †KDev d`v±wii cÖhyw³-wbf©i kÖwgK|  
`wÿY †Kvwiqv, wm¹vcyi, gvj†qwkqv, KvZvi, Gwg†iU&m, †mŠw` Avie Ges BZvwj†Z B`vwbs  
evOvwji Avbv†Mvbv †ewk| BZvwj†Z evOvwjiv †LZgRy†ii KvRB K†i| †mŠw`†Z Zv†`i A†b†Ki  
†QvU †QvU †`vKvb, e`vemv Av†Q|

nVvr msev` cvIqv †Mj Pxb †`†k GK gvivZ¥K fvBiv†mi DrcvZ ïiæ n†q†Q| hvi Mv†q GKevi †Xv†K  
Zvi g,,Zz` SuzwK A†bK †ewk| `æZ dzmdzm AvµvšI n†q k|vm eÜ n†q g,,Zz` nq gvby†li| cvwb†Z  
Wz†e gviv hvIqvi g†Zv g†b nq| hviv gi†Z gi†Z †eu†P †M†Q Zv†`i gy†LB Ggb K\_v †kvbv| GB  
fvBivm Av†M ev`y†oi †`†n\_vK†jI gvbyl G†Z KL†bv AvµvšI nqwb| wKš` cÖK...wZi Deci aÿsm  
Pvjv†Z Pjv†Z gvbyl GLb eb` cî-cvwLi A†bK Kv†Q P†j G†m†Q| ZvB cÖvK...wZK wbq†gB  
cwiewZ©Z n†q gvbyl†K AvµvšI Kivi ÿgZv AR©b K†i †djj K†ivbv fvBivm| ev`yo †\_†K ebiæB, Avi  
evRv†i Avbv ebiæB †\_†K gvbyl AvµvšI n†q †Mj Px†bi Dnv†bi GK evRv†i| G†Kev†i cÖ\_†gB Mjv  
†e†q dzmdz†m Xz†K hvq| Zvici dzmdz†mi Aw.†Rb MÖn†Yi ÿgZv bó n†q hvq| G Ae`vq Aw.†Rb  
Avi RwUjZv evo†j †fw>U†jUi-Gi mvnvh` Qvov gvbyl†K euwP†q ivLv KwVb| `ye©j Ges eq`  
†jv†K†iB G†Z g,,Zz`i SuzwK †ewk| gvbyl †Zv GLb MwZ AR©b K†i†Q| PweÿK N>Uvi g†a`B †m  
c,,w\_exi GK cÖvšI †\_†K Ab` cÖv†šI D†o †h†Z cv†i| AZGe ÔK†ivbvÔi gvby†li mv†\_ wek†g†Y  
†ewi†q coj| Dnv†bi mg`Í †jvK†K Pxb M,,new` K†i †djj| g,,Zz`DcÖvß Avmvgxi g†Zv| fvBivmUv  
Avi Px†b †ewk myweav Ki†Z cvij bv| `wÿY †Kvwiqv, ZvBIqv, Rvcvb, wm¹vcy†ii K†VviZvi  
Kvi†Y GB fvBivm bZRvby n†q †Mj| wKš` DbæZ mf` †`k wb†R†i†K fvBiv†mi †P†q kw³kvjx g†b  
Kij| GB fvBivm wbqš¿Y Kiv Zv†`i Kv†Q bwm` g†b n†jv| wbie NvZK GB my†hv†M †`úb, d«vY,  
Rvg©vbx, BZvwj, hy³ivR` Ges BD†iv†ci mg`Í †`†ki jÿ jÿ †jvK AvµvšI K†i †djj| Gici wbdbqK©  
Av†gwiKv n†q K†ivbv e`vwRj, †gw.†Kv, jvwZb Av†gwiKvi †`†k †`†k ZvDe ïiæ K†i w`j| gywo  
gyowKi g†Zv ÔK†ivbvÔ AvµvšI gvbyl gi†Z ïiæ Kivq BD†iv†c Ae`vbKvwi evOvwjiv AvZw¼Z  
n†q †Mj| Qwo†q coj Avwd«Kv Ges `wÿY Gwkqvq| evsjv†`k ZL†bvÔK†ivbvÔ gy³ BZvwj†Z  
Ae`vbiZ evOvwjivB fq †cj †ewk| ZvB Zviv ÔK†ivbvÔ gy³ evsjv†`†k wd†i AvZ¥iÿv Ki†Z PvBj|  
ga`cÖv†P`I ÔK†ivbvÔ AvµvšI evOvwj†`i g†a`I g,,Zz`SzuwK †e†o †Mj| AZGe Aí mg†q BD†ivc Ges  
ga`cÖvP` †\_†K K†qK jÿ evOvwj wd†i Gj| mv†\_ wb†q Avmj ÔK†ivbvÔ| BZvwj †diZ evOvwj†`i  
cÖ\_†gB †Kvqvwiw>U†b wb†q hvevi e`e`v Kiv n†jv| wKš` BZvwj Ges ga`cÖvP` †diZ cÖevmxiv  
Gqvi†cv†U© GgbB A™œZ Ges Awe†ePK AvPiY Ki†Z\_vK†jb †h AvBb k,,Ljv evwnbx †kl ch©šI  
†PŠI w`b †`^`Qv †Kvqvwiw>U†b\_vKvi k†Z© Zv†`i wbR wbR evwo†Z\_vK†Z AbygwZ w`†jb|  
wKš` †K †kv†b Kvi K\_v? †h evOvwj BD†iv†c Ni †\_†K GK cv †eia†Z cviZ bv, Zviv evsjv†`†k wd†i  
Drm†e †g†Z DV†jb| AvZ¥xq-^Rb, eÜz, weevn, wbgš¿Y wKQzB Avi evwK\_vKj bv| wbie NvZK  
ÔK†ivbvÔ evOvwji KÚ †iva K†i aij|ÔK†ivbvÔi cvi` µgk Dc†i DV†Z\_vK†jv| cvuP, `k, wek, cÂvk,  
kZ, nvRvi K†i †ewk †ewk †jvK K†ivbv AvµvšI e†j kbv³ n†Z\_vKj| nvmcvZvj I evmvq ÔK†ivbvÔ  
g,,Zz`i msL`vI evo†Z\_vK†jb|

fq †c†jb Wvt Avjx Bvgv| KviY wZwb Rvb†Zb †h weugeyi GjvKvi eü†jvK †Kvwiqv, BZvwj Ges  
ga`cÖvP` †\_†K wd†i G†m†Q| wZwb Gici gv`< Mœvfm c†i ev`Pv†`i †`Lv ïiæ Ki†jb| BwZg†a` Wvt  
Bvgv kÖxbM†i mßv†n GKw`b †h†Z ïiæ K†i†Qb, cÖwZ †mvgevi| †lv†jvN†ii c†ii MÖvg `LqvMuvI  
Zvi gv†qi evwo Ges Rb¥`vb nlqvi myev†` H GjvKvi †jvKR†bi cÖwZI Zvi GKai†bi mngwg©Zv  
wQj weavq GjvKvi †jvKR†bi Aby†iva wZwb †dj†Z cv†ibwb|

t AvgvM †`k AvcwbB †Zv me†P†q eo Wv³vi| Avcwb bv Avm†j Avgiv †Zv g†b kvwšÍ cvB bv- e†j  
†d†jøb GK mg†qi weµgy†ii WvK-mvB†U wkī we†klÁ Aa"vcK †Zvdv†qj Avn†g†`i wkl", MÖvgxY  
Wv³vi wgbnvRyj Kwig|

t Avcwb †Zv Wvt †Zvdv†q†jB QvÎ| Zuvi ¯\$,wZ iÿvi Rb`I †Zv Avcbv†K Avgiv PvB|

AZGe Wvt Avjx Bgvg gvby†li Aby†iv†a kÖxbM†il hvZvqvZ iia Ki†jb| wKš‘ ÖK†ivbviÖ cÖ†Kvc  
†e†o Pjj| wmivRw`Lv, gywYMA, kÖxbM†iÖK†ivbvÖ †ivMx kbv³ n†q †Mj, ÖAv†ivM" wb†KZbÖ  
Ges Ö¯^v¯"wbev†mÖi `yB Gg.wW GKw`b wb†Ri wb†Ri wK¬wb†K Wvt Bgv†gi mv†\_ †`Lv Ki†Z  
G†jb|

t wK Ae¯`v Wv³vi mv†ne|

t Ae¯`v fvj g†b n†"Q bv|

t †Kb?

t g†b n†"Q ÖK†ivbvÖi mvgvwRK we¯Í...wZ N†U †M†Q| A†b†KB Av†Qb hv†`i †iv†Mi jÿY †bB|  
wKš‘ wZwb Ny†i †ewo†q ÖK†ivbvÖ Qov†"Qb|

t Zvn†j Dcvq?

t wb†R†`i iÿv Kivi mg¯Í e"e¯`v KivB DËg|

t Avcbvi iæMx †`Lv| me wkī Avcbvi gyLv†cÿx|

t wbtm†`†n! †e`bv`vqK Ae¯`v| †kl ch©šÍ Avm†Z cvie wKbv ej†Z cwiwQ bv|

GKw`b iµevi ÖAv†ivM" wb†KZ†bÖ e†m †ivMx †`Lvi mgq GK gv Zvi GK eQ†ii wkī†K wb†q  
Dcw¯Z| gwnjvwU †ek cwicvwU PUc†U fvj cwi@<vi we†`kx Kvco civ| †evSv †Mj †m ¯`vbxq bq|  
wkiwU†K wPwKrmv w`†q Wvt Bgvg wR†Ám Ki†jb †Kv\_v †\_†K G†m†Qb?

t evwo †Zv †lv†jvN†iB| \_vwK BZvwj†Z|

t K†e G†m†Qb?

t GK mßvn Av†M|

t gv¯, Møvfm c†ib bvB †Kb?

t Avgiv †Zv fvjB AvwQ, g†b nq jvMe bv|

t BZvwj†Z Ni †\_†K †eia†Z cvi†Zb?

t bv|

t †Kv\_vq wQ†jb BZvwj†Z?

t †h kn†i wQjvg, †mLv†b ÖK†ivbvÖi iæMx GZ †h Amy¯, n†jI nvmcvZv†j fwZ© nlqvi †Kvb Dcvq  
wQ†jv bv|

t fvjB †Zv wQ†jb| Ni †\_†K †eia†Z cvi†Zb bv|

t †ni-†jBMvB †Zv AvBwQ|

G†mB gv¯, Møvfm Gi K\_v fy†j †M†jb?

gwnjv wbiæËi|

wPwšÍZ n†q DV†jb Wvt Avjx Bgvg| g†b g†b fve†jb Avi †eva nq †ivMxi †mev †`qvi Rb" weµgyi  
GjvKvq Avmv hv†e bv| kÖxbM†il GK †mvgevi GKB ai†bi GKUv NUbv N†U †Mj| GK gwnjv Zvi  
cuvP eQ†ii wkī†K wb†q G†jb| AvPv†i e"env†i, K\_vq ¯`vbxq †Kv†bv MÖv†gi n†jI e¯`Z cÖevmx|

t wK n†q†Q ev"Pvi?

t Wv³vi mve, wZb w`b a†i ewg Avi cvZjv cvqLv bv|

t Avi?

t GKUz nvév VvÐv R†i|

t we†`k †\_†K G†j ev" Pv,†jvi cÖ\_g cÖ\_g GiKgB nq| ¯`vbxq cwi†e†ki mv†\_ Lvc LvB†q ¯^vfwweK  
n†Z K†qKgv m†j†M hvq|

t Wv³vi mv†ne Avgvi †Zv GKUz GKUz R†i| iKbv Kvwk| Gqvi†cv†U© †U÷ KiwQj| wKQz aiv c†o  
bvB|

t Avi Avcwb gv¯, Møvfm Qvov Ny†i †eov†"Qb?

`ywðšÍvq co†jb Wvt Avjx Bgvg| wVK Ki†jb †`†ki K†ivbv cwiw¯wZ ¯^vfwweK bv nlqv ch©šÍ  
wZwb Avi wmivRw`Lv, kÖxbMi ev wbR MÖv†g Avm†eb bv| †divi mgq wZwb †gvevB†j `yB  
wK¬wb†Ki Gg.wW-†KB Zvi wm×v†šÍ K\_v Rvbv†jb| wK¬wb†Ki †jvKRb†K e†j †M†jb h\_vwewnZ  
¯^v¯"wewa †g†b Pj†Z| me mgq gv¯, Møvfm ci†Z| kvixwiK `~iZ† Aek`B †g†b KvR Kg© Ki†Z|  
mvevb w`†q wKQzyY ci ci nvZ ay†Z|

Wvt Avjx Bgv†gi Mvwo XvKvi c†\_ ilqvbv nj| †h†Z †h†Z Zuvi gb †Kgb D<sup>TM</sup>£všÍ n†q DVj| `yB †PvL a~mi n†q DVj| Pwjøk eQ†ii AwaK mgq wZwb weµgy†ii gvbyl†`i Rb` †mevi KvR K†i †M†Qb| †Kv†bvwb A\_©we†Ėi K\_v fv†ebwb| Zv Ki†j XvKv†Z Zvi m᳚úwĖi Afve \_vK†Zv bv| mĖy†iva© eq†m Wvt Bvgv †mB jĀNvU, ZvjZjv, MÖv†gi nuvUv ey†bv c\_, cvwLi KvKwj, ev†bi cvwb†Z †bŠKv†Z evwo hvlqv, Zvi PvPv†Zv fvB Ges wcZvi g,,Zz`i K\_v, eywoM<sup>1/2</sup>v, a†jk|ixi †mZz, cuvP N>Uvi RvqMvq †`o N>Uvq evwo †cuŠ†Q hvlqv Avi ggZvgq MÖv†gi wkī e,,×†`i K\_v fve†Z fve†Z XvKvq †cuŠ†Q †M†jb| Pwjøk eQ†ii AwaK mg†qi †mev cÖ`v†bi fvebvq wZwb fvivµvšÍ n†q co†jb †h GK giYNvwZ e`vwa Zvi mg Ĩ Rxe†bi Kv†Ri MwZ†K nVvr †hb Ĩă K†i w`j| GLb Zvi mgq KvU†e wK K†i?

`yB mßvn cvi n†q hvevi ci ŌAv†ivM` wb†KZbŌ Ges Ō<sup>^v`</sup>”wbev†mŌi `yB Gg.wW Wvt Avjx Bgv†gi †LuvR Lei †bqvi Rb` †Uwj†dvb Ki†jb| †gvevBj †dvb K†qKevi †e†R DV†jI Aci cÖvšÍ †\_†K Wvt Avjx Bgv†gi †Kv†bv DĖi cvlqv †Mj bv|

†Rvqv†ii R†j bZzb `„k`  
†mwjbv †nv†mb

Rb¥ ZvwiL-14-06-1947 Rb¥`vb- ivRkvnX  †gvevBj bs- 01715259999
--

†ÿZ Pvlx †mwniv†ei Mv†bi †bkv †ekx| Mvb MvB†Z MvB†Z †ÿ†Zi KvR K†i| KvRbv \_vK†j ivebvev` b`xi av†i wM†q e†m Mvb Mvq| e†<sup>1/2</sup>vcmvM†ii †gvnbvi m†<sup>1/2</sup> wg†k†Q ivebvev` b`x| b`xi av†i †M†j †`Lv hvq mvM†ii m†<sup>1/2</sup> wg†j GKvKvi n†q hvq b`xi †<sup>a</sup>vZ| `„k`wU fxlY Avb†>`i| avb†ÿ†Zi KvR Kg \_vK†j I cÖwZw`b b`xi av†i Av†m| g†bi my†L Mjv †Q†o Mvb Mvq|

Nv†mi Dci cv Qwo†q e†m \_v†K| KL†bv wPr n†q i†q AvKvk †`†L| Mv†Qi Wv†j cvwL †`†L wKsev  
cjkv-wkgyj dzj †`L†Z PvB†j †m me Mv†Qi wb†P hvq| i†q c†o|

MÖv†gi †KD hLb wR†Ám K†i, wK †i ZzB Gfv†e i†q \_vwKm †Kb?

–i†q i†q dzj †`L†Z Ab` iKg jv†M|

–kqZvb GKUv| †Zvi Kv†bi †fZi wcucov XzK†j gMRUv †K†U †kl Ki†e|

–Avgvi gMR KvU†j KvU†e, Zv†Z †Zvi wK? avg K†i D†V `uvwo†q `yÖnvZ a†i e†j, †`e jvw† w`†q  
b`x†Z †d†j|

–Avwg GKv coe bv, †Zv†K wb†q b`x†Z coe kqZvb|

Ii †c†U GKUv Nywm †g†i e†j, kqZvb ewjm †Kb? Avwg †Zvi wK K†iwQ|

I †cU †P†c a†i nvDugvD K†i Kuv`†Z i†æ Ki†j †mvnive I†K †V†j †d†j w`†q †`uŠov†Z i†æ K†i|  
MÖv†g wd†i Av†m| evwo†Z Xz†K `iRv eÜ K†i †q| †PŠwK†Z i†q †PvL eyuR†j †PvL f†i hvq  
cvwb†Z| I `ynv†Z cvwb †gv†Q bv| hZÿY cvwb Movq ZZÿY Mov†Z †`q|

†Pv†Li mvg†b gv†qi gyL, evevi gyL †f†m I†V| gvgviv †M†Q Ii wZb eQi eq†m| evev gviv †M†Q  
cuvP eQi eq†m| PvPv-gvgvi evwo†Z bvbv nvZ Ny†i eo n†q†Q I| †QvU†ejv †\_†KB N†ii Uvb wQj bv|  
Av`i-h†Zæ gvbyl n†qv †Q†j I bq| Ah†Zæ eo n†qv wk†wU cÖK...wZi Kv†Q wM†q Qvqv Luy†R†Q|  
avb†ÿZ mn bvbv †ÿ†Zi Av†ji Dc†i wM†q cv Qwo†q e†m \_vKZ| `yÖ†PvL †g†j dwos, cÖRvcwZi  
w`†K ZvwK†q \_vKZ| gv†S gv†S nvm†Z nvm†Z ejZ, †Zviv Avgvi eÜz| †Zv†`i†K Avwg a†i †g†i  
†dje bv| Avgvi Mv†qi †hLv†b Lywk †hLv†b G†m emwe| b`xi av†i wM†q cvwb†Z cv Wzwe†q e†m  
\_vKZ| e†b wM†q Nyi†Z Nyi†Z Mvb MvBZ| cÖvBgvwi `z†j fwZ© K†iwQj PvPv| wKš` `z†j wVK  
g†Zv hvZvqvZ K†iwb| eB LvZv wb†q evwo †\_†K †ewi†q P†j †hZ †Kv\_vI| Ny†i †eov†Z fv†jv jv†M|  
g†b K†i Ggb Avb)` Avi †Kv\_vI cv†qv hvq bv|

†KD KL†bv wR†Ám K†i, ZzB GZ Ny†i †eovm †Kb †i?

–†`L†Z fv†jv†M| hLb ZvKvB ZLb g†b nq GKUv bZzb wKQz †`LwQ|

–GKUv MvQ ev euvkSvo †ivR †ivR †`L†j G,†jv Avevi bZzb nq wK K†i?

–GUvB †Zv †`Lvi gRv| Avwg bvbv iK†g †`L†Z Rvwb| †ivRB GK GKUv MvQ Avgvi Kv†Q bZzb  
n†q hvq| Mv†Qi wb†P em†j g†b nq evevi Av`i cvw`Q| gv Avgv†K ey†K Rwo†q †i†L†Q|

–ZzB†Zv †`LwQ AvRe †Q†j|

–†ewk evov evwo Kwim bv mvRy| Avwg †QvU †\_†K Gfv†e eo n†qwQ| Gfv†e eo n†q Avwg evev-  
gv†qi Av`i cvB| evevi Rwg†Z Pvl K†i fvZ LvB| dmj Kg n†j w`b gRywi Kwi| †MvUv MÖvg Avgvi  
evev-gv|

–GBRb` †jv†K †Zv†K cvMj e†j|

–ejyK| Avgvi wKQ zhvq Av†m bv|

–cvMj i†b mn` Ki†Z cvwim?

–i†bI iwb bv| Zzwo †g†i Dwo†q †`B|

–†Zvi Mvb i†Z Avgvi Lye fv†jv jv†M†i †mvnive| A†b†KiB fv†jv jv†M| mevB †Zvi Mv†bi  
cÖksmv K†i|

–Mvb MvB†Z MvB†Z Avwg evev-gv†K g†b Kwi|

–Kxfv†e g†b Kwim?

–gv†qi nvwmgyL †`L†Z cvB| †hw`†K ZvKvB †mLv†bB gv†qi Qwe| cvkvvcwk evevI \_v†K| KL†bv  
evev†K †`wL avb†ÿ†Z| `yB weNv Rwg †i†L †M†Qb evev| Avwg eo n†qv ch©š† PvPviv Avgvi Rwg  
Pvl K†i†Q| GLb Avwg Kwi| Ab` KvD†K Pvl Ki†Z †`B bv|

–Gme Avwg Rvwb|

–Zvn†j fvM GLvb †\_†K| Avwg GKv \_vKe|

–wK Kiwe?

–IB †ewoeuv†ai Ici nuvUe| GK w`†K b`x †`Le Avi GK w`†K meyR gvV-NvU|

–gvbyl †`Lwe bv?



–bv| gvbyl †`L‡Z fv‡jv jv‡M bv|

–we‡q Kiwe bv?

–bv| GZK\_v wR‡Ám KiwQm †Kb? Gici K\_v ej‡j Nywm †g‡i †Zvi gv\_v dvwU‡q †`e|

–I‡i, evev‡i| †Mjvg|

†mnive wKQzŷY `æZ cv‡q Ii P‡j hvIqv †`‡L| mvRy GKevl †cQb wd‡i ZvKvq bv| GK mgq iv`Ív †Q‡o avb‡ŷ‡Z †b‡g hvq| †mnive Avi `uvovq bv| †ewoeuv‡ai Ic‡i I‡V| †ewoeuva Ii GKwU wcÖq RvqMv| b`xi †XD‡qi kâ ib‡Z ib‡Z nuvUv hvq GUv †hgb GKUv w`K, Avevi gv‡Vi w`‡K ZvKv‡j w`Mšl cÖmwiz f,wg Ii wPšlvi RMr †Zvjcv K‡i †`q| †h‡Z †h‡Z nVvr mv‡bi w`‡K ZvwK‡q AuvZ‡K I‡V| †ewoeuv‡ai GKwU eo RvqMvq fvOb iia n‡q‡Q| Kj Kwj‡q †Rvqv‡ii cvwb XzK‡Q| †f‡m hv‡”Q †ŷZ-gvV| cvwb Avl evo‡j Ni evwo‡ZI XzK‡e| I nuv K‡i ZvwK‡q \_v‡K| mvM‡ii †gvnbvq Ry‡o \_vKv ivebvev` b`x‡Z GLb cÖej †`avZ| †Rvqv‡ii Rj †Z‡o Avm‡Q| Xz‡K hv‡”Q MÖv‡g|

I euva †\_‡K †b‡g `æZ QzU‡Z \_v‡K| N‡i N‡i wM‡q euvafov Ovi Lei †`q| GK eqmx gvbyl e‡j, cvMjv †Q‡jUvi eyw× n‡q‡Q| Avgiv †`‡LwQ euva †f‡O‡Q| wKš` Avgiv †Zv N‡i N‡i hvBwb|

–GLb Avgv‡`i wK n‡e?

–fvOv euva mviv‡Z n‡e|

–K‡e mviv‡bv n‡e?

–†K Rv‡b? miKvi wK K‡i †mB Rb` Avgv‡`i e‡m \_vK‡Z n‡e|

–†Q‡j‡g‡q,‡jv‡K vWKg‡Zv ivL‡Z n‡e| Iiv †hb cvwb‡Z Wz‡e bv hvq|

–GUv ZzB †Lqv ivLwe †mnive| †QvUiv‡Zv cvwbi g‡a` Suvcv‡q co‡Z cv‡i|

–Av”Qv PvPv, Avwg I‡`i‡K †`Le| †Rvqv‡ii mgq n‡j mvivw`b Nyi‡ev|

–evn&ev, ZzB Avgv‡`i †mvbvi †Q‡j|

–Avgvi avb‡ŷZ cvwbi Z‡j P‡j †M‡Q| Avgvi †Zv Avi KvR bvB| GLb hvB Ny‡i †eovB|

w`b Movq| euva mviv‡bvi Kv‡R †Kv‡bv D‡`vM MÖnY Kiv nq bv| cÖwZw`b †Rvqv‡ii Rj Xz‡K †f‡m hvq Pvwo cvov MÖvg| euv‡ai †ek eo Ask †f‡O b`x‡Z c‡o †M‡Q| cvwbi †Zv‡o †ivRB fvO‡Z \_v‡K| †ŷ‡Zi †fZi †h cvwb Xz‡K‡Q †m cvwb Avi m‡ibv| cvwb‡Z \_B \_B K‡i| b`xi av‡ii A‡bK Rwg †f‡O b`x‡Z c‡o hv‡”Q| †QvU n‡q hv‡”Q MÖvg| †hUzKz euva GL‡bv fv‡Owb †mLv‡b G‡m e‡m \_v‡K †mnive| †hLv‡b Aí cvwb R‡g †m me RvqMv w`‡q †nu‡U ev muvZvi †K‡U †Q‡j‡g‡qiv Av‡m| euv‡ai Ici †L‡j| †`uŠovq|

ivRy G‡m e‡j, gvgv Avgv‡`i MÖvgUv cvwbi MÖvg n‡q †M‡Q| GLb †\_‡K Avgiv wK iay cvwb †L‡q †eu‡P \_vKe?

–iay cvwb †L‡q wK †eu‡P \_vKv hvq?

–bv †L‡j g‡i hve| wK Avi Kie? Avgv‡`i‡K wK miKvi euvPv‡e bv gvgv?

–miKvi‡Zv GB fvOv euva †Rvov jvMvq bv|

–K‡e euva †Rvov jvMv‡e gvgv?

–Avwg †Zv Rvwb bv †i|

–Zzwg Rvb‡e bv †Kb? Zzwg hvI bv †Kb miKvwi Awd‡m?

–ayi, Avgvi Gme fv‡jv‡M bv| hviv Gme KvR K‡i Zviv Ki‡e| Pj, †Zv‡`i wb‡q euv‡ai Dci w`‡q †nu‡U Avwm| †Zv‡`i †Zv †Ljvayjv eÜ|

–†Kv\_vq hve gvgv?

–†Kv\_vI hve bv| †h‡Z n‡j †Zv cvwb‡Z bvg‡Z n‡e| †Kv\_vI cvwb †ewk \_vK‡j Avgiv Wz‡e hve|

–Zzwg Wze‡e bv gvgv| Avgiv †QvUiv Wz‡e hve|

–Avwg \_vK‡Z †Zviv †KD Wzewe bv| Avwg †Zv‡`i‡K gv\_vI Dci Zz‡j †be|

–PviRb‡K Kx fv‡e †b‡e?

–cvie, Pj|

nuvU‡Z nuvU‡Z wKQz`~i Avmvi ci Iiv †`L‡Z cvq MÖv‡gi †Pqvig`v‡bi evwo †\_‡K ev”Pvmn QqRb †jvK †ewi‡q hv‡”Q| wZbRb ev”Pvi Mjv mgvb cvwb| I‡`i gv\_vI Ici evjwZ|

†m̄v̄nive w̄b†RI Avb†v` D”Q;wmZ n†q I†V| ciy†Y g†b nq w̄b†Ri fvB†evb \_vK†j Ggb Avb†v`  
†QvU†ejv †\_†K eo n†Z cviZ| †mUv nqwb| fvZ †L†Z †c†i†Q, wKš‘ ey†K †U†b Rwo†q a†i Av`†ii  
RvqMvUv c~iY K†iwb †KD| AvPgKv K†ó eyKUv fvi n†q hvq| †PvL w`†q cvwb Movq| ivRy  
wLjwLwj†q †n†m e†j, †Zvgvi †PvL †\_†K e,,wó n†”Q gvgv| Zzwg Avgv†`i AvKvk| †Zvgv†K Avgiv  
AvKvk gvgv WvKe|

†mnive `ynv†Z cvwb †gv†Q| I†`i m†½ K\_v evovq bv| eyK fvi n†q †M†j Zv KvwU†q DV†Z A†bK  
mgq jv†M| eUMv†Qi cvZvi duv†K e†m \_vKv AvR Ii Kv†Q bZzb `„k”| Gme `„k” Ii †eu†P \_vKvi  
myw`b| GBme `„k” †`†L f†i hvq gb| welYæZv Kuv`vq bv| GKmgq †Lqvj K†i e„wó K†g †M†Q|  
–Pj Avgiv evmvq hvB| e„wó †\_†g †M†Q|

–Pj, Pj| gvgvi evwo †bB| gvgvi evwo \_vK†j Avgiv gvgvi evwo†Z †hZvg|

–gvgvi evwo KL†bv n†e bv| Avwg †hLv†b \_vK †mLv†b †KD †h†Z cvi†e bv|

–Av”Qv, hve bv, hve bv| iay †y†Z-R½†j †Zvgvi m†½ Nyie| Ny†i Ny†i MÖvg, b`x, mvMi, †`Le|  
†`L†Z †`L†Z eo ne|

–hv, evwo hv|

–Zzwg †Kv\_vq hv†e?

–BDwbq†bi †Pqvig`v†bi Awd†m| †`wL euva mviv†bvi KZ`~i KvR n†jv| Avgiv Avi KZw`b GB  
cvwbi g†a” \_vKe|

fvOv euv†ai Aci w`†K G†m †Q†j†i iv`Ívq bvwg†q †`q †mnive| Gw`†K GL†bv †Rvqv†ii Rj  
†Xv†Kwb| nvjKv cvwb G†m Mwo†q †b†g hvq| Iiv †`uŠov†Z \_v†K evwoi w`†K|

†mnive BDwbqb cwil†i Awd†m hvq| †Pqvig`vb GKvB wQj| Ii w`†K ZvwK†q e†j, wK Lei  
†mnive? fv†jv AvwQm?

–AvwQ PvPv| Avgv†i GB euva K†e mviv†bv n†e| Avgvi †yZUvI †Zv cvwbi Z†j| Pvllev` eÜ|

–Avgv†i BDwbq†bi GMv†ivUv MÖvg cvwb†Z \_B\_B Ki†Q| Avwg wb†RB†Zv †Ku†` Kzj cvB bv|  
KZ RvqMvq †`uŠov†`uŠwo Kwi| KvR†Zv AvMvq bv| GKk e`Ív Pvj PvBwQjvg| PvDj Avm†Q| hv†i  
Nievwo fvO†Q Zv†i†K †`e|

–Avgv†i †Zv Nievwo †M†Q| Avwg†Zv evwo evwo RvqMv LuywR Avi ivZ KvUvB| Nievwo bvB,  
av†bi †yZ bvB, Pvj w`†q Avi Kqw`b euvPe?

–\_vg†i evev, GZK\_v ewjm bv|

–wWwm Awdm †\_†K iia K†i meLv†b †`uŠov†`uŠwo KiwQ, euva fvOvi Lei me cwÍKvq Qvcv  
n†q†Q| mevB Rv†b| miKv†ii bR†i Av†Q| BwÄwbqvi ej†Q cÂvk †KvwU UvKv jvM†e|

–\_vK, Avwg Avi GBme ib†ev bv| hvB|

–Avq gywo LvB| Lvwe?

–nu`v, Lve|

†Pqvig`vb I†K GK †VvOv gywo †`q| I gywo wb†q e†j, nuvU†Z nuvU†Z Lve| hvB|  
I Ni †\_†K †ewi†q Pviw`†K ZvKvq| Pvicv†ki mewKQz Ii Kv†Q bZzb `„k” n†q dz†U I†V| I nuvU†Z  
iia K†i fvOv euv†ai w`†K| GKgy†Vv gywo gy†L cyi†j †Ui cvq mi†li †Zj, KuvPv gwiP w`†q  
gvLv†bv gywo| I eyS†Z cv†i, †Pqvig`vb G,†jv gvwL†q †i†L†Q wewfbæ Rb†K †`Iqvi Rb”|  
†jvKUv†Zv fv†jvB| Ggb K†i †Pbv nqwv Zv†K| †QvU ev”Pv,†jv \_vK†j I†i†K w`†j Avb` †c†Zv Iiv|  
Zvici I iv`Ívi av†ii Nv†mi Ici e†m GKv GKv †L†q †d†j| wL†` †c†qwQj| gywo †L†q I ^w`Í cvq| ~i  
†\_†K †`L†Z cvq `y†Uv †Q†j †`uŠov†Z †`uŠov†Z Avm†Q| Ii Kv†Q G†m e†j, gvgv Avcbv†K †`†L  
G†mwQ|

–GB cvwbi g†a” GKv GKv Nyiwe bv †Zviv|

–GKv KB Avcwv Av†Qb bv|

–†Kv\_vq hvwe?

–†Rvqv†ii cvwb †`L†Z|

–IB †h †`L fvOv euv†ai †fZi w`†q cvwb XzK†Q| mvM†ii †gvnbv Avi b`x GK n†q †M†Q|

–†gvnbv †Kvb&Uv gvgv?

–GLv†b e†m †`Lv hv†e bv| Avil Kv†Q †h†Z n†e|

–P†jb gvgv Avi GKUz Kv†Q hvB|

–AZ Kv†Q bv hvIqvB fv†jv| †Rvqv†i †^vZ †ewk n†j euva Avil fvO†e|

–Avgiv †ggnbv †`L†ev ggv|

–euva Av†M wVK Kiv †nvK ZLb †Zv†`i†K †ggnbv †`Lve| †bŠKvq K†i hve|

–bv Avgiv fvOv euva Avi †ggnbv GKm†½ †`Le|

– †ewk `yóvvg n†”Q †i–

Iiv Pzc K†i †\_†K ,b,wb†q Kuv`†Z ïæ K†i| `yR†b †mniv†ei `ynvZ a†i g,,y Uvb †`q| euv†ai w`†K GwM†q hvq| g,,y ^†i e†j, GUv Avgv†`i †Ljv| b`x Avi mvM†ii m†½ †Ljv| Avi wb†R†`i gv†V †Rvqv†ii R†ji m†½ †Ljv|

†mnive g,,y †n†m I†`i gv\_v Pvc†o †`q| Iiv †Rvi K†i Ii nvZ †P†c a†i| †`L†Z cvq MjMwj†q †Rvqv†ii cvwb XzK†Q| fvOv euv†ai av†i `uvov†j cvwbi wQUKv G†m Mv†q jv†M| Iiv jvdv†Z jvdv†Z e†j, †Ljv †Ljv gRvi †Ljv| gvgvi evwoi gRvi †Ljv| cvwb Avgv†`i eÜZ|

–ggv, †Zvgvi nvZ a†i fvOv euv†ai Gcvi †\_†K Icv†i Avgiv jvd †`e|

–Lei`vi bv, †Zviv jvd w`†Z cviwe bv|

–cvie, cvie|

Iiv nvZ a†i nu`vPKv Uvb w`†j wZbR†b fvOv euv†ai gvSLv†b c†o hvq| †mniv†ei muvZvi KvUvi my†hvM \_v†K bv| `yR†b Rvc†U a†i \_v†K I†K| wZbR†b cÖej †^v†Z †f†m hvq †ggnbvi w`†K| b`x Avi mvMi GK n†q †M†Q| muvZvi KvUvi my†hvM bvB| †mnive I†`i gv\_v Rwo†q a†i e†j, †Zviv wVK AvwQm?

†Kv†bv mvov †bB| ïay k³ K†i Rwo†q †i†L†Q I†K| euv†ai Ic†i †KD †bB| wbtkā GjvKv| cvwbi cÖej †^v†Z mvMi †ggnbvq Wz†e †h†Z \_v†K wZb R†b| GK mgq wkw\_j n†q hvq wk†`i nvZ| I†`i†K a†i ivLvi †Póv K†i †mnive| wKš` cv†i bv| Iiv cvwbi †Zv†o Ab`w`†K †f†m hvq|

–Avwg †Zv GKm†½B gi†Z †P†qwQjvg| †Zviv Avgv†K †Q†o †Mwj †Kb? Avgvi `yÖnvZ †P†c a†i Avgvi kixi AuvK†owQwj| Avwg †Zv†`i†K †Q†o w`†q GKjv euvP†Z PvBwb| In, Avjœvn†i!

wb†R†K Avi mvšI\_bv †`qv hvq bv| †ggnbv Qvwo†q G†m e†½vcmvM†i GLb I| gv\_v Zwj†q Av†Q| wbtk^vm eÜ n†q Avm†Q| Ii fvebv MjMwj†q I†V, evev-gv †Zvgv†`i Kv†Q AvmwQ| Avgv†K †i†L †Zvgiv Avi †Kv\_vI hv†e bv| †Zvgv†`i†K ey†Ki g†a` †i†L AvR Avwg g,,Zz` mvM†i Wz†e hvw”Q|

wbZ` bZzb `,,k` †`Lvi B”Qv wQj Avgvi| AvR†KI bZzb bZzb `,,k` ey†K wb†q †Zvgv†`i Kv†Q AvmwQ|

euv†ai Ici †jvK R†g †M†Q| wPrKvi Ki†Q A†b†K|

– †mnive ZzB †Kv\_vq? †mnive Avgiv †Zv†K LyuRwQ|

KviI K\_v †kvbvi Ae`v †bB Ii| µgvMZ Zwj†q hv†”Q mvM†ii Mfx†i|

GB bZzb `,,k` Ii Avi †`Lv nq bv| I ey†S hvq g,,Zz`I bZzb `,,k` ^Zwi K†i|

cÖwZ”Qwe  
AwPšÍ” Kzgvi †fŠwgK

Rb¥ ZvwiL-10-11-  
1947  
Rb¥’vb- †jvnmMov,  
bovBj|  
†gvevBj bs-  
01719455936

KvKUv †W†KB P†j†Q|

†ivİy†ii wew”Qj Av†jvq Rvbjvi kvwk© †N†g D†V†Q| wbj©<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> `ycyiUv  
KkvB†qi gZ Sywj†q †i†L†Q m~h©†K| Ges GB †iv†`i `ycy†i giv weov†ji gZ wejUv wPr n†q c†o  
Av†Q| GLb wbR©bZv Avi Avwg gy†LvgywL| Avwg GLb Amn” GKv| Avi Avgvi Pvwıw`†K Avgvi  
mvg†b wbR©bZv İä n†q Av†Q| AZ”šİ ūó K†iB Avwg Zv†K Abyfe Ki†Z cviWQ| GZ ūó A\_P †hb  
ŭk© Ki†jB ^†cœi gZ, ^†cœi gZ Qvqv Qvqv| Avi †mB kâUv-†kuv †kuv †kuv|

kKybUv Avivg K†i em†jv|

wVK mvg†bi RvbjvUvi cv†kB mR†b Mv†Q| wbR^ Kvq`vq Pvwıw`†K ZvKv†jv| `y†j DV†jv  
WvjUv| `yGKUv İK†bv cvZvSivi kâ|

gnKygv kniUvi †kl Gw`†KB ejv hvq| mvg†b cvKv ivİv †Rjv kn†ii w`†K †M†Q| İcv†ki  
RvbjvUv Ly†jB wej we†ji `w¶Y †Kv†Y eo †ZuZyj MvQUv, Svo `yPvi †eZ Avi bj| İLv†b  
nvmevZv†ji gov †d†j hvq| Pvwıw`†K eo eo MZ©| İw`K †\_†KB kKyb D†o Av†m Suv†K Suv†K|  
Zv†`i Wvbvi Djøv†m cPv gvs†mi MÜ|

`ycyi Mwo†q wK GLb we†Kj G†jv| cv†kB ewİ| RjK†ji kâUv †ejv†k†li Rvbvwb w`†”Q| ewİi  
†g†qiv Rj wb†Z G†m†Q| gyLi n†q D†V†Q Avgvi evmvi mvg†bUv| mR†b dy†ji mu`vZ†mu†Z  
MÜUv Sivem†šİ K\_v e†j| cvZvSivi gg©†e`bvq ^PZvjx `ycyi †hb ævnb n†q `xN©k†v†m ^wb†q  
D†V†Q| ewİcvovi †mB †g†qwUi nvwm avZe SbSbvwb Zy†j we†K†ji w`M†šİ cÖwZaYwb Zy†j†Q|  
Avwg İb†Z cvw”Q| Zvi †KŠZynjx †PvL `y†Uv Avgv†`i dy†ji evMv†bi †MUUv-†Nu†İ Avbv†Mvbv  
Ki†Q| jvj†Mvjvc İ†K Uvb†Q| Qwei gZ `yj†Z \_v†K `y†Uv †PvL Avgvi †Pv†Li mvg†b|

AÜKvi ivİvi av†i evmv evu†a| ivZ A†bK| `ycyi †\_†K we†K†ji †mB cÖ”Q`cU| bvbv e†Y© M†Ü  
†XD †Zv†j g†b| †Kv\_vq GLb So D†V†Q| Avwg wK †hb PvB| Zvi †Luvcvq jvj†Mvjvc| Avwg  
İgvs†m Qwo†q cwo Av†kev†k, AÜKvi mgy†`a AeMvnb K†i c...w\_exi me Av†jv Avwg †hb  
wPiKv†ji gZ nvwi†q †d†jwQ| Avgvi we†eK Avgv†K cwiZ`vM K†i †Kv\_vq †Mj? A\_P Avwg  
ev`yo†Pvıv †cqıv S†i-covi k†äi A\_©†K we†køıY Ki†Z Rvwb| eyS†Z †c†ıwQ GKwU msKı GLb  
ev`yo†Svjv Syj†Q| Nv †L†q wd†i-Avmv †^v†Zi gZ wbR©bZv GLb welv³| mKv†ji Av†gRUv wbôyi  
†iv†`i †Qve†j Avmvsİ| †gRvRUv Av†İ Av†İ Dò n†q İ†V| †kl ch©šİ †Øı-we†Ø†li ev†@ú D†EwRZ  
n†q †KUWji gZ İVbvıv K†i| bv, ewİi †mB †g†qwUi iæ†cvwj †`nUv A^xKvi Ki†Z cvi†ev bv|  
b`vq-Ab`v†qi cÖkæUv `~i †\_†K AÆnvwm†Z we`fc K†i Avgv†K| mwZ`B Avwg civİ| †kl ch©šİ  
Zvi †`†ni cÖwZ Kvgbvq we†e†Ki weıæxvPiY Ki†Z cv evwo†qwQ|

kKybUv †mB w`bB cÖ\_g D†o G†mwQ†jv mR†b MvQUvq| `ycyi Mwo†q hvevi wVK Av†M| Rvbjv  
w`†q mvg†bB c†o †Pv†L| ga`v†ıyı nv†j †Rvov Zxe<sup>a</sup> †iv†`i gZ wns<sup>a</sup> Zvi †PvL| `uvoKv†Ki †Vuv†Ui  
gZ k³|

we†K†ji cvĐzi Av†jvq Avgvi wjáv LuywU†q LuywU†q hvPvB K†i †g†qUv†K| Qvqv Qvqv  
we†KjUv- g†bi Rivqy†Z †h mævebvi exR wbw¶B n†q†Q cÖwZ gyn~†Z©B evo†Q †m| Avgvi  
we†eK, wek¶m me wKQyB DRvo K†i Zv†K weKUvKvi K†i Zy†jwQ| Avwg w`†b iv†İ Kvgbvi  
Av,†b `»| Avgvi wK gyw³ †bB| `ycy†i †iv†`, mÜ`vi Qvqvq, ga`iv†Zi wng wng wbİäZvq, †fv†ii jvj  
İ†Oi cÖ†j†c GB welv³ Kvgbv †h mvZıOv İOabyi gZ n†q DV†jv| GBme w`bıwİı we^v` Avgvi  
mEıvq Mwo†q Mwo†q Pj†Q Avcb Ki ,†Y bvgZv-covi gZ| Avgvi †PvL `y†Uv GLb Zxÿè| Av†kev†ki  
†jvKRb, Ggb wK iv İvi KyKyıUvi cÖwZI GKUv AKviY m†`n, Kv†jv fxwZi GKUv Kyqvkv RU  
cvKv†”Q ax†i ax†i Avgvi g†b|

Kvgbvi AweiZ wmÂ†b †mB Avw`g wkĭUv wK†kvi n†q D†V†Q| Zvi mv¶x mR†b Mv†Qi kKybUv| gwo†Lvĵv †\_†K gov †L†q cÖwZw`bB wbw`©ó mg†q Zvi Dcw`wZ Avgv†K †šĭY Kwi†q †`q- wK fqsKi wbtmxg AÜKv†ii c†\_ Avwg cv evwo†qwQ| DuPy †\_†K bx†Pq Zvi `...wó| µgk bx†P Zvi MwZ| Zvi weeY© †Vuv†Ui MÜ GLb †úó| m†›`n-Kv†ĵv kKybUvi †PvL `y†Uv| †mw`†K ZvKv†ZB wkD†i DwV| GKUv wefxwlKvi Avµg†Y Avwg wng n†q \_vwK| weivg †bB- ^w`Ĭi wbt|vm †dj†Z cvwi bv| †evSvUv Avgvi agbx†Z Av†óc...†ô †P†c a†i†Q| i†Ü« i†Ü« i†ši †^vZ †e†q ūrwcĐ †úk© K†i †mB Avw`g gvbylUvÑ gvbyl, Roc`v\_©, cĭ, RNb` hv-B†”Q ejv hvq| ey†bv Rš`i we†kl mgqKvi Db†EZv| kv`vi wc†V Kv†ĵv| Kv†ĵvi wc†V kv`v|

ew`Ĭi †g†qUv†K gywbæ e†ĵ Wv†K mevB| gywbæi even Avgvq mǝ\$vb K†i f^†ĵvK e†ĵ| gv†S gv†S Avjvc| †mB m~†Ĭ WvKĵvg gywbæi even†K evmvq| Nwbô nevi my†hvM Qvoĵvg bv| I†i`i `vwi`^a` ARv bv †bB| mvnvh` Kievi Avk|vm w`ĵvg| †mjvg Rvwb†q Lykx n†q P†ĵ †Mĵ Ii even|

kKybUvi †PvL wZĭ`v†ii miæ `...wó†Z PveyK& gv†i Avgv†K| wK we`\$q Avi K†VviZv| †úó j¶` KiwQ mR†b MvQUvi dyj cvZv Av†Ĭ Av†Ĭ S†i hv†”Q| ^PĬgv†m a~wj†Z SivcvZvi AvZ©bv` mKiaY wgbwZ K†i| gywbæ Avgvi f^Zv, we`v, eyw×, A\_©†K kÖ×v K†i| †mB †Lvĵv `iRv w`†qB XyK†Z n†e Avgv†K| Lye mšĬc©†Y| KuvPKvUv nx†ii gZ| kKybUv bx†P †b†g Avm†Q|

gywbæiv GLb Avĭ Kv†Q G†m†Q| PvKi w`†q eû mvnvh` cvwV†qwQ I†i`i| Rvwb, Avwg duv` †c†ZwQ| G duv†` cv w`†ZB n†e I†i`i| GK we†K†ĵ my†hvM G†ĵv| gywbæ†K Kv†Q WvKĵvg| Bwb†q wewb†q A†bK K\_vĭ c†i †mB cÖ†kæi BswMZ w`ĵvgÑ †m ĭay Kv†ĵv †Pv†L ev`vvg Zij cÖkæ dywU†q †P†q iB†ĵv Avgvi w`†K| ZLbB †kvu-†kvu cwiwPZ kâUv| m†½ m†½ Wvj SvKvwbi kâ| kKybUv A†bK bx†P †b†g G†m†Q| Zvi d`vKv†k †PvL GLb wc½ĵ eY© a†i†Q| Avwg mvwbæa` †cjvg IiÑ Ii LmL†m `yM©Ü cvLvĭ SvcUv ĵvMĵ †hb gy†L| †`L†Z ĵvMĵvg iv`Ĭv, MvQ, dyj, AvKvk, m~h©, Avi †Pv†L coj gywbæ†K| wKš` †cwQ†q Avm†Z n†ĵv| kKybUvi bLi †hb Avgvi ey†Ki Ici D`Z|

†fv†ii Av†ĵvq wms†ni gZ nvnv †n†m I†V †hb w`MšĬ| Avwg GLb K~všĬ, AZ`šĬ K~všĬ| AmsjMœ nvwm w`†q weiw`i hšĶYv†K Kei w`ĵvg| mR†b dy†ĵi MÜ †Zgb cvB bv| Ic†ii cvZv dyj S†i b`vov nevi `kv n†q†Q MvQUvi| kKybUvB †hb Ky¶†Y Av,b ĵvwM†q†Q Wv†ĵ Wv†ĵ| g†bi †gvg-Mĵv†bv DĒv†c wb\_i n†q Avmv cwi†ekUv †X†ĵ mvRv, Zvici Avevi †X†ĵ mvRv| cÖwZw`b GKUy GKUy K†i bx†P †b†g Avm†Q kKybUv GK| cÖĵyā wmuwo †e†q †e†q| GB Dcĵwā w`†knviv K†i Zy†ĵ†Q Avgv†K| wbqwgZ mævb Ki†ZI fv†ĵv ĵv†M bv| †Kgb †hb GKUv AvoóZvq fyMwQ| mg`Ĭ kixiUv †Kgb iæ¶ n†q D†V†Q| nv†Zi bL,†ĵvĭ eo n†”Q| KvUv nqwb A†bKw`b| †hb B†”QI †bB| bxj AvKvk †Pv†L c†o bv| Rvbĵv w`†q ZvKv†ĵB †Pv†L c†o †mB kKybUv| Avĭ Kv†Q G†m c†o†Q| †úóB Avwg Zvi MÜ cvB|

gywbæĭ GwM†q G†m†Q| Avgvi †Iqv kvwo, eǝvDR c†i †ivR Rj wb†Z Av†m| wbZ` bZyb Dcni| wVK Dcni bq, †m,wĵ Avgvi cÖ†ĵv†bi fvlv| †n†m †n†m GLb Mwo†q `c†o †g†qUv| iwOb Pywo Sjĵ K†i| †cQ†bi `iRv w`†q evmvq †Xv†K Kvi†Y AKvi†Y|

kKybUv GLb †hb, mgvbycv†Z †b†g Avm†Q Wvj †\_†K bx†Pi Wv†ĵ| Rvbĵv †\_†K I†K j¶` Kwi, Ab`vb` cvwL†`il| bx†Pi w`KKvi †kl WvjUvi WMv Rvbĵvi kvwk©†Z G†m †V†K†Q| kKybUvi †VuvUUv mwZ` fvwe†q Zy†ĵ†Q Avgv†K| Wvbi Zß †ú†k© c...w\_exUv †hb welv³ n†q Avm†Q| Avgvi Pyj, bL, †cvkv†K ZviB me©gq Dcw`wZ| cÖ\_g cÖ\_g Avgvi wRwbk MÖnY Ki†Z AvcwĒ K†iwQj gywbæ| Aek` †kl ch©šĬ Zv†K ivRx n†Z n†q†Q bv n†ĵ A†\_©i wK cÖ†qvRb wQj c...w\_ex†Z? A†\_©i wewbg†q Zv†K me©nviv Kievi my†hvMUv nvZQvov Kiv hvq bv| evmvi mevB wm†bgvq| Lei †c†q G†ĵv †g†qUv| Avgvi BswM†Z †cQ†bi `iRv w`†q N†i XyK†ĵv| eû cÖZxw¶Z GKwU w`b| AvKvw•ŷZ GKwU Pig gyn~Z©| `iRvUv I wb†RB eÜ K†i w`†ĵv| hšĶPvwĵ†Zi b`vq GwM†q G†ĵv| Kv†Q| Avĭ Kv†Q|

gywbæ KLb P†ĵ †M†Q Avwg Rvwb†b| K~vwšĬ†Z Aembæ n†q c†o wQĵvg| `ycy†ii wbR©bZv GLbĭ Kv†Uwb| KvKUv †nu†o Mĵvq †W†KB P†ĵ†Q| Rvbĵvq ZvKv†ZB †mB kKybUv GLb Avi `~†i bq| bx†Pi WvjUvi †kl cÖv†šĬ e†m †VuvUUv kvwk© w`†q †fZ†i XywK†q w`†q†Q| Zvi `yM©Ü †hb g...†Zi kxZĵ wbt|v†mi gZ| gywbæi cikĵvMv weQvbvi wgwó MÜUv †K~v³ n†q †M†Q| Rvbĵv eÜ

Ki†Z †Mjvg Ges ZLb <sup>^</sup>v` †cjvg kKybUvi †bvbv bL†ii, Ges Zvici ü`†qi i³†gv††Yi hš¿YvUv Zxe<sup>a</sup>  
n†Z Zxe<sup>a</sup>Zi n†q DV†Q|

gvbnvwbi gvgjv  
Lvqiæi evmvi

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 13-10-1948 Rb¥`vb- AvMo`uvwo, mvZÿxiv  †gvevBj bs-01754929352
---

KzZzeywİb welqx gvbyl| welq-m<sup>œ</sup>uwË A†Xj| evc-`v`viv Rwg`vi evwoi  
†j†Vj wQ†jv | I†`i fvlvq e†j Xvjx| Xvjxiv Rwg `Lj Ki†Zv, †Rvi K†i cÖRv†`i †ÿZ †\_†K avb †K†U  
evey†`i D†Vv†b Zzj†Zv| Rwg`v†ii Rwg`vix P†j †M†jI gv\_vi eyw× †Zv P†j hvqwb| ZvB RgvRwgi eo  
eo Ask wewfbæ Xvjx†`i bv†g, K...lK†`i bv†g †ebvgx K†i †i†L†Q| GUv K†i†Q †Mvc†b| Znknj  
Awd†mi gvbyl Qvov Ggb wK hv†`i bv†g †ebvgx K†i†Q, ZvivI Rv†b bv| Gfv†e `v`vi Avgj †M†Q,  
ev†ci AvgjI †M†Q| Iw`†K Rwg`vi evwoi eveyivI G†K G†K MZ nIqv iia n†q†Q| m<sup>œ</sup>fvšÍ esk| A†b†K  
av†bi Dci wbf©iZv Kwg†q †jLvcoiw`†K g†bv†hvM w`†q†Q| avb wewui UvKvq Zi Zi K†i GUv  
IUv cvk w`†q, es†ki cwiPq hy³ K†i bZzb †`†ki gš¿x†`i `B†il PvKwi evwM†q wb†Z wej<sup>œ</sup> nqwb|  
gv†S gv†S evwo G†m Zv†`i evevi Avg†ji g,Z jvwVqvj†`i cyÎ†`i †W†K e†j, avb-Uvb Avi w`m†b  
Meiv, GLb †\_†K UvKv w`m| Pvlx Avi †j†V†jiv Zv†ZB mš`ó| G†Z eis wKQzUv jv†fi Kwo nv†Z  
\_v†K!

KzZzeywİ†bi `v`vi Avgj †\_†K P†j Avm†Q GB c×wZ| KzZzeywİb Rv†b bv Zv†`i GZ eo †eo †Kv\_v  
†\_†K n†jv| K†qK Lvbv Ni cvkv-cvkw, eo D†Vvb| D†V†bi cv†k we†N-Lv†bK fuyB, ILv†b KLbI  
dzjKwc, KLbI mwilv, KLbI †e,†bi Pvl nq| fyuBUvi cv†kB cyKzi| †cjøvB mvB†Ri cyKzi| UjUjv  
cvwb| cyKz†ii Pvicvk w`†qI A†bK Lvwj RvqMv| AvgMvQ, RvgMvQ, KvuVvjMvQ eo n†q Av†Q  
Ime RvMvq| †gvU K\_v, KzZzeywİb eviv`vq em†j PKPKv D†Vvb, cyKzi, iwek†m`i fuyB, `~†ii  
MvQ,†jv †`L†Z cvq| †g†Sq GKUv gv`yi wewQ†q eviv`vq cv Szwj†q e†m\_v†K KzZzeywİb|

A†bK gvbyl iv<sup>^</sup>İv kU©KvU Kivi Rb` KzZzeywİ†bi wf†Ui Ici w`†q fuyB †cwi†q cyKz†ii cvo †e†q  
PKPKv D†Vv†bi Ici w`†q LvwbKUv KzZzeywİ†bi bv†Ki WMv w`†q P†j hvq| G†Kev†i Nwbôiv  
fv†jvg` wR†Am K†i, A†b`iv Aveb g†b P†j| cÖ†Z`†Ki hvevi c†\_i w`†K ZvwK†q †`†L KzZzeywİb|

KzZzeywİ†bi cvuP †Q†j| eo †Q†j n†qwQ†jv Zvi Kzwo eQi eq†m| Zvici `yÖeQi ci ci mevi Rb¥| †m  
wn†me Ki†j eoUvi eqm GLb wZwik, †QvUUvi wek| KzZzeywİ†bi GLb lvU| KzZzeywİb me †Q†ji  
we†q w`†q Ni †e†Ü w`†q†Q| Zvi wb†Ri N†ii wcQb w`†q iv<sup>^</sup>İvi Mv †e†q ci ci cvuP Lvbv Ni| Ni,†jvi  
mvg†b weivU D†Vvb| †hb dzUej †Ljvi gvV| gli†g av†bi cvjv †`qv nq, gjb gjvi †gB c†o †MvUv  
wZ†bK| eo, †g†Sv, †m†Rvi GKUv `y†Uv K†i ,ov-,wo n†q†Q, †QvU `y†Uvi nqwb GL†bv| mevi nvj-



juv½j Avi ej` wKṭb w`ṭq̣ṭQ| eD,ṭjvi w`ṭq̣ṭQ eKbv MvB, `ỵtai Rb`| †Q̣ṭj,ṭjvi Rwg †`qv Av†Q, mgq-Kvj ey†S †h †h Zvi Zvi Rwg†Z dmj djv†Z P†j hvq| †Kvb †Q̣ṭji mv†\_ KzZzeyw†bi K\_v nq bv| e`vcviUv ev†ci wbôziZv ej† g†b K†i †Q̣ṭjiv| ^zj K†j†R bv cwo†q GKUv K†i eD awi†q w`ṭq̣ juv½j†i †Rvqv†j Kvu†a jvwM†q w`ṭq̣ṭQ| Zv†Z †h Zviv G†Kev†i ALywk Zv ejv hv†e bv| Avi eD,ṭjv Lyu†R †ei K†i†Q KzZzeyw†b †e†Q †e†Q| mevB ^vgx†mvnvMx| Zv†Z Kg Lywk bv †Q̣ṭjiv|

KzZzeyw†bi eveyB G-me e`e`v K†i †i†L †M†Q| `v`vi GK †Q̣ṭj wQ†jv KzZzeyw†b| ZLb eveyiv XvKv †\_†K G†m evc†K ej†Zv, H me avb-Pvj ev` w`ṭq̣ wKQy bM` UvKv awi†q `vI Rwgiaew†b| Rwgiaew†b avb †e†P A†a©K UvKv wb†q eveyi Kv†Q wM†q ej†Zv, av†bi evRvi g`v,cvB†Koiv wKb†Z Pvq bv| Zvic†il †`†Lb evey, G†Z P†e wKbv|

eveyi †Zv P†eB| evey GLb XvKvq miKv†ii `β†i eo PvKwi K†i| evcy†Z m̄úwĒ †\_†K hv Av†m, Zv Dcw| evey UvKvi evwŪj nv†Z wb†q ej† KZ Av†Q? Rwgiaew†b ej† `k nvRvi| evey bv ,†Y c†K†U Pvjvb K†i †`q| eveyI Lywk, Rwgil Lywk| GB Lywki †jb†`†bi cŌfz-f...†Z`i eQi KvUwQ†jv fv†jv| GKw`b nvUev†i Znqxj Awd†mi evey Rwg†K †W†K ej†jv, I Rwgi, Rwgi LvRbv cvwZ `vI, Zv a†iv wM†q c†b†iv eQi evwK c†o †M†jv, †jv†Ki †PvL wK †X†K ivL†Z cviev, K†e KLb Kx n†q hvq!

Rwgi nVvr \_g†K `uvovq, Av†`Í Av†`Í Znqxj eveyi Mv †Nu†l `vuwo†q †PvL wcUwcU K†i Ggb fve K†i †h, welqUv Avevi ej†b| †m †h GB wel†q wKQzB †ev†Swb, Zv eyS†Z †`q bv|

evey ej†jv, †Zvgvi bv†g cuwPk, †Zvgvi †Q̣ṭj KzZz†ei bv†g cuwPk, †gvU cđvk we†N Rwgi LvRbv AvR c†b†iv eQi evwK, †LvuR Lei iv†Lv bv, †m†Uj†g†U†i Av†M †kva bv Ki†j mgm`v|

`viaYfv†e †KŠZ~nj †P†c †i†L weoweo K†i Rwgi ej†jv, evey, GÆz Av`vR wn†me K†i hw` †gvU UvKvUvi K\_vUv Rvbvb w`ṭZb!

evey ej†jv-Zv, nvRvi `†kK wb†q G†mv, wn†me K†i ZLb hv nq †`L†evLb|

Rwgi †`wi K†iwb| c†ii w`bB UvKv wb†q wM†q Znqxj Awd†m nvwRi| †gvU LvRbvi iwk` KvU†jv c†b†iv eQ†i cÂvk we†N Rwgi Qq nvRvi UvKv| Avi evey †n †n K†i ej†jv, GB Pvi nvRvi Zzwg N†i wbl bv Rwgi, Avgvi Kv†Q\_vK, †ZvgviB Kv†R jvM†e fwel`†Z| Av†iv nvRvi cuv†PK wb†q G†mv, bvgRvwiUv K†i †`ve Ic†i†Ē| GLb hv K†i w`jvg, Zv eyS†e c†i| †Zvgiv evc-†eUvq wg†j cÂvk we†N Rwgi gvwjK n†q†Qv, Z†e Rwg`vi evey†`i VKv†qv bv, wKQ zwKQz w`l|

nv nv K†i DV†jv Rwgiaew†b| ej†jvK-e†jvK, ej† Ggb fve Ki†jv, hv†Z ZnqxjeveyI eyS†Z cv†i †m G†Kev†i †Mvjv†gi †Mvjvg, Avevi cÂvk we†Ni gvwjK n†qI †h KZLvwb wek^l, Zv eveyi Kv†Q ĩb†jB eyS†eb, GB iKg|

N†ii evB†i G†m PKP†K †Pv†L KvMR,ṭjvi w`†K GKevi †`†L †bq Rwgil ZLb Zvi g†b c†o civY`†ni gKeyj juv½j Pl†Z Pl†Z GKw`b ej†wQ†jv, Zvi evc ej††Q, eveyiv bvWk Zv†`i A†bK Rwg Rwgiaew†b Avi Zvi †Q̣ṭji bv†g †ebvwg K†i†Q| †m †Zv n†jv †M eûw`b Av†Mi K\_v| fz†jB wM†qwQ†jv Rwgiaew†b| evwo†Z G†mB KzZzeyw†b†K †W†K N†ii wfZ†i wM†q me K\_v Ly†j ej†wQ†jv| ej†wQ†jv, eveyiv PvB†jI GLb Avi H Rwg †diZ wb†Z cvi†e bv| KzZzeyw†b PB†o Uvbv†bv L`vZvi fv†R hZæ K†i †i†L wQ†jv KvMR,ṭjv|

cvuP nvRvi UvKv †RvMvo Ki†Z Rwg†ii †ewk mgq juv†Mwb| Znqxj eveyiv cqm†v †bq wVK, wKŠ` KvRI K†i| Rwgiaew†b Avi KzZzeyw†bi bv†g bvgRvixI n†q †M†jv wZb-Pvi gv†mi g†a`|

wKŠ` evey†`i mv†\_ †eCgvwb K†iwb Rwgil eQ†ii GK mgq e`lvq K†i Avg KvUv†j wb†q XvKvq wM†qwQ†jv, `yŌfo †LRy†ii `vbn ,oI wb†Z †fv†jwb| eveyi Kv†Q wM†q †fU me©^ w`ṭq̣ c†KU †\_†K cÂvk nvRvi UvKv †ei K†i eveyi nv†Zi g†a` ,u†R w`ṭq̣ ej†wQ†jv- †Kb evi evi Kó K†i hvb, hLb †hUv jvM†e, ,o-cvUvwj Avg-Rvg-KvuV†j Avgv†K Lei †`†eb, G†m w`ṭq̣ hv†ev| Lywk n†qwQ†jv evey, c†ii eQiL Rwgiaew†b e`lv †evSvB K†i XvKvq wM†qwQ†jv| wKŠ` Zvi c†ii eQi Avi †h†Z cv†iwb, nVvr R†i†i gviv †M†jv| ZLb KzZzeyw†bi N†i cŌ\_g †Q̣ṭj|

Rwgiaew†bi g„Zy` msev` ĩ†b XvKv †\_†K evey G†mwQ†jv| hvevi mgq ej†wQ†jv, KzZzeyw†b, evc-`v`viv welq-m̄úwĒ †Kv\_vq wK K†i †M†Q wKQzB Rvwb†b, †Zvi evc w`ṭZv ZvB wbZvg| Avi †Kvb †LvuR Lei †Zv ivwL†b| GLb †\_†K †Zv†K Avi Sv†g†jv Ki†Z n†e bv| †`†L ĩ†b msmvi ag© Kil †Kvb Kv†R jvM†j XvKvq Avwmm| wKQy †`qv-†\_vqv Kiv jvM†e bv|

GB n†jv KzZzeyw†bi weivU wf†U evwo, cvuP †Q̣ṭj, av†bi †Mvjv, cyKzi, †eo BZ`vw`i †Mvovi K\_v|



KzZzeywǃbi eqm lvU, eD cvuP †Q†j Rb¥ w`†q †h†bv Av†iv Mv†Uv-†Mv†Uv n†q†Q| mvivY KwÂ nv†Z QvMj, gyiwM Zvwo†q Gw`K †\_†K Iw`†K, Iw`K †\_†K Gw`†K K†i| gv†S gv†S †Q†ji eD†i D†Vv†bi mvg†b w`†q Ny†i Av†m| †Q†jiv mevB Avjv`v nvuwo†Z msmvi, KzZzeywǃbi Avjv`v nvuwoi msmvi|

KzZzeywǃbi eD†qi †gRvR VvĐv| wKš‘ GKUv mgq Zvi g†bi g†a” bvbv KzÔMvq, †m n†jv-†Mvm†ji mgq Nv†U fvmyi, †`Ii, Rv, Zv†i †Kvb †QvU-eo evQ wePvi \_v†K bv| †h hLb cvi†Q GK m†½ Nv†U †b†g †Mvmj Ki†Q| KwÂ nv†Z ILv†bi GK Nywjø †`q KzZy†ei eD| GZ K†i| †kl i†y nqwb| eQi Lv†bK Av†M mevi †QvU eD Avi Zvi Ic†ii eD `yÔR†b GKw`b kvïwoi Kv†Q Lye KuvPzgvPz K†i G†m ej†jv, gv, Avgv†i GKlvb K\_v Av†Q| Avcbvi cv†q cwo mewKQz bv i†b Avcwb ivM Ki†eb bv| k`i evc†K ej†eb bv, †Z†e †kl†gl hv nq Gi †ciwZKvi Avcbv†i KwËB n†e|

KzZz†ei eD nv n†q `yB †Q†ji eD†qi gy†Li w`†K †P†q iB†jv| †kl ch©šÍ `yB eD hv ej†jv, Zv n†jv, liv ei cvëv cvwë Ki†e, I†i e†iivI ivwR Av†Q|

I gv- †m wK K\_v! KzZz†ei eD†qi gy†L K\_v m†i bv| G wel†q Zvi †Kvb Ávb-Mwigv †bB| Z†e i†b†Q, GK iKg e`vcvi Av†Q, Zvi bvg †cÖg| †mB †cÖg-†Uªg bvwK! hvB †nvK, †Q†j†i ev†ci Kv†Q wKQz bv i†b †m wKQz Ki†Z cvi†e bv| `yÔ†Pv†Li cvwb wb†q kvïwoi cv a†i Sz†j \_vK†jv `yB eD|-gv, Avcbv†K Ki†Z n†e gv, Avgiv †Zv Ni †Q†o Ab” N†i hvw”Q†b, iay cvkv cvwk N†ii †jv†Ki mv†\_-

KÔw`b c†i Avevi gb PvÔ†e bv †Zv- Avi GKUv cv†ki N†i †h†Z? Ôkvïwo ej†jv|

bv bv, Zlev, bv gv|

†Zvgv†i Ab” Rv-fvmy†iiv ib†j wK ej†e?

Avgiv RvÔ†i mv†\_ K\_v e†jwQ gv, liv fvmyi†i eywS†q ivwR Kiv†e e†j†Q|

G wK R†v|v| GiKg KL†bv nq bvwK! GLb hvI, Avwg †Zvgv†i k^i†ii mv†\_ K\_v e†j wbB|

KzZzeywǃbi me i†b wKQzyY \_g †g†i \_vK†jv| c†ii w`b †jvK cvwV†q `yB †eqvB†K †W†K wb†Ri N†i ewm†q †Q†ji eD†i c†yB K\_v ej†jv,- †g†q †Zv Avcbv†i Avgvi N†iB \_vK†Q| wbqggvwdK †gŠjfx †W†K ZvjvK w`†q B†ZiwZ bgvm Avgvi N†iB kvïwoi mv†\_ \_vK†jv; c†ii ev†i †gŠjfx †W†K I†i cQ>` gZ we†q w`†q w`jvg|

†eqvB gkvBiv j³vq g†i †M†jI Zviv gnvbyfe KzZzeywǃbi K\_vq ivwR n†q †g†q†i mv†\_ †`Lv bv K†iB evwo P†j †Mj|

e`e`v †mB gZ n†jv| †m-I eQi Lv†b†Ki †ewk n†q †M†Q| AÂ†j KzZze-evwoi †cÖg bv†g GKRb MÔv†gi Kwe mv†qi wj†L evRv†i evRv†i †M†q †eov†Zv, PwU eB wewµ Ki†Zv| nv†U †Kvb GKw`b KzZze-Mv†q†bi MvIqv Mvb wb†RI `vuwo†q i†b†Q|

†gvUvgywU GB n†jv KzZzeywǃbi evwoi Mí| KzZzeywǃbi Ni Lvbv cwðg †cvZvq AvovAvwo K†i euvav| GB N†ii wcQ†b iv`Ívi w`†K wcQb w`†q cvuP †Q†ji cvuP Lvbv Ni Avov†j c†o \_v†K| Avjy-gy†ii †y†Zi cvk w`†q cyKz†ii cvo †e†q KzZzeywǃbi N†ii mvg†b w`†q †h iv`Ívq DV†Z nq, wVK Zvi `k-ev†iv nvZ `~†i †cvZv wbPz K†i GKUv AvUPvjv Ni evuav| Pvwiw`†K eviv`v| NiLvqv †KD emevm K†i bv| KzUzg-mv†yZ G†j GB N†i \_v†K| Pvwbæ iv†Z dKdKv D†Vv†bi cv†k KL†bv eviv`vq e†m Pvwbæ Dc†fvM Ki†Z

cvovi `yÔGKRb Av†m| Mí`^i K†i P†j hvq|

GB N†ii †Qu†Pq GK Kjwm cvwb \_v†K me mgq Avi KzZzeywǃbi `v`vi Avg†ji GKUv wcZ†ji e`bv eviv`vq ivLv \_v†K| KzZz†ei eD wb†RB GB `yB welq Z`viwK K†i| wb†Ri nv†Z NvU †\_†K PK PK K†i Gu†Uj gvwU w`†q †g†R, Kjwm f†i cvwb Avi e`bv h\_v`v†b iv†L|

Avgiv †hw`†bi K\_v ejwQ, H w`b KzZzeywǃbi wb†Ri eviv`vq gv`yi wewQ†q e†m wQ†jv| †Rvwó gv†mi Avg-KvuVvj ce© †kl n†q †M†Q, Avlp Avm†ev Avm†ev Ki†Q| wKš‘ GL†bv cy†ivcywi el©vKvj iia nqwb| KzZzeywǃbi evwo evZv†mi Afve †bB| GB evwo†Z nvZ cvLv jv†M bv|

Qq-mvZRB†K cyKz†ii cvo †e†q Avm†Z †L†jv KzZze,,wǃbi GKUz c†i eyS†jv †KivgZ Avi Zvi m`v½v†Ziv| AvRKvj MÔv†g MÔv†g cvwU© †Lvjv n†”Q, †KivgZ cvwU©i †cÖwm†W›U n†q†Q|

†KivgZ wKQzw`b Av†MI wQuP†K †Pvi wQ†jv| Ii evc wQ†jv †ckv`vi †Pvi| †jv†Ki evwoi Kjvi Kvuwa, †ÿZ †\_†K jvD, †e\_b BZ`vw` Pzwi Ki†Zv| `yÖGKevi nv†U nvUz†i gvi †L†q†Q| nVvr GKw`b †`Lv †M†jv †Pv†ii †Q†j †Pvi †KivgZ †nvĐv Pvjv†”Q| Kv†b Kv†b †kvbv †M†jv †KivgZ Lyjbvi eovK cvwU©i jvBb g`v†bRvi n†q†Q| Lyjbv †\_†K mvZÿx†i gvj Av†m †Kivg†Zi wR^vq, GLvb †\_†K BwÛqvq cvPv†ii c\_ K†i †`q †m| †jvKej Av†Q, Avi †Mvcb c\_ Zvi †Pbv| †m I n†q †M†jv eQi `y†qK Av†Mi K\_v| †KivgZ Gevi cvwU©i †cÖwm†W>U n†q gmwR†` c†b†ivUv cvLv w`†q†Q| gymywjø†`i bvgv†R myweavi Rb` j^v j^v Kv†c©†Ui Rvq bvgvR wK†b w`†q†Q| KzZzeyw†bi Kv†b Av†m, MÖv†gi mvwjkl bvWk K†i †KivgZ|

KzZzeyw†bi cvuP †Q†j nv†U-evRv†i †Kivg†Zi KvĐ †`†L, wb†R†`i eDÖi mv†\_ Mí K†i, eDÖiv kvíwoi mv†\_ Mí K†i| KzZzeyw†b †evÖi KvQ †\_†K i†b eD†K Dc†`k †`q, †Zvgvi †Q†j†`i e†j †i†Lv, Pvlevm Avgv†`i mvZ cyæ†li Kvq Kvievi , †Pvi-Qu`v†Pv†oiv †Kv\_vq wK Ki†jv †PvL w`†q †`L†jI †hb Zv fz†j hvq|

†Kivg†Zi `j D†Vv†b P†j G†m†Q| AvRKvj MÖv†gi †jv†Ki †KD †KD KzZzeyw†b†K mvjvg †`q| KzZzeyw†b DĖi †`q| †Kivg†Zi `j †\_†KI GKRB mvjvg w`†jI †KivgZ wd†il ZvKv†jv bv| KzZzeyw†b †`L†jv eviv>`vq ivLv PKP†K wcZ†ji e`bvUv †KivgZ Lc K†i Zz†j Rvgvi wb†P jy†Kv†jv|

`jUv cvk †K†U P†j †M†jv, KzZzeyw†b fve†jv †KivgZ `yóywg Ki†Q; wKš` hLb iv`Ívi KvQvKvwQ cÖvq P†j †M†Q, ZLb KzZzeyw†b nvuK w`†q DV†jv,- G`vB †KivgZ, Avgvi e`bv wb†q hvw”Qm †Kb? `uvov|

Ggb nvq`vwi nvuK nvuK†jv, `jUv i× `vuwo†q co†jv| KzZzeyw†b Rvb†Zv †KivgZ, Zvi evc †Pv†ii †Mvwô, †m wbdör n†jv GB e`vUv †Pv†ii †Q†j †Pvi, Zvi e`bv Pzwi Ki†Z PvB†Q| GK jv†d eviv>`v †\_†K †b†g G†m †mvRv †Kivg†Zi Kv†Q wM†q Zvi Rvgvi Zjv †\_†K e`bvUv †ei K†i †K†o wb†jv| gy†L ej†jv, kvjv †Pv†ii cyZ †Pvi, ZzB Avgvi e`bv Pzwi KiwQwj!

axi Mæxi K†É †KivgZ ej†jv, Kv†K wK ej†Qv, †f†e ej†Qv †Zv?

wK fve†ev †i, wK fve†ev, ZzB Avgvi e`bv Rvgvi Zjvq K†i Pzwi KiwQm†b? †Pvi †Kv\_vKvi!

†KivgZ m½x†`i w`†K ZvwK†q ej†jv, ib†j †Zv, Avgv†i †Pvi e†j†Q? ÖmevB Pzc K†i iB†jv, ZLb †KivgZ Avevi ej†jv, †Pvi kâUv Avgv†K e†j†Q, bv e†jwb?

`yÖGKRb ej†jv, e†j†Q †Zv|

ZvB†j? gvbv †jv†K†i †Pvi ej†j Kx nq?- P†jv, †`Lvw”Q gRv| Önbnb K†i †nu†U Iiv P†j †M†jv| e`bv nv†Z KzZzeyw†b `vuwo†qB iB†jv, I†`i iwb†q ej†jv, kvjv †Pv†ii e`vUv †Pvi, GB c†\_ Gevi †`L†j †Zv†i---

c††ii w`b `ycy†ii Av†M cywjk G†jv evwo†Z| †Lv†g†jv RvqMv-D†Vv†bB P†j G†jv Zviv| KzZzeyw†b eviv>`vq LyuwU †njvb w`†q e†mwQ†jv; cywjk ††L D†V em†jv| GKRB ej†jv, KzZzeyw†b †K?

Avwg!

\_vbvq †h†Z n†e, Avcbvi bv†g gvbvwbvi gvgjv n†q†Q|

†m wK e`vcvi Avwg †Zv eywS†b-

Avcwb †cÖwm†W>U †KivgZ mv†ne†K A†bK †jvKR†bi mvg†b †Pvi e†j†Qb| Zv†Z K†i Zvi mðsv†b AvNvZ †j†M†Q, ZvB gvbvwbvi gvgjv K†i†Qb wZwb|

I †Zv Avgvi e`bv Pzwi K†i wb†q hvw”Q†jv?

Avcwb †Zv †m wel†q †Kvb gvgjv K†ibwb|

Gi R†b` wK gvgjv Ki†Z nq!

Avcwb bv Ki†jI Avcwb hvi mðsv†bi nvwb K†i†Qb, †m †Zv gvgjv K†i†Q, Pjyb, \_vbvq Pjyb|

wVK Av†Q evey Avcbvi mv†\_ bv nq \_vbvq †Mjvg, wKš` Zvici wK n†e?

hv nq ZvB n†e| Avgiv Avcbv†K †Kv†U© Pvjvb †`†ev| wePv†ii ZvwiL co†e| mvÿx†`i wRÁvmv Ki†e Av`vjZ| Awf†hvM mwZ` n†j Av`vjZ Avcbv†K kvw`Í †`†e|

I| Zv GZwKQz †h n†e, GB mgq Avwg \_vK†ev †Kv\_vq?

cÖ\_†g \_vbvi nvR†Z, Zvici †Rj nvR†Z|

KZ w`b?

hZw`b gvgjv Pj†e ZZ w`b|

ZZ w`b \_vK†j †Zv Avgvi Pvlevm me gv\_vq D†V hv†e! Zv, hw` GKUz mgq w`†Zb evey, †Q†jiv me gv†V-Nv†U Av†Q, Iiv wd†i G†j eywS†q w`†q Avcbv†`i mv†\_ †h†Z cviZvg|

cywjK Kg©KZ©vwU eyS†jb KzZzeyw†b wbZvš† c†yB GKRb fv†jvgvbyl, Zv Qvov AvBb-Kvby†bi wKQz †ev†S bv| g†b g†b wVK Ki†jb, †jvKUv†K hZUzKz cviv hvq mn†hvwMZv Kiv fv†jv|--- Iw`†K †jvKRb wb†q \_vbwq e†m Av†Q †KivgZ| KzZzeyw†b†K \_vbwq a†i wb†q †M†j gyPwK nvwm w`†q ej†e, †`L& Gevi!!

AwdmviwU ej†jb, Lye †ewk †`wi n†e?

nv nv K†i DV†jv KzZzeyw†b, bv bv, G†mB co†e, ZZy†Y Avcbviv Avgvi GB AvUPvjv N†ii eviv`vq emyb, gv`yi wewQ†q w`w`Q| Wve †c†o w`B, Wve Lv†| †ewk †`wi n†e bv|

B†Zvg†a` wb†Ri eD Avi cvuP †Q†ji eD R†ov n†q †M†Q| KzZzeyw†b Zv†`i eviv`vq weQv†v †c†Z w`†Z ej†jv| Iiv e`Í-mg`Í n†q weQv†v †c†Z w`†jv| KzZzeyw†b KvuQv †g†i wcQ†b GKUv `v ,u†R wb†q cywj†ki mvg†b cyKz†i cv†o bvi†Kj Mv†Q Zi Zi K†i D†V †M†jv| cywj†kiv KzZzeyw†bi Pvi nvZ-cv w`†q Ae†xjvq Mv†Q IVv †`†L gy»| wKQz†y†Yi g†a`B GK Kvu` Wve `vu†Z a†i KzZzeyw†b †b†g G†jv| N†ii mvg†b G†m G†K G†K Wve †K†U cywj†`i nv†Z Zz†j w`†jv|

Wve Lv†qvi ci Avk^Í n†q AwdmviwU ej†jv, ††Lb PvPv, Avgv†`i wbqg-AvBb †g†b Pj†Z nq| Zvic†i† Avcbv†K GKUv civgk© †`B, †Kvb DwK†ji mv†\_ cwiPq Av†Q?

bv evey Avgvi †Kvb DwK†ji mv†\_ cwiPq †bB|

GKUz †f†e AwdmviwU ej†jv, wVK Av†Q, Avwg GKRb†K e†j w`w`Q, wKš` Zv†K wd w`†Z n†e PvPv, Zvn†j †m wb†R Rvwgb n†q \_vbw †\_†K Avcbv†K Qvwo†q †b†e| Gici gvgjv †Kv†U© †M†j Avcbw DwK†ji mv†\_ K\_v e†j †Kv†U© nvwRiv †`†eb|

KZ w`†Z n†e?

Avi KZ! GUv †Zv Zv†`i e`emv, cÖ\_g w`b kÖcuv†PK wb†Z cv†i|

KzZzeyw†b ej†jv, hv nq Avcbw K†ib evey, Avwg †Zv wKQzB Rvw†b|

Awdmvi ej†jb, Zv n†j Avi †`wi K†i KvR †bB, †Q†j†`i Avmv jvM†e bv| Avcbw \_vbwq hv†eb Avi P†j Avm†eb|-AwdmviwU †gvevBj †dv†b †Kvb GKRb DwK†ji mv†\_ K\_v ej†jb wKQz†y†Y, Zvic†i ej†jb, Rvgv Mv†q w`†q Avmyb|

KzZzeyw†b eD Avi †Q†ji eD†`i ej†jv, †Q†jiv evwo G†j e`Í n†Z eviY Kiev, Avwg P†j Avm†ev|

cywj†`i mv†\_ P†j †M†jv KzZzeyw†b|

\_vbwq †cŠuQ†ZB †KivgZ wLuwp†q DV†jv, GZ †`wi jv†M bv†K Avmvgx ai†Z, bv†K k^ievwo wM†qwQ†jb?

Awdmvi †Kivg†Zi K\_vq Kv† w`†jb bv| Vv†v †gRv†R KzZzeyw†b†K ej†jb, H †KvYUvq `vuwo†q A†c†v Ki†b| Avcbvi bv†g gvbnv†b gvgjv Av†Q|-Zvici †Kivg†Zi w`†K wd†i ej†jb, †`Lyb, Avwg miKv†ii Aaxb`Í PvKz†i, Avgvi mv†\_ gyL mvg†j K\_v ej†eb, bB†j †mvRv jKAv†c XzwK†q †`†ev|---

Awdmv†ii K\_v i†b wb†Ri Kv†K †hb wek^vm Ki†Z cvi†Q†jv bv †KivgZ| †c†kv†`i w`†K wRÁvmy `„wó†Z GKe†i ZvwK†q gyL wbPz K†i iB†jv| ZLbB GKRb DwKj XzK†jv †P^†v†i| Kg©KZ©v†K wR†Am Ki†jb, Awdmvi, Avcbvi GLv†b KzZzeyw†b e†j †Kvb Avmvgx Av†Q? Awdmvi ej†jb, Av†Q| H †h, `uvwo†q|

DwKj GKe†i KzZzeyw†b†K ††L wb†jv, Zvici ej†jv, Avwg Avmvgxi mv†\_ GKUz K\_v ej†Z PvB|

Awdmvi ej†jb, †ek ejyb|

cv†ki NiUv e`envi Ki†Z cvwi?

Aek`B|

DwKj KzZzeywİb†K mv†\_ wb†q cv†ki N†i †M†jv|

ZZÿ†Y Awdmvi †Kivg†Zi w`†K wd†il ZvKv†jv bv|

wKQzÿ†Yi g†a" DwKj Avi KzZzeywİb wd†i G†jv| Awdmvi†K DwKj ej†jv, gvgjvUv mvwR†q †djyb Awdmvi Avwg Rvwgb n†q wmM†bPvi KiwQ|

Awdmvi Zvui mnKvix†K wb†`©k w`†jb gvgjvi bw\_ ^Zwi Ki†Z| GK mgq DwKj K†qKwU RvqMvq wb†R mB Ki†jb, K†qK RvqMvq KzZzeywİ†bi wUcmB jvM†jv| gvgjvi Avmvgx†K †MÖdZvi Kiv n†q†Q- GB g†g© mvÿx K†i †Kivg†Zil mB †bqv n†jv| Awdmvi ej†jv Avwg Gd AvB Avi AvRB †Kv†U© cvwV†q †`†ev|

DwKj Awdmvi†K ej†jv, Zvn†j wK GLb Avgvi g†°j†K wb†q †h†Z cvwi?

n`v un`vu Aek`B|

DwKj KzZzeywİb†K ej†jv, Pjyb, Avgvi †Pα^viUv Avcbv†K wPwb†q †`B, gvgjvi ZvwiL co†e K†e, gv†S gv†S †LvuR †b†eb|

DwKj Avi KzZzeywİb †ewi†q †M†j Awdmvi †KivgZ†K ej†jv, e†m Av†Qb †Kb? gvgjv AvRB †Kv†U© cvwV†q †`†ev, †Kv†U© †hvMv†hvM Kiæb wM†q|-- †`Lyb, Avcbviv n†jb RbM†Yi †bZv, Avcbv†`i fv†jvg` Avgv†`i Av†M-fv†M †`Lv KZ©e`|

†KivgZ bZzb †bZv, †bZv n†Z †M†j KZ iKg SzU-Sv†gjjv mn" Ki†Z nq, Kvwb cyuwU Awdmvi,†jviI PvwU nRg Kiv jv†M, g†b g†b fve†jv †m|

Awdmvi ej†jv, Avcbvi GLb Avi Avgvi Kv†Q KvR †bB| Avmyb|

†KivgZ †ewi†q †Mj `jej wb†q|

evwo†Z XzKevi gy†L KzZzeywİb †`†L †Q†jiv ZZÿ†Y evwo wd†i†Q| gv\_vq mi†li †Zj †g†L †Mvmj †m†i †avqv-KvPv Kvco c†i \_vbvi w`†K hvevi cÖ`"wZ wb†"Q| hvi hvi eD Zvi Zvi KvQv KwvQ `vuwo†q| D†Vv†b cv w`†q KzZzeywİb wb†Ri eD†K ej†jv, †Pv†ii †PvL c†o†Q hLb, e`bvUv N†i Zz†j †i†Lv, `v`vi Avg†ji e`bv; Ggb wcZ†ji e`bv GLb cvlqv hvq bv|

†Q†j,†jv †Kvb w`b \_vbv-`v†ivMv-cywjK K†iwb| evcI bv| wK AwfÁZv n†jv Rvb†Z eo †Q†j wR†Ám Ki†jv, Kx n†jv evc?

Kx Avevi n†e, †Pv†ii †Q†j gvZeÿi n†q†Q, e`bvUv jywK†q Rvgvi g†a" Xz†Kv†j Avwg e†jwQjvg, IUv Pzwi Ki†Qv †Kb? †Pv†i†i †Pvi e†jwQ, ZvB Ibvi mα\$†b Pv †j†M†Q, gvbvnwbi gvgjv K†i†Q| gwa`Lvb †\_†K DwKj-†gv³v†ii c†K†U UvKv Xz†Kv†Z n†jv| GLb Avevi †KvU©-KvPvix n†e, RR-†gwR†-ªU wePvi Ki†e, Zv LvwbK nv½vgv Av†Q| †Zvgv†`i wPšÍv Ki†Z n†e bv|

nvuUv nvuwU K†i KzZzeywİb †R†b wb†jv gvgjvi ZvwiL| gvgjvi w`b †Q†jiv †KD gv†V hv†e bv wVK Ki†jv, ev†ci mv†\_ Av`vj†Z wePvi †`L†Z hv†e| eD,†jv ej†jv, I†Mv, AvgivI GKUz hvB, †Kvbw`b wePvi †`wLwb| KzZzeywİb eD†`i \_vwg†q ej†jv, †Zvgv†`i †h†Z n†e bv| Iiv hvK, †h w`bKvj c†o†Q, Zv†Z †KvU©-KvPvwi mK†ji wP†b ivLv fv†jv|

h\_v mgq Dcw`Z n†jv| Av`vjZ-M,,n †jv†K †jvKviY" cÖvq mevB bvbv cÖKv†ii wePv†ii Kv†R Dcw`Z| ev`x, weev`x, mvÿx †KŠZ~njx `k©K, `vjv, wewfbæ †kÖwYi †jvK wMRwMR Ki†Q| ev`x †KivgZ Avjxi gvgjv DV†Z †ckKvi nvuK w`†jv, ev`x †KivgZ Avjx--

GKRb DwKj `vuwo†q Reve w`†jv, nvwRi|

†ckKvi Rvb†Z PvB†jv, Avmvgx KzZzeywİb, nvwRi?-

KzZzeywİ†bi DwKj `vuwo†q ej†jv, nvwRi|

†ckKvi ej†jv ev`x GB Lv†b, Avi Avmvgx H Lv†b KvV†Mvovq `uvovb|

†ckKvi Av`vj†Z bw\_ †ck Ki†Z Ki†Z ej†jv, m`vi gvbvnwbi gvgjv|

Av`vjZ ej†jb, wWwRwUvj?

bv m`vi, GbvjM|

mvÿx-mvey` Av†Q?

†Kivg†Zi DwKj ej†jv, Av†Q m`vi, Qq Rb mvÿx Av†Q|

weev`x c†ÿi ?

weev`x KzZzeyw†bi DwKj ej†jv, bv m`vi, weev`x GKvB|

Zvn†j †Zv ev`xi c†ÿ ivq hv†e| Qq Rb mevB nvwRi Av†Q?

ev`x †Kivg†Zi DwKj ej†jv, nvwRi m`vi|

Av`vjZ ej†jb, †`wL mevB†K|

†ckKvi †Kivg†Zi mvÿx†`i GKmv†\_ KvV†Mvovq `vuov†Z ej†jv| mvÿxiv Mv`vMvw` K†i KvV†Mvovq `vuov†jv|

Av`vjZ wR†Ám Ki†jb, Awf†hvMUv Kx?

†Kivg†Zi DwKj ej†jv, Gd AvB Avi ej†Q- ev`x ^qs m‡svbx bvMwiK, mvÿx†`i mvg†b weev`x KzZzeyw†B Zv†K †Pvi e†j†Qb| G†Z K†i cvwU©i BDwbqb ch©v†qi †cÖwm†W>U wn†m†e m‡svbx e`w‡i AvZ¥-m‡sv†b AvNvZ †j†M†Q| wZwb gvbvnwbi ŷwZ c~iY eve` GK jvL UvKv `vex K†i†Qb|

Av`vjZ mvÿx†`i Kv†Q Rvb†Z PvB†jb, K\_vUv mwZ` wKbv| mvÿxiv ej†jv, mwZ` K\_v m`vi, DwB mK†ji mvg†b †Pvi †Pvi e†j wPrKvi K†iwQ†jb, Avgiv QvovI Av†iv A†b†K ††b†Q, Ibvi Mjvi AvIqv†R †Rvi Av†Q|

Av`vjZ KzZzeyw†bi w†K PvB†jb, †`vnviv-†Pnviv GKRb †Mu†qv gvbvl, wePv†i Av`vj†Z G†m†Qb wKš` mvÿx-mvey` wKQz †bB| †Pv†L-gy†L b`vh` wePvi cvIqvi cÖZ`vkv, Aaxi †Pv†L wePvi†Ki w†K †P†q Av†Qb| Av`vjZ wR†Ám Ki†jb, gyæweŸ, mwZ`B wK Avcwb Ibv†K †Pvi e†j†Qb?

DwKj hw`I wkwL†q w†q†Q†jv, Av`vjZ wR†Ám Ki†j ej†eb, Ibv†K bv, Ab`†`i e†jwQ†jb, Zvi cv†k †cÖwm†W>U `uvwo†q†Q†jv, K\_vUv DwB wb†Ri Mv†q †U†b wb†q†Qb| ÖDwK†ji wkwL†q †`qv K\_v GKevi g†b n†jI KzZzeyw†B Zvi av†i Kv†Q bv wM†q mivmwi ej†jv, e†jwQ ûRyi|

nv nv K†i DV†jv KzZzeyw†bi DwKj| †mB mv†\_ †Kivg†Zi DwKjI, †Kivg†Zi DwKj ej†jv, Bli Abvi, Zvn†j †`LybÑ

mevB†K\_vwg†q w†q †KŠZ~njx Av`vjZ cÖkœ Ki†jb, †Kb e†jwQ†jb?

I Avgvi e`bv Pzwi K†i wQ†jv|

Av`vjZ Avðh© n†q ev`x †Kivg†Zi w†K †P†q ej†jv, mvÿx hv ej†Q, Zv wbZvšIB GKUv †QvU Lv†Uv e`vcvi,--- Avwg †f†e wQjvg †gvUv wKQzi `vex wb†q nq†Zv Ö†PviÖ kâUv weev`x e†j†Qb, hv †nvK, ev`x c†ÿi mvÿxiv, Avcbviv ejyb, GB e`bvÖi e`vcvi wb†q KzZzeyw†B wgvq ev`x†K †Pvi e†j†Q?

†KivgZ wb†RB ej†jv, n`v m`vi, GB Acev†`B Avgv†K †m GZ,†jv gvb†li mvg†b †Pvi e†j†Q|

Av`vjZ wKQzyY dvB†ji KvMRc† ††L ej†jb, Avi GKUv ZvwiL w†Z n†`Q&| Avi †ckKvi†K ej†jb, †bvx †k†l `yÖc†B †h†bv Avgvi LvmKvgivq `yÖwgbU K†i K\_v e†jb|

LvmKvgivi K\_v ††b KzZzeyw†B g†b g†b Nve†o †M†jv| bv Rvwb †mLv†b Avevi wK n†e! wKš` †mLv†b wKQzB n†jv bv| KzZzeyw†B Kx K†ib, Kq †Q†j†g†q, Pvlevm KZ w†bi, GB me ††b P†j †h†Z ej†jb g`vwr†-ªU|

evB†i G†j DwKj Rvb†Z PvB†jv, Kx ej†jb Av`vjZ?

Av`vjZ hv Rvb†Z †P†q†Qb, †mB K\_v ej†jv KzZzeyw†B|

†Q†j†`i mv†\_B evwo wdi†jv KzZzeyw†B| †Q†ji eDiv ûgwo †L†q co†jv, Kx n†jv eev? †Q†jiv Zv†`i †Lw`†q N†i Zzj†jv, ej†jv, P†jv P†jv, Avwg ejwQ|

`ycy†i fvZ †L†Z †L†Z KzZzeyw†bi eD ej†jv, cvwR †jv†Ki av†il †h†Z †bB GB Kvi†Y|

KzZe ej†jv, Avwg wK wM†q†Qjvg, GBevi †e†oi `wŸY w`KUv wN†i ††ev| †jv†Ki †mvRv c†\_ nvuUv eÜ Ki†Z n†e|

KzZzeywİb ej‡jv, DwKj mv‡ne wb‡RB evwo †çŠu‡Q †`‡eb|

GKwU MvQ-GKwU cÖvY  
Kwe PµeZ©x

Rb¥ ZvwiL- dvêyb 30, 1355  
Rb¥'vb- †fjv†Zvi, cxiMÄ,  
w`bvRcyi,  
fviZ|  
†gvevBj bs- 8436208877

iiæ†ZB nj †ek fwZ©| Zvovû†ov K†i Abyôv†b Avm†ZI wgwU K†qK †`wi n†q †Mj| wegjvb›` KewR  
Nywi†q Avevi GKeve †PvL eyw†q wbj \_vjvi g†Zv NwoUvq|

`y-†Vvu†U AvRe GK Zvw"Q†j"i kâ Kij †m| Pwi† Abyhvqx Avav NÈv, hw`I eZ©gv†b Zv  
evwo†q GKNÈv-- Ges we†kl fv†e hviv †`k I gvby†li Kv†R Rxeb DrmM© K†i†Q Zv†`i †ejv †Zgb  
†Kv†bv wbqgB †bB, KviY wbqg wbg©v†Yi KvwiMi †Zv ZvivB!

KZ ai†bi mgm"v wb†q Pj†Z nq, m½xi Kv†Q A"vbW†qWUv†K Rgv w`†q GKeve n†ji Pviav†i  
`...wó wQwU†q ¯švU© Kvq`vq ZR©bx†K Kcvj †Quvqvj, †Vuv†Ui †Kv†Y Syw†q w`j GK  
UyK†iv nvwm|

ZviciB jµ^v cv†q DVj wM†q g†Â| †Vuv†U †Svjv†bv nvwm cÖmvwiZ Ges Ki†Rvo Kcv†j †`vj  
†Lj K†qK †m†KÐ|

gvB†K D"Qj mµçvIY †NvwlZ n†Z KiZvwj gyLi njNi AšÍZ K†qK wgwU| BwZg†a" g†Âi Avmb  
c~Y©, gv†Si AvmbUv ev†`|

wegjvb›` mKj†K cvk KvU†q gv†Si AvmbUvq e†m Avevi GKeve nvZ `y†Uv†K †Rvov Kij|  
`yw`†K emv gvbyl†`i Nvo Nywi†q †`Lj|

AvR cwi†ek w`e†mi Abyôv| gÄUv†K dyj-jZv-cvZv w`†q meyR K†i †Zvjv n†q†Q| A†bK,†jv ¯y†ji  
QvÎ-QvÎx nvwRi| wk¶Kivl G†m†Qb|

wegjvb›` †fZ†i †fZ†i wb†R†K cÖ`Z Kij eviK†qK| BwZg†a" †Qv†Uv †Qv†Uv †g†qiv G†m  
mKj†K cy®ú`Íe†K eiY Kij, wegjvb›`i- `ÍeKwU Avi mK†ji †\_†K Ab"iKg|

GKUv ,b,b AvlqvR| Kg©KZ©v†`i †KD n†e, nvZ Avovj K†i Kv†bi Kv†Q gyL G†b wegjvb›`†K  
wKQy ejj| gv\_v bvov†bv †`†L, cÖ`Íve M...nxZ n†q†Q g†b n†"Q|

abavb" cy®ú fiv w`†q D†Øvab n†q †Mj| mfvcwZ iiæ†Z AíK\_vq Mvµçxh© eRvq †i†L fvlY †k†l  
gvD\_wcm †Nvl†Ki nv†Z w`†jb Abyôv cwiPvjvbi Rb"|

wbqg Abymv†i mfvcwZi †k†l ejvi K\_v, wKš' wZwb c~†e©B e†j wb†q†Qb †h--mfvi †k†l  
†jvKRb\_v†K bv, ZLb fvl†Yi Kx g~j" \_v†K!

cwi†ek†K mvgtb †i†L Mvb-bvP-Ave...wË-bvwUKv Ges gv†S-gv†S fvl†Yi ci Gj gš¿xi mgq|  
†NvlK bvbv AjsKvi gw\_Z K†i ejj-Gevi ej†eb gybbxq wefvMxq gš¿x kÖx wegjvb›` b' gnvkq, wZwb  
Zvui g~j"evb e³e" †i†L Avgv†`i AbycÖvwYZ Kiæb|

Mv Svov †g†i wegjvb›` nv†Z KW©†jm Zy†j wbj| m†µ^va†bi cvjv PywK†q wel†q cÖ†ek Kij-  
Avgvi wcÖq QvÎ-QvÎxiv- AvR e†ov KwVb mg†q G†m `uvwo†qwQ, cÖK...wZi †ivl Avgv†`i  
weiæ†x- ZvB Avgv†`i †ewk †ewk MvQ jvMv†Z n†e| MvQ Avgv†`i gv†qi gZb- IB †h wek|Kwe  
e†j†Qb- e...¶ †gv†`i gv†qi mgvb / Av†jv w`†q evqy w`†q euvPvB†Q cÖvY

nvZZvwji mybvwg ïäe nj| `y-GKwU wd†Pj wgPwK †n†m wdmwdm Kij- iPbvejxi †Kvb& L†D  
Av†Q †i! GKUv LyK LyK AvIqvR| kâUv Kv†b †h†Z †PvL `y†Uv†K Nywi†q GKevi AbymÛvb  
Pvjv| †j†Y †h Drm aiv coj, Avi bv GwM†q `...wó wdwi†q wbj|

Kvjweja^ bv K†i wegjvb>` cybivq ïäe K†i- eÜyiv, Avgv†i Avi GKwU wel†q bRi w`†Z n†e- Zv  
nj cøvw÷K-GB gÂ †\_†K Avgiv kc\_ †b†ev, G kn†i †KD cøvw÷K e`envi AvR †\_†K Kie bv-

Avevi nvZZvwj-

mfv †kl|

Gevi mvsew`K†i gy†LvgywL| †Kv\_v †\_†K me ûogywo†q Qy†U G†jv- m`vi-Avcwb ej†jb-  
cøvw÷K eR©b Ki†Z-

-n`vu e†jwQ- Avcwb †Kvb& nvDm fvB ?

-Av†Á- wbg©j ^†k-

-A, Avcbviv †Zv Avevi dy†Uv Qvov wKQyB †L†Z cvb bv- nu`v e†jwQ †Zv?

-G fv†e bv e†j m`vi, cøvw÷K d`v±wi,†jv†K eÜ K†i w`†jB †Zv n†q hvq-

-AvcbvivI A†bK wKQyB cv†ib, e`e`v Kiæb bv| me Avgv†i Ki†Z n†e †Kb, bvMwiK wn†m†e  
Avcbv†il †Zv wKQy f~wgKv \_v†K bv Kx!

-wbðq \_v†K m`vi, wKš‘ AvBb Avgv†i nv†Z ¶gZv †qwb, hv wK bv Avcbviv mn†RB †c†q hvb!  
M`vÄv†gi gvS †\_†K †KD cÖkæ Qyuo- Zv QvovI m`vi, Avcbv†i nv†Z cywjk-Avg©m...

†hb wPjwewj†q DVj wegjvb>`- A`vB †K ejj G K\_v! kvwjBZv Rvb bv-mvsew`KZv KiQ!

†cÖÿvM,,†ni KvR †kl| GLb gv†V †h†Z n†e| †mLv†b Av†Q e...¶†ivcY †cÖvMÖvg| BwZg†a`  
evB†i Zvi cÖ`wZ Pj†Q| bv†Pi `j, Mv†bi `j, XvK-†Xvj-mvbwB- mevB wbR wbR Zv†j cÖ`Z|  
MvwoUv†KI my`i mvRv†bv| †L†j g†b n†e GKUv åvg`gvY d†i÷|

†køvMvb †jLv cø`vKvW© nv†Z mvwie× wk¶v\_©xiv| wegjvb>†K Mvwo†Z †Zvjv nj| Mvb-  
bvP-evRbvi mv†\_ G†Mv†”Q †kvfvh†v...

kni cwijugv †m†i- †kvfvh†v G†jv e...¶†ivcY A½†b| GLv†bB n†e e...¶†ivcY|

Abyôvb †kl, †h hvi `v†b wdij| PvivMvQ KÖUv nvIqvq †`vj Lv†”Q| LvwbK Zdv†Z K†qKUv QvMj  
Pi†Q| GK mgq Nvm LyuU†Z-LyuU†Z m` †ivwcZ Pviv†i Kv†Q| wKš‘ mK†ji nv†Z †h wUwdb  
c`v†KU,†jv †Iqv n†qwQj, Dw”Qó †mB †VvOv-c`v†KU-cwjw\_b, G†i msL`v cwigv†Y GZUvB  
†ewk, QvM†jiv I†i wb†qB gk\_j \_vKj mvivUv mgq| GK dvu†K c`v†KU LvIqvq weiWZ w`†q gyL  
Zy†j †Lj m`” jvMv†bv Mv†Qi Pviv,†jv†K|

Pviv,†jvI Rv†b I†i fwel`r! ZvB g†bi Avb†>` PjwZ nvIqvq Zvj Vy†K K†qKevi †Rv†i †Rv†i †`vj  
†L†jv|

Mvwo†Z D†VB wegjvb>` W^vBfvi†K g†b Kwi†q w`j, evBcv†mi ÷j †\_†K `yaUv wb†Z n†e|  
wbw`©ó ÷†ji mvg†b Mvwo `vuo Ki†ZB wegjvb>` cvm© Ly†j UvKv w`†q ejj-Pvi c`v†KU|

W^vBfvi `iRv Ly†j ÷jUvq wM†q ejj- `ya n†e?

Pv ^Zwi†Z e`Í gvwjK Reve w`j-n†e|

-Pvi c`v†KU|

÷j gvwjK Pvi c`v†KU `ya mvg†b ivLj|

W«vBfvi UvKv w`†q †PÄ wb†q ejj--cwjw\_†b f†i †`b, Zv Qvov †be †Kgb K†i!

KUGU ZvKvj ÷j gvwjK - Avcwb Rv†bb bv, c`v†KU wbw|×| Avgiv ivwL bv|

W«vBfvi Mvwoi Kv†Q wM†q mIqvwi m†½ K\_v ejj-m`vi, †be †Kgb K†i, Iiv cwjw\_b c`v†KU  
†`†e bv ej†Q|

-Av†i e†jv bv, Avwg ejwQ|



†elqvwik  
†`ee<sup>a</sup>Z †Nvl

Rb¥ ZvwiL-16-08-1951  
Rb¥`vb-AvcKvi Mv†W©b,  
Avmvb†mvj,  
cwðg  
ea©gvb|  
†gvevBj bs-9832194080

Rj evo†Q b`x†Z| el©vq Ggwb†ZB b`x†Z Rj ev†o| Zvi Ici Avevi M½v|  
Icv†i gvqvci| †bŠKvi †dwi P†j mvivw`b| iv†Z †bŠKv Pjv†Z Pq bv gvwSiv| iv†Zi b`x fq¼i| KLb  
†h Rj †e†o hv†e wVK †bB| ZLb b`x†Z †`vZI ev†o| DRvb †e†q Icv†ii Av`vR cvlqv hvq bv| Gcv†i  
mykxj cv†ji P†qi †`vKvb| bv†gB P†qi †`vKvb| Avm†j meiK†gi LvIqv-`vlqv cvlqv hvq| w`†bi†ejvq  
gvQ, fvZ, Wvj, PvUwb gv† cuwPk UvKvq| wKfv†e †`q Zv †K Rv†b ! IB Zjov†U mykx†ji †P†q m`Iv  
Lvevi †KD w`†Z cv†i bv| ZvB Ii †`vKv†b wfo †j†MB Av†Q| mÜ`vq m~h© †Wvevi ci mykxj  
G†Kev†i M½vmævb K†i| e`vm& Ii †`vKv†b wewµevÆv eÜ| Zvici I LvwUqv†Z e†m Vvq ZvwK†q  
\_v†K engvb M½vi w`†K| wK †h †`†L †K Rv†b ? ZLb mykxj fxIY kvšI| e...wó bvg†j R†ji QvU  
Av†m| cøvw÷†Ki w†cjUv bvwg†q w`†q I LvwUqvq Mv Gwj†q †`q| GKUv nvwi†Kb Rjvwj†q iv†L|  
†Kvb †Kvb mgq iv†Zi hv†xiv cvivcvi Ki†Z G†m AvU†K co†j mykx†ji †`vKv†b I†V| IUv I†`i  
wewbcqmvi †nv†Uj| ivZUv ILv†bB †\_†K c†ii w`b †fv†i eÖ\_g †Lqv†Z P†j hvq Iiv| mykxj e†j,  
Òmvivw`bB †Zv KvgvB Kwi| iv†Z wec†` cov gvbyl†`i AvkÖq w`†q wK cqm v†blqv hvq ? Iiv †Zv  
AwZw\_†O mykx†ji GB D`viZv Av†kcv†ki †nv†UjIqvjv†`i cQ†`i bq| Iiv e†j, Òmykxj cvKv e`emvqx|  
iv†Z hviv AvkÖq †bq ZvivB †Zv w`†b Ii L†Ii| Ii †`vKv†b Lvq| ZLb I wVK UvKv Zy†j †bq|†O mykxj  
I†`i K\_vq Kvb †`q bv| †fvi †\_†K GKvB †j†M hvq Kv†R| Dby†b AvuP †`Iqv, †`vKvb SvU †`Iqv,  
evmb†Kvmb mvwR†q ivLv me GKvi nv†Z K†i| mKvj mvZUvq †NuUy Av†m| mykx†ji  
A`vwm÷`v>U| †ek K†qK eQi Av†Q| hLb cÖ\_†g G†mwQj ZLb Ii eqm `k/ ev†iv n†e| GLb GKyk eQ†ii  
†Rvqv| †NuUyB mykx†ji kw³| GQvov cUv Avi †gby `y†Uv †nívi| Iiv mÜ`vi ci †KD †`vKv†b \_v†K  
bv| mykxj \_vK†Z †`q bv| e†j GLv†b \_vK†j †kKo MwR†q hv†e| ZLb Zy†Z †M†j mgm`v n†e| GiKg  
Av†M KZ G†m†Q †M†Q| GKevi GKUv †QvKiv †Zv nvuwoKovB me wb†q PóU w`j| †mB †\_†K  
mykxj GKvB \_v†K| †NuUyi evwo Kv†QB| Ii evevi Kvgvikv Av†Q| nvZv LywšI me IB Kvgvikv  
†\_†KB †NuUy evwb†q Av†b| †QvUi g†a` myLx msmvi mykx†ji| nu`v, GLb GUvB mykx†ji msmvi|  
A\_P GKmgq Ii msmv†i `x, †Q†j †g†q me wQ| mykxj I†`i mevB†K LyuB†q†Q GB Nv†U| †K

Rvb†Zv Ii gvqvcy†i K...ò`k©bB Kvj n†e| ˘x gqbv, †Q†j myej Avi †Kv†ji †g†q g½jv†K wb†q GiKgB el©vi w`†b mykxjiv beØxc †\_†K M½v †cwi†q G†mwQj| ZLb Gme Nv†U Lye GKUv wfo nZ bv| †`vKvbcvU wQj Kg| jÂ m†e Pvjy n†q†Q| Zv†ZB Iiv gvqvcy†i G†mwQj| GB Nv†U †b†gB Iiv wM†qwQj gvqvcy†ii K...ò`k©b Ki†Z| gqbv gyLUv Avb†` f†i D†VwQj| Ii eûw`†bi ˘cœ wQj gvqvcy†i †`L†e| Zv mv\_©K n†qwQj| †divi c†\_ Lye wL†` †c†qwQj mye†ji| I evqbv a†iwQj wKQy LvIqvi Rb`| GKUv †`vKv†b KPywi fvRwQj| gqbv ejj, ÖPj bv K†qKUv KPywi wK†b wb| j†Â e†m Lv†ev|Ó K\_vUv g` jv†Mwb mykx†ji| ZvB Mig Mig KPywi fuvR†Z e†j I cv†kB GKUv †`vKvb †\_†K wewo Avb†Z †Mj| Gi GKUy c†iB j†Âi †fuv evR†jv| mykxj †`vKvb`vi†K wR†Ám Ki†jv, ÖGUv KZ bœ^i †Mv ?Ó

--- GUv `ybœ^i| Gici jÂ Qvo†e Kvj †fv†i|

mykxj gqbv†K ej†jv,Ó Zywg ev”Pv†`i wb†q G†Mv| Avwg KPywi Avi wUwKU wb†q AvmwQ| Ögqbviv G†Mv| mykxj GKUy †ewk K†iB KPywi Avi ZiKvwi wbj| gvqvcy†i Ny†i Ny†i eÇ wL†` †c†q †M†Q| wUwKUN†ii mvg†b †ek wfo| jvB†b `kRb `vuwo†q Av†Q| GiB g†a` †kl †fuv UvI †e†R †Mj| mykx†ji gb PÁj nj| gqbv ev”Pv†`i wb†q wVK DV†Z cvi†e †Zv ? Avi wVK ZLbB jÂNvU †\_†K Kviv †PuwP†q DV†jv,Ö c†o †Mj, c†o †Mj...|Ö mykxj Mjv evwo†q †`L†jv jÂUv †Q†o w`†q†Q| wUwKU Avi KvUv nj bv| QyU†jv Nv†Ui w`†K| †mLv†b ZLb GK †`o†kv †jv†Ki wfo| †KD ej†Q, ev”PvUv †Zv gv†qi †Kv†jB wQj| Avevi †KD ej†Q †Q†jUvI †Zv gv†qi AvuPj a†i Sy†j c†owQj| Iiv co†jv wK K†i ? GKRb ej†jv, gwnjv †cQb w`†K ZvwK†q ZvwK†q j†Â DV†Z wM†qB cv d†`< wb†P c†o †M†jb| mykxj IB wfo †V†j mvg†b G†m †`L†jv jÂ wKQyUv wM†q `vuwo†q †M†Q| Zv†Z gqbv, myej†K †`Lv hv†”Q bv| Zvn†j Iiv †Kv\_vq †Mj ?

w`b `y†qK c†i Lei G†jv cÖvq GK gvBj `~†i GKUv b`xNv†U †f†m D†V†Q GK gwnjvi jvk| †Kv†j GKUv ev”Pv†K AvuK†o a†i i†q†Q| mykxj QyU†jv †mLv†b| `yw`†bB dy†j†du†e D†V†Q jvk| †Pbv gykwKj| †Kvb wKQy†Z VyK†i†Q IB jvk| Zeyl kvwo, eœvDR Avi kvuLvcjv †`†L gqbv†K kbv³ Ki†jv mykxj| kix†ii †Kvb Mqbv cvIqv †Mj bv| GgbwK g½jvi KwP KwP nv†Z `y†Uv if†cvi evjv wQj ZvI †KD Ly†j wb†q†Q| mye†ji †Kvb Lei Avi cvIqv †Mj bv| gqbv Avi g½jvi jvk gqbvZ`†šli ci Zy†j †`Iqv nj myy†x†ji nv†Z| Zvi ci †\_†KB mykxj Avi evwo wd†i hvqwb| IB Nv†UB Av`Ív bv †M†o†Q| Ii Avkv myej GKw`b wd†i Avm†e GLv†bB| GB Nv†U|

\_v bvq mKvj †\_†KB wfo †j†M Av†Q| KZK,†jv e`Ív†K wN†iB gvby†li †KŠZynj| wK Av†Q IBme e`Ívq ? †KD ej†Q †PvivBgjv| Avevi †KD ej†Q jvk ! wKŠ` GZ,†jv e`Ívq KZ jvk Av†Q ? Gme bvbvb cÖkœ Nyi†Q mvivw`b †jv†Ki gy†Lgy†L| `ycy†ii w`†K KjKvZv †\_†K P†j G†jv wmAvBwWi †jv†Kiv| Zviv IBme e`Ív Lyj†ZB Zvi †fZi †\_†K †ewi†q co†jv Lywj, nvo, K¼vj| me bvwK cvPv†ii Rb` ivLv n†qwQj| G†Zv K¼vj †K †RvMvo Ki†jv ? †Kv\_vq cvVv†bv nw”Qj ? K¼vj,wj wn`y bv gymwj†gi ? GB cÖkœI Zy†jv †KD †KD| wKŠ` †K Gme R†ov K†i †i†LwQj Zv wK cywjK Rvb†Z †c†i†Q ? IBw`b iv†ÍB me K¼vj Uªv†K K†i KjKvZv P†j †Mj| e`vcviUv GLb wmAvBwW †`L†Q| hv Kivi Zv Iiv ILvb †\_†KB Ki†e| UªvKUv \_vbv †Q†o P†j hvIqvi ci eoevey †gRevey†K WvK†jb| ej†jb, Ög`bevey `yw`b c†i mykxj†K GKevi †`Lv Ki†Z ej†eb †Zv|

wVK `yw`b c†i mykxj hLb mÜ`vq M½vmœvb †m†i m†e LvWUqvq e†m†Q, ZLbB \_vbvi cywjKf`vb Ii †`vKv†bi evB†i G†m `vuov†jv| Mvwo †\_†K †gRevey g`b `uv †b†g mykx†ji †`vKv†b XyK†jb| Ibv†K †`†L mykxj D†V `vuovj| †gRevey LvWUqvq em†jb| mykxj `vuwo†q iBj| g`bevey ej†jb,Ö GhvÍvq eoevey †Zv †Zvgv†K evuwP†q w`†jb| Zv bq†Zv †mw`b iv†ÍB †iBW nZ| KjKvZv †\_†K wmAvBwW Awdmvii G†mwQ†jb| ZvB eoevey ej†jb †Zvgv†K GKUy †`Lv Ki†Z| iv†Zi w`†K hvIqvUvB fvj| AvR Avi iv†Z GLv†b †jvK †i†Lv bv| †miKg n†j eoevey wb†RI Avm†Z cv†ib|

eoevey†K Avi Avm†Z nqwb| mykxj wb†RB \_vbvq wM†qwQj| ZLb †gRevey †L†Z †M†Qb| eoevey \_vbv†ZB wQ†jb| mykxj Ibvi †Pœ^v†i XyK†ZB eoevey I†K ej†jb,Ó GB hvÍvq †Zv cvi K†i w`jvg| c†i Avwg hLb \_vK†ev bv ZLb wK n†e ?Ó

--- Av†Á Avwg †Zv Avcbvi K\_v†ZB Pwj|

--- †m †Zv eyS†Z cviWQ| wKŠ` ZvB e†j AvBb †Zv Avi †Q†o K\_v ej†e bv| Zywg eis wKQyw`b Gme †Q†o PycPvc \_v†Kv| †h †KD WvK†j Avi Ifv†e P†j †h†qv bv|

--- Av†Á, Avcwb hv ej†eb m`vi|

†mw`b \_vbv †\_†K wd†i †`vKv†bi LvWUqvq A†bK ivZ ch©šÍ †R†M e†mwQj mykxj| mvg†b w`†q M½v e†q hv†”Q| AÜKv†i AviI wekvj jvM†Q M½v†K| Pvwiw`†K GKUv A™cyZ wbt`ÍäZv| Icv†i

~i Avjv tLv hv”Q| beØxci Avjv| mykxji Nyg AvmQ bv| fveQ I wKfvte GB KvR  
wbRtK Rwoq tdtjv ? thw`b gqbv Avi g½jvi cPvMjv jvk cywj li nvZ Zy t w`qWQj tmw`b li  
KvQ IB jvk `vn Kivi UvKvI wQj bv| jvk `yUv wbq gM©i evBti eMB ASti Kvu`wQj mykxj|  
wK Kti I Av, b jvMvte IB kixi`yUvK, tftEB cviWQj bv| tmBmgq li wtV nvZ titLwQj kw³  
tWvg| ejwQj, Ó tKu t wK nte ? th tMQ tm tZv Avi wd ti Avmte bv| Zywg eis GKUv KvR  
KiZ cvtiv....|

kw³ tWvg GLb Avi tbb| ZvZ li KvR wKš‘ eÜ nqwb| IUv wQj kw³ tWvtgi e`emv| mykxj GLb  
tmB KvRUvB Kti| Ze Rbtmev tftel telqvwik jvk cÖvqw`bB M½vq tftm hvq| KvK kKytb  
tVvKivq| NvtU wfo t tkqv, KyKyti Lvq| `...k`Uv fveZB mykxji Mvtq KuvUv w`q I tV|  
myejtK RxweZ ev g...Z tKvbfvteB cvIqv hvqwb| tK Rvtb Zvi fvM` wK ntqtQ| GKUv Pvcv  
Kvbævq fti I tV mykxji eyK| kw³ tWvg ejwQj, Ó teš, tgqtK tcvovZ tZv LiP jvMt el ZviPtq  
Avgvi Ici tQto `vI| Avwg Iti Agi Kti t`tev|

--- Agi Kti t`te ?

AevK ntq cÖkæ KtiwQj mykxj|

--- n`vuMv| GLb w`bKvj tZv cvtëQ| tLbv KZ RvqMvq weAvcb t`q Ôt`n `vb KiæbÖ| t`n`vb  
tZv gnr `vb| KZ eo eo tjtKiv t`n `vb Ktib| wK tftetQv Zvti UvKv tbb etj t`n `vb Ktib?  
tgvtUB bv| Zviv Zvti t`n t`b Wv³vwi QvIti covtkvbvi myweavi Rb`| Iiv IB t`n KvUvQuov Kti  
KZ wK tkL| ZeB tZv eo eo tivMi wPwKrmv nq|

kw³ tWvtgi e³...Zvq tmw`b KvR ntqWQj| mykxj li teš, ev”Pvi t`n mrKvi bv Kti kw³ tWvtgi nvZ  
Zy t w`qWQj| GKUv f`vbwi·vq eveyB`wo w`q IB jvk `yUv teu a cøvw÷K Pvcv w`q kw³ tWvg  
wbq wMtqWQj| tKv\_vq wbq wMtqWQj Zv mykxj RvtZi cvtiwb| tek wKQyw`b cti kw³ tWvg  
nVvr Lye Amy` ntq nvmevZvtj fwZ© nj| Lei tctq mykxj tMj ItK tLZ| mykxjtK t`L kw³  
tWvg li nvZ Rwoq tKu t dtjv| mykxj ItK mvšI|bv w`Z tMtj kw³ tWvg ItK ejtjv, ÓAvwg  
Ab`vq KtiwQ evev| Avwg tZvgvtK wgt` ejwQ|Ó

--- wK wgt` ejtQv ?

--- tZvgvi teš, tgqtK Avwg Wv³vieveyti KjtR cvVvBwb| Iti K¼vj Kti tetP w`qWQ|

--- K¼vj Kti tetP w`qQv gvtb ?

--- n`vu evev| Avgvi evwoi tQtb jvk cuPvtbvi tPšev”Pv AvQ| ItZ tdtj titL Avgiv wKQyw`b  
cti nvo gvm Avjv`v KwI| Zvici nvo cwi@v Kti titL w`B| tjtK Gtm fvj `vg w`q wbq hvq|  
thme ,utov nvo\_vK Zv tZv Avi Wv³vwi KjtR jvtM bv| tmme Ptj hvq `vjvtji nvZ ati mvi  
KviLvbwq| Iiv fvj UvKv t`q| Avwg UvKvi tjvfQvoZ cvwiwb evev|

Gici kw³ tWvg Avi K\_v ejtZ cvtiwb| ,gti ,gti tKej tKut`Q| li K\_v itb mykxj cÖ\_tg nZf^ ntq  
wMtqWQj| Zvici axti axti li gv\_vq Gtjv, e`vcviUv tZv Lvivc bq| eü jvkB tZv telqvwik nq| Zey  
g...Zy`ci kw³ tWvtgi tŠjZ Zviv GKUv wVKvbv tZv cvq| ZvB kw³ tWvgItK I Avi t`vl w`Z  
cvtjv bv| tKej GKUv K\_vB gtb nj gqbv, g½jviv tZv tKv\_vI bv tKv\_vI AvQ| tKvb`y ev  
KjtRi evqtjwRi j`vetiUwiZ A\_ev tKv\_vI K¼vj ntq KvtPi ev`Z SyjtQ| QvIqvIxiv Iti  
t`LB wPbtQ gvbyti nvoMtvo| KvR wntmte GUv tZv Lvivc wKQy bq| mykxj th e`vcviUvtZ  
tKvb Ab`vq tLte bv GK\_v`^tæI Kibv Ktiwb kw³ tWvg| ZvB my` ntqB mykxjtK wbq bZyb  
D`tg KvR itæ Kti w`j| mykxjI GKUv KvR tcl| wKQyw`b KvR Pjvi ci GKw`b mykxj ejtjv, Ó  
Av”Qv Avgiv th GB K¼vj w`q UvKv bbw”Q, GUv bv Kijtj nq bv ?

--- wK bv Kijtj nq bv ?

--- bvt, IB th UvKv wbq telqvwik jvk t`K K¼vj tei Kti tetPwQ, Zv wK wVK nt”Q? ativ  
Avgiv hw` UvKv bv wbB Zvntj wK nq ?

--- UvKv tbtb bv gvbtUv wK ? Ggwb Ggwb LvUte ? hvt, Zv Avevi nq bvwK? Avwg teMvi  
LvUtZ hve tKb ?

--- bv, Avgiv hw` Ab`wKQy Kwi Avi Zvi cvkvcvwk GUv Kwi Zvntj tZv Kiv hvq ?

--- t`L evcy, tZvgvi hw` bv tcvlvq Zvntj Zywg thtZ cvtiv| Avwg GB KvR Qvov Avi wKQy Rvwb  
bv| ZvB Avwg itay GB KvRB Kitev|

Avi K\_v evovqwb mykxj| Gi wKQyw`b ctiB GKUv ARvbv Rti kw³ tWvg gviv tMj| I hZ`~i  
Rvtb th kw³ tWvg Lye tQvUtejvq GLvtb GKvB GtmwQj| li AvZxq`^Rb etj KvDtK tKD KLbi  
t`Lwb| Zey tkl tLv tLZ I nvmevZvtj tMj| tLjv jvkKvUv Ntii wmuwoi Ici cto AvQ kw³

†Wv†gi jvk| ††L Lvivc jvM†jv| †eIqvwik jvk ! nvmcvZv†j `iLv†I K†i mykxj Ii jvkUv wbj| mrKvi Ki†Z n†e| f'vbwivq Pvw†q kw³ †Wv†gi †Wivq Avm†Z nVvr Ii gb cwieZ©b n†q †Mj| GKw`K †\_†K †`L†j GB jvkUvI †Zv †eIqvwik| Zvn†j Ii jvk †Kb K¼vj n†q KjKvZv hv†e bv ? †hB fvev †mB KvR| mykxj kw³ †Wv†gi †`n G†b IB Py†bi †PŠev”Pvq †djj| kw³ †Wv†gi KvR ††L ††L I A†bKUvB iB K†iwQj| w`b K†q†Ki g†a” hLb nvo †\_†K gvsm Lm†Z iia K†jv ZLb I †MvUvUvB Qvwo†q wbj| Zvici cwi@vvi K†i iwK†q M`vgvw·b w`†q ev†· f†i †dj†jv| `vjv Avm†Z mgq jvM†jv bv| `vjv†ji nvZ n†q kw³ †Wvg †Kv\_vq P†j †Mj †K Rv†b ? mvgvb” UvKv w`†q kw³ †Wv†gi K¼vj †Q†o †`Iqvq hv nj †h mßv†n mßv†n nv†oi `vjviv G†m mykxj†K ZvMv`v w`†Z jvM†jv| wKŠ` I G†Zv †eIqvwik jvk †Kv\_v †\_†K cv†e ? I †Zv Avi miKvwi †Wvg bq †h nvmcvZv†ji gM© †\_†K jvk cv†e| GiB g†a” GKw`b iv†Î \_vbvi bZyb eoevey †W†K cvVv†jb| mykxj†K Avcv`g IK ††L ej†jb, OG KvR KZw`b a†i Ki†Qv ?O

--- Av†Á, †Kvb& Kv†Ri K\_v ej†Qb m`vi ?

--- †Pvc&, kvjv....| jvk cvPvi KiwQm, Avi b`vKv†gv n†”Q ? ZyB kw³ †Wv†gi mvK†i` wQwj bv ? Avwg Rvwb bv †f†ewQm ? †kvb&, DĖ†ii Nv†U GKUv gov †f†m G†m†Q| IUv†K wVKv bv jvMv†Z n†e| KvD†K ejvi `iKvi †bB| ZyB †bŠ†Kv wb†q wM†q IB jvkUv DwV†q †b| hv LiPv n†e Zv †`Iqv hv†eLb| wKŠ` AvR iv†ZB KvRUv Ki†Z n†e|O

mykxj wKQy GKUv ej†Z hvw”Qj| wKŠ` eoeveyi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q Avi wKQy ej†Z cvi†jv bv| †Kej gv\_v bvo†jv| †mB cywj†ki K\_vq cÖ\_g jvk †Zvjv| Gici KZ jvk †h mykxj Zy†j†Q Zvi BqĖv †bB| GK eoevey †Zv Zv†K `y†Uv †bŠ†Kv wK†b w`†jb| ivZwe†i†Z jvk †f†m Avmvi Lei †c†jB P†j hvq mykx†ji `y†Uv †bŠ†Kv| jvk Zy†j Av†b| Zvici h\_v mgq K¼vj n†q cvPvi n†q hvq| Av†M mykxj wb†RI †h†Zv jvk Zyj†Z| GLb Avi hvq bv| GLb Ii wek†I †jvK Av†Q| Lei †c†jB Iiv Qy†U hvq| KZevi Ggb n†q†Q, jv†ki gv\_v †bB| Kv†ivi nvZ, cv †bB| †ewkifvMB gvW©vi †Km| Sv†gfv Gov†Z cywjK Gme jv†ki wn†jØ Ki†Z mykxj†K Wv†K| GKevi GKUv jv†ki gvsm Qvwo†q †`Lv †Mj `y†Uv ,wj| cywjKB †g†i †d†j w`†qwQj| GKevi GK †g†q†Q†ji jv†k nv†Zi AvOy†j cvlqv †Mj GKUv †m vbvi AvswU| Zv†Z BsivwR†Z †jLv ÔGgÔ A¶iUv| IUv ††L eyKUv Q`vuZ K†i DV†jv mykx†ji| gqbv Avi g½jvi bv†gi Av`¶i †Zv ÔGgÔ| mykxj IB AvswUUv †e†P †`qwb ev †d†j †`qwb| hZæ K†i †i†L w`†q†Q Ii ev†·| gqbvi kix†i †Zv GKUvI Mqbv wQj bv| GKUvI wd†i cvqwb mykxj| I,†jv †Kv\_vq Kvi Kv†Q Av†Q, i†q†Q †K Rv†b ?

#

ivZ A†bK n†q†Q| `~†i †Kv\_vI K†qKUv †kqvj WvK†Q| Pvwiw`K AviI wbt†Iä jvM†Q| M½vi R†ji kã GLb úó| R†ji w`†K w`i `...wó†Z ZvwK†q Av†Q mykxj| AvR Pviw`b nj †Kvb jvk †f†m Av†mwb|

†ejv cuvPUv|

†gv†gbv N†i wd†i AevK n†jv| mKv†ji m~h©Uv mvivw`†bi Kg©K~všl gvby†li g†Zv Aemv†` fiv  
†PvL wb†q we`vq PvB†Q|

wgjb Avi iZb `yÖfvB eviv`vi LuywU†Z †Vm w`†q e†m iK†bv †Pv†L AvKvk †`L†Q|

†gv†gbvi eyKUv aK& K†i DV†jv| †Q†j `y†Uvi Kv†Q wM†q nuvUz gy†o e†m ej†jvÑ wK nB†Q  
evRvb, †Zvgiv GBnv†b eBm`v Av†Qv K`vb? co†Z M`vjv bv †h? `k eQ†ii wgjb evia†`i g†Zv R†j  
DV†jvÑ bv| Avi co†Z hvgy bv Avgiv AvBR\_b| c`v†U wL`v wbqv wK gyL\_b cov evBi Aq gv, Zzwg  
KI| AvUvwki eb`vi g†Zv ivZvivwZ †gv†gbvi we`š†qi mxgv cøvweZ n†jv| e†j wK †Q†j| ew`li Avi  
cuvP `kUv †Q†ji †P†q GKUy Ab`iKg Zvi eo †Q†jwU| cÖ\_g mva LvIqv †Q†j wgjb AvR Ggb K†i  
K\_v ej†Q †K†bv?

wKQzY Y Pzc K†i ZvwK†q †\_†K I †QvU †Q†ji wc†V nvZ ivL†jvÑ iZb, eev Zzwg co†Z hvBev  
bv? AvU eQ†ii iZb gv†qi w`†K wcV w`†q ej†jvÑ bv gv Avgvi c`vU R†jZv†Q wL`vq| †nB weqv†b  
`yBWv iæwU LvBwQ...| †gv†gbv †Q†ji K\_v †kl Ki†Z bv w`†qB ej†jvÑ K`vb †Zvi evRvb `yBd†i  
evB†Z Av†n bvB?Ñ bv| `yB †Q†j GKmv†\_ †PuwP†q DV†jv| †gv†gbvi Kv†b I†i KÉ wbtm,,Z ÖbvÖ  
wU GKwU Zxe<sup>a</sup> †køvMv†bi g†Zv †e†R DV†jv|

wKš` GKwU `ywðšl† ey†Ki GKcv†k wPb& wPb& Ki†Z jvM†jv| Ggb†Zv KLbI nqwb|

AvR cÖvq `yÖgvm n†jv †gv†gbv ccyjvi Mv†g©U†m KvR wb†q†Q| Gi Av†M KzÄKzwU†i  
wV†K wS†qi KvR Ki†Zv| KvK WvKvi mv†\_ mv†\_ GKUzKiv Kqjv `uv†Zi duv†K †d†j w`†q †mvRv  
Kvwj gw>†ii c\_ w`†q nuvUv w`†Zv| kg†mi Avjx †Q†j `yÖwU†K wb†q A†bKÿY Nyg w`†Zv| cÖvq  
mKvj mvZUv ch©šl Nygv†Zv| KzÄKzwU†ii eo Avcv †gv†gbv†K †ek Av`i Ki†Zv ejv hvq| evwoi  
mevi bv`lv `Zwi K†i Nlv gvRv †kl K†i Ni Svo- w`†q †gv†gbv hLb evwo wdi†Zv ZLb †ejv cÖvq  
bÖUv†l wKQz †ewk n†q †h†Zv| Zv †nvK, †hUzKz bv`lv jybv Avcv I†K w`†Zv ZvB wb†q Lywk  
g†b I evwoi w`†K cv Pvjv†Zv| kg†mi Avjx ZZÿ†Y nvZgyL ay†q †ZjgvLv Pz†j Lye K†i wPiæbx  
Pvwj†q wVK †h†bv cÖ`Z n†q \_vK†Zv †gv†gbvi cÖZxÿvq| †gv†gbv nvwmgy†L mevB†K wb†q  
bv`lv †L†Zv| c†ivUvi †Quov KÖwU UzKiv, AvjyfvwR, wKQz evwm ZiKvwi Avi †MvUv Pvi  
cuvPwU iæwU| I†ZB cwic~Y© Z...wß †c†Zv liv PviRb| Zvici kg†mi jyw½i LyuU †\_†K GKwU  
wewo awi†q myLUvb w`†q wgjb iZb†K SMovSvwU bv K†i N†i PzcPvc e†m \_vKvi wb†`©k w`†q  
wi·v wb†q †eia†Zv|

†gv†gbv SUcU N†i `yÖGKwU KvR †m†i wb†Zv| †Quovduvov Kuv\_v `y†Uv †iv†` w`†Zv|  
`yÖnvZ Plov wZb nvZ jø`v NiUv†K Svo- w`†Zv| GMv†ivUvi Av†MB †cušQ†Z n†e| evRvi Av†m  
ZLb| mv†ne eo †ZRx gvbyl| Kzwji gv\_v †\_†K evRv†ii SuvKvUv †gv†gbv Qvov Ab` KvD†K  
bvgv†Z †`L†jB fv`gv†mi cvMjv KzKz†ii g†Zv †ÿ†c hvqÑ bev†ei †ewU Av†mwb GL†bv! AvRB  
I†K †SuwU†q we†`q K†iv ejwQ| wewe mv†ne†K D†lk` K†i mv†n†ei K\_v g†a` eo †Q†ji eDUv  
G†m †hvM †`qÑ GB Rb`B †Zv eev Avwg QzUv gvbyl GK`g cQ>` Kwi bv| ZvB †gv†gbv mgq  
\_vK†ZB QzU †`q| Aek` ZvovZvwo †M†j IiB fv†jv| KviY evRvi Avmvi Av†M Kvco,†jv ay†q †g†j  
w`†Z cvi†j ivbævUv ZvovZvwo nq| jybv Avcv †hw`b K†j†R bv hvq †gv†gbvi †mw`b A†bK Avivg  
nq| †KvUv evQv cÖvq meB jybv Avcv K†i †`q nv†Z nv†Z| †gv†gbv g†b g†b Lywk nq| Avjøn jybv  
Avcv †h†bv fv†jv N†i we†q nq|

ivbæv †kl K†i †Nvi†`vi gy†Q fvZ wb†q hLb evwo †d†i †gv†gbv ZLb w`bgvb wb†R†K Avovj  
Kivq e`Í \_v†K| kg†mi MvgQvq wKQz PvjWvj Avi Avjy †cuqvR wb†q N†i Av†m| †Mvmj K†i  
mevB GKmv†\_ †gv†gbvi Avbv fvZ Lvq| Zvici Avevi iv†Zi Rb` kg†m†ii Avbv Pvj `y†Uv dzUvq|  
wgjb iZb†K mwgwZi bvBU `<†j cvVvq| kg†mil nuvU†Z \_v†K Mwji †gv†oi Pv†qi †`vKv†bi w`†K|  
†gvUvgywU fvjB PjwQ†jv †gv†gbvi w`bKvj|

f~†Zi wKj †L†q GKw`b kg†mi †gv†gbv†K ej†jvÑ ûb Gw`†K Avq| ZzB †h mvivw`b LvBÆv  
†gv†W AvbQ gv†m GKk U`vnnv| Gi\_b Mv†g©b†m hvm bv K`v?

†gv†gbv fziaë KzuPKvqÑ Zzgvi †h KZv| Avwg wK †mjvB Kvg Rvwv?

Ñ ivL †Zvi †mjvB| †njcv†ii Kvg Kiwe| Kvco B̄Ívwi Kiwe, eyZvg jvMvwe| gv†m wZbkÕ bv AB†ji PvBikÕ Uˆˆvˆˆvˆˆ cvwe| †gv†gbvi †PvL `y†Uv Avuav†i Av†jv †Lvi g†Zv jvwd†q DV†jvÑ nvQvB? ûU K†i KzÄKzwU†ii KvRUv †Q†o w`†jv †gv†gbv| †mB mKvj mvZUvi Av†M bv †M†j LvZvq jvj `vM c†o| wdi†Z wdi†Z cÖvqB mÜˆˆv nq| `ycy†i iæwU LvIqv kixiUv K¬vwšÍ†Z by†q Av†m| cwikÖvšÍ cv†q †m†ÛjUv †Vj†Z †Vj†Z evwo G†m cÖwZw`bB ††L wgb iZb bv †L†q i†q \_v†K| kg†mi Aekˆˆ `ycy†i Mvwo Rgv †`evi mgq gywowPov wKˆˆv cvDiæwU wb†q Av†m nv†Z K†i| wgb iZb ZvB †L†q †bq| †gv†gbv `ycy†i kg†m†ii †i†L hvIqv MvgQvi cyUywjUv Ly†j Pz†jv†Z Av,b †q Avi fv†e †Q†j `y†Uvi †jLvcoV Avi eywS n†e bv| eo Avkv K†i I†i†K bvBU ˆˆz†j w`†qWQ†jv| fvZ-Wvj ivbœv n†q †M†j `yÖfvB†K †W†K Zz†j LvB†q wb†R `yÖgy†Vv gy†L w`†q kg†m†ii Rbˆˆ cÖZxÿvq e†m wSgv†Zv|

AvR nVvr wbq†gi †ni†di| cÖ †g †gv†gbv†K wPwšÍZ c†i `» Ki†Z jvM†jv| †Q†j `y†Uvi Afz³ cvĐzi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q GB cÖ\_g kg†m†ii cÖwZ cÖPĐ N,,Yvq GK`jv \_y\_y wQUv†jv †gv†gbv| ivZ ZLb AvUUv|

Xzjy Xzjy †Pv†L †gv†gbv cv†ki N†ii mwgib wewei Sv†ci Kv†Q wM†q `uvov†jvÑ I Lvjv iB†Qv, bv RvMv Av†Qv|

Ñ †KWv, †KWv†i...|

Ñ Avwg wgi†bi gvq|

Ñ I †gv†gbv| wK AB†Q†jv?

†eex UˆˆvKmx i WˆˆvBfvi byiæwgqvi eywo gv Kzwc nv†Z N†ii evB†i G†jv|

Ñ KBwQjvg wK Lvjv, iZ†bi ev†n wK PvBj WvB†ji †cvUjvWv †Zvgvi N†i \_yBqv Mˆˆv†Q?

Ñ ˆˆv†nv †Qgwoi KZv| Avgvi M†i \_yB†ev Kˆˆv, Zi Mi bvB?

Ñ bv Lvjv Avwg †nBWv KB bv| KB wK AvBR†Zv †n evmvZ Av†n bvB| mwgib wewe evv nvZUv Mv†j a†i ej†jvÑ Kcvj Avgvi| fyBjjvB †MwQ KB†Z| AvBR†Zv †ni `vIqvZ Av†Q| †gv†gbv wēšq fiv K†É ej†jvÑ

Ñ `vIqvZ?

Ñ Av†jv n| †n†Mv gnvR†bi ev†ci AvBR Pwjøkv|

†gv†gbv Avi wKQz iB†jv bv| †mvRv N†i G†m wgb iZ†bi cv†k i†q co†jv| †c†U ýzav| †Pv†L R|vjv| mg Í kix†i weQzwUi R|vjv| Mig Mig †Pv†Li cvwb†Z `yÖMvj †f†m †M†jv Zey evwjv wR†Z ††e bv †gv†gbv| iv†Z kg†mi KLb †h N†i Xz†K†Q †gv†gbv †Ui cvqwb|

mKv†j Nyg fvO†ZB †gv†gbv †Q†j†i†K †W†K Zy†jvÑ A evRvb D†Wv| D†Wv †Zv †mvbv| D†Wv| D†Wv|

AvuP†ji wMU Ly†j `ygov†bv gyPov†bv `y†Uv UvKv †ei K†i eo †Q†ji nv†Z w`†jvÑ gywo wb†q Avq evc|

kg†mi Nyg Rov†bv Nb Nb nvB Zy†j ej†jvÑ AB Avgvi RB†bˆˆ wKšˆˆK wKQz Avwbm bv| gnvR†bi evB†Z LvBqv cˆˆvUUv fvi fvi jvMZv†Q, nRg Aq bvB|

wgb ZZÿ†Y †PvL Nl†Z Nl†Z eo iv̄Ívi †gv†o †b†g†Q|

kg†mi Gevi D†V em†jv| Wvb nv†Zi Zvjy bv†Ki Ici Nl†Z Nl†Z ej†jvÑ wK†i ZzB Awd†m hvm bv, †ejv†Zv Kg AB†jv bv|

†gv†gbv †Kvb DĒi bv w`†q iZ†bi nvZ a†i ej†jvÑ Pj†Zv evRvb| iZb ej†jvÑ

Ñ KB gv?

†gv†gbv Ii nvZ a†i Uvb†Z Uvb†Z iv̄Ívq †b†g G†jv|

Kvwjgwˆˆ†ii cvk w`†q nvuU†Z nuvU†Z Avevi cyi†bv ˆˆš,,wZ †f†m DV†jv|

mKv†ji VvĐv evZv†mi SvcUvq †gv†gbvi mvviviv†Zi K¬vwšÍ ax†i ax†i †K†U †M†jv| †Q†ji w`†K ZvwK†q b†ivg my†i ej†jvÑ

Ñ †nB Av†Mi evmvZ| Avwg †M†Ui mvg†b Lvovgy ZzB jybv Avdv†i WvBKˆˆv Avbwe, cviwe bv?

iZb we†Ái g†Zv †PvL Nywi†q gv\_v SuvKv†jvÑ Lye cviæg|

jvk KvUv †Uªb  
iw³g Bmjvg|

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 02-09-1953  
Rb¥~vb-  
†MŠwi†fvR,ewkinvU,eøK-  
2 DĖi 24 ciMYv, cwðge½|  
†gvevBj bs- 9477014885

†Uªb iv~Ív a†i nvuU†e Ac~e©| †jvKvj †Uªb bq, ~icvjøvi †Uªb c\_ a†i| c\_Uv ~icvjøvi n†Z n†e mZ~  
GUv †m GK nvRvi, `yŎnvRvi ev wZb nvRvi wK†jvwgUvi n†Z n†e| GKUy Kg ev †ewk n†ZB cv†i,  
mgm~v †bB| AB c\_ a†i †m nuvU†e| nvuU†Z nuvU†Z `ycyi Mov†e, we†Kj hv†e, Zvici m†Ű~| ZLbI  
m~h© Wye†e bv| GB mgqUv `viæY| cwðg w`KUv jvj n†e| AvKvk eY©gq, wVK jvj bq wVK njy` bq|  
ivgabyi mvZ i†Oi evB†i †Kv†bv GKwU iO, wbR~^ iO, Rvó m~h© Wyey-Wyey| †dvv jvMv†e  
†Q†j†K| wR†Ám Ki†e, ej†Zv eyjy, ej bv Uªvb†køkb Kx n†e, m~h© cwðg w`†K A`Í hvq|

eyjy j~vD †dvv Kv†b wb†q cŎ\_†gB GK Sjk †n†m †b†e| Lye wijv· gy†W Mw`Iqvjv †Pqv†i mvg†b  
†cQ†b †nj†Z `yj†Z ej†e, K~vm †m†f†bi mvaviY †Q†j hv Rv†b, Zywg †cøb gvgwj GKUv cŎkøe  
BwÄwbqi ÷vi †Q†j†K wR†Ám Ki†j| w` mvb †mUm Bb w` I†qó| Ac~e© DĖ†i ej†e bv, Avwg GB  
DĖiUv PvBwb| w` A†UvµvwU g†bvµvU Ad `v †W n~vR †civgey†j†UW Ab `v K¼vwfwU Ad `v  
Av\_©, e†j Ac~e© †K†U ††e †dvb| Zvici nuvU†Z \_vK†e mvg†bi w`†K Avevi c~†ei AvKv†k  
iKZvivUv m†e D†V†Q, †QvU†ejv †\_†K †Pbv, AvOyj †`wL†q †KD GKw`b e†jwQj, AB †h AB  
ZvivUv AB ZvivUvi bvg iKZviv| bZyb wKQy GKevi †`L†j g†b ivL†e Avg...Zy~| †hgb Puv` bv DV†j  
PZyw`©K AŰKvi †`L†j ej†e K...ðc¶ Pj†Q GLb|

K,,ðc¶ n†j `viæY, µgkt nvév Avuavi †\_†K Mvp Kv†jv, evZvm Kv†jv, evZvm Kv†jv ††L Ac~e©i  
Z,,ðv cv†e| Kuv†ai †Svjv e~vM †\_†K evi Ki†e R†ji †evZj, †evZjUv Kv†jv, RjUv Kx Avi mv~v n†e?  
XK XK K†i Kv†jv Rj Lve| Aí Lv†e fwel`r fve†Z n†e, gvSiv†Z Rj dywi†q †M†j †Kv\_vq cv†e ZLb|  
RxebUvB wn†m†ei, wn†me fyj n†j mgvavb k~b~| R†ji †evZjUv Avevi XywK†q ††e †Svjvi †fZ†i|  
KvM†R †gvov iæwU wVKVvK Av†Q Kx-bv ††L m†,`n ~i Ki†e| \_vK†e bv †Zv hv†e †Kv\_vq|  
iæwU Kx CMj cvwL! D†o hv†e|

Z†e A†Pbv c†\_i gyw~j GKUv, evu†Ki gy†L †Kvbw`†K hv†e †evSv hvq bv, dvjyK-dyjyK ZvwK†q  
Kv†iv †\_†K †R†b wb†Z nq| `yŎGK mgq fyj Rvb†j fyj w`†K †M†j Avevi wdi†Z nq| wKš` Ac~e©i  
fyj nIqvi †Kv†bv KviY †bB| †m †Zv hv†e †ij iv~Ív a†i| †hw`†K †ij c\_ †mB c\_ a†i Zvi hvIqv| Kv†iv  
†Kv†bv mvnv†h~i `iKvi †bB, myZivs †Kv\_vq hv†e, G cŎ†køei DĖi †`evi GK wey`y `vq †bB Ac~e©i|

†ij ††L g†b n†e, `ywU `xN© †`nx mvc mgvšliv†j gv†Vi ci gvV, gv†Vi ci gvV, MŎv†gi ci MŎvg,  
kni bMi MÄ AwZµg K†i Nywg†q Av†Q A†Nv†i| mvg†b cvnvo A\_ev b`x co†j \_vK, wK~Qy hvq  
Av†m bv| myo½ †f K†i Zvi Mgb, b`x†K bx†P †i†L Mgb, †Kv†bv evav evav bq, MšI†e` †cŠuQ†Z  
n†eB Zv†K| cvZv†bv †ij iv~Ívi m†½ Ac~e©i hv cv\_©K~ Zv †mB MšI†e~| †i†ji MšIe~ †Kv\_vq Zvi  
Rvbvi `iKvi †bB, ~i cvjøvi †ij c†\_i †Kv\_vq †kl `iKvi †bB Rvbvi| GKUv e`w³MZ B†~Q Ac~e©i  
Av†Q e†U, †mB B†~Q wgU†j Zvi BwZ, hvÍv †kl, bv nq †kl hvÍv, `y†Uvi GKUv|

AÜKvi Nb n†j †Póv Ki†e eyS†Z iv†Zi c...w\_ex, bv c...w\_exi ivZ, h\_v\_© †Kvb&wU| `ywUi gg© wfbæ bv Awfbæ| nvuU†Z nvuU†Z eyS†e Ac~e©| iv†Zi c...w\_ex Zvi| Rvbw, Zvi eviv`vi cv†k †Pbv Avuavi, wcP XvjvB Zvi N†ii mvg†bi iv`ÍvUvI †Pbv, N†ii cv†kB wkeyi cuvwpj, cuvwpj a†i ,wU-,wU weovj †h†Z †`†L†Q, wKš` †m †Zv `ycy†i, iv†Z wK weovj cuvwpj a†i hvq, AÜKv†i †evSv hvq bv| I†`i cuvwp†ji g†a` cyi†bv ¶qv†U GKUv Ak|I MvQ, gw`†ii msjMæ e†j †KD MvQUv KvU†Z mvnm K†i bv, Ab\_©K †`eZvi †iv†l covi gv†b †bB| AB Mv†Qi †Lvo†j bvwK bvbv iKg mv†ci evm| A†b†K †`†L†Q, mc©†`exi Kj`v†Y †Kv†bv ¶wZ nqwb AvR Aewa| ga`ivZ cvi n†j Wvbw Svc†U ivZPiv cvwLi Dovb kâ, †mB mv†\_ †f†m Avmv evZvm Ac~e©i Kvwb©†k | G †Zv †Mj iv†Zi c...w\_exi Mí wKš` c...w\_exi iv†Zi MíUv †Kgb ? Ac~e© †mUv LyuR†Z LyuR†Z †ijc\_ a†i nuvU†e, eyS†Z PvB†e cv\_©K` †ijc\_ Avi cv†q Pjv c†\_i| c,,w\_exi ivZUv †Kgb Zv †Kej GKRb, Avngv`vwj kvn Ibvi Rvbvi K\_v|

w`b-ivZ †Zv Zvi Kv†Q mgvb wQj| iv†Zi c,,w\_ex, bv c...w\_exi ivZ fve†Z-fve†Z Ac~e© BwÄwbqvi †Q†ji Kv†Q †dvb jvMvq| Ac~e© e†j, Avng` Avwj kv †K Rv†bv wbðqB-

— †K Avng` Avwj kv?

— †mB †h wmcvwn we†`av†ni Av†Mi eQi,wj...

— †m †Zv 1857, ZLb Avwg †Kb, †Zvgv†`il †Zv Rb¥ nqwb, bv †Zvgvi, bv Avgvi gv-gwbi!

— ZvB e†j GKUv BwZnm cÖwm× gvby†li bvg Rvb†e bv, †evMvm& e†j †dvb †K†U †`q Ac~e©| ZvB †jvKUv `yÖKv†a, XvDm e`vM wb†q Ny†i †eovq| cvÄve nwiqvbw †\_†K my`~i wZeY†Zi mxgvbv| †jvKUv gv†b Avng` Avwj kvn ZLb ZiæY I bq cÖexY I bq, ga` eq`<, KuvPv-cvKv `vwo, gv\_vi PyjI †ZgbB, Aí wKQy `~i †\_†K Mv†iv ^mwBK †`L†jB Mv†Qi Qvqvq Sywj-Sóuv †i†L meyR Nv†mi gLg†ji Ici `æZ mvZ-cvZZvwj gvK©v iO-†ei†Oi QjyKvi c†KU †\_†K gv\_vq †dR Uywc DwU†q, Avjøvû AvKei, Avjøvû AvKei e†j †iæ KiZ bvgvR| Mv†iv ^m†b`i `jUv Avo †Pv†L †`†L P†j †hZ wb†R†i Kv†R| nq†Zv m†>`n KiZ, ZvB `~i †\_†K gv†S-gv†S wcQb ZvKvZ, a~Z© †LuKwkqv†j †hgb ZvKvq|

evZvm eÜ| ivZ GLb `k NwUKv| nVvr †Uwj†dvb †e†R DVj †Q†ji| †i†M AwMækg©v| e†j gv†K Gfv†e ... KiQ †Kb? †ewk bv, Lvb Kywo-cuwPk iæwU evwb†q w`†Z e†jwQ wcøR Gwb†q †ewk cÖkæ †Kv†iv bv| gv†K hv e†jwQ, Zv †Zvgv†KI ewj -GK w`†bi c\_, Kx wZb w`†bi c\_| KÖw`b jvM†e ejv hvq bv| iZ†bi †`vKvb †\_†K LvwbK †fwj,o †be, iæwU-,o `viæY n†e, `y†UvB W^vB dyW..... Avi †Svjv e`vM|

me K\_v bv i†b †i†M hvq †Q†j, e†j -†Zvgvi gv\_vUv GK`g †M†Q, Kx me cvMjvwg †iæ K†i†Qv|

— †Zvi gv e†j†Q, ey†ov e†q†m fxgiwZ bvwK Avgvi!

—GK`g wVK e†j†Q|

— Avwg †Zv ewjwb we†eK e†j†Q, Avng` Avwj kvÖi †eŠ-†eUvI GKB K\_v ejZ| Avng` Avwj kvn Mixe `yt`†`i evwo-evwo iæwU weZi†Yi mgq GKUv K\_vB †evSv†Zv, wKfv†e Bs†iR jyÚb K†i†Q †`k, kvm†bi bv†g †kvIY K†i†Q| LvRbvi bv†g Avw\_©K hvZvK†j wc†l, wKfv†e Mg Pvlx†`i AZ`vPvi K†iwQj Rvwbm|

wKš`, Rvwb bv Rvwb bv e†j †Kv†bv DËi cvq bv Ac~e©| Kv†bi †dvbUv †Pv†Li mvg†b a†i Ac~e© eySj, eyjeyj KLB †K†U w`†q†Q †dvb| KLB jvBb †K†U w`†q†Q, †Kvb ch©šÍ i†b†Q I, wK Rvwb mevB †hgb hZ¶Y fvj jv†M ZZ¶Y †kv†b, welq Lvivc jvM†Z †iæ Ki†j mgq †Kb bó Ki†e, mg†qi `vg eZ©gvb c...w\_ex†Z Wjv†ii †\_†K g~j`evb|

g†bi B†`Q c~Y© Ki†Z †ijc\_ a†i Ac~e© †eia†e, †KD i` Ki†Z cvi†e bv, Zv†K mKvj bv `ycyi bv we†Kj GgbwK iv†Zi †h †Kv†bv cÖni n†Z cv†i| cy†ivUv wbf©i Ki†Q Zvi †Q†j eyjey†ji gv†qi Ici| †fwj,o iZb†K ej†jB n†e, iZ†bi m†½ AšI†ii wbweo móuK© Ac~e©i| ivZ `y†Uvi mgq n†jl iZb†K †W†K KvR †gUv†Z cv†i| avi PvB†jI cvuP†kv UvKvi †Wwj,o cv†e| wKš` GK cqmvl av†i †b†e bv, cy†iv cqm v wgwU†q ,o †b†e| gi†Y FY †i†L hv†e bv| †iay Ac~e©i evi nIqv eyjey†ji gv†qi Ici wbf©i Ki†Q| iæwU evwb†q w`†jB nq| mwVK iæwU, gv†b PvcvU, cwiwa GKUy eo n†Z n†e, Avi w\_K†bmUv h†\_ó cyiæ n†e G PvcvU Auv†Pi Zv†c ivDÜ n†q wUwfi gZ bvwg †Kvóvbxv AvUvi weÁvc†bi gZ dy†j DV†e bv, D`P Zv†c Mig n†e, GwcV-IwcV LvwbKUv nj†`, Avi wKQy Ask Pvgov D†V iæwU†Z LvewP KvUv †cvov `vM|

G iæwUi kw³ A†bK| wVK iæwUi †Pnviv †Kgb n†e, †cbwm†j Qwe Gu†K †`wL†q†Q eyjeywji gv†K| GKevi bv A†bKevl| Kvj bv cii K†i wej^ Ki†Q| Z†e mvd Rvwb†q w`†q†Q Ac~e©, fvi†Zi †ij cwi†lev eÜ GLb, Kx `~icvjøn Kx †jvKvj me eÜ, hZyY bv wb†`©k †`†e fviZ miKv†ii †ijl†qi PvKv



GK BwÂI boŕe bv| Zŕe gvjMvwoi K\_v Avj`v| gvjMvwo hLb Lywk Pjŕe| GK`g Zvi Bŕ”Q gZ †mUvB  
`i|

†Kvŕbv †KŠŕUv `iKvi †bB, iæwU KvMŕR gyŕo †bŕe, Kuvŕai †SvjvI mvaviY †Svjv bq UyUv-dyUv  
†hgb †Zgb †Svjv| Nŕi AvŕRevŕR Kvco-†Pvcŕoi gŕa” cQŕ>`i GKUv wgiŕe, mgm`v †bB, Zvi AvU-`k  
eQi AvŕMi iOPUv cyiŕbv c`v>U kvU© AvŕQ, evwZj me, Ac~e© `yÔPviŕU †Svjvq fwZ© Kŕi †bŕe|  
AcQŕ>`i gŕa” cQŕ>`i GKUv c`v>U-kvU© eyŕS-iŕb cŕi †bŕe| Avi GKUv cyiŕbv Avgŕji †evZj| e`vm-  
Kuvŕa †Svjv, Pjj †fvjv| GK †evZj Rj †bŕe, dywiŕq †Mŕj Rj †Kv\_vI bv †Kv\_vI cvŕe, †cŕq hvŕe|  
†Zóvq †KD, Rj PvBŕj †Svjv †\_ŕK †evZjUv evi Kŕi bv ejŕe bv|

wKš` iæwU PvBŕj? gvwi, gnvgvix, AwZgvixi w`ŕb wLŕ`i SvcUv AŕbK †ewk| ci ci Kw`b cÔ\_ŕg  
Aa©vnvi, cŕi Abvnvŕi w`b KvUŕj gvbyŕl-ciŕZ †Kvŕbv Zdvr \_vŕK bv| †cU †cvŕo, ü`q Rjŕj, Ggb  
Pŕ°vi KvŕU, gv\_vq-gv\_v \_vŕK bv| wLŕ`i †Nvŕi ÁvbMwg” \_vŕK bv| KUv wmOvovi Rŕb” hLb  
nvZQvUPv Kŕi gvbyl, gv\_vq gv\_v \_vŕK bv, w`K k~b” nŕq wbŕRŕ`i gŕa” iay Kŕi gviwcV,  
nvZvnwZ- Zvici iŕcvZ| Kx bv nq Kx bv nŕZ †\_ŕL wUwfi iwOb c`©vq †\_ŕki gvbyl| evN-wmsn bq,  
gvbyŕli fq| Kx bv nq, Kx bv nŕZ wUwfi, Qwe gŕb coŕZB GB cÔ\_g fq †cj Ac~e©| †ijcŕ\_ ivZ `ycyŕi  
hw` ¶yavZ© gvbyŕli `ŕji gyŕLvgywL nq, ZvivI †Zv †ijc\_ aŕi evwoi cŕ\_ nuvUŕQ| AŕPbv c\_ aŕi livI  
†Zv weivgnxb nuvUŕQ Uvbw `yÔw`b wZb w`b| †cŕU Rŕbŕi wLŕ`, eyŕK GK Bu`viv Rŕji Z...òv,  
ÿyr-wccvmvq ZLb Iŕ`i N`vYkw³ cÔej, Zv bv nŕj wLŕ`i hšŕYvq `yÔcv nuvUŕZ cvŕi †KD! GK  
A`...k” N`vŕY PvcvwUi Uvŕb Avŕiv `æZ nuvUŕQ liv| wVK †hgb mvgŕb giæ`vb, fyj âŕg Avŕiv  
`æZ cvŕq G\_ŕZ \_vŕK giæf~wgi †Zóvi cw\_K, wVK †miKg ev Zvi evov|

Ac~e©i mŕ½ iay †Zv iæwU \_vKŕe bv| \_vKŕe iZŕbi †vKvŕbi †fwj ,o, ,ŕoi MŕÛ †PšwĲK g-g Kiŕe  
bv nqŕZv, Zvi wKwÂr wgwói N`vY bv †cŕjI iæwUi MÛUv †Ui cvŕeB| eyf~¶ KUv K¼vj ZvŕK  
wNŕi b...Z” KiŕZ iia Kiŕe Avbŕ>`| KZw`b ci Lvŕ`i †Lvur, wKš` †mB eyyf~¶ gvbyl,ŕjv nVvr hw`  
iæwU `Lŕji cÔwZŕhvwMZvq bvŕg Zvnŕj! A\_ev †mB evu`ŕi wcŕV fvŕMi gZ gvbyŕli wmOvov fvM  
wUwŕŕZ †hgb †\_ŕLŕQ| Kx nŕe ZLb iæwU KUv mvŕ\_ bv \_vKŕj †Zv Ac~e©i wgŕQ nuvUv nŕe| Ggb  
Kx UzUv dvUv e`vMUv mŕ½ bv \_vKŕj NUbvi ,iæZ; `k ,Y, jNy nŕq hvŕe| gvbyl †Kb mg`Í  
AwZgvixi w`ŕb ciivI fq¼i nŕq IŕV| Lvŕ`i †Lvur eb ev`vo †\_ŕK †RvU †euŕa †ewiŕq cŕo liv| GK-  
GKUv eb †eovj GK-GKUv evN nŕq IŕV| GK GKUv wkqvj ZLb wmsn, mvgvb” †bwo KyËv ZLb  
†MÖ nvDÛ|

wKš` Gme cŕii K\_v| cÔ\_ŕg †Zv hvÎv iia KiŕZ nŕe, gvŕb Zvici wec`-Avc` mgm`v m¼U| iia AvŕM  
bvbv iKg wPšÎv fvebv AvKvB my` j¶Y bq| iia †Zv †nvK, cŕii K\_v cŕi| evav weNæ †ŕŕe hviv  
wcwQŕq Avŕm, nq Zviv fxZy bvnŕj Ajm| wK”Qy nŕe bv|

Gevŕi me ivM †Qŕji Ici cŕo| †Qŕji cÔKÔŕq Ii gv Ac~e©i me cø`vb -†cÔvMÖvg bm`vr Kŕi w`ŕ”Q|  
bv Iŕ`i fimvq \_vKŕj Pjŕe bv, GKUv weKí mgvavb KiŕZB nŕe| wVK G mgq †gvevBjUv †eŕR DVj,  
`Exŕb bœ`i †\_ŕL eySŕj eyjeyj, `yÔGK mgŕq, Ggwb nq, hvi K\_v fvevQj nVvrB nvwRi nq †m|  
nZfvMvUv Kvŕjŕŕ`a wbŕR †\_ŕK †dvb Kŕi| Kx gZŕŕe Kij Avevi, hvB ejyK, wcZ...ŕZi

AwaKvŕi cyŕŕi civgk© †Kb gvbŕe wcZv| †dvbUv Kvŕb aŕi n`vŕjv eŕj Rvbvb w`j wcZv Ac~e©|

— nu`v evwc, †mw`b Zywg †h gvbylUvi bvg Kiŕj, DwB Avng` Avwj bq, mwVK bvg Avngv`yjòv  
kvn!

mwZ`B Avovŕj KvR Kŕi| †`kŕcÔwGKiv wPiKvj Dŕcw¶Z| eivZ †Rvŕi †KD BwZnvŕmi cvZvq GK  
jvBb `vb cvq, †KD cvq bv|

^vaxbZv msM«vŕg Avngv`yjòv kvŕni Ae`vb †mbvi A¶ŕi RjjRjj Kiv DwPZ| bg©`v †\_ŕK †bcvj  
`yÔŕkv wZbŕkv wKŕjvwgUvi cvŕq †nuŕU Amg mvnmx †jvKUv †Kej GKvKx wMŕq exR ecb  
KŕiŕQ cÔwZwU Nŕi †cuŕŕQ w`ŕ”Q PvcvwU, GK-GKwU AwMæ-ŕMvjK| cÔwZwU Nŕi Nŕi  
weŕ`«vŕni evZ©v †cuŕŕQ w`ŕZ Kvŕb-Kvŕb wdm wdm Kŕi eŕjŕQ AvRvw` Pvwnŕq, AvRvw` gvs  
ivnv †bwn, AvRvwn nvgviv wn`y`vb †Kv AvRvw` †K wjŕq Lyb Pvwnŕq, Lyb-Lyb|

†Zvi gvŕK iæwU Kŕi w`ŕZ ej| A%œah©” nŕq DVj Ac~e©|

— †kvŕbv bv ! wmcvnx weŕ`aŕni mvnmx †hv×v wQŕjb Avngv`yjòv kvn, †Mviv †mbv Zbœ-Zbœ  
Kŕil kvni †Lvur cvqwb| 1857 mvŕj ZLb 50 nvRvi UvKvi g~j” KZ †KvwU wQj eŕjv| 50 nvRvi  
UvKv Zvi gv\_vi `vg †NviYv KŕiwQj, BsŕiR miKvi| GK †`kxq ivRvi wek|vmNvZKZvq wenvŕii  
cvUbv †\_ŕK cywjK †MÖbvi Kŕi| cŕi g...Zy”Đ nq hvui|

— wKš` AvgvŕK †eiaŕZB nŕe, †Zvi gv †cvov njy` iæwU ^Zix Kŕi †`ŕe|

—nu“v evwc GB nvnvKv†ii w`†b iæwU eo cÖ†qvRb, me Ni-ew›, gv†K me eywS†q eje, GB gyû†Z© Avgv†i i†kUv wL†i Rjvjq civaxb, nvRvi nvRvi Avngv`yjov kvn, GB kvn†i iæwU nv†Z wbibœ gvby†li iRvq ^vaxbZvi evZ©v wb†q †cuŠQv†Z n†e|

Gevi PvcvWU ^Zqv| evn...

ivZ †nvK, w`b †nvK, †Kv†bv welq bq, †Svjv Kuv†a †ewi†q coj Ac~e©| GKUv †Uab jvBb a†i, w`w` yM©v†KB Acy†K gvV-NvU eb-ev`vo, ki†Zi wng, nvIqvq bvPb Kvkdz†ji †fZi w`†q †Uab iv†vq QzUŠÍ †Uab †Lv†Z wb†q wM†qwQj GKw`b | yM©v Kx Av†M ††K wPbZ †Uab jvBb| g†b nq bv, Kqjvi BwÄb, †jvKvj bv ~i cvjœvi †Uab wQj IUv! bv gvjMvwo!

K~vŠÍ g†b KZ K\_v D`q n†”Q, nuvUvq weivg †bB Ac~e©i, nuvU†Q nuvU†Z n†e, GB †ij cvZv jvB†bi Ici w`†q nuvU†ZB n†e| nuvUvi MwZ KL†bv Zi†Y, KL†bv g`†b, Qvov †bB, nuvU†ZB n†e| Kuv†ai †Svjvq iæwU-,o †hgb Av†Q \_vK, I†Z nyZ †Iqv †bB, ýzr-wccvmvq KvZi n†ji bq| mviv †k Ry†o †Uab Pj†Q bv, Pj†e bv AvRI, wK†mi wPŠÍv| ivZ GLb KZ, †K Rv†b| GKUv| ivZ cvwLi WvK ib†Z cv†”Q bv †Kb, Kx nj wkqvj,†jvi AvR, GKUv û°v ûqv WvK ib†Z cv†”Q bv †Kb? evZvm †bB bvWk| ~i Mvu ††K †Kb †f†m Av†m bv wk†i Kvbœv, Abvnv†i \_vK†j Kx gv, Kx wk†i GKevi †PvL gy†Q G†j R†b¥i Nyg †Pv†L †b†g Av†m| ywf©†yi w`†b, AvKvk-evZvm eb R½j `xN© b`, my`xN© b`x, cvnvo-ce©Z, giæ-KvÂbR•Nv, A`vUvK©wUKv, gvD›U Gfv†i÷ meB wL†i Zvobvq Ac~e©i gZ wb†Ri ARv†ŠÍB Nywg†q c†o?

Gevi hv NUvi NUj| KLb GKUv `xN© gvjMvwo Ac~e©†K `yLÐ K†i w`†q Zxeª MwZ†Z †ewi†q †Mj| GKw`†K gv\_v mn ao, ††ni evwK Ask Ab`w`†K GKUv Zxeª AvZ©bv| ZLb Ac~e© hv ej†Z cv†iwb, LÐ Ac~e© wPrKvi K†i I†V| G AvRvw` SyUv n`vq, G AvRvw` SyUv, SyUv, SyUv ...

GKUv `xN© gvjMvwo AÜKv†ii K~vwŠÍ, Aemv`, Nyg, wL† LÐ LÐ K†i hv†”Q †Zv hv†”QB, †ijvB†b cv†ii Ici c†o iBj †mB e`vM, †Quov PwU, nj† iOv †cvov iæwU, kZ wQ`ª Rvgv-Kvco, R†ji †evZj|

GLb \_vg†Q bv G †Uab| Z†e AbšÍKvj a†i Pj†e bv| AvR bv nq Kvj, GKw`b \_vg†eB GB jvk KvUv †Uab| \_vg†e, \_vg†ZB n†e|

[DrmM© t Ji½ev† gvjMvwo†Z KvUv cov †lvj Rb cwihvqx kÖwgK ]]

†cÖ†gi mgvwa  
gyLvR©x iex`abv\_

Rb¥ ZvwiL-30-06-1955 Rb¥`vb- mvsw`qv, KPzqv, ev†MinvU  †gvevBj bs-01718455546
--

fq I g,,Zz`i †hgb †kl †bB, †bB ~vb-Kvj-cv†i†i †f`v†f †Zgb †bB †cÖ†gi| Zeyl †Kvb Ua`v†RwWB †hb c~Y© nq bv hw` Zvi mv†\_ †Kvb bvix jvÄbv Rwo†q bv \_v†K| G N,,wYZ Acev`wU cÖv%oMwZnvwmK Kvj ††K gvbe Pwī†K Kjw¼Z K†i G†m†Q| Zeyl h\_vmg†q †cÖg Zvi weRq cZvKv D†a© Zz†j a†i| wØZxq wek|hy†×i fqven †ik ZLbi Kv†Uwb| fviZe†l©i

ivR%obwZK AvKv†k Kv†jv †g†Ni NbNUv| e,,wUk kvm†Ki A½ywj †nj†b fvi†Zi KwZcq  
 ivR%obwZK †bZv `aēZ wmsnm†b Av†ivn†Yi Rb` e`Í n†q I†Vb| GK fviZel© †f†O `yŎ†Uv †`k  
 M†o I†V| LwĐZ nq evsjv I cvÄve| m`vi wmwij i`vWwK-†ci nv†Zi Kjg cvÄv†ei gvbwP†Í AvuPo  
 KvU†ZB KwZcq gvby†li g†a` GK Avw`g eb`Zv gv\_Pvov w`†q I†V| †`L†Z †`L†Z †MvUv †`†k Zv  
 Qwo†q hvq| †h eb`Zvi Rb¥ w`†Z KwZcq †bZvi Mj`Ng© n†Z nq| Zv†`i eü †Póv I evK&PvZziZvq  
 gvby†li g†b GK fqven wele,,¶ M†o I†V| wePvi eyw×nxb `zj cvkee,,wEi Av,†bi Avu†P †MvUv  
 fviZel© GK DĚB KovB n†q I†V| we†kl K†i ZrKvjxb DĚi fviZ mvœÖ`vwqK Ly†bi †Sv†ov nvIqvq  
 Uvj-gvUvj nq| cyælvbyµ†g GKB Rj nvIqvq myL `yt†L emevmiZ gvbyl,†jvi gyL RNb` N,,Yvq  
 weK...Z n†q I†V| wKQy gvbyl weQ†bi ÔAvwgŎ†K fy†j ci`úi gy†LvgywL `uvovb| Ny†i hvq Zv†`i  
 wPicwiwPZ Rxeb i†\_i PvKv| agbx†Z i†³i †bkv ev†o | Lyb PvB! †K,Kvi i³ Siv†e †m cÖkœ AevšÍl|  
 A†b†K wg†j KvĐÁvbnxbfv†e Suvwc†q c†o `^ímsL`K ag©xq msL`vjNyí Dci| mk`\_i wbi†\_i Ges  
 mej `ye©†ji Dci| GKUv Lyb Avi GKUv†K nvZQvwb w`†q Wv†K| Ae`v`,,ó g†b nq, hZ¶Y bv  
 ch©šÍ i†³vb¥v`bvi we†övi†Y †MvUv gvbeZvi BgviZLv bv †f†O UzK†iv UzK†iv bv n†q hvq ZZ¶Y  
 ch©šÍ G i³ Siv \_vg†e bv| Aciw`†K ga`iv†Zi †`k fvMvfwm†Z myweavRbK `v†bi gvbyl Avb`  
 Drm†ei Av†qvRb K†i, wgwó weZi†Yil †Kvb NvUwZ \_v†K bv| `^vaxbZv cÖvwBi gvÍ mvZ N)Uvi  
 g†a`B `vwR©wjs†qi iv`Ívq e`yK M†R© I†V| ke†`n,wj `y®<...wZKvixi AvL`v cvq| A\_P Zv†`i K†Ú  
 AvIqvR wQj,ÔG AvRvw` SzUv n`vq-jv†Lv Bbm vb f~Lv n`vq|Ŏ

mxgvšÍ †iLvi `yŎcv†kB †jwjnvb Av,†bi wkLv `vD `vD K†i Rj†j I†V| A,bwZ mvaviY gvbyl  
 ev`ÍZ`vMx n†q c†\_ `uvovb| bvixRvwZi `y`©kvi AšÍ \_v†K bv| †Uªb †evSvB gvbyl cvjv†Z e`Í|  
 †mUvB †hb Zv†`i giYduv`| KL†bv Dfq w`K †\_†K ewMfiv jvk †cuSQvq| jv†nvi †\_†K Ag,,Zmi ch©šÍ  
 cuqZvwjok gvB†ji cy†iv iv`ÍvwU †hb cÖvq GKMR AšÍ gvby†li g,,Z†`n ey†K wb†q kevav†i †m†R  
 I†V|

cvÄv†ei GKwU cÖZ`šÍ MÖv†gi K...lK eyUv wms| cÂvk eQ†iva© AK...Z`vi AemicÖvß ^mwBK|  
 e`w³Rxe†b mvsmvwiK Sv†gjqv Rov†Z Pvbwb| ZvB MÖv†gi G†Kev†i †klcÖv†šÍ eo GKLĐ Rwgí  
 g†a` K...wlKvR I †Mv-cv†b wb†R†K Ave× K†i iv†Lb| nVvr bvixK†Úi Zx¶è I fqvZ© wPrKvi i†b  
 weQb wd†i wknwiZ nb| j¶` K†ib, R%obK hyeZx Ívwni†e wPrKvi Ki†Z Ki†Z Qy†U Pj†Q| fq-AvZ¼ I  
 a~jqv weeY©| ci†bi †cvkvKI wQbæwfbæ| weQ†b nv†qbvi gZ Zvov K†i wdi†Q GK ee©i wkL cyæll  
 gyn~Z© †`wi bv K†i eyUv KvjvšÍ†Ki gy†LvgywL `uvob| ŎLei`vi ejwQ! Avi GK cvl mvg†b  
 G†Mv†e bv|Ŏ

KvgvZ© Rv†bvqviUv wkKvi nvZQvovi Dcµg ey†S †eRvq dzu†m I†V| Kvj wejª^ bv K†i eyUvi Dci  
 Suvwc†q c†o| Avdh© †h, civ`Í n†ql,†m hyeZxi `vex Qv†o bv| Ae†k†l wewµ K†i hvq|

fq, ýzav I KøvwsÍ†Z KvZi †g†qwU `yŎwU AcwiwPZ cyæ†li a`Ívaw`Íi g†a` c†o Ávb nvwi†q  
 jywU†q c†o| eyUvi `,,wó co†ZB Zvi ü`†q GZw`†bi Aeia× †mœn †hb evuafv½v eb`vi gZ AvQ†o c†o|  
 `^†mœ†n cuvRv†Kvjv K†i wb†Ri N†i †Zv†jb| Zvici µgvMZ †mev I mvnm RywM†q my` Ki†Z  
 †Póv K†ib| B†Zvg†a`B Zvi bvg wVKvbv †R†b †bb| Zvici GZw`b hv K†ibwb,evRv†i wM†q  
 mv†jqvi KvwgRmn hveZxq †cvkvK wK†b Av†bb|

hyeZxwUi bvg †Rbxē, eqm eQi m†Z†ivi gZ| Zvi evevI GKRb K...lK| eyUv K\_v †`b, wZwb Zvi  
 nvwi†q hvIqv gv-evev†K Luy†R Zv†`i Kv†Q †cuš†Q †`†eb| we†e†Ki Zvobvq cÖvq cÖwZw`bB  
 eyUv †Rbx†ei gv-evev†Luv†R †ei nb Avi iK†bv gy†L wd†i Av†mb| †Rbxē N†i e†m Kuv†`b Avi  
 m,,wóKZ©vi Kv†Q cÖv\_©bv K†ib| wKQyKvj Ggb Pjvi ci †Rbx†ei g†b Zvi cwievi mœú†K© bvbv  
 m†`n `nvbv euva†Z iiaē K†i| g†b g†b Zv†`i cwiYwZ Av`vRI K†i †bb| fv†eb, nq†Zv Zviv Avi †KD  
 †eu†P †bB! \_vK†jI ev`Z`vMx†`i Kv†djvq cvwK`Ív†b P†j †M†Qb| wZwb Avi fve†Z cv†ib bv|  
 †ivRB Zv†`i Rb` †`vqv gv†Ob| Avi fv†eb †hLv†bB \_vKyK Zviv †hb fvj \_v†Kb! †Rbx†ei Kvbœv  
 †`L eyUvi ü`q †d†U †h†Z Pvq| µ†g Df†qi g†a` GKUv †mœn I kª×vi mœúK© M†o DV†Z \_v†K|  
 eyUv mvšÍ|bv †`b Avi bZzb D`†g †Rbx†ei nvwi†q hvIqv gv-evev†mÜv†b †ei nb| gvby†li †Pv†Li Rj  
 †djvi †kl Av†Q wKbv †Rbxē Rv†bb bv| Z†e Qq gv†ml hLb Zv†`i †LuvR cvIqv †Mj bv ZLb Zvi  
 †Pv†Li Rj iKv†Z iiaē K†i|

Gici †m gv-evev†\_†K wb†Ri fwel`r fve†Z †Póv K†ib| †Kv\_vq Zvi VvuB n†e? N†ii evB†ii Lei meB  
 Zvi nv†o nv†o Rvbv| Pviw`†K †hb wkKvwi KzKzi MÜ iü†K †eov†`Q| G gyn~†Z© G NiwU Qvov  
 †m Avi †Kvb wbivc` Avkªq †`L†Z cvq bv| wKš` eyUv hw` Zv†K P†j †h†Z e†j, ZLb? Pvlxi †g†q Ni-  
 msmvi mvgjv†bv Zvi Kv†Q bZzb wKQy bq| eyUvi AeZ©gv†b M,,n`vwji KvR mywbcyYfv†e †m†i

iv†Lb| ej` †`Lv†kvbv, Mvfx †`vnb GgbwK †ÿ†Zi Kv†RI †m GKmgq Acwinvh© n†q I†V| K~všI eyUv N†i wdi†j K...ZÁZv~^ifc `qvjy I mvnmX Avk^q`vZvi †mevq †Kvb IæwU iv†Lb bv|

GKw`†K †MvUv cvÄv†ei gvbyl hLb wewfbæ mœcÖ`v†q wef³ n†q G†K A†b`i i³cvZ NUv†Z gwiqv, gvi†Z A\_ev gi†Z cÖ`Z, `ye©†jiv cÖvY f†q wech©Í-D™fvšÍI ZLb eyUvi Acwimi N†i Amgeqmx `yÖwU bi-bvix G†K A†b`i Dci cÖPÐ wbf©ikxj n†q I†V| eq†mi h†\_ó cv\_©K`\_vKv m†Ë|I †Rbxē fihyeZx| GKB N†i †gvwnbxi/cex †Rbx†ei Aw\_ÍZigq Dcw`wZ eyUvi cyæI ü`q Av†jvwoZ nq| Avi †Rbx†ei PvB Avk^q| ZvB c,,\_Kfv†ē †hb †Kvb GK we†kl Pvwn`vi K\_v G†K Ab`†K ej†Z Pvq| cvkvcvwk ag©xq euvav, b`vq-Ab`vq I cvc-c~†Y`i Ø†>Øi So Df†qi gw\_Í†®< e†q hvq| Ae†k†l †cÖ†gi Kv†Q civRq ^xKvi K†i| eyUvi N†i \_vKv ÔMÖš` mvwneÖ gš\_ cvV K†i wb†Riv weevn eÜ†b Ave× nb| h\_vmg†q Zv†`i N†i dzUdz†U GK Kb`v mšlvbI Av†m| gv-evevi Avb>` Avi a†i bv| Df†qi KwjRvi UzKiv †g†qi bvg iv†Lb ÔZbfxiÖ

B†Zvg†a` `yÖiv†óai miKv†ii g†a` cybe©vmb Pzw³ ^v¶wiZ nq| Dfq †`†ki miKvi nvwi†q hvIqv igYx†`i Luy†R wb†Ri cwiev†i †diZ cvVv†Z Zrci n†q I†V| miKvwi †jv†Kiv jywÚZ bvix†`i LuyR†Z Awdm emvq|

Gw`†K wcZ...†ē`i mœúwË†Z DËivwaKvi Rb¥v†Z †`†L eyUvi fvB†cvi Avkvq QvB c†o| †m †Rbx†ei cwiPq D×vi K†i miKvwi Awd†m Rvwb†q †`q| Lei †c†qB Zviv Qy†U Av†m| †Rbx†ei †m wK eyKdvUv Kvbæv! wKQy†ZB ^vgx mšlvb I wb†Ri nv†Z Mov msmvi †d†j †m †Kv\_vI hv†ē bv| eyUvI †h†Z †`†eb bv| wKš` †cÖg-gvbweKZv BZ`vw` wewNæZ †nvK ev bv †nvK AvBb Zvi MwZ†Z Pj†Z iia K†i| †Rbxē ev†ci N†i †cuŠQv†Z cvi†ē wKbv †m aviYvI Zvi †bB| ZvB GKvšI eva` n†q †g†q I msmvi †Q†o †Pv†Li R†j fvm†Z fvm†Z wW†Ubkb K`v†óú wM†q I†V| Avi eyUv Zbfxi†K Kuv†a †d†j wcQb wcQb P†jb| DcvqšÍI bv †c†q eyUv wms cÖwZw`b †g†q†K wb†q wewei mv†\_ †`Lv K†ib Avi †jvnvi wk†Ki wecix†Z ,g n†q e†m †Pv†Li R†j gvbeKj`v†Y m,,ó AvBb†K Mjv†Z †Pón K†ib| †m AkÖæaviv gvwU†Z i†l †bq| d†j miKvwi Kg©Pvwi†`i ü`†q †cuŠQvq bv| Rvwgj cZæx†c†g KvÐÁvbnxb cÖwZev†` †d†U c†ob| GKw`b wbōj Av†µv†k wkL cyæ†li AvRb¥ jvwjZ Pzj I †Muvd †Q†U gmwR†` wM†q Bmjvg ag© MÖnY K†ib| bvg iv†Lb Rvwgj Avn†g`| Zvici cvwK\_Ívb `~Zev†m wM†q wewe†K `vex K†ib|

KvbævKvwU†Z †Kvb dj Av†m bv| Df†qi Kvbæv,`xN©k|vm I wejvc †Kej evZvm fwi K†i †Zv†j| Gfv†ē cÖvq Qq gvm ci †Rbxē†K cvwK\_Ív†b Pvjvb †`evi ZvwiL wba©vwiZ nq| hvevi w`b ci\_úi†K Rwo†q a†i †m wK AvZ©bv`| †KD KvD†K Qvo†Z Pvb bv| Ae†k†l `yÖRb `yÖRb†K mvšÍ|bv †`b| †Rbxē Kmg †K†U e†jb, wZwb Rvwgj†K †Kvbw`b fyj†eb bv| wd†i G†m ^vgx I †g†q wb†q wb†Ri Ni-msmvi Ki†eb|

Rvwgj Avn†g` Av†iv gwiqv n†q I†Vb| gymjgv†bi AwaKvi e†j cvwK\_Ív†b Awfævmx nevi Av†ē`b Rvwb†q cÖZ`vL`vZ nb| AMZ`v A†a©vb¥v` Rvwgj Rwg-Rgv wewµ K†i I c~†ē©i hveZxq mÁqmn †g†q†K wb†q †PvivB c†\_ jv†nvi †cuŠQvb| Avi gwiqv n†q wewei mÜvb K†ib| Ae†k†l †LuvRI †c†q hvb| B†Zvg†a` †Kvb GK ÁvwZ fvB†qi mv†\_ †Rbx†ei mvw` n†q †M†Q| †mLv†b †h†ZB †Rbx†ei AvZ¥xq-^R†biv †eaoK wcwU†q AbycÖ†ekKvwi wnmv†ē cywj†k Zz†j †`q|

jv†nvi †Kv†U© wePvi e†m| Rvwg†ji †Kvb DwKj †bB| wb†RB cÖv\_©bv Rvbvb,AšÍZ GKwU ev†ii Rb` wewei gy†LvgywL n†q Rvb†Z Pvb, wZwb †g†q wb†q ^vgxi msmvi Ki†Z Pvb wKbv|

Gevi Avi Zvi Av†ē`b cÖZ`vL`vZ nq bv| wbw`©ó w`†b Av`vjZ cÖv½†Y wfo R†g I†V| Rvwgj Avn†g` Kb`v Zbfxi†K †Kv†j wb†q KvVMovq I†Vb| h\_vmg†q †Rbxē†KI †Zvjv nq| fxZ-mš\_Í wKsKZ©e`weg~p †Rbxē wb†Ri cv†qi Dci fimv Ki†Z bv †c†i GK AvZ¥xqvi Nv†o fi w`†q `uvovb| ^vgx I Kb`vi w`†K `,,wó co†ZB †Rbx†ei eyK †Ku†c I†V| mg\_Í euvav wecwË AMÖvn` K†i gbUv Qy†U wM†q †g†q†K Rwo†q ai†Z Pvq| †g†qUvI †hb d`vj d`vj K†i ZvwK†q Zvi gvZ...Zi†K e`½ K†i P†j†Q| IwK li gv†K fz†j †M†Q! wb†Ri gv†K wPb†ZB cvi†Q bv! †Rbx†ei †hgb †Kvb cÖvwZôvwbK wk¶v †bB †Zgb RR mv†n†ei ¶gZv mœú†K©I Zvi Rvbv †bB| Z†ē, ms`<viv`Qbæ mgv†Ri wbg©g-wb`©qZvi Lei wej¶Y Rv†bb| Av†iv †ewk †R†b†Qb Av`vj†Zi kgb cvevi ci †\_†K| Avi GI Rv†bb, †m mgv†Ri µz× m`m`†`i RjšÍ `,,wó Zv†K wN†i †i†L†Q| KvVMov†ZB †hb cywo†q LuvK K†i †`†ē|

Pig wb\_ÍáZvi \_g\_†g cwi†ek I UvbUvb D†ËRbvi g†a` RR mv†ne †Rbxē†K cÖkæ K†ib, ÔZzwg G†K †Pb?Ö

cÖwZwµqv wVK †evSv bv †M†jI Avcv`-g ĪK Kvc†o XvKv †Rbx†ei gv\_v mvgvb` `y†j I†V| RR mv†ne Afq w`†q e†jb,Ô †Zvgvi †Kvb fq †bB, gv| †Zvgvi K\_v† c†iB wePvi wbf©i Ki†Q| wbf©†q Avgvi Zzwg cÖ†kœi Reve `v|Ō

KwᵛúZ K†É †Rbxē Reve †`b,Ô nu`v ūRyi, wPwb| I Avgvi cÖ\_g `^vgx eyUv wms|Ō  
Zzwg Kx Ii mv†\_ †h†Z PvI?

†Rbxē †Kvb ÔivŌ Kv†U bv| ciš` †`†ni mg`Ī fvi †hb AvZẏxqvi Kuv†a †Q†o †`q| Av`vj†Z ai-ai ,Äb I†V| RR mv†ne †Uwe†j nvZzwo Vy†K ÔAW©vi-AW©viŌ e†j cwi†ek `^vfvweK K†i Zzj†Z †Póv K†ib| nvZzwoi k†ā †nvK ev Ab` †Kvb Kvi†Y †nvK,wKQzŷ†Yi g†a` †Rbxē mwᵛ^Z wd†i cvb|

G †nb gg©`úk©x `.,†k` RR mv†ne wb†RI Awff~Z n†q c†ob| nZfᵛ^ fve KvwU†q †Rbxē†K K\_v e†jZ DrmvwnZ K†i Rvb†Z Pvb,ÔZzwg Kx †Zvgvi cÖ\_g `^vgxi Kv†Q †h†Z PvI?Ō

†Rbxē ®úó †`L†Z cvb,wZwb †hb eviæ†`i `†ci Dci `uvwo†q Av†Qb| µz× `^R†biv m†e†M gv\_v †b†o bv-m~PK Bw½Z K†i| evi K†q†Ki Rb` Zvi †VuvU `yŌwU †Ku†c †\_†g hvq|

wKš` RR mv†ne \_v†gb bv| Ab†b`vcvq n†q †Rbxē AvoóK†Ú GKwU gvĪ kâ D`PviY K†i Ô bv Ō|

w`i `.,wó†Z ZvwK†q \_vKv Rvwgj †iwjs a†i e†m c†ob| Zv†K mvšĪ|bv †`evi †KD †bB| gyn~†Z©B avZ` n†q g.,`y nvm†Z †Póv K†ib| †g†qi nvZ a†i gv†qi w`†K †`wL†q e†jb, ÔGB †Zvgvi †g†q iBj| wek^vm Ki †Zvgvi gZ bv cvi†jI Avwg I†K GZUzKz Ah†Zœ ivwLwb| †Zvgvi Av`†ii ab †K†o wb†q Avwg Avi †Zvgv†K Kó †`e bv| AvgvĪ w`b †kl n†q G†m†Q| mv†\_ UvKv fwZ© GKwU e`vM †`wL†q e†jb, G,†jv Avgvi Avi †Kvb Kv†R jvM†e bv| I†K †jLv-cov †kLv†bvi †Póv Ki†e| G UvKvq †Zvgv†`i A†bKw`b `^v`Q†` `†K†U hv†e|Ō

†Rbxē K\_v,†jv ib†Z †c†q†Qb wKbv Rvwgj Rv†bb bv| wKš` cÖv†Yi †\_†KI wcÖq †g†q†K gv Rwo†q bv aivq wZwb Avi gyn~Z© A†c¶|v bv K†i Zbfxi†K †U†b wb†q nbnb K†i †ewi†q hvb| ciw`b mKv†j †g†q†K †mŠwLb d«K, †mvbvjx Ry†Zv, †Ljbv BZ`vw` bvbv wRwbm wK†b w`†q Zvi gy†L nvwm †dvUv†Z †Póv K†ib| fvj fvj Lvevi wK†b LvĪqv| Avi †g†qi mv†\_ †Ljv K†ib|

Ôkvn&`vivŌ †ij †ókbl †Rvi ūB†mj evwR†q †`k†b GKwU †Uab †Xv†K| †g†q†K ey†K Rwo†q a†i A†bK Av`i Ki†Z Ki†Z GK wcZv cv†q cv†q cœvUd†g©i wKbv†i †cuS†Q hvb| nVvr †Mj †Mj e†j †kvi†Mvj I†V| wcZvi wQbœ-wfbœ †`n †\_†K cywjk †h i†fRv wPwV D×vi K†i Zv†Z †jLv,Ô wcÖqZ†g †Rbve, Avwg Rvwb Zzwg hv e†jQ - †mUv †Zvgvi g†bi K\_v bq| Zey †Zvgv†KB Avgvi †kl B`QvwU Rvwb†q †Mjvg| †Zvgv†`i MÖv†gi gvwU†Z Avgvi Kei w`Ī| Avi cvi †Zv GKwU dzj w`I!Ō †cÖi†Ki `v†b i†fRv bvg †jLv Rvwgj Avn†g`|

Rvwgj Avn†g†`i AvZẏnZ`vi †e`bv`vqK Kjvg Le†ii KvMR,†jv†Z cÖKvk n†ZB mviv cvwK`Īvb Ry†o `viæY GK Dbẏv`bv m.,wó nq, mv†\_ D†ĒRbv| †mw`bwU wQj 22 †deªæqvwi 1957 mvj| Rvwgj Avn†g†`i ke wb†q jv†nv†ii miKvwi gn†j GK RwUj Ae`vi D™œ N†U| KwdbUv †Rbx†ei AvZẏxq-`^R†biv Zv†`i MÖv†g XyK†Z †`q bv| Zvi mv†\_ Av†iv A†b†KB †hvM †`q| AcÖxwZKi NUbvi Avk¼vq miKvwi Av†`†k Kwdb jv†nv†i wd†i Av†m| Zvici †Kvb GK KeiLvbwq gybeZvev`x gyby†li dz†j dz†j kevaviwU XvKv c†o hvq| †mw`b †\_†K cÖwZw`bB †m Ke†i †KD dzj w`†q hvq!

(myĪ: wd«Wg Av`vU wgWbvBU| j`vwi Kwjm I †`vwgwbK jvw†q†i)

wm½vi Wv½vi †eŠ  
iex>ª bv\_ AwaKvix

Rb¥ ZvwiL:01/10/1955  
Rb¥'vb- Kjvevwo,  
†KvUvwjcvov

†MvcvjMÄ|  
†gvevBj bs  
:01718246481

meyR avb†ÿ†Zi miæ Avjc\_ a†i ax†i †nu†U hvw”Qj Dwg©jv| mKv†ji  
Av†jv wSKwgK †iv†` Zvi kix†i ZLb bev†bœi †XD| GB Zvi cÖ\_g  
wm½vi Wv½vi MÖv†g cv ivLv| wej Avi Rjv †ewóZ G MÖvg| MÖv†gi gvbyl,†jv gvwU I gv†Qi  
¬^†cœ&i mv†\_ wg†jwg†k GKvKvi| cwievi,†jv AwaKvskB K...wLRxex|  
Dwg©jv nuvU†Q wbi†e GKvKx| AuvKv euvKv c\_ a†i| ~i †\_†K we†ji `yÖGKUv †Kvovi WvK  
†kvbv hv†”Q| avb†ÿ†Zi gv†S gv†S cvwL Zvov†bv gy†LvK Uvbv†bv Av†Q| gvby†li †Kv†bv  
†Kvjvnj †bB| iay mey†Ri avb†ÿZ| wm½vi Wv½vi MÖvgLvwb Qwei g†Zvb| Dwg©jv eªv†Ki GKRb  
¬^v¬”Kg©x| eªv†Ki gy†L LvIqvi m`vjvBb cÖK†i Kg©m~wP msMVK| Aí wKQzw`b n†jv  
PvKzwiUv n†q†Q| GK wPgU jeY, ,o ev wPwb wgw†q Zvi mv†\_ GK Møvm R†j cvZjv K†i  
evbv†bv nq gy†L LvIqv m`vjvBb | N†i N†i GB m`vjvBb ^Zwi I LvIqv†bv Zvi KvR| dR†j †nv†mb  
Av†e` mv†n†ei eªvK Zv†K GB PvKwiwU w`†q†Q| †Kej GBP,Gm,wm cvk K†i Zvi PvKzix†Z  
cÖ†ek| wZb †evb Avi `yB fvB†qi cwievi| evev GKRb K...lK| cwiev†ii A\_© msKU I Ubv†ob  
AvMv†MvovB| fvB-†evb†`i g†a` †m eo| cov†bv Kivi B”Qv \_vK†jL †m Avi bv c†o eªv†Ki  
PvKwi†ZB Xz†K c†o†Q|  
†hŠe†bi ifcgqZv kix†ii D”QjZv Dwg©jv†K Dwg©gq K†i†Q Av†M †\_†KB, avb†ÿ†Zi meyRZvi  
m†½ †m †hb wg†jwg†k GKvKvi| †nu†U Pj†Q c\_nxb c\_ a†i| Zv†K we†ji Avjc\_ †cwi†q †h†Z n†e  
Muv†q †jvKvj†q| mvZcvo †\_†K †bŠKv K†i eoBwf†U †b†g Zvi c\_ Pjv| Zv†K MÖv†g wM†q  
Wvqwiqv cÖwZ†ivaK gy†L LvIqv m`vjvBb LvIqv†bv †kLv†Z n†e N†i N†i| cÖvws†K Rb†Mvôx†K  
¬^v¬” m†PZb Ki†Z n†e| Zvi ¬^†cœi †fZi †`vj Lv†”Q PvKwii Avb>` Avi A\_© †hv†Mi Aa© gv†v| †m  
nuvU†Q Avi fve†Q †Kgb hv†e Zvi PvKwii Kvj| wKQzUv gRv †Zv n†eB- †eKvi †\_†K PvKwi Gi  
¬^v` †Zv Avjv`v| fve†Z fve†Z †m †hb AvKvk cÖ`xc Rjvwj†q wbw”Qj Aš†i-Mnx†b| nVvr †K †hb  
†cQb †\_†K †W†K DV†jv Gmgq- †K †Mv gv Zzwg †Kvb&Lv†b hvB†Z†Qv| ifc †Pnviv †Zv fv†jvB,  
G†Zv wenv†b †Kvnb †\_†K AvBZv†Qv| Dwg©jv \_g†K `uvovq| †cQ†b ZvwK†q ††L e,,× GK  
gwnjv avb†ÿ†Zi av†ii †\_†K D†V G†m†Q Avjc†\_ miæ Avjc\_ a†i Zvi wcQb wcQb Avm†Q| e,,×  
gwnjv†K ††L Dwg©jvi Zvi gv†qi K\_v g†b coj| Zvi gv †mv†bKv ivYx gviv †M†Qb Av†iv K†qK  
eQi Av†M| gv†qi ¬\$,wZ †hb GLb Svcmv| RqwXwn†Z gv†qi ¬\$,wZgw>`i Quy†q †m P†j G†m†Q  
PvKwi†Z GB wm½vi Wv½vq| e,,×v†K ††L gv†qi g†ZvbB g†b n†jv Zv†i| A†bKUv Av†eM-wenYj  
n†q Dwg©jv DÊi w`j- Avwg hv†ev cwð†g wm½vi Wv½vi Muvq| mKj†K Ii m`vjvBb LvIqv†Z|  
Zzwg wK GB MÖv†gi gvbyl? Avwg †Zv bZzb- ZvB †mvRvmywR avb†ÿZ a†iB nuvUwQ|  
ZvovZvwo †h†Z n†e †Zv? Zv GB mvZ mKv†j Zzwg GB av†bi gv†V K`vb?

e,,xv mnv†m" ej†jv Av†i †ewU, †c†U Lvevi w`†Z n†j avb jvMv†Z n†e bv! gv†V avb n†jB†Zv †Q†j†c†ji †jLvcovi LiP eB c† †Kbv, †zj K†j†Ri †eZb †`qv, Kvco-†Pvco †Kbv hv†e| bB†j†Zv †eevK wg†j bv †L†q gi†Z n†e| eo QvIjWv K†j†R we,Gmw m c†o, Zv†K †Zv Avi Rwg†Z Av†bvb hvq bv| Zvi evev †Zv Amy", N†i cov, ZvB Rwg†Z cv†Zv jvMv†Z †fv†i †fv†iB gv†V Avmv| KvR †kl evwo†Z hvw"Q GLb| Zv †Zvgv†K fv†jv †g†q g†b n†"Q, dzidz†i †Pnviv| hvev Avgv†Mv evwo†Z, P†jv GK mv†\_ hvB| e†jB Dwg©jvi nvZ a†i nuvU†Z †iæ Ki†jv| Dwg©jv †Zv nZevK| †m A†bKUv we`§†qi †Nv†i co†jv, Zvici Zvi mv†\_ mv†\_B c\_ Pj†jv wm½vi Wv½vi Muv†qi w`†K| wej †cwi†q, gvV †cwi†q Kuv`v-gvwU †RuvK, †cvK wWw½†q|

e,,xv Avevi e†j DV†jv; Zzwg wK e"v†Ki gvBqv? Av†M †Zv Ab" GKwU gvBqv wQ†jv| Av†Li ,o jeY Rj LvIqv†Zv| Zzwg Avevi K†ei †\_†K G Kv†R GLv†b AvBj"v? P†jv P†jv ZvovZvwo hvB| eo QvIqvj K†j†R hvB†ev| †m nq†Zv e†m Av†Q Zv†K Lvevi w`†Z n†e evwo wMqv| Dwg©jv Zvi mv†\_ mv†\_ c\_ Pj†jv| wKQz†Yi g†a" wbg©v†Yi gv †R"vr"æv ivYxi evwo wM†q †cuSQ†jv Zviv| †ejv ZLb †e†o †e†o †ek n†q†Q| N†i Xz†K wbg©v†Yi gv Dwg©jv†K †Kvbvi †PŠwKwU†Z em†Z w`†jv| ZLb gvN gvm A†bKUv kx†Zi Av†gR| Dwg©jv†K wbg©†Yi gv gywo G†b w`†jv| cvUvwj ,o G†b w`†jv, gv LvI LvI 28weª av†bi gywo| wb†Ri N†i fvRv, gRv cv†e †L†Z, Dwg©jv gywo †L†Z †L†Z fv†e Zvi gv †bB G †hb gv†qi g†Zvb ggZvgqx Avi GK gv| †R"vr"æv ivYx cÖkæ Ki†jv, gv †Zvgvi bvg wK?

Dwg©jvi Reve- Dwg©jv mgv†vi| evwo †Kv\_vq? RqwXwn| evev gv Av†Q †Zv?

gv †bB evev Av†Q, e†jB Dwg©jv wbi†e †Pv†Li AkÖæ †dj†jv| wKQzUv c†i wbg©vY N†i XzK†jv K†j†R hv†e, e"† †m| gv †R"vr"æv ivYx Dwg©jv†K wbg©v†Yi mv†\_ cwiPq Kwi†q w`†jv| ej†jv gv, G Avgvi eo †Q†j| I fvj Qv†| cvk w`†jB PvKwi n†e jvj wgqv wmwU K†j†R| Dwg©jv bg`vi Rv bv†jv| wbg©vY Reve w`†jv bv| N†ii †fZ†i †Mj `æZ| Rvgv Kvco ci†e| wbg©v†Yi †Pnviv wQcwQ†c mv`v| Dwg©jvi ZLb g†b c†o †M†jv RqwWwni RM`x†ki K\_v, RM`xk Ii mncvVx| †m dwKinvU K†j†Ri we G K-v†mi Qv†| †L†Z Kv†jv wKš' e"envi fv†jv| AgvwqK| Dwg©jvi g†bi †fZi A†MvP†i evmv †eu†a†Q RM`xk A†bK Av†MB| RM`x†ki Qvqv G†m ZLb Dwg©jv†K wN†i ai†jv| g†b ZLb Dovj cvwL, †hb Qz†U hvq RM`x†ki Kv†Q RqwWwn MÖv†g| wKš' Dwg©jvi †m mva c~iY wK nq?

Dwg©jv wbg©vY†i Ni †\_†K †ewi†q co†jv| Xz†K co†jv wm½vi Wv½vi `wŷY cvovq| G Ni †\_†K †m N†i Ii m"vjvBb LvIqv†bvi Kv†R| Zvici mÜ"vi Av†MB evwo †div| G fv†eB cÖvq `yB eQi a†i wm½vi Wv½v MÖv†g PvKwi m~†† hvIqv Avmv| gv†S g†a" wbg©vY†i evwo†Zi hvq, gvi m†½ K\_vI nq| wbg©vY BwZg†a" PvKzwi†Z †hvM w`†q†Q jvj wgqv wmwU K†j†R | †mLv†bB \_v†K †m, Dwg©jvi mv†\_ †Lv nq bv| Z†e wbg©v†Yi †Pnviv †h Dwg©jvi AvKv†k DuwK SuywK gv†i bv Zv bq| Dwg©jvi g†b `Öi\_ wbg©vY ev RM`xk! †Kgb †hb †vUv bv mywZi Uvb| GKw`b †R"vr"æv ivYx Dwg©jv†K cÖkæ Ki†jv- Zzwg wK hv†vMvb †kv†bv? we†ji kvcjv ZzjwZ cv†iv? †cv†jv w`†q gvQ aiwZ cv†iv? Dwg©jv G me ††b †Zv AevK| wK ej†e, Reve †`†e wK, eyS†ZB cwiwQj bv| wKQz†Y gv\_v wbPz K†i \_vK†jv| Zvici Aby" P K†É cÖvq `^M†Zv w†i g†Zv e†j DV†jv- cvw|

Zvici GKw`b dvêyb gv†mi gayK...ò wZw\_†Z wbg©v†Yi m†½ Dwg©jvi we†q n†q †M†jv| wbg©v†Yi gv-B MiR K†i Zvi †Q†ji mv†\_ Dwg©jvi we†q w`†jb| RqwXwni †g†q Dwg©jv n†q †Mj wm½vi Wv½vi †eŠ| †R"vr"æv ivYxi cy†ea~| Dwg©jv GLb Avi PvKwi K†i bv| gy†L LvIqv Ii m"vjvBb Kg©m~PxI e"vK ev` w`†q w`†q†Q| †m GLb †ayB M,,nea~| Z†e D"P wkŷvi Rb" †m fwZ© n†q†Q we G K-v†m Dbŷy³ wek|we"vj†q, jŷ" Gg G cvk| Dwg©jv Ni K†i wbg©v†Yi m†½| mgq KvUvq kviwo gv †R"vr"æv ivYxi mv†\_ | ivbæevovi cvkv cvwk kviwoi mv†\_ †ŷZ-Lvgv†i hvq| evwoi cv†k|© mwª evMvb K†i| †R"vr"æv iv†Z kviwo gv Zv†K eviæwb Mvb †kvbvq| mv†ci DrcvZ wm½vi Wv½vq| kÖve†Yi †kl w`†b evwo†Z gbm v †`exi c~Rv †q| Elv Kv†j Dwg©jv kviwo gv†qi m†½ kvcjv Zzj†Z hvq wm½vi Wv½vi we†j| jvj kvcjv, bxj kvcjv, mv`v kvcjvmn me ai†Yi kvcjv †Zv†j nvcym ûcym | kvcjv Zzj†Z Zzj†Z Dwg©jvi g†bi wfZi kvcjv kvcjv fv†ei D`q nq| D"QjZv †e†o hvq †`†n I g†b| KzP hyMj ûxZ n†q I†V| B†"Q Rv†M †`†ni me Kvco †Pvco Ly†j we†ji Kv†jv R†j Suvc w`†Z| kviwo Zv†K nvZ a†i e†j I†V Dwg© c†o †hI bv| wm½vi Wv½vi we†ji Rj gvqvnxb| I †Zvgv†K Wzwe†q †b†e AZ†j| Dwg©jv Dwg©gvjvi g†Zv †XD †L†j R†j wbf©vebvq| Z†e †Kvb& duv†K †hb Avevi Zv†K wb†q hvq Zvi `§,,wZi Rbŷ MÖvg RqwXwn†Z| g†b c†o RM`xk†K| †Kgb

Av†Q RM'xk GLb| †m wK Zvi Rb" ev†MinvU †\_†K dz†ji gvjv wK†b Av†b? Zvi Avbv gvjv wK  
iwK†q hvq †K Rv†b? Dwg©jvi g†b KZ cÖkæ| Zvicil Dwg©jv †bŠKvi †Lv‡fwZ© kvcjv †Zv†j|  
wm½vi Wv½vi ^czj gv†V hv†V G†m†Q| w'cvwj A†civ mvZw'b hv†V cvjv Ki†e| iv^†vq iv^†vq Pz½v  
dzB†q cÖPvi Kiv n†"Q| GK we†K†j kvïwoi Pzj AuvPwo†q w'w"Qj Dwg©jv, Dwg©jvi Pz†ji g†Zv  
Zvi kvïwoi Pzj Nb Kv†jv Ges jð^v| †R"vr^æv ivYx e†j DV†jv, ÔDwg© hv†V †^L†Z hv†e? hv†V  
Avgvi Lye wcÖq| hv†V †^L†j †jvKwkÿv nq| hv†Vq hLb hy¾y nq ZLb Avgvi gRv jv†M| RxebUv†K  
ZLb hy¾i g†Zv g†b nq| Z†jvqvi †Nviv†bvi mgq wPK wPK Kiv Av†jvi ^vbwq G ey†ov eq†ml Avgvi  
RxebUv R†j I†V AvKv†ki Zvivi g†Zvb|Ô gbw^i n†jv Zviv ^yÖR†bB hv†V †^L†Z hv†e| mviv  
MÖv†g nB nB iB iB KvĐ| hv†V cvjvi bvg ÔbvPNiÓ| G hv†Vcvjvq fvebv KvRx LjPwi†Î Awfbq Ki†e  
gyKz^ †Nvl| bvwqKvi f~wgKvq ebkÖx †mb,ß| Zvi K†É ÒAvq Avq ZB ZBÓ MvbwU bvwK Avmi  
gvwZ†q †Zv†j| bvPN†ii g†Zv bvP nq g†Â| gvby†li †mwK û†ovûwo fve|  
m†Ü" nIqvi Av†M †\_†KB ^yÖR†b cÖ" wZ ce© †m†i wb†jv| iv†Zi Lvevi †L†qB Zviv QzU†jv ^cz†ji  
gv†V hv†V †^L†Z| Vvmv wf†oi g†a^ †g†q†^i emvi w'†K kvïwo-cyſea~ gv†Ni kx†Z Pv^i gywo w'†q  
e†m co†jv Avm†i| ivZ 10Uvi w'†K ſiæ n†jv K~"vwil†b†Ui my†i my†i hv†Vcvjv| †g†jv Mvb n†jv|  
Zvici Awfbq ce©| ^yÖR†bB g†bv†hvM w'†q hv†V †^L†Q| ivZ Mfxi n†jv †R"vr^æv ivYxi †PvL Ny†g  
gy†^ Avm†jv| Dwg©jv†K g,,y ^††i Kv†b Kv†b e†j DV†jv ÒAvwg Ny†gvq hvwZ cvwi hLb ivRvq  
ivRvq hy¾y jvM†e, Avgv†i RvMv†q †^ev| Avwg hy¾yUv†K cQ^ Kwil hy¾yB Avgvi Rxeb| wb†Ri  
m†½ wb†Ri, ^vgxi m†½, msmv†ii m†½| mvivUv c\_B †Zv av†bi †y†Zi Av†j Av†j hy¾y K†i K†i  
nuvUjvg|  
†R"vr^æv ivYx wVKB Nywg†q co†jv| Dwg©jv hv†V †^†L Avi fv†e wbg©vY †Kb G†jv bv| †m †Zv  
GKevi Zv†K hv†V †^L†Z Avm†Z bv-I Ki†jv bv| ZvB†j gv†qi Awfg†Z Zvi wK wKQz ejvi †bB!  
Dwg©jv Av†iv fv†e RM'xkUv GZB †eqv'e wZbwU eQ†i GKevi† †LuvR wbj bv- †m †Kgb Av†Q,  
†Kgb K†i w'b Kv†U Zvi, Av,b †cvov †^nUv wK Zvi †eu†P Av†Q? Avi gb? †m†Zv evÜv Av†Q  
RM'xk†^i euvk Suv†oi †Sv†c| GKevi GKUv wPwVI †Zv wjL†Z cvi†Zv †m| hv†V †^†L Avi †Pv†Li  
AkÖæ Swi†q hvq Nywg†q cov kvïwoi Zuv†Zi kvwoi AuvP†j| g†b nq- wb†RB †hb- bUbwqKv|  
cvjvi GKev†i †kl ch©v†q hy†xi ^,,k" G†jv| fvebv KvRxi mv†\_ bev†ei hy×| Z†jvqv†ii †m wK  
Sjmvwb| †hb m~†h©m~†h© ^vcv^vwc| gv I†Vv, I†Vv, Rjw^ I†Vv hy× jvM†Q| hyy× †^Lev bv|  
Dwg©jvi Wv†K †R"vr^æv ivYx nKPwK†q †R†M DV†jv| hy†xi †LjvUv hLb Rg†jv ^viaY kvïwo e†j  
DV†jv, Dwg© Avgvi Aſ†i†l G iKg hy¾y Pj†Q Aweivg| †Zvgvi k†i gviv hvevi Av†M hy¾yUv  
GKiKgÑAvi GLb Ab"iKg| nwi^vm wK Avgvi †fZ†ii hy¾yUv †Kv†bvwb †^L†Z †c†i†Q| †Kv\_vq  
†m †h nwi†q †M†QÑ Zv wK Avwg Rvwb?  
gv, nwi^vm †K? cÖkæ K†i Dwg©jv| Reve †bB| kvïwoi KÉ ^†ä| hv†Vcvjv †kl| †fv†ii wkwki †fRv  
Nvm †cwi†q ^yÖR†bB wd†i G†jv evwo†Z| GKR†bi †fZ†i RM'xk, Ab"R†bi Aſ†i†i nwi^vm|  
hv†Vcvjv †kvbvi w'†b VvĐv jvwM†q kixi Lvivc Ki†jv †R"vr^æv ivYxi, K†qKw'b ciB wZwb gviv  
†M†jb| GKvKx n†q co†jv Dwg©jv| †kl†gk †m P†j G†jv kn†i| ^vgxi Kg©^†j| we, G cvk K†i fwZ©  
n†jv Gg, G †Z miKvwi e½eÜz K†j†R| PvKwil †c†jv mgvRKj^vY wefv†M| BDwbqb Kg©x|  
^vgxi m†½ wbe©vÜe evm| ^yÖGKw'b RM'xk Av†m evmvq| ZLb beZi†½ †bŠKv fvmvq Dwg©jv|  
euvab wQ†o euvabnviv nq| wm½vi Wv½vi †eŠ †hb c~Y©Zvq wd†i Av†m| ^vgx wbg©vY ZLb  
a~cQvqv| ^vgxi mv†\_ Zvi ^~iZi evo†Z\_v†K| †Q†j †gŠb †e†o I†V Ae†njvq| †Kv\_vq †hb duvK  
^Zwi nq ^vgx I †Q†ji mv†\_ Rxe†bi mÜv†b †m c\_ nuv†U| Zvi c\_ ^xN© †\_†K ^xN©Zi nq| wKš^  
mÜvb †g†j bv| nv†Z Zvi k~b" Kjwm| weivU†Zi e†j k~b"Zvi Svo| ^bwglvi†Y"i AÜKvi|  
†K Rv†b Zvi †^†n †e†o D†V†Q ARvbv e^vwa| GKw'b kn†i i†U †Mj Dwg©jv †bB| Lyjbvi †Rbv†j  
nvmcvZv†j ^~iv†ivM" NvZK e^vwa Zvi cÖvY †K†o wb†q†Q| wm½vi Wv½vi †eŠ wm½vi Wv½vq  
wd†i hv†e cÖvYnxb †^†n wb\_i| wKš^ †mI Zvi Kcv†j RyU†jv bv| Zv†K i†q\_vK†Z n†jv †MvcvjMÄ  
†cŠi kÿkv†b| wPi wb^avq| wm½vi Wv½vi mv^v kvcjv Avi hv†Vcvjv bvPN†ii ^ebvP Zvi †^†n wm³  
n†jv gvwUi Kwei KweZvi g†Zv| †h Kwe†K †m N,,Yv Ki†Zv N,,Yvi Zvjy†Z bvPv†Zv ^†cœi  
wÎk~j|—



AMg cv†ii hvÎx  
fe†Zvl nvj`vi|

Rb¥ ZvwiL-30-10-1955  
Rb¥`vb-DËi Zvdvjevwo,  
kiY†Lvjb,

ev†MinvU|  
†gvevBj bs-01715380880

wb†Ri fiv †hŠe†bi gZ GKw`b GB gaygwZ†Z †Rvqvi-fvUvi Uvb Uvb  
†<sup>-</sup>vZ wQj| `yÔcv†i Avg-Rvg-Rviæj| Zvi kvLv-cvZvi duvK M†j Qvqv  
nwi†Yi gZ †RvQbv I Mv†Qi Qvqv gvwU†Z c†o bo†Q| MÖv†gi G w`KUv †jvK weij| ivZ evo†j Ggb  
ey†bv RvqMvi cÖwZ Muv†qi †jv†Ki fxwZ Av†Q| wecbæ myf<sup>a</sup>v g†b g†b Ggb RvqMvwUB †e†Q  
wb†qwQj|

††k ††k †m KZ KxZ©b †M†q †ewo†q†Q| KxZ©b MvIqvi eqm †Zv Zuvi GKev†i Kg n†jv bv!  
nvIqvi †`vjvq Zuvi Ab`gb`< gb PÂj n†q DV†jb| KZw`b! †m KZw`b Av†M we†”Q`KvZi ü`q wb†q

KxZ©†bi †j wffowQj| wn†me Ki†ZI Zvi ü`q †Ku†c I†V| g†b g†b ûu K†i ejj, KZw`b-Zv cÖvq eQi c†bi †Zv n†e!

Zvi evev wcÖqbv\_ wgÎ| Dc†Rjv cÖkvm†b BDGbl mv†n†ei †÷†bv| ¯x I `ywU †g†q wb†q Zvi †QvU cwievi| hZæ K†i †g†q `ÖywU†K DËg wkÿv w`†Z Kvc©Y` K†ibwb| evj`Kvj †\_†K wZwb DËg Mvb wk†LwQ†jb|

GB wbiv†j e†m myf`avi g†b co†Q, Zuvi evev gb-cÖvY †X†j Zv†`i `Öy†evb†KI DËg Mvb wkwL†qwQ†jb! wZwb e†jwQ†jb, gv, †Zvgv†`i GB Mvb wkwL†q Avwg eywS †Zvgv†`i fw³ I †e`bvi c†\_ bvwg†q w`†q †Mjvg! G eo me©bv†ki c\_!

ey†bv dz†ji M†Ü welyæ myf`av we†fvi n†q ¯^MZ ejj, evev Zzwwg wVKB wkwL†qwQ†j| GB Mv†bi RMZ GK cig †bkvi RMr| mwZ`B Zzwwg Avgv†K me©bv†ki c†\_ bvwg†q w`†q †M†Qv| GB m½x†ZI †bkvq eyu` n†q ü`q cy†o cy†o LvK n†q †Mj| Avil †h KZ `n†b cyo†Z n†e †K Rv†b!

GB †cvov †`†k AvRI bvix gh©v`v †cj bv| Avov†j AveWv†j KLblev cÖKv†k` wPrKvi K†i myf`avi wb`vq gyLi n†q†Q| KZw`b KxZ©b Abyôvb †k†l wd†i hvIqvi c†\_ KZ el©xqv cyiæl wKαv PcjgwZ KZ hyeK Zvi Pwîl nb†bi Rb` c\_ iæ× K†i†Q | ðovb gy†L evev e†j†Qb, IB I†`i ¯^fve, Zzwwg `ytL K†iv bv gv| Cl©vq liv nvDB Gi gZ R†j-cy†o g†i| GB wbR©b e†bi gv†S AvR Zvi eyK †V†j †ewi†q Avm†Q †mB me `ytL `xY© w`†bi K\_v|

mywg†Îi AvMgb I †cÖ†g myf`avi Rxeb w`i Rjvkq †cwi†q AK~j mgy†`a wg†k†Q| †ml wK Kg wkix! Zvui †envjvi my†i H Uvb Uvb Zv†i gZ Zvui ü`qZšx wQu†o wQu†o †M†Q| †Kvb& AK~†j †h †m †f†m †M†Q Zv †m Rv†b bv!

A\_P Zvui Rb` mywgÎi Zvi evevi Kv†Q Acivax n†q †Mj| wecbæZvq Zvui g†i †h†Z B†`Q nq| †Z†o†g†o mywg†K cvl†Di gZ kvwm†q ej†jb, im †Zvgvi PzB†q co†Q! GK †ek`vi mv†\_ †envjv evRvI Avi dwó-bwó Ki! kvjv iqv†ii ev`Pv| GgG cvk Kwi†qwQ Kx †ek`vi mv†\_ ivZ KvUv†Z? myf`av†K †ek`vi mv†\_ Zzjbv Ki†j Zuvi †gRvR iæÿ n†q I†V| Zey mshZfv†e ejj, evev, wcZ...FY †kva Kiv hvq bv| Z†e evj` †\_†K G ch©šĀ Avgvi Rb` hZ Ace`q K†i†Qb Zvi cvB cqmUzKzI Avwg †kva K†i hve|

G iKg †kvi†Mvj I wPrKv†i Zvi gv evB†i G†m wcZv-cy†Îi Ggb AevwÃZ NUbv †`†L `yt†L û û K†i Kvu`†Z jvM†jb| Zvui GB we`xY© Kv bævq Zv†K Rwo†q mywgÎi †Ku†` ejj, myf`av †Zvgvi gZB ifcmx I ,YeZx gv| Zzwwg Zv†K fvj bv †e†m cvi†e bv| GKgvm ci Avwg Avm†ev| Avwg evevi Avw\_©K FY †kva K†i w`†q hv†ev|

†KvjKvZvi b`†b mygb P†Ævcva`v†qi A†K©÷`avi `†j mywgÎ ci ci wZb ivZ †envjv evRv†jv| mywg†Îi †envjvi my†i KjKvZv gy»| ciw`b L`vZbvgv evOjv-Bs†iwR cwÎKvi cÖ\_g cvZvq Zvi K...wZ†Zj| mwPÎ Lei †e†iv†jv| wecyj mðšv†b mygb P†Ævcva`vq Zvui nv†Z Zz†j w`†jb `k jÿ UvKvi †PK|

wd†i G†m Zvui iæó wcZvi nv†Z w`j `k jÿ UvKv| †iviae`gvb wcÖq gvZvi PiY Qzu†q mywgÎ ejj, gv, Zzwwg †Ku†`v bv| Avgvi Rb` Zzwwg wPi`ytLx n†j| wd†i G†m †Zvgv†K ivwYi Avm†b emv†ev| Ggb ü`q we`viK `„†k` nZfα wcZv bZ gy†L `vuwo†q \_vKj| mRj †Pv†L GK e†\_ Kvu†a †envjv Zz†j Nb AÜKv†i †m wbiæwÎó nj|

cwð†g cÂgxi Puv` †n†j c†o†Q| ZiæivwRi cjøe`†j †RvQbvi `xwß µgkt wb@úÖf n†q Avm†Q| k~b` AvKv†k ivZ RvMv wbtm½ cvwLwU †PvL †Mj †PvL †Mj e†j WvK†Z WvK†Z D†o †Mj| A†bK eÂbv A†bK wZ³Zvi K\_v g†b c†o KLb †h myf`avi †PvL R†j †f†m †M†Q †m †Ui †cj bv|

†e`MÖv†gi fiv c`vewji Av†qvRb K†i†Qb| AbyivMf†i evev†K ejj, evev, †e`MÖv†g c`vewji Av†qvRb n†`Q| cigviva` kÖx kÖx we†k|k†i gnvkq Avm†eb| i†bwQ wZwb kv\_ e`vL`vq cvi`wk©| Avi kv\_ v†jvPbv Ki†Z Ki†Z gayi KxZ©b Mvb K†ib| evev, Zzwwg Avgv†`i wb†q hv†e?

wcÖqbv\_ G Le†i AvcøY n†q ej†jb, ZvB bvwK gv! kÖx kÖx we†k|k†i gnvkq †Zv Avgvi m½xZ,iæ| Zuvi Kv†Q Kx bv †h†q cvwi! gv †f†ev bv, ,iæ†`†eB Avgv†`i AvgšY Rvbv†eb| wVK Av†Q| gv, K†e iæ n†e?

myf<sup>a</sup>v ejj, KvjB †Zv evev|

Awdm †\_†K QzwU wb†q wcÖqbv\_ evey mcwiev†i we†K†j †e`MÖv†g KxZ©b gĐ†c Dcw<sup>-</sup>Z n†jb|  
g†Â Dcweó kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgxi wcÖq wkl<sup>-</sup> wcÖqbv\_ wgl<sup>^</sup> I Zvi cwievieM© Avf~wg gv\_v  
bZ n†q Zuvi c`a~wj gv\_vq Zz†j wb†jb| ,iæ Zv†`i cÖvY††i Avkxe©v` Ki†jb I Zv†`i ey†K Zz†j ai†jb|  
gv\_vq Avkxe©v†`i nvZ Zz†j ej†jb, wcÖq, †Zvgv†K †Zv Rvwb†q Avwmwb! Kx K†i Rvb†j Avwg  
GLv†b G†mwQ?

GLv†b Avebvi c`a~wj †`Iqvi Lei Avwg Kx bv †R†b cvwi!

cig m†šÍv†l kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx ej†jb, Avgvi wcÖqbv\_, †m Avwg Rvwb| Avwg G†j, Zzwg  
†mLv†b Qz†U bv G†m cvi†e bv| Avgvi †eŠgv gvjwZ, Avgvi bvZwb myf<sup>a</sup>v myZcv| ey†Ki Kv†Q  
†U†b Zv†`i g<sup>-</sup>ÍK AvN<sup>a</sup>vY K†i ej†jb, †Zvgv†`i gb<sup>-</sup><vgbv c~Y© †nvK|

ivgP>`a miKvi g†Â Dcw<sup>-</sup>Z n†jb| mKj†K<sup>-</sup>^vMZ Rvwb†q wZwb f³ †kÖvZv†`i D†İ†k<sup>-</sup> G Drm†ei  
ga<sup>-</sup>gwY kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx g†nv`q†K wKQz ej†Z Aby†iva K†ib|

,iæ†`e g†Â D†V mevB†K kÖ×v Avkxe©v` Rvwb†q ej†jb, eû mgq e<sup>-</sup>q, eû †µvk AwZµg K†i, eû †`k  
ågY K†i G eva©K<sup>-</sup> Rxe†b DcbxZ n†qwQ| mwZ<sup>-</sup> wkl<sup>-</sup>†i gv†S wcÖqbv\_ Avgvi eo wcÖq|

,iæ†`†ei c`a~wj gv\_vq eywj†q Av†`k PvB†jb, ,iæ†`e Kvi c`vejx †\_†K iia K†ev?  
wZwb AbygwZ w`†jb, Av†M Avmi e>`bv †kl Ki|

nšÍ`šÍ n†q ,iæ†`†ei Avm†i GK my`k©b hyeK cÖ†ek K†i mvón†½ kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgxi  
c`a~wj gv\_vq Zz†j wb†jb| Ny†i `k©K-†kÖvZv†`i D†İ†k<sup>-</sup> cÖYvg K†i wbj| `k©K†`i D†İ†k<sup>-</sup> cÖYvg †kl  
n†j ,iæ†`e Clr †i†M hyeKwU†K fr©mbv K†i ejj, †Kv\_vq wQ†j †n gK©U?

KuvPzgvPz K†i mweb†q hyeKwU ejj, ,iæ†`e nVvr GKwU evwjKvi wem~wPKv †`Lv w`†j  
nvmcvZv†j fwZ© K†i w`†q Gjvg| ZvB wej<sup>□</sup> nj|

Gevi hyeKwU†K †<sup>-</sup>æ†ni my†i ej†jb, Bm& Kx `y%o`©e †i! mywgÎ, †g†qwU fvj Av†Q †Zv?  
mywgÎ ,iæi AvZw¼Z gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q Afq w`†q Rvbv†jv, bv ,iæ†`e, A†bKUv my<sup>-</sup>`i w`†K|  
,iæ†`e GKUz †PvL ey†R evwjKvwUi †ivM gyw³i cÖv\_©bv Kij|

†Mvwe<sup>-</sup> wRDi gw>`i †cQ†b †i†L gw>†ii mvgt†b hšŁxmn kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx, wcÖqbv\_  
evey, Zuvi cwievie,>, mywgÎ I Zv†`i †`vnviMY Mv†bi Rb<sup>-</sup> cÖ<sup>-</sup>Z n†q e†m Av†Qb| GB ev<sup>-</sup>hšŁ,  
MvqK-†`vnvi†`i wdmwdm Mv†bi iia gv†S myf<sup>a</sup>v I mywgÎ GKmg†q ci<sup>-</sup>úi ci<sup>-</sup>ú†ii w`†K wbweó  
`„wó†Z †P†q iBj| G †Kvb&& †Mva~wj mÜ<sup>-</sup>v! †cÖgvweó `yB bi-bvix G cÖ†`vl AÜKv†i wPi†cÖ†gi  
duv†` ew>` n†q †Mj! GK gyû†Z©i `„wó wewbg†q `yRb †hb AbšÍKv†ji `„wó†Z w<sup>-</sup>`i n†q †Mj| `yÖRb  
Abyfe Ki†jv, GwK! ü`q cy†o hv†”Q †Kb!

wcÖqbv\_, †Kvb&Uv MvB†e? ,iæ†`e wRÁvmygy†L ZvwK†q iB†jb|  
wcÖqbv\_ webxZ K†Ú ejj, ,iæ†`e bRiæ†ji GB c`wU w`†q Avi<sup>□</sup> Kwi!

ÔI wekv†L I jwj†Z

I c†\_i a~wj †`|Ö

†h c†\_k<sup>-</sup>v†gi i\_ †M†Q P†j

mB I c†\_i a~wj †`|

g,`†½ w`awg w`awg Zvj D†V†Q| evuwk†Z †env†Mi myi| †envjvq wei†ni evb †W†K†Q| wcÖqbv†\_i  
Av½yj nvi†gvwbqv†gi wi†W PÁj| m,ó myi †hb wbkx\_ cÖcÂ †\_†K gĐ†ci w`†K Qz†U Avm†Q| Zuvi  
K†É †hb ZiæYx ivavi wejvc aYwb| mywgÎ myf<sup>a</sup>v myZcv I Zvi gv ÔmB I c†\_i a~wj †`-iÖ  
AšÍivUzKzi we<sup>-</sup>Ívi K†i w`j| †mB my†ii Hk††h© PivPi †hb DZj I iwOb n†q DVj|

c†`i ga<sup>-</sup>gv DĖxY© n†j kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx †kÖvZv†`i G c†`i e<sup>-</sup>vL<sup>-</sup>v Ki†jb| c`KZ©v ej†Qb,  
†h c†\_kÖxK...†òi i\_ P†j †M†Q we†”Q<sup>-</sup> KvZi ivav †mB jvj c†\_i a~wj cÖv\_x©| KxZ©b †k†l myf<sup>a</sup>v  
I mywgÎ w`†K ZvwK†q eo K†ó kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx ej†jb, mywgÎ I myf<sup>a</sup>v Rxebfi  
†Zvgv†`i Av,†bi wfZi w`†q †h†Z n†e| †Zvgv†`i fwel<sup>-</sup>r ††L Avgvi fxLY Kó n†”Q| G †Zvgv†`i  
fweZe<sup>-</sup> ,iæ†`†ei G fwel<sup>-</sup>r evYx†Z wcÖqbv\_ I gvjwZi Kcvj KzwÂZ n†q DV†jv| µgkt Zv†`i g†b  
Av,†bi Zvc Nbx~Z n†Z jvM†jv|

fwel`r Avk¼vq wcÖqbv\_ I gvjwZ †Ku†c D†V AvZ©bv` K†i e†j DV†jb, ,iæ†`e!  
Zß ü`q ,iæ†`e ej†jb, gvjwZ-wcÖqbv\_, e†jv- fv†M`i cwinvm †K LÐv†Z cv†i!  
wcÖqbv\_ I gvjwZ mywg††K KLb† ††Lwb| ,iæ† GB wcÖq wk††i w††K ZvwK†q Zuv†`i gb  
cwiZzwó†Z f†i †Mj|

Zviv Av†y†c fve†Z jvMj, Avnv& Kx ifckvjx hyeK! iw³g †`n, `xN© wPKb Mob| cÖvYešÍ m`vnvm`  
PÂj | Ggb hyeK†K Kx fvj bv †e†m cviv hvq! hv†K †¯æ†n w††j †¯æ†ni AcPq n†e, Ggb mskq wb†q†  
mywg†i mv†\_ wcÖqbv\_ I gvjwZi NwbôZvi evmbv †R†M DVj| Avjvc wewbg†qi Rb` Zviv  
mywcÖq†K m†¯æ†n Kv†Q WvK†jb|  
Mfxi †¯æ†n mywg††K wRÁvmv Ki†jv, mywg†- evev, †Zvgvi evwo †Kv\_vq?  
cwiP†qi NwbôZvq †Kvb cigv\_© n†e bv †R†b† mywg† ejj, KxwZ©cvkv KvKv|  
†Pv†Li Rj Avovj K†i gvjwZ mywg††K ejj, mywg†, Avgv†`i evwo†Z hv†e?

mskqnxb wcÖq`k©b myf`av| Zuvi †Pv†L-gy†L wKQz e`xov wKQz wecÖjðe †eva| Zvi gv†qi DĖ†ii  
Avkvq †m mywg†i wbiæwØMæ gy†Li w††K ZvwK†q iBj| myf`avi wbie mðšwZ †R†b wbiæwØMæ  
if†c ejj, Ôn`uv KvWkgv Avcbv†`i evwo Avwg hve|Ô Zv†Z myf`avi gb Avb` I gvay†h© `ªexf~Z n†q  
†Mj| GKwU emšÍ evDwo †PvL †Mj †PvL †Mj †W†K †W†K k~b` cÖvšÍ weayi K†i D†o †Mj| g,`y  
nvIqvq Z...ß kÖx kÖx we†k|k†i †Mv`^vgx GB me Awbevĥ© DcvL`v†bi mvÿx \_vK†jb|

AvRI cÂwgi †RvQbvq ðøvb AÜKvi Acm,,qgvb| AvRI †mB cÂgxi we†`Q` MxwZi gb†cvov Mv†bi  
K\_v †fv†jb! Zvi g†b c†o-†mw`b wQj fv†`i e,,wó gyLi ivZ| Nb†Nvi el©vq wb†Ri kqbK†y i†q  
mywg†i wei†n myf`av e`vKzj|

Sg Sg e,,wó cZ†bi Q>` g~`Q©bvq myf`av wenÿj| kixi I g†bi Gifc Av†e†M myf`av Aw`i| wKš`  
Kv†K †m G K\_v †evSv†e! GB e,,wógyLi wbkx†\_ †m iB†Z †cj Kv†Q †KD KiæY my†i evuwk  
evRv†`Q| †K G evuwk evRvq? †m DrKY© n†q iB†Z jvMj| †m Abygvb Kij G †Zv mywg†i  
eskxaÿwb| wbt†ã GB Nb ev`†ji gv†S Avw½bv †cwi†q eskxaÿwb AbymiY Kij †nu†U †nu†U  
eskxaÿwbi Kv†Q P†j G†jv| weRwji Sj†K †m jÿ Ki†jv GKwU K`g Mv†Qi Z†j `.,KcvZnxb e,,wó`ævZ  
mywg† euwki my†i wbgMæ| Sg Sg e,,wó†Z †m mywg††K Rwo†q ejj, Zzwg Ggb †Kb Ki†j? K†e  
Zzwg G†j? euwki \_vvg†q †e`bv weayi mywg† ejj, myf`av †Zvgv†K †Q†o Avwg \_vK†Z cwiwQ bv|  
ZvB GB Awfmvi| Dĭvg Av†e†M myf`av†K †m †Rv†i Rwo†q Ae³ e`\_vq ejj, myf`av †Zvgvi A`k©†b  
Avwg cvMj n†q hve|

mywg†i gy†Li w††K myf`av gyL Zz†j ejj, †`L Avwg \_i \_i K†i KvucwQ| GB cÖvY†cvov Rjvjv Avwg  
mB†Z cwiwQ bv| mywg† Pj, Avgiv †jvK †Pv†Li Avov†j P†j hvB| mywg† Av†eM wenÿj `^†i  
myf`av†K ejj, myf`av Zzwg ^Zwi n† Avgiv G†`k †Q†o P†j hve| eû w††bi A`k©†b we†`Q` KvZi  
myf`av QBjv Mv†Qi Zjvq e†m weMZ w††bi `š,,wZ fve†Z fve†Z AkÖæR†j AvcøyZ nw`Qj|  
ivZ `y†Uvq myf`av Avm†i bvg†e| G mgq `†ji mevB Mfxi Ny†g Av`Qbæ| Zuvi mvgwqK AšÍa©v†b  
AvcvZZ Kvī† †KŠZn†ji AeKvk †bB| iĀ†bi euwki my†i wĭZvc`» myf`avi ü`q DZj| †hb †m GB  
my†i gv†S Ny†i Ny†i Zvui wĭZvc-Rjvjv wbeviY K†i| Av†e†k Zuvi †PvL †\_†K Awej AkÖæ S†i  
co†Z jvMj|

Anwb©wk myf`avi †e`bvweayi wejv†ci Uv†b †eŠ×wfÿz Avb†`i gZ mywg† D`ävšÍ| K>UKKxY©,  
kxZ-†iv` RR©i †Kvb& `~i ††ki wcQj c\_ †f†O †f†O †m Qz†U Avm†Q| wcZ...cÖnvi, mgv†Ri  
wb`v, ,iæevK`- †jv†Ki cwinvm D†cÿv K†i †m S†oi gZ iNybv\_cyi G†jv| c\_K-všÍ †m GLv†bi  
GKwU Lv†ji cv†i em†jv| AwZ wbKU †\_†K GK bvixi Kv bævi kã †f†m Avm†Q| G kã i†b mywg†  
mšÍc©†Y KvB Lvov K†i ivLj| Kv bævi kã AbymiY K†i ax†i ax†i wbt†ã †ivia`ggb Qvqv~wZ©i  
wbK†U G†m mywg† we`š†q weg~p n†q †Mj|

AvPgKv Zuv†K ††L Qvqv~wZ© hv†Z fxZ bv nq GgbB mZK©Zvq †m Zuvi cv†k `uvovj| `uvwo†q  
jÿ` Kij, †m Ab` †Kvb AwfmvwiKv bq| †m ZviB evwĀZv myf`av| AwZ ax†i, AwZ †e`bv- AwZ †Kvgj  
`^†i Mfxi gvqvq mywg† WvK w`j, myf`av!

GB wbweo †jvKPÿzi Avov†j jywK†q \_vKv myf`av mywg†i AwZ KiæY Wv†Ki G KÜ`^i wP†b  
wew`šZ n†q †Mj| Ges GB we`š†qi gv†SI Zvi ü`†qi fvi n«vm †cj I Avb†` Awff~Z n†q †Mj| GKUz  
†h k¼v jv†Mwb Ggb bq Zeyl ax†i ax†i D†V `uvwo†q Zuvi gy†Li w††K †P†q ejj, mywg†!

mywgĭ myf<sup>a</sup>vi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q Avweo n†q †Mj| †RvQbv I Kz>`dzj wg†k†j †hgb iO a†i †ZgbB †k|ZeY© Zuvi kix†ii iO| Kx AZj wgwó! Pvicv†ki ey†bv MŪ †V†j Zuvi Zby †\_†K K`wii gZ myMwŪ †eia†”Q| KZ mgq †h myf<sup>a</sup>v mywgĭ w`†K wb†glnxb †P†q iBj| nVvr Zuvi †PvL †e†q Uc Uc K†i AkÖæ Mwo†q co†Z \_vKj| AkÖæia× K†Ū ejj, mywgĭ! wK K†i Rvb†j Avwg GLv†b †Mvc†b wejvc K†i KvUvw”Q|

Aembæ I Av†ÿcRwoZ K†Ū mywgĭ ejj, †Zvgvi wejv†ci Zxe<sup>a</sup> Uv†b `yM©g c\_ †cwi†q Avwg GLv†b G†mwQ| †Zvgv†K cvIqvi Rb” nqZ wbqwbZB Avgv†K GLv†b †U†b wb†q G†m†Q|

myf<sup>a</sup>v Zvi kvwoi AvuPj w`†q mywgĭ wPeyK I Kcv†ji Nvg gywQ†q Zuvi K~vwšĭ `~i K†i w`†Z PvBj| `yR†bi `xN© A`k©†bi `ytL†fvM wbZ`w`†bi Amnbxq A†cÿv †k†l ci`úi ci`úi†K wbweofv†e Rwo†q iBj| kix†ii AZj Lvwoi Drm †\_†K D†V Avm†Q Avb†`i cig imaviv| wkwki †iYyi gZ †RvQbv S†i co†Q| AbyZvc`» K~vwšĭ †gvPb n†j `yR†b mw<sup>α</sup>r wd†i †cj|

ivZ wZb cÖni| GKUZ c†i Avm†i bvg†Z n†e| mg†qi e`eav†b `yR†b Avmi cÖv½†b DcbxZ nj| ivZfi myf<sup>a</sup>v †Kv\_vq wQj `†ji †KD Rvb†Z cvij bv| mywgĭ Dcw`wZ†K mK†j †f†e wbj KxZ©b Dc†fvM Ki†Z nqZ wKQz Av†M G†m†Q|

kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>^</sup>vgx†K cÖYvg Ki†Z †M†j wZwb wR†Ám Ki†jb, mywgĭ, KLb G†j?

mywgĭ cÖK...Z NUbv Avovj K†i ,ia†K Rvbv†jv, GB LvwbK Av†M G†mwQ|

mywgĭ†K ,ia†`e Aby†iva Ki†jb, G†m fvjB K†i†Qv| †envjvi hšx Av†mwb, Zzwg †envjv evRv†e|

mywgĭ Avm†i bvgvi cÖ`wZ wbj| AvR myf<sup>a</sup>v ivavi g†Zv †m†R†Q| ci†Y jvj †Pwj, jvj eovDR, Mjvq `^†Y©i KĖnvi, bv†K †emi, Kv†b Szg†Kvcvk| mK†ji Aj†ÿ” myf<sup>a</sup>v†K Ae†jvKb K†i Zvi Avi †`Lvi Z...òv †g†U bv| Kz>` dz†ji gZ Zvi †k|ZeY© gyLLvwb bvbv i†O Ggb mvwR†q†Q †h, mK†ji w`K †\_†K mK†ji `„wó Gwo†q †Kej ZviB w`†K avweZ nq|

`k©K-†kÖvZvi Dcw`wZ†Z gĐ†c wZj avi†Yi VuvB †bB| AvR Abyôv†bi GB †kl iRbx†Z myf<sup>a</sup>v gb†K MvqwK F×Zvq cwic~Y© K†i Zz†j†Q| gĐ†c IVvi Av†M Avcb g†b c†bi wgwU a†i a`vb Kivi gZ Av†`Í Av†`Í PĐx`v†mi weL`vZ c`wUi Abykxjb Ki†jv|

mywgĭ AvR Pvcv dzj i†Oi a~wZ I aea†e Mi†`i cvÄvwe c†o†Q| GB mv†R Zv†K AvR KcvjKzĐjvi beKzgv†ii g†Zv g†b n†”Q| GBi†c †m Avm†i bvgj| myf<sup>a</sup>v Mfxi cÖmbæZvq LvwbK Zvui w`†K ZvwK†q †`Lj| cigi†c †envjv ev`†bi Rb” †m AvR wbweo g†b Aviva” my†ii AZ†j Wz†e †h†Z a`v†b wbgMæ nj| iay myf<sup>a</sup>v bq ,ia kÖx kÖx we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>^</sup>vgxI Avb` mwj†j Wz†e hv†e|

we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>^</sup>vgx mgvMZ `k©K-†kÖvZv†`i D†Ĭ†k” Ki†Rv†o AewnZ Ki†jb| mvaK c`KZ©v kÖx kÖx PĐx`v†mi KxwZ© f~-fvi†Z †K bv Rv†b! iRwKbx †cÖ†g whwb gĖ, whwb K...ò†cÖ†g Wze w`†qW†jb-GB c`wU †mB fveyK c`KZ©v PĐx`vm iwPZ| AvR Avgvi cig †`æ†ni myf<sup>a</sup>v gv Avcbv†`i gv†S PĐx`v†mi †mB Awe`š†Yxq KxZ©bwU cwi†ekb Ki†eb|

ÔAvRI kÖxavg e,,`ve†b k`vg †mvnvwMbx kÖxgwZ ivavivYxŌ|

RM†Zi mg`Í †gvn †\_†K wbivm<sup>3</sup> n†q myf<sup>a</sup>v myi fvR†Z iia Ki†jv| kÖxKŪ evey nvi†gvwbqv†g Zvi myi†K µgkt ev•gq K†i Zz†j†Z jvM†jv| mywgĭ Q†oi Uv†b †envjvq we†”Q†`i KiaY ivwMYxi g~”Q©bvq gĐc †hb wewb†q wewb†q Kvu`†Q| euvwk I g,,`†½i mw<sup>α</sup>šwjZ Zv†b my†ii †`avZ PivP†ii GB MwĐ †cwi†q wbkx\_ †k†li †RvQbvq GKvKvi n†q iBj|

ÔAvRI kÖxavg e,,`ve†b k`vg †mvnvwMbx kÖxgwZ ivavivYxŌ e†j myf<sup>a</sup>v hLb Zvi K†Ūi fvi nvjKv K†i Gwj†q w`j †kÖvZv†`i ey†Ki gv†S ZLb Zv kÖveY †g†Ni gZ ,ia,ia K†i †W†K DV†Z \_vK†jv | we†”Q`KvZi ivavi AvKzj Kvbævi gZ myf<sup>a</sup>vi wejvc gwĐZ my†ii e`Äbvq †kÖvZvMY †kj Zxe<sup>a</sup> †e`bvq nvnvKvi Ki†Z jvM†jv|

ÔKv†iv m½ Pv†n bv †h, i½-m½ fz†j wM†q, Kv†iv m½ Pv†n bv †hŌ DĬvg b,,Z`iZv e,,lfvby bw`bxi NvNivi gZ jvj †Pwji cvovsk bv†Pi N~wY©†Z fveyK `k©K†`i mvg†b ejvKv cvLvi gZ †Mvj n†q D†o hv†”Q| myf<sup>a</sup>v †hb AvR Avi †Kvb RMr Rbbxi `ywnZv bq| `xN© KywUj c\_ cwiµgvi ci †m AvR cÖÄvcviwgZv cigv igYx| Zz”QZv, †jvKwb`v, Cl©v cikÖxKvZiZv †cwi†q †m GLb AwZ `xb AKcU

cÖvÄj fvinxb gvby†l DcbxZ| GB Mvb I bv†Pi DrK†l©i wfZi AvR Zvi g†b n†”Q †m GKRB AwZ mvgvb” igYx|

msmvi msM†g Ny†i Ny†i mvaviY gvby†li gZ Zvi g†b n†”Q, Zv†K †hb GK Ans†eva wN†i Av†Q| GB Ans†eva †\_†K gyw<sup>3</sup>i j†ÿ” msmviwegyL evj†Ki g†Zv Zvi gb cvjvB cvjvB K†i| w’†knviv my†i gË n†q gĐ†ci Pviav†i Ny†i Ny†i gayi wbbv†` †m MvB†Z jvM†jv Ôbv P†j†Mv bqB Zviv- weiwZ Avnv†i, iv<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>v emb c†iÖ| we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx †`vnvi m†<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> fv†evbÿË n†q MvB†Z jvM†jb Ôiv<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>v emb c†iÖ| †kÖvZv†`i AkÖæi `vM GLbI †gv†Qwb|

gayK†Ú myf<sup>a</sup>v †kl wZbevi ÔPĐx`vm Kq be cwiP†q, I†Mv in MvBqv ea~i m†b, †kl csw<sup>3</sup> †M†q gĐc f~wg†Z Dcyo n†q i†q Av†Q| Zuvi `yÖ†PvL †e†q Mwo†q co†Q ZB Rj| AkÖæ wemR©†bi mv†\_ mv†\_ Zuvi ü`†qi fvi µgkt jNy n†q Avm†Q| S†i cov AkÖæi mv†\_ Zvi g†b co†Q AZx†Zi myL-`yt†Li `š,,wZ| `ytLZv†c †cvov Rxe†bi fvi jNy †g†Ni gZ †Kv\_vq †hb D†o hv†”Q|

hš, †\_†g †M†Q| my†ii AwšĠg Aven ZLbI gĐc Qvwo†q iRbx †k†li cÖK...wZi gv†S cvK †L†q †eov†”Q| Kuva †\_†K †envjv bvwg†q ivLj mywgĠ| KZÿY wb†Pi w’†K †P†q Zvi †e`bvwK-ó gb SÅvi cÖZvc †\_†K gyw<sup>3</sup> †c†Z PvB†Q| gĐ†c jyUv†bv myf<sup>a</sup>vi w’†K †e`bvwK-ó `,,wó†Z w`ifv†e ZvwK†q \_vK†jv| †Nvi †f†<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx Zvi cÖexY kixi Zz†j f~wgjMæv myf<sup>a</sup>vi wc†V nvZ eywj†q DV†Z Aby†iva Ki†jv| D†V AkÖæwm<sup>3</sup> †Pv†L ,iæi cv†q mfw<sup>3</sup> cÖYvg K†i µgk gĐc †\_†K wb®ÆvšĠ nj|

Gevi Kuvcv Kuvcv nv†Z mywgĠi nvZ a†i Zuv†K DV†Z ejj| Ges AwZ big I Av`a© Mjvq ejj, mywgĠ, I†Vv| mgq †bB| Avgiv †h eü`~i hv†ev!

wbiæËi wPĠvwc©†Zi gZ Zuvi nvZ a†i Zv†`i N†ii w’†K Pjj|c†\_ †h†Z †h†Z we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx†KI ej†jb, ,iæ†`e †fZ†ii w’†K hv†eb bv?

Avmi †f†<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> w’†q we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx mK†ji Kzkj Kvgbv K†i Zvi evmM,,†ni w’†K ilqvvv Ki†jb| †Kej myf<sup>a</sup>v ejj, ,iæ†`e nvZ-gyL ay†q wbb| LvwbKci Avcbvi N†i AvmwQ|

Nvo KvZ K†i Zv†`i Avmvi AbygwZ w’†jb|

cye dimv n†q Avm†Q| ZLbI cÂgxi Puv` Cl`vfv wb†q cwđ†g †n†j c†o†Q| Muv†qi MvQ-cvjv I Nb KzÄ †\_†K bvvv dz†ji †mŠi†f Av†gvw`Z| KxZ©b gĐ†ci cv†k cÖü~wUZ gvaexSvo †\_†K evwogq myMwÜ Qwo†q hv†”Q| AveQv Av†jv-AÜKv†i `~i hvĠvi Rb” `yRb gy†LvgywL `uvov†jv| †Kv\_vI †Kvb kâ †bB| KxZ©†bi K~vwšĠ†Z Aembæ M,,n`MY wb`avq gMæ| Zuv†`i fwel`r Rxeb †Kvb& w’†K †gvo †b†e `ywU bi-bvix †Kej †mB wPšĠvq DwØMæ|

kø\_ cv†q Df†q ,iæ†`e we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgxi N†i Dcw`Z n†jb| ,iæ†`e Bw<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>†Z Zv†`i LvWUqvi Dci em†Z ej†jb| Dfq wbi†e LvwbK e†m\_vKvi ci ,iæ†`e †`ængayi K†Ú wR†Ám Ki†jb, †hb †Zvgiv `~†i †Kv\_vI hv†e? ZvB Avgv†K †hb †Zvgiv wKQz ej†Z G†m†Qv? Clr j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v wKš` wbf©†q mkÖ×fv†e myf<sup>a</sup>v ejj, ,iæ†`e, Avgiv GLvb †\_†K `~†i †Kv\_vI P†j hve| GB we†”Q`gq Rxeb Avgiv Avi enb Ki†Z cviWQ bv|

Avgvi wcZv mywgĠi mv†\_ Avgvi cÖY†qi wel†q AewnZ| wZwb KLbI Avgvi B†”Qi we†ivwaZv K†ibwb| wZwb Avgv†`i wgwjZ Rxeb †P†qwQ†jb| mywgĠi wcZvi cÖej AvcwË I ifp fr©mbvq G hver Avgiv †Kvb wm×všĠ wb†Z cvwiwb| Avgv†K †c†Z mywgĠ Zvi wcZv†K cwiZ`vM K†i G†m†Q| mywgĠ Zvi AšĠ†ii AZj †\_†K myf<sup>a</sup>vi cÖwZ cÖY†qi wbôvq ej†jv, ,iæ†`e, myf<sup>a</sup>v†K Avwg fvjevwm| Zuvi Rb” Avwg me©`^ Z`vM K†i P†j †h†Z G†mwQ|

we†k|k|i †Mv<sup>-</sup>^vgx K†qK gyn~Z© wbi†e †f†e AwZ †`æ†n Zv†`i ej†jb, †Zvgiv `yRbB Avgvi wcÖQ| Avgv†K wPiw`†bi gZ †Zvgiv †Q†o hv†e Zv Avwg KLbI fvwewb| mgvR I wKQz gvby†li wb`vq †Zvgiv RR©wiZ| †m wb`v Avgvil| †jv†K gy†L ej†Z mvnm cvq bv wVKB wKš` Avov†j Kx Zviv Avgvi Kzrmv iUbv K†i bv †f†e†Qv! GB Kx†Ui gv†SB Avgv†K \_vK†Z n†e| wb®qj<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> gvby†li Rb” Avgvi fvjevmmi †kl †bB| `ytL hZB cvB ZeyI †Zvgv†`i †hLv†b †h†Z gb Pvq †mLv†b hvI| †Zvgv†`i Rb” wPi Avwke©v` iBj|

g†bi gv†S †h Mvb ev†R  
AvbRygvb Aviv

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 04-10-  
1956  
Rb¥'vb- bIMv kni,  
bIMv|  
†gvevBj bs-  
01711432092

mKv†j Nyg †f†½ †gvevBjUv Ab Ki†ZB wbDRwd†W †f†m DV†jv, gv-  
†Q†j, gv-†g†qi bvbv iKg Qwe| Qwei Dc†i Lye wgwó K†i †jLv K"vckb|  
Qwe,†jv †'LwQj, Avi K"vckb,†jv Lye gb jvwM†q cowQj Zzwj| GZ my›i Qwe Avi K"vckb, †dvb  
†Q†o DV†ZB cwiwQj bv| A\_P mKv†j A†bK KvR \_v†K Zzwj| QzUv eyqv QqUvq G†m†Q, ivbævNi  
†\_†K Kv†Ri UzsUvs AvIqvR cv†"QI| †Kgb †hb Avjm" jvM†Q, "zj QzwU Ki†e bvwK AvR?

dR†ii bvgvR †kl K†i cÖwZw'b †fv†i GKkvc Pv wb†q cwð†gi eviv›vq e†m I| AvRI Zvi  
e" wZµg nqwb| eyqv Zvov †'q, ÒAvcv †Mvm†ji cvwb w'gy, Mig nBqv M"v†Q|Ó ÒAv"Qv 'vIÓ e†j  
Zzwj Gevi †gvevBjUv eÜ Ki†jv| Zzwji N†ii eviv›vi wcQb w'KUv Lye †Lv|jv| mvg†b A†bKUv  
RvqMv Ry†o kvK mewRi †LZ| Zzwj hLb GB evmvq cÖ\_g G†jv, evwoIqvjv e†jwQ†jb, Òg"vWvg  
GB †Lv|jv RvqMvUv †'L†Qb, GLv†b KL†bv †Kv†bv evwo-Ni n†e bv| GUv B"úvnvbx†'i RvqMv|  
Iiv memgq wewfbæ iKg mewRi Pvl †Kv†i, RvqMvUv meyR †Kv†i iv†L| XvKv kn†i GZ meyR N†i  
e†m †Kv\_vq cvIqv hvq ejyb? Avebvi Lye fv†jv jvM†e|Ó bv, mwZ" B cvIqv hvq bv| ZvB A†bK eQi  
n†jv Avi evmv e'jvqwb Zzwj| GB †Lv|jv meyR mewRi †LZ I†K ^kke-%oK†kv†ii gZB Mfxi  
fv†jvevmvq fwi†q iv†L|

iKZviv KLb †hb Wz†e †M†Q| mewRi †L†Z mKv†ji cÖ\_g †iv†y†ii Avfv Qwo†q c†o†Q  
AK...cY| Ggb ',k" †'L†jB Zzwji †mB iex"ª msMxZUvi evYx g†bi g†a" myi †Zv†j, ÒKwP cvZv  
cÖ\_g cÖv†Z Kx K\_v Kq Av†jvi mv†\_|Ó ch©†eY ygZv KZUv Mfxi n†jB bv, Ggb K\_v e†j †djv  
hvq! Kx Abyfe ygZv! Av"Qv mwZ" B wK KwP cvZv cÖwZw'b Av†jvi mv†\_ Ggb K†i K\_v e†j? Kx  
A™çzZ bv! Kx Kx K\_v e†j Iiv? GKw'b †fv†i hLb cwðg AvKv†k iKZviv \_vK†e, ZLbI wVK mewR  
†LZUv†Z hv†e| Avi †fv†ii cÖ\_g m~†h©i cÖ\_g †iv'UzKz hLb mewR †L†Zi mewRi cvZvi ey†K  
Qwo†q co†e, I ZLb ib†e KwPcvZviv Av†jvi mv†\_ Kx K\_v ej†Q| cvZv K\_v e†j! Avi Av†jv Zv

†kv†b? †Kgb bv! Kx K\_v e†j Iiv? MvbUvi cÖ\_g PiY g†b c†o Zzwji, ÔAvgvi g†bi gv†S †h Mvb ev†R, †b†Z Kx cv† †Mv|Ô †KD wK †b†Z cvq? Zzwji g†bi K\_v †KD wK ††b†Q? ey†S†Q? Zzwj† wK Kv†ivUv †Kvbw`b ††b†Q? KB bv†Zv? gvby†li g†bi K\_v wK †KD †b†Z cvq? wKš‘ Kx Avðh© KvÐ KwPcvZv cÖwZw`bB dz†ji mv†\_ K\_v e†j| Bm& Ii mv†\_ Gfv†e hw` †KD cÖwZw`b K\_v ej†Zv! Lye †fv†i Ii gy†Li Dc†i Qwo†q cov G†jv†g†jv Pzj Avj†Zv nv†Z mwi†q, KwPcvZvi gZ Kv†b Kv†b wKQz ej†Zv! Zzwji Nyg fvOv†Zv|

n`v †mB Lye †Qv†Uv†ejvq hLb Zzwjiv bv†Uv†i wQj, ZLb evev cÖwZw`b mKv†j Nyg fvOv†Zb| Ôiwei wKiY †bq †h Uvwb, dz†ji ey†Ki wkwk†lvwbÔ- evev wVK †Zgwb K†i †fv†ii Ajm Nyg †\_†K †W†K DVv†Zb| evevi †mB g,,y ^†ii WvKUzKz GLb GZ eQi ci, Zzwji †Kb †hb iwei wKiYB g†b nq| evevi big wgwó WvK ††b Zzwj weQvbwq G cvk I cvk †Kv†i, PU †Kv†i D†V co†Zv| Zvici eviv`v, D†Vvb †cwi†q †MU Lyj†jB w`æ» mKv†j me†Ri WvK| Kx my`i ^†cœi gZ w`bB bv wQj †m me!

evwoi mvg†bi †Lv†jv gvVUv†Z wkwki †fRv Nv†mi ey†K Zzwj GKv GKv Lv†jv cv†q nuvU†Zv| †Qv†Uv †Qv†Uv bvg bv Rvbw Nvm dzj me†Ri eyK Ry†o dz†U \_vK†Zv| gv†S gv†S wKQz dzj Zz†j G†b evev†K wRÁvmv Ki†Zv, dz†ji bvg wK! evev Zzwj†K †Kv†j wb†q Av`i Ki†Z Ki†Z gv†K ej†Zb,Ô††Lv Avgv†`i cvMwj †g†qUvi KvÐ| iv†R`i Nvm†dzj Zz†j G†b†Q, bvg Rvbw†Z PvB†Q! Avwg †Zv bvg Rvbw bv gv| mevB Nvm†dzjB†Zv e†j|Ó †Qv†E Zzwji gbUv Lv†v n†q hvq, Nvm†dzj! Nv†m dzU†jB me dzj, Nvm†dzj? Z†e Mv†Q †h dzj †dv†U †mme †Zv MvQdzj bvg nlqvB DwPZ| wKš‘ Zv†Zv nq bv? †ewj, UMi, Puvcv, gvjZx, MÜivR, wkDwj, eKzj me †Zv Avjv`v bvg! †L†ZI Avjv`v, is Avjv`v, MÜ Avjv`v| †Kv†bvUvi mv†\_ †Kv†bvUvi wgjB †bB| Zvn†j Nv†mi ey†K dzU†jB me Nvm†dzj n†e? Avm†j evev wK”Qz Rv†b bv, Lye †evKv, wVK Zzwji gZB| Zzwji g†b c†o I evev†K ej†Zv, ÔZzwg wK”Qz Rv†bv bv evev, Zzwg †evKv!Ó evev nvm†Z nvm†Z Zzwj†K ej†Zb, ÔZzwg wVK e†j†Qv gv| †Zvgvi evevUv GKUz †ewkB †evKv| Nvm†dz†ji bvg Rv†b bv|Ó

†m me KZKvj Av†Mi K\_v| GKUv Mfxi `xN©k|vm Zzwji cuv†i †††½ †hb †ewi†q Av†m| mwZ`B Zzwji gbUv AvR eo †ewk Lv†v jvM†Q| Ii we†qi Rb` †Póv †h G†Kev†i nqwb, Zv wKš‘ bv, wKš‘ †Kb †hb cv†c†y Zzwj†K cQ>`B Ki†Zv bv| hviv Ki†Zv, Zv†`i Ii PvKixi UvKvi Dci me©MÖvmx †jvf wQj| †kl ch©š† Avi ZvB msmvi-Usmvi n†jv bv| gv Lye Kó †c†Zb| Zzwj†K Rwo†q Kuv†Zb, Ô†Zvgv†K, †Zvgvi wb†Ri msmv†i ††L †h†Z cv†jv bv gv|Ó Ôc,,w\_ex†Z mevB mewKQz cv†e gv, e†jv? ZzwgB †Zv e†jv, Rb¥ g,,Zz”, we†q me Avjœvni B”Qv, Z†e nZvk nl †Kb gv?Ó Ô eqm n†j †K †Zvgv†K †L†e e†jv?Ó Ô Avgvi KZ mš†vb gv, IivB †L†e, Avi Avjœvn †Zv memgq Av†Qb|Ó ÔZvic†l wK Rv†bv gv, †c†Ui mš†vb, †c†Ui mš†vbB|Ó Ôbv gv, KZ mš†vb †Zv gv-evev†K e,,xvkÖ†g ††L Av†m e†jv!Ó Avjœvn wbðq Avgvi Rb` me†P†q fv†jvUvB wba©viY K†i ††L†Qb|Ó Zzwj gv†K ej†Zv Gme wVKB, wKš‘ GKUv msmvi KwP-KwP, big-big ev”Pv†`i Rb` wK AvRI Ii g†b K†ói b`x e†q hvq bv? hvq, AvRI e†q hvq! †Kv†bv †cÖM†b)U gwn†v †L†j I AevK n†q we`šqvff,Z`,`wó†Z †Mvc†b ZvwK†q ††L AvRI| ^z†ji †cÖM†b)U wUPvi†`i K†\_vcK\_b ††b ey†Ki †fZi †Kgb †hb †e`bvi kxZj b`x e†q hvq| gv†S gv†S kvwo ci†Z wM†q ev †Mvm†ji mgq wb†Ri †c†U nvZ w`†q †lä n†q `uvwo†q \_v†K Zzwj| KL†bvB KvD†K Gme Abyf,wZi K\_v ej†Z cv†iwb| KZ ivZ †h I evw†k gyL Mui†R wbi†e †Ku††Q! Nygnxb iv†Z wb`lä iv†Zi AvKv†ki w†K ZvwK†q ^aóvi Kv†QB g†bi K\_v,†jv e†j†Q †ay| Rv†b bv ^aóv †m me KZUv †b†Z †c†q†Qb!

wUs wUs- K†i †gvevB†j g`v†mR Avm†Q| wbðq gv w`e†mi ††f’Qv Rvbw†”Q, gv†q†`i mš†v†biv| gbUv mwZ`B eo †emvgv† jvM†Q AvR| ZzwjB wVKB Rv†b, ^z†j †M†j Ii †mKk†bi †g†qiv Zzwj†K, Ôn`vwc gv`vim †WÓ e†j ††f’Qv Rvbw†e| †KD †KD nv†Z K†i dyj Avb†e| K-v†mi †UwejUv dz†j f†i hv†e| MZKvjB †g†qiv Lye Kv†Q G†m †Mvc†b ej†QÓ g`vWvg Kv† wKš‘ H jvjcvo mv`v gwbcyix Zuv†Zi kvwoUv ci†eb|Ó Kv† iv†ZB me ,wQ†q ††L†Q| †g†qiv e†j, Ô jvjcvo mv`v kvwo†Z Avcbv†K †Kgb †hb gvqveZx gv g†b nq g`vWvg|Ó gy†L nvwm Szwj†q †g†q†`i Ave`v†i mðšwZ Rvbw†| AvR `viæY GKUv wKQz Ki†e Iiv| g†bi g†a` Avb>`-†e`bv wgwKÖZ myLvbyf,wZi †XD e†q M†j Ii| `yóZ †Q†ji `†I Av†Q| Iiv Zzwj†K wb†q Qov evbw†| GKw`b K-v†m wM†q ††L †ev†W© GKUv Qov, ÔZzwjZzwj ey†ey†j evsjvi wUPvi, cov bv cvi†j, Zz†j gv†i AvQvo|Ó †iv†j K†ji ci AvR†Ki cvV †ev†W© wjL†Z wM†q QovUv†Z †PvL AvU†K hvq| mvg†b Ny†i e†j, Ô†K wj†L†Qv QovUv?Ó cy†iv K-vm wb`lä me†i gyL wf†R †eov†ji gZ|Ó †K wj†L†Qv e†jv? wj†L†Qv Avi ej†Z mvm n†”Q bv †Kb, e†jv? Avi cov bv cvi†j eKv †Iqv wK AvQvo gv†v, e†jv? A†bK†Y ci †g†q†`i K`v†Pb e†j w`j K-v†mi me†P†q `yóZ Rq wj†L†Q|Ó n`v Lye fv†jv n†q†Q, Q†`i wgjUv †ek, wjL†Z \_v†Kv|Ó cy†iv K-vm nZevK! g`vWvg Rq†K bv e†K ej†j, fv†jv n†q†Q!Ó †g†qiv Lye `ytL †cj, Rq Avi Ii eÜz†v †Kv†bv kvw`† †cj bv ††L| c†ii w`b K-v†m Av†iK we`šq,



†ev†W© †jLv GKUv †Qv†Uv Qov, Òg˘vWvg Zzwj nvmvb e˘vKi†Yi KwVb welq M†ii gZ covbÓ  
†K K†i†Q, †K wj†L†Q?Ó K˘vm †even| Rq `uvwo†q e†j †dj†jv, ÓAvwg wjwLwb g˘vWvgÓ nVvr  
†cQ†bi †W˘ †\_†K †ivMv n˘vsjv Zwbgi f˘v f˘v K†i Kvbœvi kâ †f†m G†jv| Kx n†jv Zwbgi?  
ÓKuv˘†Z Kuv˘†Z ej†jv, Òg˘vWvg Avwg wj†LwQ Avi †Kv†bvw˘b Ki†ev bv|Ó Zzwj LvwbK†Y ˘İä  
n†q, `uvwo†q †\_†K ej†jv, †kv†bv, †Zvgv†˘i Q˘` Ávb †ek fvjB g†b n†˘Q| †Zv †Zvgiv GKUv  
†˘qv†Kv †ei K†iv| Avwg mvnh˘ Ki†ev, wK wK Ki†Z n†e e†j †˘†ev|Ó cy†iv K˘vm †hb †mw˘b  
nuvd †Q†o euvP†jv|

Zzwj†K li bvg wb†q wK Kg weo˘^bvq co†Z n†q†Q! hLb ˘˘z†ji †Qv†Uv K˘v†m c†o, †Q†jiv  
I†K Lye L˘vcv†Zv| W†Bs K˘v†m wPrKvi K†i ej†Zv,Ó Avgvq ZzwjUv †Kv\_vq †Mj|Ó wUPvi eKv  
w˘†Zb, ÓwKs˘ †K †kv†b Kvi K\_v| W†Bs K˘v†mi w˘b is Zzwj e˘ †ei Ki†ZB †Q†jiv ej†Zv, ÓZzB  
Avevi Zzwj Avwbm †Kb? İay is Avb†jB †Zv nq|Ó †Kv†bvw˘b †Kv†bv †Q†j hw˘ Zzwj bv wb†q  
Avm†Zv, I†K G†m ej†Zv, ÓZzwj †Zvi Pz†j is jvwM†q Qwei Dci e˘vk Kw|Ó Gme bvbv iKg K\_vq  
L˘vcv†Zv| Zzwj KL†bv G Rb˘ wUPv†ii Kv†Q bvwjk K†iwb| evwo†Z G†m Kuv˘†Z Kuv˘†Z gv†K  
e†j†Q, Ó†Zvgiv Avgvi bvg Zzwj †i†L†Qv †Kb? e˘†j ˘vI, e˘†j ˘vI|Ó gv Av˘†i †Kv†j Rwo†q †Pv†Li  
cvwb gyQ†Z gyQ†Z ej†Zb, ÓZzwg †Zv GKUv ZzjZz†j Zz†jvi gZ big ev˘Pv Rb†v†j| ZvB Avwg Avi  
†Zvgvi even bvg ivLjvg Zzwj| eo n†j eyS†Z cvi†e †Zvgvi bvgUv KZ wgwó| Zzwg †Zv Avgv†˘i  
Zz†jvi gZ mv˘v-mv˘v big-big wgwó GKUv †g†q gv|Ó gv Av˘†i K†i li Zz†jvi gZ †dvjv Mv†j Pzgy  
†L†Zb| K˘v†mi ˘yó† †Q†ji ˘j I†K, ÓnvlqvB wgVvB, K˘vwÛ-d-KmÓ e†jI WvK†Zv| Kx †h cvwR  
wQj even†i! †m me †hb †Kvb& Rb†gi K\_v| Ggb Rxeb li wQj! †mB Rxeb, †mB mgq I hvcb K†i†Q!  
Gme †Kgb †hb Awek˘vm˘ g†b nq, li! Kx wewP† Rxeb gvby†li ! †Kv\_vq Rb†v†jv Avi GLb †Kv\_vq  
Zvi emevm! †Kv\_vq wKfv†e GK wBR©b wbf, Z wbivjvq †mB gaygq ˘kke, ˘K†kvi GKv wbtm½  
Abv˘†i Ae†njvq w˘b hvcb K†i†Q! AvRI †mB wkwki †fRv meyR Nvm, Nv†mi ey†K †dvUv dz†ji  
gv†S GKUv †Qv†E SuvKov Pz†ji Lvwj-cv, d«K civ †g†qi Qz†UvQzwU †˘L†Z cvq I| †hgb ˘P† gv†m  
wkgyj Zz†jv evZv†mi mv†\_ D†o D†o †Ljv K†i ev bvbv i†Oi cÖRvcwZ dz†ji ey†K gay-†Luv†R  
†Zgb!

K˘v†m H NUbvi ciw˘b \_vW© wewiqW †k†l wUwdb †L†Z e†m†Q Zzwj| Pv†qi Kv†c  
†Kejgv† GK PzgyK w˘†q†Q, Ggb mgq eo Avevi weqb Avāyjo˘vn G†m Rvbv†jv ÓI†K eo Avev mvjvg  
Rvwb†q†Qb| Pv†qi Kvc †i†L Zzwj eo Avevi iæ†g hvevi Rb˘ D†V ˘uvovj| KwjMiv ej†jv, Pv †kl K†i  
†h†Z| wKs˘ †dvi\_ wewiq†W bvBb Mvgv †mKk†bi mv†\_ K˘vm Zzwj| wUwd†bi †ej covi mv†\_  
mv†\_B Zzwj K˘v†m Dcw˘˘Z \_vK†Z cQ˘` K†i| Mwogwm K†i K˘v†m hvIqv li cQ˘` bq| wjjy  
wejwKm g˘vWvg ej†jb, Óe†mvÓ, KÛ˘^i †ek Mœxi| eo Avevi Rvbv†v w˘†q Bs†iwRi AvwkK m˘vi  
GKUv DuwK w˘†q †Mj| Zzwj gyPwK nvm†jv| AvwkK m˘v†ii mewKQz†Z Amxg †KŠZznj| eo Avev  
Mœxi K†Ú ej†jb, Ó Zzwg bvwK AvRKvj K˘v†m cov†bv ev˘ w˘†q Qov †jLvi PP©v Ki†Qv?Ó ej†Z  
ej†Z GKUv wPiKzU Zzwji w˘†K evwo†q w˘j| I †˘L†jv MZKvj †ev†W© †jLv R†qi QovUv|Ón˘v  
g˘vWvg, †Q†j†˘i Q˘` Ávb Lye fvj| ˘^ie, È ev Qovi Q˘` GUv| Avwg gvÍv ,†Y mwVKfv†e Qov †jLvi  
wbqgUv wkwL†q w˘†q†Q|Ó eoAvev ag†Ki my†i ej†jb, Óiv†Lv †Zvgvi ˘^ie, È Q˘`| ˘˘z†j †Zvgvi  
mybvg Av†Q, fv†jv wUPvi wn†m†e| Avi Zzwg wKbv.....|Ó eo Avev K\_v †kl Ki†Z cvi†jb bv|  
ÓGici †Q†jiv me wUPvi†˘i wb†q Qov †jLv İæ Ki†e| GUv †jLvcovi RvqMv, Qov †jLvi bq| ÓwKs˘  
g˘vWvg.....|Ó \_v†gv \_v†gv Gici Ggb NU†j Avwg wÖwYc˘vj m˘vi†K Rvbv†Z eva˘ n†ev|Ó Lye gb  
Lvivc wb†q Zzwj eo Avevi iæg †\_†K †ewi†q G†jv|

c†ii w˘b K˘v†m Xz†K†Q| K˘vm wcb cZb wbieZv| I wgwó K†i †n†m i†f˘Qv wewbgq †Kv†i,  
†ivjKj †kl Ki†jv| †ev†W© AvR†Ki cvV wjL†Z wM†q †PvL AvU†K †Mj, Óg˘vWvg Avgiv me  
Rvwb, MZKvj eo Avev Avcbv†K †W†K wb†q Avgv†˘i Rb˘ e†K†Qb, Avgiv Avi †Kv†bvw˘b Qov  
wjL†ev bv| AvcwB Avgv†˘i ŷgv Ki†ebÓ- BwZ Rq, bxie, cÖZ˘q, iv†k˘, BkwZÓ| Gevi Zzwji †PvL  
QjQj K†i DV†jv| cÎ †jLK†˘i Kv†Q WvK†ZB, cy†iv K˘vm G†m li cv†qi Kv†Q e†m co†jv| gy†L ŷgv  
kâUv D˘PviY bv Ki†j DV†e bv| Zzwj Gevi Kvbœv Pvc†ZB cvi†jv bv| K˘v†mi me †Q†j-†g†q †duvm  
†duvm Ki†Q| mevi †Pv†L cvwb| bvn, G Ae˘˘v †KD †˘L†j Avevi eo Avevi Kv†Q bvwjk Rvbv†e|  
†g†q†i K˘v†Pb †gŠwbZv e†j w˘j, MZw˘b AvwkK m˘vi Bs†iwR K˘v†m wKfv†e NUbvUv  
†R†bwQ†jb| dvó© wewiq†W K˘vm wUPv†ii cÖksmvi Lywk AvwkK m˘vi†K gnv Drmv†n e†j w˘j  
Rq| Avi m˘vi wPiKzUUv wb†q †mvRv eo Avevi Kv†Q Rgv w˘j| Kx D†İk˘ wQj AvwkK m˘v†ii?  
K˘v†m mevB ejwQj †h, m˘vi I†˘i†K Dbvi Kv†Q covi Rb˘ wewfbœfv†e Pvc †˘b| Zzwji g†b n†jv  
Zvn†j †Q†j†g†q†i U˘v†c †d†j AvwkK m˘vi I†˘i†K co†Z eva˘ Ki†eb! li gb fxLY Lvivc n†jv| wKs˘  
†Q†j-†g†q†i Awf†hvM Lye cvÈv w˘j bv, Ggb fve †˘Lv†jv| †mw˘b ˘˘z†j mvivUv mgq †Kgb †hb

gbUv eo PÂj n†q \_vK†jv| wUwdb wciw†W GKUv eB Lye `iKvi ARynv†Z jvB†e†ix†Z †Mj| g†bi Aw`iZv KvD†K eyS†Z w`†Z Pvq bv|

GB NUBvi †ek wKQzw`b ci, iex>`a bRiaj Rqšl†x Dc†j†y, Zzwji †mKkb j`vgWv GKUv †`qvj g`vMvwRb cÖKvk †Kv†i, QzwUi ci wUPvi ÷vdiæg Avi eo Avcvi iæ†gi mvg†b jvwM†q w`j| ciw`b mKv†j †`z†j GKUz †`wi n†q†Q Zzwji| ÷vdiæg †\_†K †ivjK†ji LvZvUv wb†q K-v†mi w`†K cv evov†ZB ^qs eo Avcv ÷vdiæg†g Dcw`Z| Zzwj †ek LvwbKUV GwM†q†Q| eo Avcv †hb I†K aivi Rb` luZ †c†ZwQ†j| Gici hv NU†jv Zzwji Kibvi evB†i| ZLb ch©šl Zzwj Rv†b bv †h, †Q†j†g†qiv MZKvjB cwIKvwU †`qv†j Uvwb†q w`†q†Q| G†i Kv†R Zzwj Drmn w`†q†Q, fzj iæ†i w`†q†Q| wKš` GUv Kx Ki†jv Iiv? Zzwj ixwZg†Zv Nvg†Z iæ K†i†Q| eo Avcv ÷vd iæ†gi me wUPvi†K eviv`vq WvK†j| Ave`yjœvn†K ej†jb, j`vgWv K-v†mi me Qv† Qv†x K`v†B†bi †bZ...†Zj jvBb K†i GÿzwY GLv†b Avm†e| H †h wcÖwYc`vj m`vi Avm†Qb| I †f†e †c†jv bv Kx NU†jv Avevi? g†b n†`Q gv\_v Ny†i c†oB hv†e| Rvbw †Mj, MZKvj we†K†j wcÖwYc`vj m`vi ivD†U G†m †`†Lb †h, †Q†j †g†qiv iex>`a Rqšl†xi GKw`b Av†MB g`vMvwRbUv Uvwb†q w`†q†Q| ZZy†Y †Q†j†g†qiv jvBb K†i G†m Acivaxi gZ gv\_v wbPz K†i `uvwo†q†Q| wcÖwYc`vj m`vi Rq, bxie, iv†k†i wcV Pvc†o cÖksmv Ki†Qb, Ô†MÖU, Avwg Ggb wµ†qwUf ÷z†W>Um PvB|Ó Gici eo Avcvi w`†K wd†i ej†jb, ÔAvcbvi wRwbqvm K-vm wUPvi †Kv\_vq?Ó Zzwj Acivaxi gZB m`v†i mvg†b `uvov†jv, ÔLye fv†jv g`vWvg, Avcbviv wUPviiv Gfv†eB wkÿv\_x©†i m, Rbkxj w`K †ei K†i Avb†eb| Zzwj g`vWvg, †Mv G`v†nW| †gwb †gwb \_vsKm G`Û KsMÖvPz†jkY Uz BD G`vÛ BDi ÷y†W>Um|Ó KiZvwj†Z eviv`v, mvg†bi gvV gyLwiZ n†q DV†jv| Qj Qj †Pv†L I †Q†j†g†q†i mv†\_ K-v†m Avm†jv| GZy†Y †P†c ivLvi Lywki Kvbœvi aviv cy†iv K-v†mi †Pv†L|

AvKvkUv nVvr †Kgb †gN K†i G†jv g†b n†`Q| Ii †Pv†Li †fZ†il †Kgb †hb †gN †gN Abyfe K†i| wK n†e Zvn†j? KwPcvZv†i wK Av†jvi mv†\_ me ejv †kl n†q †M†Q! mvviv†Zi Rgv†bv me K\_v! Kx ^cœ †`†L†Q, wK me ej†e AvR Av†jv†K, †f†ewQj hv mvvivZ! bvn! †g†q†i K\_v wK ivL†Z cvi†e? †g†q†i wb@úvc gyL,†jv evievi †f†m †f†m DV†Q|

†Mvmj †m†i kvwoUv ZZy†Y c†i †d†j†Q| AvKvk nVvr †hb M†R© DV†jv; GKUz we`y`r Pg†K †Mj| †ek GKUv g,,y kxZj evZvm Ii †fRv Pz†j Avj†Zv Quy†q †Mj| MZKvj K†qK †MvQv †ejdz†ji gvjv wK†b G†bwQj| K-v†mi †g†qiv Lye cQ` K†i| Ii Pz†j dzj civ| †fRv Pzj Avj†Zv nv†Z GKUv nvjKv †Lvcvq †eu†a wbj| Avevi GK SjK we`y`r Pg†Ki mv†\_ †g†Ni ,iæ ,iæ WvKI †ek `æZ j†qB †hb iæ n†jv| Rvbwjv w`†q AvKv†ki w`†K ZvwK†q Avevi Avqbvq wb†Ri w`†K ZvKv†jv| †g†q†i †Pv†L gy†L Lywki wSwjK AvR GB we`y`†Zi wSwj†Ki †\_†KI D¾ij n†q †Lv †`†e| kxZj evZv†m Ii kvwoi AvuPj g,,y Do†Q| Pz†j jvMv†bv †ejdzj †\_†K GK †gvngq gvqvex gvZvj myevm Nigq Qwo†q c†o†Q| dz†ji myevm Ii mgMÖ †PZbvq †Kgb GK Av`QbœZvi Av†ek Qov†`Q| ÔAvgvi D`vm ü`q hLb Av†m evwni cv†b Avcbv†K †h †`q aiv mKj Kv†RÓ ,b&,b& Ki†Z Ki†Z Kcv†j wUc ci†Q| Ggb mgq `†ivRvq Kwjs †ej| †K G†jv Ggb mgq? †ccvi? wKš` AvR †Zv gv† `k ZvwiL? `v†ivqv? wKš` †Kb? †f†e cv†`Q bv! †K n†e? wVK Ii ^z†j hvevi mgq? eyqv Rvbw†jv GK Qv† G†m†Q| Qv†? GB mvZ mKv†j? †K? wK Rb`? Gme mvZ-cuvP fve†Z fve†Z W†Bs iæ†g G†m AevK! ÔAv†i AbxK! GZ mKv†j! †Zvgvi K-vm †bB AvR?Ó

Ôn`v Av†Q g`vWvgÓ

Ô†Zv GZ mKv†j G†j!Ó Avwg †Zv ^z†j.....Ó

ÔwRj g`vWvg Avwg RvwbÓ e†j GK †MvQv †Mvjcdzj Ii nv†Z Zz†j w`†q ej†jv, ÔAvR gv w`em g`vWvg, ZvB.....| Avwg Avcbvi g†a` Avgvi nvwi†q hvIqv gv†K Lyu†R cvB g`vWvg|Ó AbxK AvbZ gy†L Zzwji mvg†b `uvov†bv|

k~b` eyKUv†Z †Kgb GK myLgq †e`bv Abyfe Ki†jv Zzwj| ax†i ax†i Abx†Ki gv\_vq nvZ ivL†jv I|

Ôg`vWvg, GUv Avcbvi Rb`| Avgvi wUDkwbi UvKvq.....|Ó

kvwoi c`v†KUUV wØav KwœúZ nv†Z a†i Amnvq `,,wó †g†j Zzwj; AbxK AcjK ZvwK†q Zzwji w`†K| Awb†Ki KiæY PvDwb Zzwji gb Ry†o †Kgb GK myLvbyfe RjZi†½i g,,y my†i †e†R †e†R DV†jv| Avnv! GB AbyfeB Kx gvZ...Zi!

W†Bs iæ†gi c`©vq e,,wó Avi evZv†mi SvcUv †hb wbweo eÛZvq K\_v e†j P†j†Q| †h fv†e †mB mKv†j KwPcvZv Av†jvi mv†\_ K\_v ejwQj, wVK †Zgb! †mB Ae`³ fvlv Zzwj Rv†b bv| Rvbw nqwb KwP cvZvi mv†\_ †fv†i cÖ\_g Av†jvi hZ K\_vi K\_vgvjv! Ii g†bi †fZi G gyû†Z© K\_vi †h cÖ`æY e†q P†j†Q, †KD wK Zv Rv†b! Rv†b bv| Zzwji g†b n†jv Iil ey†Ki †fZ†i, ü`†qi AwÜ-mwÜ†Z, g†bi wbf,,Z welYœ Mnx†b e,,wó avivRj AR`a K\_vi wbweo eÛ†b †M†q P†j†QÓ Avgvi g†bi gv†S †h Mvb ev†R †b†Z Kx cvl †Mv.....|

RbẏwƒUvi gvwU  
dwi` Avng` `yƒvj

Rbẏ ZvwiL- 18-05-1956  
Rbẏ`vb- gqgbwmsn m`i,  
gqgbwmsn|  
†gvevBj bs- 01931488155

I cvovi nZkÖx †Q†jwUi mv†\_ AvgMv†Qi Qvqvq G†m `uvov†jb f††jvK; †Q†jwU h†\_ó wei³, eÜz†`i mv†\_ †LjwQ†jv †m, †Kv†İ†K †jvKUv G†m `uvov†jb mevi gvSLv†b; ci†b aywZ-cvÄvwe, mevB AevK we`š†q †`L†jv Zvu†K; †Kgb †h†bv Ab`iKg GKRB gvb! evjK`†ji cwiwPZ Kv†iv mv†\_B †h†bv Zvu†K †g†jv†bv hv†”Q bv| f††jvK mevB†K †Q†o nZkÖx †Q†jUv†KB †K†bv †e†Q wb†jb, †K ej†e? Awb”Qv m†ĚI †Q†jwU wb†q G†m†Q Zvu†K GLv†b| kidivR Luv ZLb mKv†ji Lvevi †L†q eviv`vi †Pqv†i e†m gvİ wmMv†iUUV awi†q j†^v GKUV Uvb w`†q†Qb| GUvB †kl wmMv†iU, Avevi †Kbvi Av†M †bkv Kiv hv†e bv; wmMv†iU †\_†K kidivR Luv ZvB g†bv†hvMUv miv†Z Pvb bv| nv†Z UvKv-cqmvi Lye UvbvUvwb| GK c`v†KU wmMv†iU wKb†ZI cuvPevi fve†Z nq GLb| †jvKUv†K GKevi Avo†Pv†L ††LI wZwb wmMv†iU g†bv†hvM †`b| kidiv†Ri wb`ú,nZv ††L evjKwU †W†K e†j, ÔPvPvWR DwB Avc†b†iB LuyRZv†Qb|Ô †Q†jwUi K\_vq wZwb mvgvb” wei³ nb, Aviİ GKevi fv†jv K†i ††L †bb †jvKUv†K| wKQz†ZB g†b Ki†Z cv†ib bv| wKQzUv Amwnòz Mjvq e†jb, ÔAvgvi Kv†Q wK `iKvi?Ô Gevi †jvKwU GwM†q Av†mb| ÔwKQz g†b Ki†eb bv, Avwg İcvi evsjv †\_†K AvmwQ|Ô Gevi kidivR †hb GKUzy b†oP†o e†mb| Ôİcvi evsjv gv†b Kx? †jvKUv wK wn`y İv†bi K\_v e†j bvWK?Ô g†b g†b fv†eb kidivR Luv| cv†ki duvKv †PqviUvi cÖwZ Bw½Z K†i e†jb, Ôemyb|Ô †jvKwU `yÖnvZ GK K†i Zv†K bg`vi Rvwb†q †PqviUvq e†m c†ob| ÔA†bKw`b ci RbẏwƒUvq Gjvg| GZeQi ci Avgv†K †Zv bv †PbviB K\_v| †mB cÄvk mv†j †`k †Q†o P†j wM†qwQjvg, Avi AvR cÄvk eQi ci Gjvg|Ô K\_v †kl K†i f††jvK DĚ†ii A†c†vq ZvwK†q \_v†Kb| kidivR Luv wmMv†iU j†^v GKUV Uvb w`†q e†jb, ÔwKš` Avcbvi cwiPqUv †Zv Av†M ejyb?Ô f††jvK †hb K\_v LuyR†Qb, Kxfv†e İİæ Ki†eb| †Q†jwU Gevi Kv†Q G†m e†j, ÔAvcbviv K\_v Kb, Avwg ZvB†j hvB?Ô f††jvK mvgvb” †n†m e†jb, ÔwVK Av†Q even Zzwg Gevi G†mv, †Zvgvi eÜziv A†c†v Ki†Q|Ô †Q†jUv †hb GKUV †evSv bvwg†q w`†Z cvivi Z...wß wb†q GK †`uš†o `.,wói evB†i P†j †Mj| midivR Luv wmMv†iU g†bv†hvMx, f††jvK Avkcv†ki e,İyivWR †`L†Qb, A`~†i cyKz†i gvj†KuvPv †`qv R%ob†Ki DovRvj w`†q gvQ aiv †`L†Qb, gv†Vi w`†K `yÖwU Miæ wb†q ivLv evj†Ki P†j hvİqv †`L†Qb; Kv†iv gy†L †Kvb K\_v †bB, `yÖR†bB A†c†v Ki†Qb K\_v m~İcv†Zi Rb`| f††jvK c†KU †\_†K GKUV Pviwgbv†ii c`v†KU †ei K†i kidivR Luv w`†K GwM†q ai†jb| ZZÿ†Y kidivR Luv nv†Zi wmMv†iUUV cÖvq †kl n†q G†m†Q| kidivR GKevi wmMv†iU c`v†K†Ui w`†K ZvwK†q nv†Zi †kl n†q hvİqv wmMv†iUUV Quz†o †d†j w`†q f††jv†Ki gy†Li w`†K ZvKv†jb, f††jvK GKUV wmMv†iU k†vKv wKQzUv †ei K†i Avevi GwM†q ai†jb c`v†KUUV| kidivR GKUV wmMv†iU †U†b wb†q †Kvg†ii U`v†K ivLv †`k†vB ev·Uv †ei K†i Av,b aiv†jb| †jvKwUI GKUV wmMv†iU awi†q j†^v Uvb w`†q †auvqvUv ey†Ki g†a” GKUzyY AvU†K †i†L mgq wb†q Qvo†jb; †auvqvi mv†\_ mv†\_ †hb ey†Ki †fZi †\_†K RgvU euvav ,†gvU nvİqvUv evZv†m Dwo†q w`†jb| kidivR Luv wKfv†e K\_v kyİæ Ki†eb wVK ey†S DV†Z cvi†Qb bv, AMZ`v g†bv†hvM w`†q wmMv†iU Uvb†Qb, Avi Zvui †`qv m`” cwiwPZ wmMv†iU İ^v`Uv †Kgb ey†S wb†Z wZwb e`İ, †mB†U †evSv†Z PvB†Qb AvMš`K†K| wmMv†iU Aviİ GKUV j†^v Uvb w`†q kidivR Luv ej†jb, ÔAvcbvi wmMv†iU c`v†KUUV GKUZ ††eb, †`L†ev?Ô f††jvK c†KU †\_†K c`v†KUUV †ei K†i kidivR LuvÖi nv†Z w`†jb| kidivR Luv c`v†KUUV D†Ě-cv†Ě ††L Avevi †diZ w`†jb AvMš`†Ki nv†Z| ey†Ki nvİqvUv †ei K†i w`†q AvMš`K K\_v e†jb, ÔAvcb eskxavix †Zv ?Ô

AvMš'†Ki K\_vq Pg†K I†Vb kidivR, wew\_§Z †Pv†L ZvwK†q \_v†Kb Zuvi †Pv†Li w'†K| Ô†K GB †jvK ! Avgvi GB bvg Rvb†jv wK K†i ? G †Zv Avgvi ^K†kv†ii \_§,,wZ†fRv bvg !Ô kidivR fve†Z \_v†Kb| †QvU †ejvq kidivR euvwk evRv†Zv, Wv³vi KvWkgv Avi w'w' ZvB Zv†K ÔeskxavixÔ bv†g m†^vab Ki†Zb| ÔwKš' GB A†Pbv gvblywU wK K†i Rvb†jv Zvi †mB bvg ?Ô we\_§q †f†O kidivR ej†jb, ÔAvewb...?Ô K\_v †kl Ki†Z cv†ib bv kidivR| ÔAvgv†K wPb†Z cv†'Qv bv ! Avwg DĚg| GKw'b Avgv†\_il evwo wQ†jv GLv†b; cy†iv†bv †ZuZzj MvQUvi cv†k; Av'Qv †ZuZzj MvQUv wK Av†Rv Av†Q bvWk †K†U †djv n†q†Q ?Ô kidiv†Ri g†b c†o hvq me K\_v| nVvr †Kv†I†K Qz†U Av†m `gKv nvlqv, mewKQz G†jv†g†jv K†i w'†q hvq kidivR LuvÔi| 'Ěevwoi cyKz†i `je× Aeva muvZvi, MvQ †\_†K Avg †c†o LvIqv; cy†ei e†>' luv†oi jovB, GKevi cv†ki MÖv†g †bŠKvevBP †'L†Z wM†q `yB eŮi c\_ nvwi†q †djv, 'Ěevwoi c~Rvq mevB wg†j K†Zv Avb>' -Drme-LvIqv-`vIqv, K†Zv \_§,,wZ| DĚ†gi w'w'i †\_œn, KvWkgvi Av'i| KvWkgvi K\_v g†b co†ZB wb†Ri gv†qi K\_v g†b c†o hvq; `yÔR†bi Rxe†b KZ dvivK ! mvivUv Rxeb evRv†bi †PvLivOvwbi gy†L †K†U †Mj gvÔi| gvÔi Rxeb Avi evevi iæÿ AvPi†Yi mv†\_ eŮevi kidivR Wv³vi KvKv-KvWkgvi msmv†ii Zzjbv K†i†Qb g†b g†b; evieviB g†b n†q†Q, ÔAvgvi Rb¥ hw` DĚg†\_i evwo†Z n†Zv KvWkgv hw` Avgvi gv n†Zb ? Kx gRvB bv n†Zv !Ô

†ZuZzj MvQUvi cv†k AvavcvKv †PŠPvjv cwicvwU evwo wQ†jv DĚg†\_i, DĚ†gi evev gb†gvnb KvKv wQ†jb GjGgGd Wv³vi, evRv†i I†\_i eo GKUv wW†\_úYvwi wQ†jv, KvKv cÖwZw'b we†K†j em†Zb| \_<zj †\_†K †divi c†\_ cÖwZw'b DĚg†K evwo†Z †i†L KvWkgvi mv†\_ †'Lv K†i Avm†Zv kidivR, Avi cÖwZw'bB KvWkgv Zv†K wgwó-bvo—eiwd A\_ev bviK†ji Zw³ Avi GKmøvm Rj w'†Zb; w'w' I†K wb†Ri N†i wb†q wM†q c†K†U Muy†R w'†Zb PK†jU| w'w' †Kv\_vq †c†Zb G†Zv PK†jU †K Rv†b| w'w' hLb Av'i K†i Rwo†q ai†Zb, Zvi ey†Ki MŮ bv†K jvM†Zv, Pz†ji MŮ bv†K jvM†Zv; Kx †h †gvngq †m MŮ, w'w'†K Qvo†ZB B†'Q n†Zv bv ZLb| BwŮqvq wM†q w'w'i we†q n†qwQ†jv, G LeiUvI Kxfv†e †hb MÖv†g G†mwQ†jv| w'w'i we†qi Le†i kidiv†Ri Lye gb Lvive n†qwQ†jv| ÔAvnv†i GLv†b \_vK†j mevB wg†j KZB bv Avb>' Ki†Z cvi†Zv !Ô ey†Ki †fZ†i R†g \_vKv K†Zv \_§,,wZ, me †hb GKmv†\_ wfo Ki†Q gvbv †Pv†L| mg\_Í Rxeb kidivR †g†q gvby†li ey†K w'w'i kix†ii MŮ Luy†R†Q, cvqwb; we†qi ci bZzb †eŠ†qi kix†i w'w'i MŮ bv †c†q nZvk n†qwQ†jb kidivR| MÖv†g Wv³vi KvKvi bvg-WvK †hgb wQ†jv, mðšvbl wQ†jv †Zgwb|

RwgRgvI wQ†jv Zv†\_i A†bK, AwaKvskB evRvb I†\_i `yw'©†b wK†b wb†qwQ†jb †'k fv†Mi cil DĚg†v †'k †Q†o wM†qwQ†jv hLb Iiv K~vm dvB†f c†o| DĚg wQ†jv K~v†mi dv÷©eq| cy†iv†bv †ZuZzj MvQUv I†\_iB wQ†jv, wKš' MÖv†gi hvi hLb Lywk Mv†Q D†V †ZuZzj †c†o wb†Z cvi†Zv| mviv eQi †ZuZzj \_vK†Zv Mv†Q, †gŠmy†g \_vK†Zv ARmª| evwoi AvwObvq wQ†jv PgrKvi evMvb; evMv†bi cwiPh©v wQ†jv, †h Kvi†Y mviv eQi n†iK iK†gi dzj dzU†Zv evMv†b| G†Zvw'b c†i †Kb G†jv DĚg ? I-wK I†\_i RwgRgv-emZwfUv wdwi†q wb†Z Pvq ! miKvi e'†ji mv†\_ mv†\_ wn>'yiv wK Avevi ygZvq G†m †Mj bvWk ?

kidiv†Ri wPŠÍvi my†Zv wQu†o w'†q DĚg Avevi Av†Mi cÖm†½B wd†i †h†Z Pvq, ÔAvgv†\_i †ZuZzj MvQUv wK GL†bv Av†Q, bv-wK †K†U †djv n†q†Q ?Ó kidivR Luv wb†R†K mvg†j wb†q e†jb, Ô†ZuZzj MvQ, †m †Zv K†eB †K†U †djv n†q†Q| KZ wKQz e'†j †M†Q ! mgq †Zv Avi Kg †Mj bv| Zv Zzwg evsjv†\_†k K†e G†j?Ó ÒGB †Zv `yÔw'b Av†M| fvejvg eqm n†q †M†Q K†e AvwQ K†e †bB, cvm†cvU©-wfmv Kwi Kwi K†i †'wi n†q †Mj, 72 mv†j GKevi Avm†Z †P†qwQjvg, ZLb †Zv cvm†cvU©-wfmvI jvM†Zv bv| Gevi fvejvg Rb¥wfUvUv GKevi †\_†L hvB, Avi †i†L hvB Avgvi gv†K| wb†Ri ^cZ...K mœú†\_i GKevi †LuvR wb†q hvB| †'kvšÍx n†q jovB-msMÖvg †Zv Kg †Mj bv|Ó kidivR DĚg†K wbe,,Ě Ki†Z ej†jb, ÔAvi RwgRgv, †Kv\_vq cv†e Zzwg †m me? KZ nvZ e`j n†q †M†Q, GLb †Zv †Zvgv†K †m me Rwg†Z XzK†ZB †\_†e bv|Ó ÔAvgv†\_i emZevwo RgvRwg †Zvgv†\_i Kv†Q †bB?Ó DĚg cÖkœ K†i| kidiv†Ri eyK †\_†K †QvÆ GKUv `xN©k|vm †ewi†q hvq| Ô†m A†bK K\_v| G†Zvw'b c†i G†j, nvZgyL †avI, LvIqv-`vIqv Ki, Zvici me K\_v n†e|Ó kidivR Luv

AvcvZZ cvk †K†U †h†Z Pvb, cÖm½ cvëv†Z e†jb, Òw`w`i K\_v ej, K`vgb Av†Qb w`w` ?Ó Avevi DĚ†gi eyK †\_†K GKUv `xN©k|vm †ewi†q hvq, Òw`w` †bB, MZ eQi c~Rvi ci w`w` Avgv†`i †Q†o P†j †M†Qb|Ó w`w`i K\_v ky†b kidiv†Ril gb Lvivc n†q hvq| DĚg †hvM K†ib, Òw`w`i †Kvb †ivM-e`vwa wQ†jv bv, wKš` g†b eo Akvwsł wQ†jv| Ii ei Ggwb†Z fv†jvB wQ†jb, wKš` w`w`†K Lye †g>Uvj UP©vi Ki†Zb! m†`n Ki†Zb w`w`†K, G †`†k w`w`i bv-wK mǎuK© wQ†jv Kv†iv mv†\_!Ó DĚ†gi eyK †\_†K Avevi GKUv `xN©k|vm †ewi†q hvq|

GZ eQi ci `yÖR†bi †`Lv ! kidivR †cQb †e†Âi Qvł n†jI DĚg wQ†jv Zvi me†P†q Nwbô eÜz| Iiv †`kvšłi nevi ci eûw`b Zvi gb Lvivc wQ†jv DĚ†gi Rb`| DĚg†`i evwoUv †h Zvi evRvb Wv³vi KvKv†K fq †`wL†q wjwL†q wb†qwQ†jb †m K\_v kidivR †R†bwQ†jb A†bKw`b ci; †h Kv†Y evRv†bi Ici Zvi GKai†Yi Awfgvbl wQ†jv| wKš` ZLb Kivi wKQzB wQ†jv bv Zvi| GZ eQi ci cÖ\_g †`Lvq ci`úi†K `yÖRb wPb†Z cv†ibwb G†Kev†i| fMæ`^v`~` `yB e,× eyS†ZB cv†ibwb fvOv†Pviv `yÖwU †Pnvivi †cQ†b jywK†q Av†Q `yB wK†kvi evjK| DĚ†gi g†b Av†Q A†bK `š,,wZ, kidiv†Ri A†bK wKQzB AvR `š,,wZ†Z †bB| DĚ†gi †Pnviv fvOv†Pviv n†jI †Kv\_vq †hb AvwfRv†Z`i GKUv †Quvqv Av†Q| kidivR wech©`Í cÖvq| KÖw`b Av†MI Zvi mǎu` wQ†jv A†bK, e` †bkvq LyB†q†Q me| nv†Z hLb UvKv wQ†jv ZLb mewKQzB AMÖvn` K†i †h†Zv| cvwK`lvb nevi ci Zv†`i Kcvj †hb Ly†j wM†qwQ†jv| evRvb †h Kx hv`y Ki†jv, ivZvivwZ cÖPzi mǎu†`i gvwjK n†q †Mj Iiv| wn`yiv hLb Rxe†bi f†q †`k †Q†o hv†`Q; ZLb Zvi evRvb Zv†`i RwgRgv-emZwfUv wK†b wb†q†Q cvwbi `v†g| †Kv†bv †Kv†bvU Avevi Rxe†bi fq †`wL†qI evwM†q wb†q†Q| Av†M †\_†KB Zv†`i RwgRgv wQ†jv, cvwK`lvb nevi ci †hb ivZvivwZ ýz†` Rwg`vi e†b †Mj| cuqlwÆi hy†×i mgq nVvr GKw`b evev gviv †M†j msmv†ii `vwqZi co†jv kidiv†Ri Dci, `vwq†Zi cvkvcvwk KZ©,,ZiI †c†q †M†jb| Av†M †\_†KB Ryqv-g` Avi bvixi `^v` †c†qwQ†jb kidivR; msmv†ii KZ©,,Zi cvevi ci `æZ Ry†o †Mj cy†iv†bv Bqvi-eÜziv| eÜzivB Zv†K †U†b wb†q †Mj evB†i; \_vbv m`i †\_†K †Rjv m†i; KL†bv XvKvq| 1971-G hLb hy× ïiæ n†q †Mj, ZZw`†b Rwg Rgv †ePv cÖvq †kl| GLb †h Rwg Av†Q Zv†Z mviv eQ†ii †LvivwK nq bv; hy†×i g>`vq Avil wKQz Rwg †e†P w`†Z n†jv Zvi| GKgvł †QvU fvBwUi Ae`v ZZUv Lvivc bq| evevi g,,Zy`i ci eo fvB†qi jvMvg Qvov Ae`v †`†LB †QvU fvB GKw`b †eu†K em†jv| mǎuŵĚ fvM K†i w`†Z n†e| ZLb kidivR gvł we†q K†i bZzb eD N†i G†b†Q| ^cZ...K mǎu` fvMfvwMi ci kidivR evievi wb†R†K ïa†i †bevi cÖwZÁv K†i†Qb, evieviB wicyi Kv†Q civ`Í n†q†Qb| wb†Ri D`Q...•LjZvi g~j` w`†Z wM†q cÖvq me©`^všł n†q †M†Qb; mǎu` dzwi†q Avmvi mv†\_ mv†\_ Bqvi-eÜzivI m†i †M†Q G†K G†K| Gici †\_†K †eu†P \_vKvi jovB|

DĚg†K ewm†q †i†L evwoi †fZ†i P†j †M†jb kidivR| †QvU fvB AvqvR Luv evwo†ZB wQ†jv| kidivR †QvU fvB Avqv†Ri mv†\_ K\_v e†j DĚ†gi Avc`vq†bi Av†qvRb Avqv†Ri N†iB Ki†jv| wb†Ri msmv†ii `vwi`~` DĚ†gi Kv†Q Avovj Ki†Z Pvq kidivR| B†Zvg†a` DĚ†gi wd†i Avmvi Lei Qwo†q c†o†Q, MÖv†gi eq`< †jvKRb G†K G†K Avm†Qb DĚg†K GKbRi †`Lvi Rb`| kidivR-DĚ†gi †P†qI eqmxiv DĚ†gi evev gb†gvnb Wv³v†ii myL`vwZi K\_v D`PviY Ki†jb| †KD †KD DĚg†K ey†K Rwo†q a†i †Ku†` †dj†jb| wb†R†K DĚ†gi Lye `xbnxb g†b nw`Q†jv| we†K†j AvqvR ej†jv, Ò`v`v, AvR†Ki ivZUv †\_†K hvb Avgv†`i Kv†Q|Ó DĚ†gi eyK †\_†K †QvU GKUv `xN©k|vm †ewi†q †Mj| Òbv †Mv fvB \_vKv mǎœe bq| Avgv†K wdi†Z n†e| †eš-†Q†j†g†qiv Avm†ZB w`†Z Pvqwb; Avwg GKikg †Rvi K†iB G†mwQ|Ó kidivR Luv wKQzUv KvZi K†É ej†jb, ÒDĚg, Avgvi nv†Z my†hvM †bB, bB†j †Zvgv†`i emZevwowU Avwg AvR wdwi†q w`Zvg †Zvgv†K| wKš` Avwg †Zv AvR me©`^ nvwi†q cÖvq c†\_i wflvix ! †`vl †`†ev Kv†K, wb†Ri fz†ji gvij ,bwQ AvR|Ó DĚg Zv†K mvšłjbv w`†q e†jb, ÒMZm` †kvPbv bvW`Í eÜz| Avwg †Zv GLv†b †Zvgvi Kv†Q RwgRgv †dir wb†Z Avwmwb| `xN© G†Zv,†jv eQ†i Avgiv †Zv GLvbKvi mǎuŵĚi K\_v fz†jB wQjvg| Zey †Zvgv†`i Kv†Q Avgvi GKUv wRwbl PvIqvi Av†Q, †`†e fvB ?Ó

DĚ†gi K\_vq `yB fvB gyL PvIqv-PvIwq K†i †bb| kidivR Luv g†b g†b cÖgv` MYbv K†ib, ÔKx PvB†e Zvi Kv†Q DĚg ?Ö DĚg K†qK gyn~Z© †PvL eÜ K†i Kx †hb fv†eb, Zvici AvKzwZgvLv K†É

eþjb, ÔAvgvþK Avgvi RbŸwfUvi GKgyþVv gvwU wbþq þhþZ þ`þe fvB? Avwg Avgvi mšÍvbþ`i ejþev þklhvÎvq þhb Avgvi Kcvþj RbŸf~wgi gvwUi GKUz cÖþjc w`þq þ`q ?Ó DĚþgi `yŌþPvL þ\_þK `yŌþduvUv AkŌæ Mwoþq cþo| kidivR Luvi þPvL `yŌwUI QjQj Kþi IþV| gþb gþb fvþeb, ÔAvgvi RbŸ hw` Iþ`i evwoþZ nþZv, Zvnþj þZv AvR AvgvþKI þ`kvšÍlix nþZ nþZv|Ō kidivR DĚþgi hš;YvwU Dcjaw KíþZ þPóv Kþi, wKš` w`kv cvq bv wKQz| DĚg Avevi eþj, Ōeskvavix, Avgvi Avil GKUv Ave`vi AvþQ fvB, Avgvi gv MZ nþqþQb `k eQi cŌvq; gvŌi GKUv mva wQþjv, þhþbv Zvi wPZvfþ`š i mvgvb` Zuvi RbŸf~wgi gvwUþZ cuyþZ þ`qv nq| `k eQi aþi gvŌi wPZvfþ`š i mvgvb` Avwg msiŸY Kþi þiþLwQ fvB|Ó cþKU þ\_þK DĚg þQvÆ GKUv cyUwj þei Kþi kidivR LuvŌi þPvþLi mvgþb GwMþq aiþjb| DĚþgi þPvL þ\_þK ZLb Rj Movþ`Q; kidivR Lvu `yŌnvZ evwoþq DĚþgi cŌmvwiZ nvZUv þPþc aiþjb; þKvþbv K\_v miþjv bv Zuvi Mjv þ\_þK, äay nvDgvD Kþi þKuþ` DVþjb| þPvL þ\_þK cvwb Movþ`Q Zuvi| GKUzyY PzcPvc `yŌRb| wbieZv fvOþjb DĚgB, Ōhvþe fvB Avgvi mvþ\_ GKevi þZuZzjZjvi w`þK ?Ó

: n`vu fvB Pþjv|

Iiv wbtþã GwMþq hvq þZuZzjZjvi w`þK RbŸwfUvi GKgyþVv gvwU Avi gvþqi wPZvfþ`š i AvkŌþqi Rb`|

Ômþgk KxĚzþbŌ-welqK GKwU Awaþekb  
m>`xcK gwjþK

RbŸ ZvwiL-01-01-1957 RbŸ`vb- iscyi KvjxZjv, Wzgywivq, Lyjbv  þgvevBj bs- 01720532823
---

‘There should be a drastic recasting of  
our values, ideals, value-systems and  
value-judgements.’

[Dr. Ahmed Sharif, *Free Thought Crucified, an Interview, Holiday, June 17, 1971*]

1.

AvB.G.-AbyĖxY© `xc†Ki eqm Pwjø†ki †KvVvq| iscyi KvjxZjvq Zvi Rb¥| msmv†ii Pv†c c†o Zvi †jLv cov eŪ n†q hvq †ek KŌeQi Av†MB! GLb `bw>`b KvR Zvi gv†Qi †Ni-cwiPh©v Avi mwâ-Drcv`b| †gvUvgywU m”Qj msmvi Zvi| `yB †Q†j-†g†q Zvi| eqm Zv†`i `k eQ†ii wb†P| †N†ii gvQ †g†i gv†S gv†S †m AvosNvUv evB cvm Avo†Z †Zv†j| KvjxZjvi mwâi Avo†Z †Zv†j wewfbæ cŌKvi mwâ| ŌK†ivbvŌ-Kv†jI em†Q mwâi AvoZ! K†Zv Kó K†i mvi w`†q, Ilya †`úª K†i meyR kvK-mwâ e†ov K†i Zzj†Z nq! `xc†Ki g†Zv K†qK nvRvi grm`Pvlx Ges mwâPvlx Av†Q iscyi MŌv†g!

Kvjxevox, MvRxZjv, ZvZvJWvwO Avi KvjxZjvi mwâi AvoZ cŌwZ we†K†jB mw<sup>3/4</sup>Z n†q I†V Acifc fw<sup>1/2</sup>gvq! mĀxe-meyR mwâ-kh`v Ñ mvwi-e× gy»Zvi web`vm mŪ`vi we`yr-Av†jvq †R`vwZg©q n†q I†V!

wKš` mgm`v GKUvB Ñ mwâ-we†klÁ I cywóweÁvbxiv e†jb Ñ †ewkgvĭvq mvi Ges KxUvbkK e`envi Kivi Kvi†Y wewfbæ mwâi †gšwjK ,Y webó n†”Q! G mZ`gq Z\_` †Kgb K†i, †Kvb& `kx†Z `xc†Ki g†Zv AMwYZ mvaviY Pvlx†K Abyaveb Kiv†bv hv†e?..

wPšĭvi welq!

jYev`x jvf ev myL-cŌvwbĭ e`vcviwUB `xc†Ki g†Zv mvaviY cwjøPvlx†`i gv\_vq wKjwej K†i! ZvQvov †Kej mwâ-Drcv`†bi †ÿ†ĬB wK bóvwg? bv| `xcK Abyaveb K†i†Q Ñ me ai†Yi wPšĭvKv†R mK†jiB †Kgb †hb dvuWk w`†q `yB bª^ix Kivi eyw×! Kx Awb>” webwó iscyi cwjœi meyRvf weZv†b! †ewki fvM gvby†li PwilB webó-cŌvq!

`xc†Ki fvebv Ñ ĭ× bxwZ†eva, GKB mv†\_ wb†Ri I mK†ji g<sup>1/2</sup>j nq Ñ Ggb Af`šĭxY gbb-Av†>`vjb wK †Kv†bv w`b cwie`vß n†e AmsL` cwjøg v b†ei Ašĭ†i? me©mgm`v-wbivKiYx Aa`vZ¥-b`vq, BnKvj-ciKvj-mªú,,<sup>3</sup> `kx wK e`\_© AvR µzi gvbweK e,,wĖ PZziZvi Kvi†Y?

wPšĭvi welq!

2.

AvR mKvj mKvj gv`Uv c†i `xcK cvovi Uzjyi Pv†qi †`vKv†b nvwRi n†q†Q| A†b†Ki g†Zv Zvi Pv LvIqvi G ixwZ `bwgweĖK|

†m †`vKv†b Xz†KB ``v†L Ñ mĖ†iil †ewk eqmx Avav-cvMj m†gk KxZ©wbqv†K Kv†Q †c†q, im Rwg†q w`†q†Q cŌfvZ Avi my†eva| mK†ji gy†L Aek` Ōgv`Ō Av†Q| wZb-Pvi nvZ `~†il e†m†Q Iiv| my†eva I cŌfv†Zi eqm wĭ†ki †KvVvq| `yŌe†Qvi Av†M we†qI K†i†Q `yŌRb| †gvUvgywU im-Zvgkvv Kivi UvUKv eqm GLb I†i ! ŌiscyiŌ MŌv†gi A\_©vr Ōiægcy†i AvĀwjK fvlvq K\_v kyiaē Ki†jv IivŌ.. Ōiiaē n†jv m†gk KxĖZ†b-welqK GKUv imgq ŌAwa†ekbŌŌ.. m†gk `v`vi Rxe†bi †Pvĭ KZv!

`xcK ej†jv, Ōm†gk`v, †Zvgvi RxebKvwnwbWv hw` A`v†nvb GÆz&z KŌ†Z, Zvqv vj fv†jv †VK†Zv Avgv†M! Zzwg †h Kx G†i wŌZxq we†q G†jø, Zv wKš` Avgv†M Rvwšĭ Q`v†i! hw` GÆy KŌ†Z! cŌfvZ Avi my†eva wKš` mvq w`†q †dj†jv, ŌŌ`v`v, GÆz KI|Ō

m†gk`v cŌ\_†g e†j DV&†jv, ŌSv, Ime fv†jv V`v†q bv ! Avi `xcK, †kvb&, cy†iv†bv Hme KZv KwZ Q`v†i bv Avgvi!Ō my†eva ZLb ejj, Ō`v`v, KI, KI... GB Uzjy, Pv Avi we`zU †` `v`v†i..Ō

we`zU-Pv †L†Z †L†Z Zvi Rxeb-K\_v iiaē Ki†jv m†gk wKĖZ†b, ŌI†i, †kvb&, wŌZxq we†q GwĖ †Kivg †Vwq†jv, Rvwbm ? gvivZ¥K dvBb †Vwq†jv| Avm†j Aejsxjvq KvwnwbWv wKš`K N†U wMB†jv| †mWv A†”Q, Avgv†M bZzb nv†Ui cywei cv†ki ŌUzKzŌ†QgwoWvi w`K, gv†b gv†b, Szu†K c†ojvg| cyi†bv †evŌi †Kv†j `yB eQ†ii GÆv Qvej †Zv wQ†jvB! wKš` †Zviv †Zv Rvwbm †b! bZzb H †QgwoWv†i, gv†b ŌUzKzŌwi †Zv †Zviv wPwbm&| Ii w`K& SzuKwZ SzuKwZ G`v†nev†i ūu! gv†b ivmjx†jWv G†i d`vjvqjvg| †Mv†cv†b-Mv†cv†b mvZ&wZ cv†ijvg mel cig mywni KvRWvI G†i †djvqjvg! H mgq Kx †h Uvb LvZvg †QgwoWvi w`K ! Zz†M †h Kx K†ev! †ešWv†i \_y†q cŌvq mviv w`bivZ c†o \_vKZvg UzKz †QgwoWv†M evwo! hvB IK, myL cvwZ cvwZ G`vK mgvq †Mv†b †im&wU we†qI GZ&wZ A†jv UzKzwi| †ev†Qvi `yŌi g`&w` G`vÆv QvejI Rª§ †b†jv ! Av†M†ii †evŌi Kv†Q bv hvwZ hvwZ, KwZ †Mwj, †m Avjv`v i†nvg A†q †M†jv! Avgv†M evwo, gv†b Av†M†ii †evŌi kĭüevwo \_v†q \_v†q †m QvejWv†i e†ov G†i †Zv†jvø! Avwg †Zv bZzb kĭüi evwo V`v†Oi Dci cv Zz†j w`†q myL KwĖ bvMjvg! cyi†bv †evDWv†i A`vKmgvq ŌKvUŌ& KwĖ A†jv .. Avi bZzb †evDWv†i, gv†b UzKzwi wb†q iiaē G`vjøvg ivR`cvU Avwg Ōevsjv-wenvi-Dwol`vi gnvb AwacwZŌ kŌxhy<sup>3</sup>evey m†gkP>ª KxZ©wbqv| ``vo e†Qv†ii gv\_vq

UzKzi †Kv†j ivRcyĖzwii g†Zv AˆvÆv Qvej Avm†jv! Zvi c†i †Zv A†civq P†j †Mjvg Avwg| Qvev†ji e†qvm e†Qvi wZwbK AŌwj UzKzi Avgvi mv†Z A†civq Xzww†jv Ii gv†qi Kv†Q QvejWv†i \_y†q! I Aekˆ Awfbq-Uwfbq Rvb†Zv bv| c†i wkwn†jv| wKšˆ evwo P†j AvB†jv| †QvÆ QvejWv†i \_y†q I \_vKwZ cv†jv bv! Avwg †Zv cŌvq wĭk †ev†Qvi wewebæ A†civi ††j bvqKwMwi KwiwQ| Avwg Ōevsjv-wenvi-Dwolˆvi gnvb AwacwZŌ kŌxhy³evey m†gkPˆˆa KxZ©wbqv!Ō

m†gkˆv Avevi K\_v ĩæ Ki†jv, Ō†kvb&, Aˆv†nvb †Qv†UvKv†ji KZv GÆz bv Kwj Aq, KŌ?Ō cŌfvZ ej†jv, ŌŌZv †Zv KevB.. Avgiv †Zv †Zvgvi KZv †kvbvi ˆwbæ nv†gv cvŌ†Z cwowQ, ˆvˆv..Ō

m†gkˆvˆv ej†jv, Ō†Zviv †Zv Rvwbm& Ñ ĩægcyi MŌv†gi gwĭ †gvUgywU av†bv wM†ivˆ†M gwĭ Avgvi evey wQ†jv ŌUcŌ cvuPR†bi gwĭ! ˆya-gvQ-gvsm †Zv LvB†q AvBwQ †mB Rb¥†Ė! Avnv†bi g†Zv Z†nvb gv†Qi †Ni-†fwo wQ†jv bv ! Kz†cv wQ†jv ˆk-ev†ivWvi g†Zv| evwoi D†Vv†b KB, wR†qj, gR,i, Uvwn, †kvj wR†n†b \_vK†Zv GK Mvˆv PvwowZ! gRv¼†m KvUvBwQ †hŠebKvj ch&†hvsĭ.. Z†nvb KxZ©b, KweMvb, bvghÁ, hvĭv, A†civ, MvRxMvb, nv†jvB, AóK, ifcevb, Av†jvgwZ, ivav-gvjÁi wQ†jv RqRqvKvi! wKšˆ KZv A†jv Ñ eqm evovi mv†Z mv†Z Ñ †gvQ-ˆvwo IUvi mv†Z mv†Z cŌv†Yi gwĭ †Rvbv†ĭvbl †LjwZ bvM†jv! H †mvgv†Ė Avwg wVK cvwZ bvMjvg Ñ Rxe†b †Zv GKRb bvixiZæ cŌ†qvRb..Ō

cŌfvZ e†j IV†jv, ŌbvixiZæŌ? ˆviæY wˆ†j, ˆvˆv! †Zvgvi Zzjy†bv ZzwgB, ˆvˆv! KI KI, LvwjB kybwZ Qˆv†Ė†Q! KI, KI, Zvic†i Kx A†jv, ˆvˆv ?Ō

m†gkˆv ej†jv,Ōnv†i ayr, kvjv, †Zviv Lvwj PvnvbwˆQm& Avgv†i!Ō

ˆxcK ej†jv, Ōˆvˆv, †Zvgv†i Pvnvbwj wK Zzwg Pv†nv†bv? KI? Zzwg †Zv GÆv bvgKiv †jvK! mviv evsjv††ki Zzwg bUivR, bvqK Ñ Aˆv†nv†bv †hivg Pˆvnviv Av†Q †Zvgvi, ˆvˆv!Ō

m†gkˆv ˆxc†Ki gy†Li K\_v †K†o wb†q ej†jv, Ōnˆvu, AvwgB kŌxhy³ evey m†gk KxĖZ†b Ñ evsjv-wenvi-Dwolˆvi gnvb AwacwZ őŌ

ˆxcK ej†jv, ŌI ˆvˆv, Zzwg ŌbvixiZæŌi KZv †KvwZ†j .. Zvic†i†Ė ĩæ Aˆv†iv, ˆvˆv..Ō

m†gkˆv ej†jv, ŌZvici Avi Kx A†jv Ñ †jnvcovI Avi †KvwĖ Qˆv†i bv! Lvwj LvB Avi hvĭvi WvqjM gv†i †eovB| MŌv†gi Vv†ivbZjvq Avi Kvjxevwo ˆy†Wv wZb†W hvĭvq bvqKwMwi G†i bvg †P†Z wMB†jv Avgvi! Zvici GK Kvwnwb NU&†jv!Ō

my†eva ej†jv, ŌKx Kvwnwb ? KI, ˆvˆv, Lye im cvwˆQ! ˆvˆv, Zzwg Rvuˆ†ij GK Awf†bZv! †Zvgvi KZv ĭbwj g†bi cˆvU& f†i hvq, ˆvˆv! Zzwg †Zv bei†mi fvĐvi, ˆvˆv !Ō

m†gkˆv Avevi K\_v ĩæ Ki†jv, Ōevev wKšˆ Z†j Z†j Avgvi Rwbˆ gvB†q wVK K†i we†qwĭbl wVK K†i dˆvjv†jv.. †Kv†bvwwKQz Aˆvivi †Kv†bv my†hvMB cvjvg bv Avwg! GK ch©v†q g†b g†b fvejvg bvixiZæ Zvqvww ŌˆxiZæŌ-††cB Avwef©~Z A†ˆQ Avgvi Rxe†b! we†q A†q †M†jv| mywn KvU&wZ bvM†jv Rxeb| Avm†j Kx Rvwbm, ˆxcK, Av†M†ii †evDWv mwZˆB j²x! wKšˆ Aˆv†nvb eyR&wˆwQ Ñ ˆxiZæ evˆ wˆ†q Abˆ A†bK bvixiZæi wˆK Szu†K covB wQ†jv Avgvi Rxe†bi g~j Aciva! gaygq A%bwZK Kv†R †Zv RovB†qB c†ojvg †mB cŌ\_g †hŠe†b! wKšˆ ev†jvg†Zv aiv Lvqjvg H UzKzi Kv†QB, hvi KZv †Zv evievi Zz†M KwˆQ Avwg! eywR †Zv, UzKzi wˆK Szu†K covB wQ†jv Avgvi Rxe†bi cvc! AbˆvB †Zv AvgviB wQ†jv! eywĭ-Kv†ŪvÁvb †Zv †Kvg& AB†jv bv! jˆvnvcov GÆz †k†njvg! we.Gj. K†j†R Avwg AvBGmwm coZvg| Avevi mvovwf†Ui cÁivg †MvmuvŌi AvkŌ†g †Zv cŌwZ cywbæ†gq hvB†q bvg-UvgI ĩ†b AvmZvg .. BnKvj, ciKv†ji cywbæi KvR A†e Ñ GBme fveZvg..Ō

ˆxcK ej†jv, ŌZvqvww †Zv Zzwg BnKvj-ciKv††K Kfvi G†i dˆvjvB†j, ˆvˆv!Ō

m†gkˆv ej†jv, Ōkvjv, hvĭvMvb MvwZ MvwZ Ñ Awfbq KwĖ KwĖ K†Zv wKQz †h Rxeb-Z†Ėjv †k†njvg! bvqKwMwi KwiwQ †Zv! A†civi g†Á mvŌ†R-†R R†bv†MvY†K RvMvBwQ! cŌ†ZˆK bvBwU Kˆv†ci ci Kˆvc cvZvg! cŌ†ZˆK As†K, cŌ†ZˆK wQwb R†bv†MvY†K gvZvq †ZvjZvg! Kx Avi K†ev, KŌ?? K†Zv Uvvnv †h Avq KwiwQ Avwg! A\_P Aˆv†nvb Avwg dZzi! wbwRi evˆĭe gÁ Aˆv†nvb fvŌ†O c†o†Q! evˆĭe Rxebg†Á Avwg AˆvK†Rvb civwRZ bUivR m†gk KxĖZ†b! Avnv†b Kx Aq†Q, Rvwbm&? UzKzi, gv†b †Qv†Uv †evŌi QvejWvI e†ov A†q †M†Q, DˆPwkwyZ Aq†Q| PvKwi K†i, XvKvq \_v†q| Kx Aˆv†Ė†Q, Zv †LWv Rv†b! ŌK†ivbvŌ†Zv XvKvq fiv!Ō



nVvr m†gk`v wPrKvi K†i ej†jv, Òme kvjv, e`! `yB †evÕi `yB Qvevj bv†qK Aq†Q, wKš` Avgv†i †KD †Pvwn ``v†n b! e†ov QvevjWv †Zv Avgvi me Rwg †fvM-`†nvj A`v†i†Q! m†iv †evD UzKzi Qvevj Kx Kq, Rv†bv? Rwg †mvgvb G†i fvM K†i `v| UzKziI H A`vK KZv| Iw`K e†ov †evDWv †Zv Qvevj-cywZi †evD wb†q mywn †mvsmvi cv†Z†Q! e†ov †evÕi Qvevj mgv†Ri e†ov gvZeYi Aq†Q| cywZi †evD Avevi cÖvBgvwii wUPvi.. †MŠie KwË Q`v†i.. wKš` †Kv†bv mgq cy†iv†bv evwo GÆz †Mwj †Pvwn ``v†n bv †KD! Kx †h cvc K†ijvg Avwg! Rwg-†Rvgv, †mvsmvi Avgvi K†Uv†jB †bB!Ó

m†gk`v Gevi gv`<Uv Ly†j †dj†jv| e†j DV†jv, ÒAvi ev†jv V`v†q bv! me kvjv e`! GB Uzjy, Avi GK Kvc Pv †| we`<zUI †` `yÖ†nvb.. †gRvRWv Lvivc G†i w`wj †Zviv| M†ZvKvj m†Ü`q mvovZjvq †LWv †hb `y†nvb iæwU LvWZ w`B†jv Avgv†i!Ó

Avm†j m†gk`v GLb kiYv\_©xi g†Zv n†q †M†Q! \_vKv-LvIqvi mgm`v Lye! G†Kev†i wfÿz†Ki g†Zv n†q †M†Q `v`v! PvB†q-wP†šI Avi Kwİb Lv†e †m? `v`v bv wK mviv ivZ exRgš, Rc K†i! mevB Avevi cvMjI ejv a†i†Q Zv†K.. A†civi bvqK, hvİvi bUivR Ôav†bvÕ M,n†`i mšİvb kÖxhy³ m†gk KxËz†b GLb Avav cvMj n†q wfÿz†Ki g†Zv Ny†i †eovq! fvev hvq? bvghA-UÁ, Awaevm GLb †Zv Avevi eÜ-cÖvq!

Pv-we`<zU †L†Z †L†Z `v`v Avevi wPrKvi K†i ej†jv, ÒAvwg we.Gj. K†j†R AvBGmwm-i Qvİ wQjvg| Qvİ wn†m†e Lvivc wQjvg bv| †Zviv Kx fwewQi Avgv†i?Ó `xcK ej†jv, Ò`v`v, ivM K†i bv! GÆz \_v†gv, `v`v..Ó

`v`v ej†jv,ÒAv†i, †a`r ! \_vg†ev Kx †i ? gvbvl me kvjv c†P †M†Q! cvMj VvIivm& Avgv†i? me kvjv e`gvBk! †KD Avgv†i †Pvwn ``v†n bv! Qvevj `y†Wv, `yB †evD Ñ†KD Avgv†i †Pvwn ``v†n bv! Avi A`vÆv KZv †KvB Ñ GB †h Mwie K`v†ki gvbvl hviv, Zvi†M wK LvIqv-civi m`v†Zv Afve wQ†jv? GB ÔK†ivbvÕ-Kv†j †Zv Mwieiv K†Zv ai†Yi AvUv, Pvj, Avjy, †cR, imyb cv†`Q| Uvvn cv†`Q Ñ miKvwi-†emiKvwi `wvg †jv†Kiv †`†`Q! kvjv, Avgv†i w`wZ cv†jov bv G`v†nvb& Zvw³! Avwg wK KjvZ& †Zvo Lv†ev?? Avgvi fv†Mi A`v†Zv Rwg-†Rvgv Ñ me Lv†`Q e†ov †evÕi `j ..Av†iÆv KZv Ñ GB `xcK, †KD Lv`-Y we†Pi G†i Lvq bv! Iiv †Zv Zv Rv†b bv! †LWv Avi Rvbv†e, KÕ? I kvjv evey-mv†qevl wn†me G†i Lvq bv! Di†M †Zv WvqvewUm, gv\_v †Nviv, Gme †Zv jv†MB Av†Q! kvjv, †KD wK kvwšİwZ Av†Q? KZv †Kvm& †b K`vb ?? GB cÖfvZ, GB my†eva, KZv †Kvm †b K`vb& ?? `xcK †Zv Pzc gv†i †M†Q! Avgv†i P`vZv†q myL cvI, ZvB bv ?? †Zviv, me kvjv †eRv†Zi `j!Ó

cÖfvZ ej†jv, ÔÔm†gk`v, ivM K†i bv !ÕÕ m†gk `v ej†jv, ÔÔ†ar ! Avwg we.Gj. K†j†Ri weªwjqvU QvËi †Qjvg! evevi Rwg-†Rvgv wK †Kvg& ? †MÖU mgvR†meK wQ†jv Avgvi evev -†Pqvig`vb wQ†jv! Rvwbm& †b †Zviv? evevi Ae`v†bi KZv wK †KD †fvj&†e, KÕ??ÕÕ

my†eva Gevi `v`v†K \_vgv†Z PvB†jv! wKš` †K Kvi K\_v †kv†b!

m†gk`v ej†jv, ÒGB Uzjy, PvÕi †Mjvk ai&| B†M gwİ Avi ZvK†cv bv! Giv LvWj Avgv†i P`vZvq †, ivMv†q †! me kvjv e`gvBk! eywS †b wKQz? my†hvM cvwj `jevWR, †MvôxevWR Ki&†eB! wvWR†M gvbwlvi LvWj w`wZ Pvq me! bxwZ-wUwZ me RjvÄwj w`wZI KvQv w`†q bv†M †M†Q!Ó

`xcK ej†jv, Ò`v`v, ivM K†iv †Kb?Ó

`v`v mwZ`B †i†M wM†q ej†jv, Ò`xcK, ZzB Avi P`vZvm& †b Avgv†i, eyBwQi? ZzB kvjv Pvjv†Ki †kl! Avgv†i †LvuPv†q †LvuPv†q †kl KwË Pvm ZzB! †kvb&, Av†iÆv KZv KB...ag©-PP©vi KZv GÆz bv Kwj A†ebv!Ó

`xcK ej†jv, ÒKI, `v`v, iægcyi MÖv†g †h nv†i †ivMv fi, Avj†m fi msL`v evo†Z†Q! Avi Q`vP&ov, †Uv†qw>U gvK©v gvbvl †LwZwQ BnKvj-ciKv†ji cvc-†gvP†bi Rwb` Pvj-Wvj-Avjyi e`İv AvkÖ†g Ñ wewfbæ ag©-m†qšj†b, h†Á †Iqvi Zv†j Av†Q.. KvRWv †Zv cywbæi, ZvB bv, `v`v? †MvmvuB ÷vBwji †jvKRb avb, evuk Av`vB KwË Avmwj Avgiv Zvi†M †ní Kwi..Ó

m†gk`v ej†jv, ÔÔGB `xcK, Mjv †Zv ev†ovw`Qm ZzB! ZzB eywSm& †b? Ñ Iiv AvosevWR K†i K†i Ñ Ögy†L Av†Q, e`vfv†i bvBÕ K†i K†i cvc †RvMvo A`v†Ë†Q me! AvosevWR Kiv Avmj ag©PP©v bq, eySwj? me kvjv f†ovsev†Ri `j! `jev†Ri `j! e†i`i nvuwoi `j! me Pwiİnxwbi `j! Avi Avmj †MvmvuB-†Mvwe` wK Lye G`vÆv Av†Q AÄ†j? I kvjv Nv,u†Zv LvWZ LvWZ K†Zv Kx wkwnwQ

Avwg..e†qvm& †Zv †Kvg& A†jv bv! I kvjv Awdm-Av`vj†Z R†bv†Mv†Yi Rwg-†Rvgvi †Km  
wg†UwZ hvB†q fv†jvg†Zv `vjvwjI KwiwQ Avwg! Avi Nyl-Nvl Qvov wK G†`†k Awdwmqvj  
†Kv†bv KvR Aq? A†civi bv†qvKwMwi Qv†o w`†q evwo Av†m †Zv GB KvR kyia A`v†ijvg Avwg!  
mßv†n `yB-Pvi nvRvi Uvnn `vjvix cvZvg| nvZ-LiP Pj†Zv fv†jvg†ZvB! A`v†nvb e†qvm †kl! ZvB me  
†kl! wbwRi Rxe†bB †Zv evuk LvBwQ Avwg! kvjv, Kv†i Kx Avi K†ev? †cZ&† vg Rxe†bB Avwg  
AvQvjv evuk Lvqjvg †i `xcK! Avgvi be†hSebWv†i hw` GÆz K†>Uv†j ivLwZ cvĚvg! Kx Avi K†ev,  
K? w`wZ†qv †evD UzKzwi †`†n Ñ Ii Kv†Q †NlwZ †NlwZ kixwi gwĪ, g†bi gwĪ †Rbv††lvb †Ljv ïæ  
AB†jv! kvjv, N†i †evD \_vKwZB Avwg †mw`b Hivg gay gay †hSeb†Ljvi cvc wM†j Lvqjvg! Avwg  
A`v†nvb †Quov†fuvov m`v†Ůj civ, †bvsiv Kvco civ, A`vKgyL j<sup>□</sup>v `vwolqvjv civwRZ bUivR m†gk  
KxĚz†b! †mB K~vc-cvIqv mvDŮ K†É Avgvi †bB †i! GB Uzjy, ai †Zvi †Mjvk! Pv Avi Lv†ev bv!  
Avnv†b Avwg IV†cv| mvovZjvq hv†ev| A†nvwb hvB†q iæwU, Wvj Avi wgwó †RvU†c†b wK bv, Zv  
†LWv Rv†b! Avwg †Zv nvuUwZ cvi†ev bv †b! V`vs†q e`\_v! GB `xcK, wekUv Uvnn †`..Ó

`xcK ej†jv, ÒAvgvi Kv†Q A†Zv Uvnn †bB! `kUvnn Av†Q|Ó

m†gk`v ej†jv, ÒDi†M Kv†Q \_vKwj, w`wZ K..Ó

Gi Ii Kv†Q Lyu†R wĪk UvKv nŌ†jv| ZvB wb†q m†gk`v Uzjyi †`vKvb †\_†K DV†jv| Nivgxcvovi  
Kvjfv†U©i Ici †M†j B>y f`vblqvjv G†m co†jv.. D†V co†jv m†gk`v .. \_<sup>a</sup>y mvovZjvi eUZjvi †gv†o  
wb†q hv†e `v`v†K..

`xcK mevB†K ej†jv, ÒGB, †Zviv evwo`& w`K hvwe†b? Avwg nvuUv †`jvg.. wL†`  
bv†M†Q..gv†`wb Lv†ev..A†bK e`vjv A†q †M†Q..Ó

3.

my†eva Avi cŌfvZI †h hvi evwoi w`†KB MwZgvb n†jv ..Ôm†gk KxĚz†bŌ-welqK mKv†ji  
Awa†ekbwU Gfv†eB †kl n†q †M†jv|..

AvZXR  
Avd†ivRv cvifxb

Rb¥ ZvwiL-04-02-1957 Rb¥`vb- bovBj m`i, bovBj †gvevBj bs-01716463022
--

gy<sup>-</sup>ÍvwdR eviv>`vq e†m Av†Qb| M,,nKg©x ivwnRv Zv†K ewm†q w`†q †M†Q| †g†qUvi gvqv `qv  
Av†Q| e†j †M†Q, PycPvc e†m \_v†Kb| bovPov Ki†eb bv †ewk| LvIqvi mgq Zz†j wb†q hve|

I LvIqvi mgq Zz†j wb†q hv†e| wKš` Gi gv†SI †Zv `iKvi n†Z cv†i| Uq†j†Ui cŌ†qvRb n†Z cv†i|  
†cUUv GKUz †Kgb †hb jvM†Q| ZLb? †f†e bvf©vm wdj K†ib gy<sup>-</sup>ÍvwdR| evwoUv A†bK eo| Mjvi  
`^i jxY n†q G†m†Q| ivwnRv †ewki fvM KvR K†i wK†P†b| †mB Aewa Ii Mjv †cuŠQv†e bv| Zvn†j?  
Zvn†j wK n†e †mB A`^w`ÍZ c†ob gy<sup>-</sup>ÍvwdR| wZwb fz†jZ †Pón K†ib †c†Ui e`vcviUv| evB†ii  
w`†K ZvKvb| GUvB Ibvi cŌvZ`wnK KvR| †a†q P†j†Q evm, U<sup>a</sup>vK, Kvi, †U<sup>á</sup>y, wi`v| Mwwo bq, †hb  
iv<sup>-</sup>ÍvUvB †`uŠov†”Q| iv<sup>-</sup>ÍvB GK Pjgvb hvb| gy<sup>-</sup>ÍvwdR Mvwoi PvKv,†jv †`L†Z †Pón K†ib| PvKv  
N~Y©vqgvb, MwZ | MwZ gv†bB bv wK cŌMwZ! Avm†j Kx ZvB!

gy<sup>-</sup>ÍvwdR GKmgq dzUe†ji †cQ†b QzU†Zb| Zv†K `†j †bevi Rb` MŌv†gi `yB cvovq KvovKvwo c†o  
†hZ| KZ U<sup>a</sup>wd, KZ †g†Wj| gv †g†Wj,†jv AvuPj w`†q gyQ†Zb| Zvi †Pv†Li †Kv†j cvwb wPKwPK  
KiZ, gy†L \_vKZ nvwm| gv Av†gbv †eMg ej†Zb, Avgvi gy<sup>-</sup>Ív eo fv†jv †`uŠovq| GKw`b I g<sup>-</sup>Í eo n†e|

g<sup>-</sup>Í eo wK n†e Zv e†jbwb gv| wK n†j g<sup>-</sup>Í nIqv hvq Zv nqZ wZwb Rvb†Zb bv|

g<sup>-</sup>Í nevi Rb` MŌvg †Q†owQj gy<sup>-</sup>ÍvwdR nv†ji Miy wewµ K†i| gv †PvL gyQ†Z gyQ†Z Avi †`vqv  
`iæ` co†Z co†Z e†jwQ†jb,

: gy<sup>-</sup>Ív evc†i, kn†i hvIqv wK Lye `iKvi? cv†ki MŌv†gb †Zv K†jR Av†Q| Avgvi Kó n†e evc!

wKš' gy'Ívwd†Ri cv`yŌLvbb ZLb PvKv| †m †h†Z Pvq eo K†j†R, eo kn†i,bvwg K†j†R| e†jwQj, kn†i, gv†b XvKv kn†i bv †M†j g'Í nIqv hv†e bv gv|

XvKv kn†ii c†\_ c†\_ †nu†U†Q gy'ÍvwdR cv`yLvwb Mvwo evwb†q | KLbl K~všÍ nqwb| g'Í n†Z n†e, g'Í| gv†qi gyLLvbb hw'I ðøvb nqwb, †cQ†bi MŌvg A†bKUvB ZLb a~mi| gv Zvi aªæZviv| g'Í nevi †cŌiYv!

wek|we`vj†q covi mgq eo†jv†Ki ifcmx Kb`v wew`kv Zv†K †ew`kv K†i †d†j| wew`kvi evc GKgvÍ †g†qi Rb` A†bK w`b a†iB GKrb NiRvgvB LuyRwQ†jb| Avi wew`kv Uv†M©U K†iwQj gy'ÍvwdR†K| fv†jv QvÍ, †`L†Z fv†jv, A`g` cŌvYkw³, eo nevi †bkv, mij| G†`iB †Zv Nv†qj Kiv mnR| Nv†qj n†qwQj gy'ÍvwdR| †m Nv†qj n†ZB †P†qwQj| k†i†i eo c`ex, A†Xj UvKv Zvi g'Í nevi c\_ mnR K†i†e| K†iwQ†jvI ZvB|

we†qi Av†M gv Av†gbv †eMg†K Rvwb†qwQj| †`vqv wb†Z wM†qwQj| gv d`vj d`vj K†i ZvwK†qwQ†jb A†bK†Y| †Kgb †hb nZPwKZfv†e e†jwQ†jb, †f†ewQjvg DĖi cvovi Kzmwg†K eD K†i Ni Av†jv Kie| eo my`i, eo cqgšÍ, N†ii KvR Rv†b| gy'ÍvwdR K\_v e†jwb| gv†K we†qi LeiUzKz w`†ZB †m G†mwQj| gb w`i Av†MB K†i†Q| †Q†j wbðzc †`†L gv hv †evSvi ey†SwQ†jb| gv-iv A†bK wKQzB †ev†Sb| e†jwQ†jb IB †g†q wK GB MvI †Miv†g Avm†e? Avgv†i kvīwo gvb†e| eo †jv†Ki abxi `yvjx!

Gevil K\_v e†jwb gy'ÍvwdR| gvi nv†Zi AmvaviY gyiwM ivbœv †L†q, gvi †X†j †`qv cvwb†Z nvZ ay†q, gvi evwo†q †`qv MvgQvq nvZ gy†Q †ewi†q G†mwQj| gv Mjv †\_†K †kl mª`j miæ †PbUv Ly†j gy'Ívwd†Ri nv†Z w`†q e†jwQ†jb, eDgv†K w`I| †ev†jv GUv Zvi kvīwoi Avkxe©v| evwo G†j wbR nv†Z w`†Z cvi†j gbUv VvĐv n†Zv| wKš'..hvK even mywL nI †Zvgiv| gv\_vq nvZ †i†LwQ†jb, †`vqv K†iwQ†jb| GKevi eD wb†q evwo †h†Z e†jwQ†jb AwbwðZ `^†i| gy'Ívwd†Ri g,, y Kó nw"Qj | wKš' Zv†K †h g'Í n†Z n†e|

we†qi ci gv†qi †`qv nviUv wew`kvi nv†Z Zz†j w`†qwQj gy'ÍvwdR| e†jwQj gv†qi AvKvOÿvi K\_v| wew`kv †m nv†ii w`†K Avo†Pv†L †P†qwQj| Zvi `.,wó†Z wQj Zvw"Qj" Pvjvb K†i w`†qwQj Wªqv†i| †m nvi Avi †Kv†bvw`b †`†Lwb gy'ÍvwdR| Kó n†qwQj gy'Ívwd†Ri| Ōgv gv, nviUv Zzwg †Kb w`†j| Nv†g †fRv †Zvgvi Mjvq I nvi we`yr"QUv n†q SjKv†Zv| Avwg †Zvgvi Mjvq gyL †i†L †Zvgvi Nv†gi MŪ wbZvg|Ō gv†qi AvKvOÿv c~iY Kivi K\_v GKevil e†jwb wew`kv| gy'ÍvwdR `y Pvievi e†j Pzc K†i †M†Q|

Mvwo hy³ nj Rxe†b| GKvwaK Mvwo| gy'ÍvwdR eo PvKwi †c†q†Q| †mLv†b Mvwo Av†Q| k†ievwo†Z A†bK,†jv Mvwo| gy'ÍvwdR g'Í n†jv, gh©v`vKxj n†jv bv| k†ievwo†Z †m NiRvgvB| NiRvgvB Gi Avevi ÷vUvm Kx| wew`kvi Kv†Q †m Niei| bv, Iiv Zvi mv†\_ eKvSKv K†i bv, †Kv†bv Lvivc K\_v e†j bv| I†`i †Pv†L gy†L dz†U \_v†K AZjvšÍ D†cÿv!

Niei Avi NiRvgvB evB†i hZB eo mv†ne †nvK, evwo†Z e`w†Zi| ùziY †m †`Lv†Z cv†i bv| cvivi K\_vI bv| GKrb gvby†li `ŌZ mĖjv mgvbfv†e weivwRZ n†Z cv†i bv| Avi cv†i bv e†jB N†ii Amªv†bi †kva †Zv†j Awd†m wbªec`´ Kg©KZ©v-Kg©Pvwi†`i Ici| Awd†m Zv†K wb†q ,Äb, Ō†QvU N†ii †Q†j, NiRvgvB \_v†K, ZvB†Zv Ggb e`envi| eskxq †jvK n†j GgbUv n†Zv bv|Ō K\_v,†jv Pi gvidZ Kv†b Av†m e†j e`envi Av†iv ifp nq | wb†R†K mvgvj wb†Z cv†i bv gy'ÍvwdR| N†ii Ae`gb evB†i cŌKvk cvq| Awdm myjf AvPiY hv bq ZvBB †m K†i Awd†m| `y eQi ci NiwcZv nq gy'ÍvwdR | †Q†jwU†K †Q†j†ejv †\_†KB eywS†q †`qv nq evevi ÷vUvm| eywS†q †`q k†kyi kvkywo wew`kv| †mB wkÿv wb†qB eo nq †Q†j| even NiRvgvB, evwoUv Zvi bvbvi | Zvi bvbvB even†K cŌwZwôZ K†i†Q| wKš' †mB cŌwZôvi g~†j †h evevi †gav wQj, covkybv wQj, GLv†b NiRvgvB bv n†jI even cŌwZwôZ n†Z cviZ †m †ev†a bvov †`evi †Póv †Q†j †ZšwD K†i bv| cvwL cov†bvi g†ZvB Zv†K cov†bv n†qwQj me bvbvi, mewKQz| wKš' †ZšwD wK †g†bwQj †m K\_v! wKsev †f†ewQj Ii even AZUvB AwKwÂrKi!

gy'ÍvwdR †Zv G†`i AbyMZB wQ†jv| Giv Lywk bv n†jI GZUv kxZj wQj bv we†qi cŌ\_g w`†K| msmv†i A†bK KvR \_v†K hv nvRvi GKUv PvKi-evKi \_vK†jI Zv†`i w`†q Kiv†bv hvq bv| wbR`^ †jvK jv†M| cyiæl n†j †mvbvq †mvnvMv| I†`i me KvR K†i w`†Zv gy'ÍvwdR nvwm gy†L, wb†Ri g†b K†i| wew`kv gv†qi †`qv nv†ii cŌwZ Amªšvb †`Lv†bvi cil| wKš' †Mvj eva†jv gv†K UvKv cvVv†bv wb†q| we†qi ci K†qKgvm †m wb†RB UvKv cvwV†q†Q| GKmgq Zvi g†b n†jv, wew`kv†K e†jB UvKv cvVv†bv DwPZ| †mB UvKv cvVv†bv wb†qB AkvwsÍi iia| †m AkvwsÍ†Z †hvM w`†jv k†i-

kvkywo| mvgvb" K†qKUv UvKv ZvI Zvi wb†Ri †ivRMv†ii| cªwZevi UvKv cvVv†bvi mgq Pig  
AkvwšI KiZ wew`kv| A\_P wew`kv wb†RI Rv†b bv Zv†i KZ UvKv, KZ mªúwĚ| eQ†i GKevi gv†K  
†L†Z hvq gyĪvwdR| Zv†ZI wew`kvi cÖej AvcwĚ|

Av†gbv †eMg webv wPwKrmvq auyK†Qb| `ya wWg †L†Z cv†ib bv| Zvi †Q†j bv wK K†c©v†iU  
Awd†mi wbe©vnx| MÖv†gi †jv†Ki K\_vi Reve w`†Z cv†ib bv wZwb| †Q†ji c†y K\_v ej†Z †M†j  
cÖwZ†ewkiv e†j,ÔkvK w`†q Avi KZ gvQ XvK†e|Ö

NiRvgvB gyĪvwdR wew`kvi me evav AwZµg K†i C†` gv†qi Kv†Q wM†qwQj| gv†qi †Pv†Li R†j  
gyĪvwd†Ri `vwg mvU© wf†R wM†qwQj| gyĪvwdR gv†qi †bvsiv kvwoi AuvP†j evi evi †PvL  
gyQwQj| †Quov kvwo†Z AvU†K wM†qwQj Zvi b†Li †KvYv| e\_v †c†qwQj, wKš` †m kvwo  
AuvK†o a†i wkii g†Zv gv†qi ey†K †jc†U wQj gyĪvwdR| gv I†K kvšI K†iwQ†jb| mviv wc†V nvZ  
eyw†q w`†qwQ†jb| gv†qi ey†K gyL †i†L gyĪvwdR e†jwQj, Avwg Avi XvKv hv†ev bv gv, GLv†b  
gv †Q†j \_vKe|

gvi †Pv†L nvRvi evwZ R†j mv†\_ mv†\_ wb†f wM†qwQj| wb†ĪR wªqgvY K†É e†jwQ†jb, Zv nqbv  
gyĪv, †ešgv Av†Q, `v`yfvB Av†Q—

Ii wc†V nvZ eyjv†Z eyjv†Z e†jwQ†jb KZ †ivMv n†q wM†qwQm| g†b myL bv \_vK†j kixi fv†jv  
\_v†K bv evc| AvgviB fzj, †Zv†K gĪ n†Z †Kb †h e†jwQjvg! †Zvi †QvUKv†ji eÜz Aveyj, meyi Iiv  
†Zv fv†jv Av†Q | †vKv`vwi, e`emvcvwZ K†i| Nifiv †Q†j †g†q| I†i gv†K Wv†K `vw` `vw`| eyK  
f†i hvq| Avgv†il Iiv Wv†K| wKš` wb†Ri i†i WvK Avi A†b`i i†i WvK GK nq bv evc| †Kb †h †Zv†K  
eo n†Z e†jwQjvg!

gv †Zšwd†Ki Rb" wbR nv†Z wc†V evwb†q eo hZœ K†i †eu†a w`†qwQ†jb| XvKvq wd†i  
†ZšwdK†K Kv†Q †W†K gv†qi cvVv†bv wcVv w`†qwQj| †Quv †g†i wb†q Kvgo ewm†qwQj  
†ZšwdK| gy†L e†jwQj, Ô`viaY, Ggb Avi LvBwb|Ö Ii gyL †\_†K wcVv †K†o wb†qwQj wew`kv|  
e†jwQj,

: †Kv\_vKvi Kx †bvsiv wRwbm w`†q evbv†bv| †d†jv †d†jv|

†ZšwdK Kuv`wQ†jv| Lye Lvivc †j†MwQj gyĪvwd†Ri| e†jwQj, gv †Zšwd†Ki Rb" Lye hZœ K†i  
evwb†q†Qb| I†K †L†Z `vI|

K\_v e†jwb wew`kv| †L†ZI †qwb| Gevi D†cÿvi gvĪv Qvwo†qwQj| I†i D†cÿv evwoi PvKi evKi†i  
g†a" A†bK Av†MB msµwgZ n†qwQj| k†i kvkywo mivmwi K\_v e†j bv| wew`kv Avjv`v weQvbwq  
†kvq| †ZšwdK†K Kv†Q Avm†Z †q bv| GK Amnbxq Ae`v| gyĪvwdR Rv†b G evwo †Q†o †m  
P†jB †h†Z cv†i| PvKwii Afve †bB Zvi| wKš` †ZšwdK Zvi AvZ¥R!

I†i Ae†njv Mv†q bv †g†L wb†Ri g†Zv Pj†Z †Pón K†i gyĪvwdR| w`b Movq, †Q†j eo nq| gv bvwbi  
wkÿvq †Q†ji mv†\_ ~iZ| ev†o| gyĪvwd†Ri B†"Q K†i †Q†j†K Av`i Ki†Z, mv†\_ wb†q Nyi†Z, †gjvq  
Avi cv†K© wb†q †h†Z, GUv IUv wK†b w`†Z| nq bv| †Q†j Kv†Q Avm†Z PvB†jI Iiv Avm†Z †q bv|  
gv†S gv†S †Q†j Amnvq †Pv†L ZvKvq| IwK gyĪvwdR†K †ev†S!

gyĪvwdR †ev†S bv G†i mgm`vUv †Kv\_vq? nu`v, gv†qi e`vcv†i †m Av†cvk K†iwb| wKšy †m  
Avi KZUzKz| gvm †M†j mvgvb" UvKv, eQ†i GKevi evwo hvIqv GB †Zv| GZ,†jv eQ†i GKeviI †Zv  
wew`kv MÖv†g hvqwb, gv†K G evwo†Z Avb†Z †qwb, †ZšwdK†K ch©šI ††Lwb gv| wew`kv Avi  
†Zšwd†Ki Qwe nv†Z gv Ny†i †eovq Avi Kuv†`| Z†e wK NiRvgvB gv†b †Kbv †Mvjvg?

GB mgq G†jv Lvivc LeiUv| gv gviv †M†Qb| gyĪvwdR†K Avðh© K†i w`†q wew`kv ejj, Avwg  
hv†ev

†h RxweZ Ae`vq gv†K ††Lwb, †Kv†bv cÖ†qvRb †bB Zvi g,Z gv†K †Lvi| gyĪvwdR ejj,  
cÖ†qvRb †bB|

wew`kvi ZB †Pv†Li w`†K bv ZvwK†q †ewi†q G†jv gyĪvwdR| gv†K `vdb Kvdb Avi ag©xq  
Kvh©vw` †kl Kij| cÖwZ†ewkiv ejj, †Zvgvi G wf†U wK Ki†e? Rwg-Rgv? †Lvi †Zv †KD †bB!  
: GgbB\_vK†e| GKRb †jvK †i†L ††ev| Avwg gv†S gv†S Avme| gv wbR nv†Z eo K†ó msmvi  
†c†ZwQ†jb| G msmvi GgbB\_vK†e|

G K\_v ejj gyĪvwdR, Zvi gv†qi †Q†j| Kv†iv NiRvgvB ev Niei bq|

XvKvq †divi ci ïæ nj MÖv†gi evwo wewµi Pvc| GZ Av†Q G†`i Zey IUzKz PvB | ZLbB gy⁻ÍvwdR eySj wew`kv †Kb evwo †h†Z †P†qwQj| A†bKw`b ci k|ïi kvïwo cig AvZÿx†qi g†Zv K\_v ej†jb, ÔILv†b IB mǝúwĚ\_vK†j bó n†e| nqZ †KD `Lj K†i †b†e| Zvi †P†q wewµ K†i wb†q G†mv| cÖ†qvR†b †Zvgvi gv†qi bv†g mgvR†mevg~jK wKQz K†iv|Õ KZUzKzB ev mǝúwĚ| fv†jvK\_vq KvR bv nIqvq Iiv euvKv c\_ aij | wkwL†q w`†jv †ZŠwdK†K| †ZŠwd†Ki Pv†c MÖv†g wM†q evwo, Rwg Rgv wewµ Kij | MÖvgevµxi mvg†b gyL DuPz K†i `uvov†Z cvi†jv bv †m| MÖvgevµx †`Lj Zvi wØPwiZv|

†kKoUzKzI †M†jv| Gevi Avi gy⁻Ívwd†Ri wKQzB iBj bv| evwo wewµi UvKv Rgv coj wew`kvi GKvD†>U| c†i bv wK †ZŠwdK†K †`†e|

gy⁻Ívwd†Ri †cU ,o ,o Ki†Q | I Wv†K, ivwnRv ivwnRv | †KD WvK †kv†b bv| wK Ki†e GLb †m ! I †c†Ui Pvc fzj†Z AZx†Z Wze w`†Z Pvq|

GKw`b NUj `yN©UbvUv| Mvwo GKwm†W>U Kij| WªvBfvi ⁀úU†WW| `y cv †K†U †dj†Z nj gy⁻Ívwd†Ri | PvKwiUv P†j †M†jv| G†`i A†bK UvKv| gy⁻Ívwd†Ril K...wĬg cv jvMv†bvi g†Zv UvKv Av†Q| wKš` Iiv Zv Kij bv| †jvK †`Lv†bv mvgvb` wKQz wPwKrmvi ci AvZÿxq cwiRb†`i ej†Z jvM†jv, Wv³viiv e†j†Q, Ii †ÿ†Ĭ K,,wĬg cv KvH©Ki n†e bv| gy⁻ÍvwdR†K GLb mKv†j G†b eviv`vq emvq ivwnRv, Lvevi mgqUzKz†Z Zz†j wb†q hvq| Uq†j†Ui ewm†q w`†q m†i hvq| iv†Z kyB†q †`q| †g†qUv fv†jv, Ab` M,,nKg©x†`i g†Zv Zvw`Q†j`i †Pv†L †`†L bv Zv†K| ZvB iÿv| cÖwZiv†Z Nygvevi Av†M I gv†K Wv†K,Ôgv Avgv†K bvI, †Zvgvi Kv†Q bvI bv gv|Õ

wew`kvi mv†\_ †Kv†bvwb †`Lv nq, †Kv†bvwb nq bv| gy⁻ÍvwdR†K Uvb†Z n†`Q e†j gnv wei³ †m| k|ïi kvïwo e,,x n†q †hb Av†iv AZ`vPvwi n†q†Qb| GLb MvwjMvjvRI K†ib| Zey fv†jv I†K iv⁻Ívq ewm†q w`†q Av†mbwb| †mUv nqZ cv†ibwb wb†R†`i ÷vUv†mi K\_v †f†e|

gy⁻ÍvwdR iv⁻Ívi Pjgvb Mvwo,†jv†K †`†L| MwZ †`†L Avi MwZnxb `y cv†qi w`†K evi evi ZvKvq| †c†Ui Pvc evo†Q | I Avi cvi†Q bv| hw` RvqMvUv bó K†i †d†j Pig `y†f©vM n†e AvR| I cÖvYc†Y Wv†K, ivwnRv ivwnRv| WvK†Z WvK†Z †bwZ†q c†o| nVvr Kuv†a b†ivg GKUv nvZ c†o|

: wK n†q†Q cvcv?

: Uq†jU hv†ev|

: P†jv †Zvgv†K wb†q hvB|

†ZŠwdK gy⁻ÍvwdR†K a†i ev\_ia†g wb†q hv†`Q| Ii †PvL w`†q bvg†Q A†Svi aviv| †ZŠwdK †mw`†K ZvwK†q e†j,

: †Ku†`v bv cvcv| NiRvgvB Lye Lvive| Avwg KL†bv n†ev bv|

û û K†i †K†u` I†V gy⁻ÍvwdR| U†j hvq Ii kixi| cÖvYc†Y I†K AuvK†o a†i †ZŠwdK| Mv†j Mv†j †VwK†q e†j,

: Avwg eo n†q †Zvgv†K GK†Rvov cv wK†b †`†ev cvcv| gvǝ§v†K †ev†jv bv|

iaē-ĪgwR  
cv†fj †PŠayix

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 11-08-1957 Rb¥'vb- h†kvi m'i, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01711385234
---

Rvgvjcywj†ki †gRvR AvR fvj †bB|  
MZiv†Z GK Avmvwg†K nv†Zi gy†Vvq †c†qI ai†Z cv†iwb| G†Kev†i wb†Ri †evKvwg, Ggb  
†evKvwg! - KvD†K ejvi gZI bv| LyeB wbixn f«†jv†Ki gZ evwoi evB†i G†m I†'i mv†\_ mv†vr  
K†iwQj †mB Avmvwg, Zvici K\_vevZ©vi dvu†K hLb †fZ†i †Mj †gvevBj Avb†Z NyYv††il aviYv  
nqwb Avi wdi†e bv wKš' ZvB nj, jvcvĖv n†q †Mj| ZjovU P†II Avi cvIqv †Mj bv| nZvk g†b †g†m  
wdi†Z ivZ Kvevi| †fvi 6Uv †\_†K wWDwU| Kv†RB †PvL eyR†Z bv eyR†ZB Avevi D†V co†Z nj  
Zv†K| cywj†ki †cvlvK c†i gvjLvbv †\_†K A\_Ł wb†q Nv†o Sywj†q hLb †m \_vbvi eviv'vq G†m  
'vuovj ZLb Zvi mvg†bi mg\_Ī RMr b'xi †XD†qi gZ 'yj†Q| †m wb†RI †hb 'y†j 'y†j DV†Q †mB  
mv†\_|

\_vbvi cvk w'†q †Qv†Uv GKUv iv\_Īv Aí GKUy †h†q wg†k†Q nvBI†qi mv†\_| †mB ms†hv†Mi  
GKcv†k GKUv bexb eUMvQ B†"Qg†Zv Wyjcvjv †g†j †ek RvuwK†q D†V†Q, Ab'cv†k GKUv PvŌi  
†'vKvb, gyw' Avi g†bvnvixi †'vKvb K†qKUv|

Iwm mv†n†ei Kv†Q wKfv†e MZiv†Zi NUbvUv wi†cvU© Kiv hvq GB fvebvq gMæ n†q U†jvg†jv  
cvŌq Rvgvjcywj†k GwM†q †Mj PvŌi †'vKv†bi w'†K| PvŌi †'vKv†b ZLb wfo| Zvici Rvgvjcywj†ki  
weal\_Ī †Pnviv †\_†L GKUy †hb \_g†K †Mj †'vKvb'vi| †mw'†K āæ†¶c bv K†i †'vKv†bi †fZ†i cv  
evovj Rvgvjcywj†k| NycwP †'vKvb| †fZ†i gvĪ K†qKUv †eĀ | †e†Ā cv Zy†j w'†q †KD Pv Lvq, †KD  
Avmb K†i e†m AvČv †q| Rvgvjcywj†k K XyK†Z †\_†L †fZ†i mevB GKUy Zrci n†q Zv†K mæšvb  
†'Lvj Avi ZLb GK cvk †\_†K jvd †g†i 'vuovj †'†jvqvi, - Av†i ,iæ-!

†'†jvqv†ii eqm 25/30 Gi g†a" n†e| \_vbvi Av†kev†kB Zvi mvivw'b Kv†U| \_vbvi ÷vd†'i mv†\_ Zvi  
eŪyi gZ mǎúK© Avi GB mǎúK© ivLvUvB †hb Zvi Rxe†bi GKgvĪ j¶| jvf 'yŌc†¶iB nq, \_vbvi  
÷vd†'i †hgb, Zvil †Zgb| K\_vevZ©vq †m †PŠKk| †cvkvK cwi"Q' gvwR©Z| gv\_vq Svukov Pyj, mgq  
we†k†l gv\_vi Pyj,†jv †m Ggbfv†e Svukvq, †mUv †hb Zvi K\_vq bZyb gvĪv †q|

Rvgvjcywj†ki nvZ a†i †m wb†Ri cv†k emvq Zvici PvŌi AW©vi †q|  
†avuqvq f†i hv†"Q Ni| wekvj GK †WMwP†Z 'ya †dvUv†bv n†"Q| †mLv †\_†K D†V Avm†Q mv'v  
evŌú| 'y†ai wgwŌ AvVv†jv MŪ Py†jvi †auvqvi mv†\_ wg†k NyievK Lv†"Q Nigq|

ay†gvUv \_vgv bv†i evc&, -†'vKvb'v†ii D†Ī†k" GB K\_v e†j †'†jvqvi Rvgvjcywj†ki w'†K GKUy  
SyuK†jv, - Kvj iv†Z Mdy†i aiwZ wM†q†jb| I kvjv weivU KvDUv| Rvgvjcywj†k wKQy ejvi Av†MB  
†m ej†jv,- Avgv†i K†Zb, mvc aivi gZ Lc& K†i a†i w'Zvg|

ZyB Rvbwj wK K†i?

Avn&, - †'†jvqvi ^fvemyjf fw½†Z gv\_vi Pyj,†jv Svuk†q †cQ†b mivj, - Avwg Rvb†ev bv|  
wek'vm †Zv K†ib bv, GB \_vbvi †Kv\_vq KLB wK n†"Q me Lei Avgvi Kv†Q cv†eb|

Mdy†K wPwbm?

wPwb†b! Avevi gv\_vi Pyj,†jv Svukvj †'†jvqvi|- wPwb gv†b wK? WvK †'†ev, †hLv†bB \_vK&,  
AvmwZB n†e|

WvK †Zv †'wL|- GKUy †hb Avkvi Av†jv †'L†jv Rvgvjcywj†k|

GK nv†Z gv\_vi Pyj,†jv †cQ†b mwi†q Avi GK nvZ w'†q c†KU †\_†K †gvevBj †ei Ki†jv †'†jvqvi,  
Mfxi g†bv†hv†M †PvL †QvU K†i Kcv†j fvuR †d†j Mdy†i bvǎ^v†i wiŌ Ki†jv Zvici Dc†ii w'†K  
gyL Zy†j †gvevBjUv Kv†b †P†c ai†jv mvovi cŌZx¶vq|

bvn&,- GKUy c†i 'xN©k|vm †d†j ej†jv,- ai†Q bv, MZiv†Z ū†ovZvov K†i†Qb †Zv, kvjv GjvU© n†q  
†M†Q|

cŌvq 10/12 eQi nq cywj†ki PvKwi Ki†Q Rvgv| B>UviwggW†qU cvk K†i Xy†KwQj| †'vnviv  
^v^", jǎ^v, AvKl©Yxq †Pnviv, Mv†qi isUvI dm©vi w'†K| PvKwi †bIqvi ci Rvgvj bvgUvi mv†\_  
cywj†k kǎUv Ggbfv†e Ry†o †M†Q †h iay Rvgvj bv†g GLb Avi †KD Zv†K †P†b bv, GgbwK evwoi

†jv†KivI bv| Ab˘˘††i †\_†K †m bv nq GKUy mij, GKUy gvbweKI, ZvB e†j ††jvqv†ii G bvUK †m  
 eyS†e bv Ggb †Zv bv! B†”Q nj ivB†d†ji Kyu†˘v w˘†q `yÖNv ewm†q †`q|  
 wKŠ˘ GLb Zvi gb fvj †bB|  
 †Kgb GK †Mvj†hv†Mi kã Avm†Q evB†i †\_†K| RvgvjcywjK D†V ivB†djUv Nv†o Sywj†q †`vKv  
 †\_†K †ei nj|  
 ga˘eqm cvi nlqv GK †e†nW gvZvj, wekvj fuywo, j˘^v, ^v˘˘evb, gv\_vq G†jv†g†jv KvUvPcvKv Pyj  
 Avi SvUvb †Mvud, eUZjvq Zv†K wN†i wKQy DVwZ hyeK gRgv Rwg†q†Q| bvbvfv†e Zviv DĚ˘³  
 Ki†Q gvZvjUv†K Avi Ggbfv†e cÖwZwµqv †`Lv†”Q gvZvjUv hv†Z gRv cv†”Q mevB, GgbwK  
 gvZvjUv wb†RI| Rvgvjcywj†ki gv\_vq nVvr GKUv eyw˘ Gj; GB w˘†bi i†æ†Z gvZvjUv†K hw˘ Iwm  
 mv†n†ei Kv†Q a†i wb†q hvIqv hvq wZwb wbδq Lywk n†eb Avi †mB mv†\_ MZ iv†Zi e˘\_©Zvi  
 K\_vUvI e†j †djv hv†e|  
 RvgvjcywjK GwM†q †Mj †mw˘†K Avi Zv†K Avm†Z ††L gvZvjUv†K wN†i \_vKv hyeKiv GKUy  
 m†i †Mj|  
 ZLb U†jvg†jv cv†q †mvRv n†q `vuovj †mB gvZvj Zvici `yB nvZ w˘†q wb†Ri ey†Ki Dci `yÖ†Uv  
 \_vev ewm†q exi˘†c© ej†jv| - †giv bvg iæ˘ÍgwR|  
 MZiv†Z †h fyj K†iwQj Gevi †m fyj Ki†e †Kb RvgvjcywjK?  
 webv evavug iæ˘ÍgwRi `yÖnvZ †cQ†b wb†q k³ K†i †eu†a †dj†jv †m|  
 welqUv eyS†Z GKUy mgq jvM†jv iæ˘ÍgwRi| Zvici fxlY AevK n†q †m ej†jv, - Avwi, B†q †Zvg  
 wKqv KiZv, g˘vq †Zv †R†˘Ujg˘vb n˘vq!  
 mKv†ji K˘vwsÍ Avi †PvL †Rvov Nyg Gi g†a˘ DavI n†q †M†Q Rvgvjcywj†ki kixi †\_†K| GLb †m  
 cy†iv˘˘i RIqv, Nv†oi ivB†djUv bvwg†q †h †Kv†bv gyn˘†Z© ,wj Pvwj†q w˘†Z cv†i|  
 Pj, \_vbwq Pj -|  
 GZ¶†Y iæ˘ÍgwR †Ui †cj †h Zvi nvZ `yÖ†Uv evuav| welv†˘i Qvqv †b†g Gj Zvi nv†m˘³⁄⁴j gy†L| g†b  
 nj `yg©i wecyj gvbylUv †hb gyn˘†Z© K†ji cyZyj n†q †Mj| - wVK n˘vq Pwj†q| wbwe©Kvifv†e ej†jv  
 †m|  
 nvu†mi gZ\_c&\_c& K†i cv †dj†Q iæ˘ÍgwR, †cQ†b `yÖnvZ weV†gvov w˘†q evuav| Zvi †cQ†b `wo  
 nv†Z RvgvjcywjK, me©†kl wKQy DrmyK RbZv|  
 eUMv†Qi cvZv Qyu†q †iv˘ bvg†Q iv˘Ívq| Av†jv Qvqvi †Ljv †mLv†b|  
 ûogyo K†i iæ˘ÍgwR †Kv†bv iKg AbygwZi †Zvqv˘v bv K†iB Xy†K co†jv Iwm mv†n†ei iæ†g| wZwb  
 ZLb Avil `yÖRb cywjK Awdmv†ii mv†\_ ,iyZic˘Y© †Kv†bv wel†q kjvcivgk© KiwQ†jb| nVvr Zv†K  
 GB fv†e XyK†Z ††L AcÖ˘˘Z n†q †Mj mevB| RvgvjcywjK wb†RI †hb †Kgb w˘kvnxb n†q co†jv|  
 \_g\_†g n†q †Mj cwi†ek Avi ZLbB weKU k†ã nvD nvD K†i †Ku†˘ DV†jv iæ˘ÍgwR|  
 GB, wK e˘vcvi! - nZf˘^ RvgvjcywjK wPrKvi K†i DV†jv, - †Zvgv†K wK gviv n†q†Q bvwK? GB!  
 wKŠ˘ Zvi K\_vq †Kv†bv KvR nj bv eis Kvbævi †eM Avil †e†o †Mj| cwiw˘wZ Ggb nj †h wbiycvq  
 Kvj†¶cY Kiv Qvov Zv†˘i †hb wKQy Kivi \_vK†jv bv| †k†l †evSv †Mj nvZ evuav \_vKvq †m †h Iwm  
 mv†ne†K mvjvg w˘†Z cvi†Q bv †mUvB Zvi Kvbævi KviY|  
 Iwm mv†n†ei wb†˘©†k nvZ Ly†j †`Iqv nj, ZLb Lye Zwg†Ri mv†\_ gv\_vi Dci Wvb nvZ Zy†j †m  
 ej†jv, - †mjvg|  
 RvgvjcywjK†K Kv†Q †W†K NUbv Rvb†Z PvB†jb Iwm mv†ne wKŠ˘ Zvi K\_v †kl bv n†ZB wewPÎ  
 fw½†Z nvZ †b†o iæ˘ÍgwR ej†jv, - nvgw††R†˘Ujg˘vb AvwQ, †Zvgw††R†˘Ujg˘vb Av†Qv, `via †Zv  
 †R†˘Ujg˘vb wc†q \_v, - e†jB †m †nv †nv k†ã †n†m DV†jv,- I†Zv ev˘Pv cywjK \_v Iwm mve, Kvq†m  
 gvjyg †nvZv! gvMvi Av˘wg eûZ Av˘Qv n˘vq m˘vi,- Zvici `yÖnvZ R†ov K†i Nvo †b†o AwZ web†qi  
 mv†\_ ej†jv,- Dm†Kv gvd wK wR†q Rbve|  
 iæ˘ÍgwRi AvPiY, fw½ Avi Av†e˘†bi wewPÎ wel†qi Kvi†Y cwi†ekUv nvjKv n†q †Mj| g...`y GKUy  
 nvwmi †iLvI †hb dy†U DV†jv Iwm mv†n†ei †Vvu†U, - †Zvgnviv Kvg wKqv n˘vq? Gme †¶†Î Iwm  
 mv†n†ei Mjv hZUv fvix n†q I†V †Zgb nj bv|  
 †giv bvg n˘vq iæ˘ÍgwR, - Avevi wb†Ri ey†Ki Dci GKUv \_vev ewm†q †ek M†e©i mv†\_ †m ej†jv, -  
 `k Pv˘vi U«vK n˘vq bv, nvG Dm†Kv wWivBfvi \_v|  
 iæ˘ÍgwR `yj†Z jvM†jv| †evSv †Mj, `vuwo†q \_vK†Z Zvi Kó n†”Q| RvgvjcywjK†K Kv†Q †W†K  
 bxPy˘^†i Iwm mv†ne ej†jb, - nvmcvZv†j wb†q hv, IqvK K†i †Q†o w˘we, g˘ LvIqvi gRv †Ui cv†e|  
 nZvk nj RvgvjcywjK| Gme †¶†Î hv nq, Avmvwg†K nvR†Z ivLv nq, †`b˘ievi P†j, mg†SvZv n†j Qvov  
 nq, bv n†j Pvjb †`Iqv nq †Kv†U©| mg†SvZv n†j Rvgvjcywj†ki GKUv fvM †h †mLv†b \_vK†Zv bv  
 Ggb bv| †mme wKQy bv K†i Iwm mv†ne hv Ki†jb †mUv †gv†UB cÖZ˘vwkZ wQj bv Rvgvjcywj†ki|

MZ iv†Zi wi†cvU©UvI Zvi Kiv nj bv| Avevi †hb iv†R“i K-vwšI G†m fi Ki†jv Zvi Dci, Avevi †hb cwicvk|© †`vjvqgvb n†q DV†jv|

Gw`†K \_v bv †\_†K iae`ÍgwR †ei nj exiweµ†g, Av†qwk †KZvq cv †dj†Z †dj†Z| cvwLi Wvbvi gZ nvZ `yÖ†Uv `yj†Z jvM†jv wbiy†ØM Q†`|

eUZjvq G†m †cušQy†ZB gvbylRb wN†i ai†jv Zv†K Avi wK †h nj; nvZ cv †b†o e³...Zv †`Iqvi kL nj Zvi|

-Iwm mve, †giv wRMwi †`v`Í, eûZ Lvb`vb Av`wg|

-Pj Pj e³...Zv bv, cv Pvjvl| - Pig weiw³ wb†q ZvMv`v w`j Rvgvjcywj|

Avwi! - \_g†K `vuovj iae`ÍgwR| †Pv†L gy†L gnv we`šq wb†q `k©K†`i D†Í†k` ej†jv, - Iwm mve †giv wRMwi †`v`Í, Lvb`vb Av`wg, gvMvi B†q gvmyg ev”Pv wKqv ejZv n`vq?

iae`ÍgwRi ejvi bvUKxqZvq nvwmi û†jovo DV†jv wfo K†i \_vKv `k©K†`i g†a” Avi nVvr K†i Acgv†b RR©wiZ n†q †Mj Rvgvjcywj| nv†Zi jvwV Nywi†q RbZv†K GKUy `~†i mwi†q w`j †m Zvici cÖPÐ †Rv†i jvwVUv ewm†q w`j iae`ÍgwRi wc†V, - kvjv gvZvj, nvo ,u†ov K†i †`e İ†qv†ii ev”Pv| Avwg gvmyg ev”Pv?

jvwVi AvNv†Z iae`ÍgwRi mvgvb” †Kv†bv cÖwZwµqv nj e†j g†b nj bv| nZf^ †m Rvgvjcywj†ki w`†K ZvKvj, - †Zvg †g†i gviZv n`vq! GB K\_v e†j †m gvwU†Z cv Qwo†q e†m co†jv, - g`vq †bwn RvDw½|

hvwe†b gv†b, †Zvi †PvÍ, wó hv†e, - m†Rv†i wc†V jvw\_ emvj Rvgvjcywj|

Nvo Nywi†q ZvKvj iae`ÍgwR| cvqivi wW†gi gZ Zvi D™¢vwmZ `yÖ†Uv †Pv†L fq wKsev AvZ†¼ai wPý gvÎ †`Lv †Mj bv| g†b nj wegj we`š†q †m †hb `Íwα¢Z n†q †M†Q|

NUbvi AvKw`šKZvq eid kxZj wbieZv †b†g Gj Zv†`i wN†i \_vKv `k©K†`i g†a”|

Avevi jvwV DuPy Ki†jv Rvgvjcywj, wVK ZLbB †Kv\_v †\_†K Qy†U G†m †`†jvqvi Zvi nvZ †P†c ai†jv; - ,iae, Ki†Qb wK?

†`†jvqvi†K †c†q Rvgvjcywj fimv †cj wKbv ejv hv†e bv Z†e nvZUv Qvwo†q †bIqvi Awb”QyK †Póvi g†a” †m wPrKvi K†i DV†jv, -İ†qv†ii ev”Pv gvZvj, wK †f†e†Q, Avwg Ii nvo ,†ov K†i `jv cvwK†q Qvo†ev|

†`†jvqvi†K †`†LB †hbev RbZv wKQyUv GwM†q Gj|

,iae, wK Ki†Qb wK? - Avevi GB K\_v ej†jv †`†jvqvi, - I†`i BDwbqb Lei †c†j wK n†e †f†e†Qb? GLbB U«vK Avo K†i †`†e nvBI†qi Dci, ZLb? wK n†e eySwZ cvi†Qb?

†`†jvqv†ii GB K\_vq ¶yā Rvgvjcywj†ki jvwV aiv D×Z nvZ Av†`Í bx†P †b†g Gj|

I†`i wN†i \_vKv RbZvi e...ËUv †QvU n†q Gj Avil|

†`†jvqvi Qy†U †Mj iae`ÍgwRi Kv†Q, - I`Ív`wR|

†bwn, KB evZ †bwn, I †jWKv ev”Pv cywj †g†i Bbmve Kiv, g`vq Kwf †bwn †Qvow½|

hZ mgq hv†”Q cwiw`wZ †h ZZB RwUj n†q Avm†Q GUv Rvgvjcywj †Ui cvq| GLb Zvi fimv †`†jvqvi wKš` †mUv cÖKvk Kiv gv†b †h wb†Ri `ye©jZv cÖKvk n†q cov †mUvI †m †ev†S| Nvo †\_†K ivB†djUv bvwg†q nv†Z wb†q `...p cv†q †m GKUy cvqPvwi Ki†jv| mviv kixi Zvi Nv†g wf†R hv†”Q| c†KU †\_†K iægvj †ei K†i Nb Nb Nvg gyQ†Z jvM†jv †m|

GKRb `yÖRb K†i RbZvi wfo evo†Q|

\_v bvq wi†cvU© Kivi Dcvq †bB| MZiv†Zi e”\_©Zvi ci Avevi hw` GB NUbvi K\_v ej nq, Iwm mv†ne †Kb; †h †KD Zvi †hvM”Zv wb†q cÖkæ Zyj†Z cv†i| GgbwK †Kv†bv ai†Yi cvwbk†gU †h n†e bv †m K\_vI ejv hvq bv|

Gw`†K iae`ÍgwR†K bgbxq Kivi Rb` evi evi gv\_v Pyj SvuwK†q cÖvYcY †Pón Pvjv†”Q †`†jvqv| iae`ÍgwR nv nv k†ā nv†m Avi cÖejfv†e Gcvk İcvk gv\_v bv†o, - †bwn, I ev”Pv cywj †giv Lvb`vb †Kv Bbmve Kiv, †giv wRMwi †`v`Í Iwm mve†Kv Bbmve Kiv -|

wiO evR†jv †gvevB†j| GZ¶Y c†K†U ivLv †gvevB†ji K\_v †hb fy†jB wM†qwQj Rvgvjcywj| ZwoNwo K†i †gvevBjUv †ei K†i Zvi Dci †PvL ivL†ZB ey†Ki g†a” GKUv av°v †Lj †m; Iwm mv†ne| GB eUZjvq M`vAv gvwK†qwQm †Kb?

m`vi!

UvKv PvBwQm?

m`vi, m`vi!

†Pvc&; - evR covi gZ kâ nj Kv†bi †fZi| - GK N»Uv mgq, Gi g†a” nvmcvZvj †\_†K KvR †m†i \_v bvq G†m wi†cvU© Kiwe|



†Kv†bv iKg K\_v ejvi my†hvm bv w`†qB †dvb †K†U w`j Iwm mv†ne|  
 Kcv†ji Nvg Mwo†q G†m †Pv†L XyK†jv Rvgvjcywj†ki Avi nVvr K†i †hb hšYvi m~P dyU†jv †PvL  
 `yÖ†Uvq|  
 ,iæ, - ††jvqvi Kv†Q G†m Amnvq wØavš^Z ^†i ej†jv, - wK ewj, ej†Q mevi mvg†b cvÖq a†i gvd  
 PvwZ n†e Avi g` GK †evZj| †k†l wK ewj j¾v kig fy†j Avcbvi n†q gvd Pvjvg wKš` †evZj bv w`wj  
 †Zv n†e bv|  
 GLbB? - Lye wK~ó †kvbvj Rvgvjcywj†ki ^†i|  
 ††jvqvi Nvo bvo†j Rvgvj cywj†k c†K†U nvZ †XvKvj gvwbe~vM †ei Kivi R†b`| - wK K†ib, wK K†ib  
 e†j ††jvqvi wb†Ri c†KU †\_†K UvKv †ei K†i GKRb†K w`j †evZj Avb†Z|  
 mgq evo†Q, evo†Q DrmyK gvby†li wfol| wb†Ri Mvœxh© a†i ivL†Z GLb g†bv†hvmx Rvgvjcywj†k|  
 Nv†oi ivB†djUv KLbl †m nv†Z wb†Q bvovPvov Ki†Q Avevi Nv†o Sywj†q ivL†Q|  
 iæ IgwR gvwU†Z cv Qwo†q e†m Av†Q wbðyc| Ny†gi Av†e†k Zvi †PvL euy†R Avm†Q, gv\_v by†q  
 co†Q, gyn~†Z©B Ny†gi †Nvi KvwU†q gv\_v †mvRv K†i mZK©Zvi mv†\_ †m ZvKv†Q Av†kcv†k|  
 wK NU†Z hv†Q ZvB wb†q Zv†i†K wN†i \_vKv RbZvi g†a` †KšZznj ZLb Pi†g| wbie D†ËRbvq  
 wbðj mevB| eUMvQ †\_†K `yÖ†Uv iK†bv cvZv †n†j`y†j bvg†jv gvwU†Z Avi GKUv KvK Zxe^†i  
 †W†K DV†jv Kv Kv K†i|  
 †evZj P†j Gj| Zrci n†q DV†jv Rvgvjcywj†k| nv†Zi jvwV Nywi†q DrmyK RbZv†K †m ~†i mwi†q  
 w`j| ,Äb iia n†q †Mj `k©K†i`i g†a`|  
 †evZjUv nv†Z †c†q †hb bZyb fv†e †R†M DV†jv iæ IgwR| weR†qi Avb†` nv nv K†i †n†m DV†jv  
 Zvici RbZvi D†İ†k †evZjUv DuPy K†i a†i bvo†Z jvM†jv|  
 RbZvI nvZ Zvwj w`†q Drmnv †RvMvj Zv†K|  
 mevB†K AevK K†i w`†q K†qK †Xv†KB †evZjUv †kl Ki†jv iæ IgwR| Zvici ††jvqvi Avi  
 Rvgvjcywj†ki w`†K `y nvZ evwo†q w`j| Zviv Zv†K D†V `vuov†Z mvnvh` Ki†j GK nvZ w`†q  
 Rvgvjcywj†ki Mjv Rwo†q ai†jv †m| Avi GK nvZ `k©K†i`i D†İ†k DuPy K†i ej†jv, - B†q eüZ ewoqv  
 Av`wg n`vq, w`j`vi Av`wg, †g†i ev`Pv †v`Í, - e†jB kixi Kvuwc†q nv nv k†ã †n†m DV†jv|  
 nvmevZv†ji c†\_ Rvgvjcywj†ki Nv†o nvZ †i†L G†jv†g†jv cv †dj†jv iæ IgwR|  
 Dc†Rjv nvmevZv†j ZLbl †jvKRb †Zgb Av†mwb| Wv³v†ii mnKvix m†e Awdm ,wQ†q e†m†Q| Ggb  
 mgq cywjkmn wekvj AvK...wZi iæ IgwR†K Avm†Z ††L †m GKUy ZU` nj|  
 Wv³vi Av†mwb GLbl? ZvovZvwo Kj †`b|  
 Rvgvjcywj†k †Zv GLb cywj†k, Nv†o A`\_ | Zvi K\_vi Zvobvq c†KU †\_†K †gvevBj †ei K†i Wv³v†ii  
 Kv†Q Kj w`j mnKvix| we†kl LvwZ†i Wv³v†ii †Pœ^v†i wb†q emvj Zv†i|  
 A`\_Uv †Uwe†j †i†L †Pqv†i em†jv Rvgvjcywj†k| GZ†Yi Kg©Kv†D weaY`Í Zvi kixi, K~vws†Z  
 gv\_vUv by†q co†jv †Uwe†ji Dci| †ivMx †`Lvi †e†W cv Sywj†q em†jv iæ IgwR| K~vš† †m| `yB  
 Kvu†ai gvSLv†b Zvi gv\_vUv Sy†j c†o†Q cvKv †e†ji gZ| wK†mi †Nv†i gv†S gv†S `y†j DV†Q  
 †mUv|  
 Dc†Rjv Wv³v†ii bvg mvgmyj Avjg| Aí eqm, Kg©V| Zvi eÜy mnKg©xiv hLb UvKv Avi bvg †Kbvi  
 bvbv dw` wdwK†i e`Í, wZwb ZLb RbM†Yi ^v`~`†mev cÖ`v†b wbt^v\_© Avi h\_vmva`  
 wb†ew`Z| Zvi †gRvR Pov, iæ†I wKš` Avš†wiK mw`Qvi Kvi†Y BwZg†a` wZwb †ek RbwcÖq,  
 A†b†Ki Cl©vil KviY|  
 mnKvixi †dvb †c†q `aæZ wZwb G†jb nvmevZv†j, wb†Ri †Pœ^v†i Af`vMZ†i Ae`v ††L AevKB  
 n†j|  
 †Pqvi †U†b em†jb wZwb Avi †mB †Pqvi Uvbvi k†ã †Uwej †\_†K gv\_v Zyj†jv Rvgvjcywj†k|  
 I†K IqvK K†i w`b| -Nyg†Pv†L iæ IgwR†K †`wL†q ej†jv Rvgvjcywj†k|  
 gv†b? - †gRvR P†o †Mj Wv³v†ii| - wK Ki†Z n†e bv n†e †mUv †Zv Avgvi e`vcvi, Dbvi mgm`vUv  
 wK e†jb|  
 Rvgvjcywj†k b†oP†o em†jv| †Uwe†ji Dci †\_†K A`\_Uv nv†Z wbj Zvici fvix Mjvq ej†jv, - Iwm m`vi  
 e†j†Q IqvK K†i w`†Z|  
 Iwm mv†ne Wv³vi bvwK? - D†ËRbv †e†o †Mj Wv³v†ii| - GZB hw` B†Q nq Ab` †Kv\_vl wb†q hvb,  
 Avwg wj†L w`w`Q, †mLv†b hv g†b Pvq Ki†eb|  
 ^ah`© nvivj Rvgvjcywj†k c†KU †\_†K †gvevBj †ei K†i Iwm mv†ne†K ai†jv| - m`vi Wv³vi †Zv IqvK  
 Ki†Z Pv†Q bv, Avil me D†ëvcvëv K\_vevZ©v ej†Q, ej†Q Iwm mv†ne Wv³vi bvwK?  
 ZvB! Wv³vi†K †`|  
 Rvgvjcywj†k †dvbUv Wv³vi†K w`†j Iwm mv†ne Lye †mšR†b`i mv†\_ ej†jb, - œvgv†jKyg, fvj  
 Av†Qb?

Iwm mv†n†ei GB webq Avi Av`†e Wv³v†ii AvZwēk|vm †e†o †Mj| - fvj AvwQ, Avcwb fvj †Zv?  
 GKRB gvZvj†K cvwV†qwQjvg IqvK Kiv†bvi Rb`| †ev†Sb †Zv !  
 Zv†Zv eywS, - k³fv†e Wv³vi ej†jv, - IqvK Kiv ej†jB †Zv Avi Kiv hvq bv, bvbv iKg Bb†fmwU†Mkb  
 Av†Q , iæjm Av†Q, ZvQvov wWwmkbUv†Zv Avgv†`i|  
 I Av`Qv,- Iwm mv†n†ei MjvUv GKUy fvix †kvbvj, - Avcwb GLv†b KZw`b G†m†Qb?  
 - Zv gvm wZ†bK n†e|  
 Avwg †K ejwQ †ev†Sb ? nVvr Iwm mv†n†ei Mjv Ggb fvix Avi KK©k n†q †Mj, g†b nj Kv†bi g†a`  
 †Kv†bv kã bv, Mig mxmvi †Mvjv AvQ†o co†Z jvM†jv| - Avwg hv ejwQ ZvB Ki†eb| Zv bv n†j Nvo  
 a†i Avcbvi gZ Wv³vi jKv†i cyi†Z Avgvi mgq jvM†e bv| - †dvb †K†U w`j Iwm mv†ne|  
 Acgvb †¶v†f mg`Í kixi †Ku†c DV†jv Wv³v†ii| Pvwiv`†Ki `...k`gvb RMr AÜKv†i †Q†q hv†`Q †hb|  
 GK av°vq †PqviUv †cQ†b †V†j S†oi †e†M wZwb †ewi†q †M†jb Ni †\_†K|  
 Gm†ei wKQyB ey†S DV†Z cvi†jv bv Rvgvjcywj| †Kb †hb ivB†djUv †m nv†Z wbj| †Pα^vi Ly†j  
 ,wj,†jv Qwo†q w`j †Uwe†ji Dci, †b ,†b †m,†jv Avevi †Pα^v†i f†i †jvW Ki†jv Zvici ivB†djUv  
 Nv†o Sywj†q evB†i G†jv|  
 Wv³v†ii †Pα^v†i evB†i eviv`vq K†qK cv nuvU†jv Rvgvjcywj| †iv` †ek P†o†Q, N†ii †fZ†i \_vKvq  
 GZ¶Y †Ui cvIqv hvqwb| nvmevZv†j †ivMxi wfoI †e†o†Q|  
 †m Wv³v†ii mnKvixi iæ†g †Mj| bvbv †jv†Ki wf†o mnKvix ZLb gnv e`Í| wf†oi †fZi †\_†KB †m  
 Mjv evwo†q wR†Ám Ki†jv, - wK nj, Wv³vi †Mj †Kv\_vq?  
 I, - Ziwir MwZ†Z †Pqvi †\_†K D†V `vuovj mnKvix Zvici wfo †V†j †ewi†q G†m ej†jv, - Avcbvi  
 †c†kU †Kv\_vq?  
 Iiv `yÖR†b Wv³v†ii †Pα^v†i Gj| †ivMx †`Lvi †e†W wPr n†q i†q iæ`ÍgwR ZLb Mfxi Ny†g gMœ| Zvi  
 bvmvi†Ü«i weKU k†ã g†b n†`Q mg`Í nvmevZvjUvB †hb †Ku†c †Ku†c DV†Q|

bKj †Ljv  
 iwdKzi ikx`

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 27-09-1957 Rb¥`vb- †g†niciyi m`i, †g†niciyi  †gvevBb bs- 01711062642
--

Ko-BMvwQ evRv†i XvKv-†KvP G†m `uvov†Z bv `uvov†ZB †Mj we`y`r P†j| GK wbwg†l mviv  
 evRvi MÖvm K†i AÜKv†i| †`vKv†b †`vKv†b KzwcevwZ R†j IVvi c~e© gyn~Z© ch©šÍ wb†iU  
 †mB AÜKvi †Pv†L GgbB auvav jvwM†q †`q †h Pvqbv evby weeªZ nv†Z †Kv†Pi nvZj a†i weg~p  
 fw½†Z `uvwo†q \_vK†Z eva` nq †ek K†qK †m†KÛ| GB Mvp AÜKv†i †Kv\_vq cv†e f`vb-wi·v, †Kgb  
 K†i †cuŠQz†e fvUcvov-fvwi fvebv nq| GB me c\_NvU Zvi h†\_ó †PbvRvbv, Zey mvg†b †PvL †gj†ZB  
 me A†Pbv g†b nq| Gw`†K wcQ†bi hv†xi Avi Zi mq bv, Kuv†a-wc†V evM-e`v†MR wb†q †m Zvov  
 jvMvq,

†b†g co-b Avcv, †KvP †Q†o †`†e †Zv!

bv, Zvovi gy†LI bvgv nq bv Zvi, eis Nvo Nywi†q wcQ†bi hv†xwUi gy†Li w`†K ZvKvq|  
 †KvP †\_†K bvgvi gy†L Kv†iv g†bi fvevšÍ ciL Kivi g†Zv `ah©` mevi \_vKvi K\_v bq, GB hv†xwUI  
 ixwZg†Zv Zrci n†q I†V-

Kx gykWj! c\_ Qvo-b, bB†j D†V `uvovb, Avgiv †b†g cwo|

GKv bq, Zviv `yÖRb, nq†Zv m/vgx-`¿x n†e| kx†Zi ivZ, evwo †divi Zvov \_vK†ZB cv†i|  
 XvKv †\_†K †KvP †Q†o†Q mvZ-mKv†j, c†\_ c†\_ Zxeª hvbRU, †KD KvD†K Qvo w`†Z ivwR bq|

djvdj n†jv GB ivZ bUvq KoyBMvwQ| Kj˘vYcyi wKsev MveZwj†Z GB †jvK ˘y†Uv†K ev†m DV†Z  
††L†Q e†j g†b c†o bv Pvqbv evbyi, Avevi GZ c\_ G†m Zviv †h GB KoyBMvwQ†ZB bvg†e-†mK\_vl  
Zvi KL†bv g†b nqwb| nq†Zv G Zjov†UiB †Kv†bv MÖv†gi gvbyl n†e, c\_NvU meB †Pbv, Av†jv-  
AÜKv†i we†kl wKQzB hvq Av†m bv; Pvqbv evbyi evg eM†ji cvk w˘†q †b†g G†m Zviv A†cŷgvb  
GKwU f˘v†b e˘v†MR-jv†MR Zy††Z ïæ K†i| ZZŷ†Y XvKv-†Kv†Pi †nWjvB†Ui Av†jv†Z evRv†ii  
†˘vKvbcvU me wKQz ˘...k˘gvb n†q I†V| Pvqbv evby †KvP †\_†K †b†g Gw˘†K-†mw˘†K ZvKvq,  
kx†Z Rey\_ey evRv†i Avi †Kvb f˘v†b †˘L†Z bv †c†q hvÎxfwZ© f˘vbwUi KvQ †Nu†l ˘uvovq| ˘qvjy  
GK hvÎx f˘v†bi Dci †\_†K Rvb†Z Pvq,

I†Mv wewU, hvev K†b? evwo †Kvb& Muvq?

gv\_vi Dc†ii †NvgUv Av†iKUz mvg†b †U†b w˘†q Pvqbv evby g...˘yK†Ú D˘PviY K†i-  
ÔivBcyi|Ô

G f˘v†b †Zv ivBcy†iB hv†e| I†Uv, Kó-gó KBwi DBwV c†ov| GB iv†Z Avi f˘v†b cvev†b†b|  
ivBcy†ii K\_v i†b †nvK ev Ab˘ †Kv†bv Kvi†YB †nvK, f˘v†lqvjv GKevi wcQb wd†i ZvKvq  
Pvqbv evbyi w˘†K| Av½y†ji WMvq Rl†šÍ wmMv†iU †Rv†i ˘g K†l †auvqv Qvo†Z Qvo†Z †m e†j,  
evc†i evc! G Kx Rvo co†Q!

f˘v†lqvjvi Mv†q wewP† †cvlvK| †m†KÛn˘vÛ gv†K©†Ui UvBU-wdU c˘v†U†i Dc†i †gvUv  
R˘v†KU c†i gvN gv†mi kx†Zi †gvKvwejv Ki†Q| Zey †hb Zvi m˘w˘†I †bB| Kuv†ai gvdjv†i gv\_v  
†cuwP†q †m AvnŸvb Rvbvq, KB †Mv wKWv hvev ivBcyi, I†Uv w˘wb| I†Uv|

Pvqbv evby mviv kix†i Pv˘i †cuwP†q f˘v†bi GK †Kvbvq †V†mVz†m D†V e†m| AvcvZZ †m  
ivBcy†i hv†e, †Ziv˘†vi gv\_v †\_†K Avevi LvwbK Wvbw˘†K †M†j Z†eB fvUcvov, †mBLv†b Zvi  
ev†ci evwo; wKš˘ Ggb kx†Zi iv†Z f˘v†lqvjv wK AZ ˘~i †h†Z PvB†e!Ô

Ko-BMvwQ †\_†K ivBcy†ii ˘~iZ| †ewk bq| B˘vbxs cÖvq me f˘v†b wi˘vB hš;PvwjZ n†q  
†M†Q| d†j mgq jv†M Kgl DËz†i nvIqvq Kuvc†Z Kuvc†Z mevB G†m ivBcy†i †Ziv˘†vi †gv†o †b†g  
hvevi ci† Pvqbv evby f˘v†bi cvUvZ†b e†m \_†K GKvKx| f˘v†lqvjv gv\_v cvK w˘†q Ny†i G†m Zvi  
mvg†b ˘uvovq, g†b Kwi†q †˘q, GB †Zv ivBcyi AvBwm wMwq†P| Pvqbv evby Abybq K†i I†V,  
Avwg †h fvUcvov ch©šÍ hve fvB!

fvUcvov!

mnmv †hb Pg&†K I†V f˘v†lqvjv| GZŷY ci hvÎxi cwiPq wb†q Zvi cÖej †KšZ~nj nq| c†KU  
†\_†K M˘vmjvBUvi †ei K†i hvÎxi gy†Li Kv†Q G†m †m ˘c K†i Av†jv R˘vjvq, Avevi wb†g†l †m  
Av†jv wb†fl hvq| ZLb Zvi K†Ú Sj&†K I†V Av,b|

Pvqbv evby! ZzB GZŷY Avgvi f˘v†b wQwj!

GKUz† †˘wi nq bv Pvqbv evbyi, GK gyn˘†Z© †m wP†b †d†j f˘v†lqvjv†K, AvKzj K†Ú †m  
Rvbvq, Avwg evwo hve fvB|

evwo! evwo K†b †Zvi?

hv eyjvi, †m Avwg evwo wM†q eyjey fvB| gvi †ev†j Lye AmyL?

†K †Zvi fvB| †K †Zvi gv! ZzB Avgvi f˘v†b w\_wK bvg eyjwP|

Amy˘ gv†K GK bRi ˘˘vLvi Rwb˘ Avgvi G˘v†yi Avmv| Avwg evwo hve bv?

Kx gykwKj, †Zvi evwo K†b?

GZŷ†Y iv˘†vi gvSLv†b Pvqbvevby ey†Ki g†a˘ Rvc&†U a†i f˘v†lqvjv†K fvB e†j WyK†i  
†Ku†˘ I†V| wKš˘ fvB†qi Zv†Z gb I†V bv| ˘yÖnv†Zi av˘vq Pvqbvevby†K nwU†q w˘†q gyL †fswP†q  
I†V, wQbvwj n†˘P K˘vgyb! BLv†b I-me Pj†e bv nu˘v|

Pvqbv evby gwiqv n†q e†j I†V, Avgvi KZv GKevi ïbev †Zv fvB!

†Zvi bv GK MÛv fvZvi Av†Q, Zv†˘i ïbvMv †Zvi wK˘Qv| †jv†K †mšw˘ hvq nR KwË, ZzB  
wmLv†b wK KwË wMwqwj? Avgv†˘i Kv†b Lei Av†m bv? Lvb&wK †Kv\_vKvi!

GB ch©šÍ ejvi ci f˘v†lqvjv c†KU †\_†K wmMv†iU †ei K†i Av,b R˘vjvq| †Vuv†Ui †Kv†b  
wmMv†iU Szwj†q g†bi wLw˘†I gy†L Sv†o, wRf †fswP†q e†j, G˘vw†b ci DwB Avwq†Pb gv†K  
†˘LwZ! nvwR-wewUi gyL bv †˘Lwj gv h˘v†b giwZ cv†˘Q bv, Rvb eviv†˘Q bv| wbwRi gyL †Zv  
cyBwo†Q, Bevi gvi gyLUvI cyovwZ Pvm, ZvB †Zv!

AuvP†j †PvL gy†Q Pvqbv evby Avevi f˘v†b D†V e†m, Pv˘i †U†b Mv†q Rovq| Zvici †Nv†Yv  
K†i, gv†K GKevi †˘BwL Avwg bv nq mKv†j PBwj Avmey fvB| Zzgv†˘i Avi gyL cyove bv|

nu˘v nu˘v ZvB h˘v†b nq| mKv†j h˘v†b †Zvi gyL bv †˘wL!

K\_v GB ch©šÍB| Gici Avi ˘yR†bi g†a˘ K\_v nq bv| f˘v†bi PvKv Mov†Z ïæ Ki†j Pvqbv evbyi  
ey†Ki Mfxi †\_†K ,b,bvwb †duvcvwb-aŸwb kxZvZ© evZv†mi Mv†q AvQ†o c†o| †mB evZvm wP†i  
fvUcvovi w˘†K GwM†q P†j f˘v†b| f˘v†lqvjv iæ˘†gi fvebv nq-e...×v gv†qi giYvcœe Amy˘Zvi Lei



Avqv†K GKevi wb†q P†jv †Zv Pvqbv evbyi Kv†Q, Avwg wb†R †Pv†L GKevi ††L Avm†Z PvB-KZUv Pwifnxb n†q†Q Avgvi †g†q? Kvi Kv†Q `vwe Rvbv†e-†Zvgiv AšÍZ Pvqbvevbyi wVKvbvUvB †hvMvo K†i `vI! bv, †m mn†hvwmZv †KD Ki†e bv| A\_P Zv†K wb†q gy†L gy†L MvIbv iUvbi †ejvq mevB G†Kev†i cÖZ`y`k©xi eqvb †g†j a†i| Pvqbvevbyi GLb KZ b©^i ^vgxi msmvi Pj†Q Zv wb†q hyemgv†R ZK©vZwK© nq, †m Z†K© we†Ii K\_v KvUvKvwU nq, kÖeYA†hvM" wLw†I-†LDo nq †eigvi, Ae†k†l gxgvsmv nq-Pvqbv†i †Kv†bv ^vgxi `iKvi nq bv, `„k`vZxZ wKQz Kvi†Y GK ev GKvwaK ^vgx Zviv A†bK mgq cy†ll iv†L, †m me ^vgxi Kv†Q Avw`j †Kvb Qvi!

GB iKg mvZKvn†bi MvIbv i†b Pvqbvi gv †Ku†` †Ku†` `yÖ†PvL AÜ K†i †d†j†Q, wKš‘ AšÍi †\_†K GKwU K\_vl wek|vm K†i bv| A\_P Kx AevK KvĐ-Pvqbvevbyi Igivn& cvj†bi †K”Qv Zvi Kv†b wVKB gayel©Y K†i, w`we" †m-K\_v wek|vmI K†i| mvÿx-mvey†i cÖ†qvRb †eva K†i bv| †mŠw`-†diZ cwðgcvovi †gvZv†je wgw`\_ G†m hLb AvPbK †NvIYv K†i-Pvqbv †M†Q bvix-kÖwg†Ki PvKwi wb†q, ZLb †gv†UB mn" nq bv Zvi, µz× n†q †gvZv†j†ei bv†g Mvwj cv†o wLw†I Mvq| A†b†K mvšI|bv w`†q GwM†q Av†m, bvbvb K\_vq `ytL †fvjv†Z Pvq Amy` e„×vi, Zviv Rvbvq-Pvqbvevby GBevi ivRivbx n†q hv†e| Pvqbvi gv eyK Pvc†o AvnvRvwi K†i-ivRivbxi `iKvi †bB, Zzgiv Avgvi Pvqbv†K †diZ `vI|

bv, †diZ †Iqv jv†M bv, eûw`b ci Pvqbvevby wb†RB hLb fvUcvovq wd†i Av†m, ZLb cÖej kx†Z mviv MÖvg Rey\_ey| ivZ †Zv Kg nqwb, BmKzjcvovi †gv†o Pv†qi ††ji Suvv bgv†bv mviv, iæ ††gi wi-vf`v†bi k†ã †avK&ovi Zjv †\_†K LyKLyK Kvwk†Z igRvb gÜj Rvbvb †`q, †m †R†M Av†Q| Zvi mv†\_ mv†\_ mvivevwo Avov†gvov ††O †R†M I†V, wKš‘ iæ ††gi gv†qi †Kv†bv mvovkã †g†j bv| iv†Zi wb†IäZv ††O Pvqbvevby AvZ©^†i †W†K I†V-gv, gv†Mv! GB wh Avwg Zzgi Kv†Q AvwqwQ| gv, GB wh `v†Lv.....|

gv†qi †Kv†bv cÖwZwµqv Rvbv hvq bv|

Gw`†K f`vb †\_†K †b†g Zvovû†ov Ki†Z wM†q djg~j euvav cwjw\_†bi c`v†KU AvPg&Kv †d†U hvIqvq Av†cj-Kgjv-Av½yi wQwU†q c†o PZzw`©†K| iæ ††gi †QvU †g†q iw½jv `yÖnv†Z Avi KZ Kzov†e! `yÖnv†Zi gy†Vvq `y†Uv Av†cj a†i Acvi †KšZ~n†j ZvwK†q \_v†K †QvUdzcyi gy†Li w`†K| Pvqbvevby †mw`†K äæ†ÿc bv K†i gv†qi ey†Ki Dc†i AvQ†o c†o, gv e†j WzK&†i I†V| †ivMRR©i gv G m†ei wKQz †Ui cvq wK bv †K Rv†b| GKevi †hb †g†qi gy†Li w`†K ZvKvq, †VuvUI †Ku†c I†V, wKš‘ †Kv†bv K\_v ù-U nq bv| †Vuv†Ui duv†K Av½y†ii im w`†j Zv Mwo†q c†o Klv †e†q|

ciw`b wewa †gvZv†eK gi††ni mrKvi Ges Avbylvw½K wµqvKg© m©úbæ n†q hvevi ci †kvKmsÍß cwi†e†k †Q†j†g†qi mvg†b `uvwo†q igRvb gÜj mnmv †NvIYv †`q-cv†bi cvZv mvRv†bv e`emv Bevi Avwg QvBwo †`e| A†bK nwq†P bKj-e`emv, Avi bv|

ÔbKj e`emvÖi K\_vq mevB KvB Lvov K†i| ZLb e„× igRvb gÜj e`vL`v †`q Zvi bKj e`emv| †QvU†ejvq mvnv†i †`vKv†bi mvg†b `uvwo†q UvKvi †bvU mvRv†bvi `„k" †L†Z Lye gRv †c†Zv †m| wRbævni gv\_v GKw`†K, Ab`w`†K Puv`Zviv| Zvici G†jv evsjv†`k Avgj| cv†ë †Mj †bv†Ui †Pnviv| nvZfwZ© UvKvi †bvU mvwR†q ,†Y †Lvi my†hvM †Zv †Kv†bv`b nqwb Zvi, `yÖnv†Z cv†bi cvZv mvwR†q †euvUv ,†Y ,†Y e`emv Ki†Z wM†q †mB mva LvwbKUv wg†U†Q| `y†ai mva †Nv†j †gUv†bvi g†Zv †hbev| iæ ††gi gv bvwK GB bKj †Ljv †L†Z fv†jvevmZ| nv†Zi Av½y†j nvRv-gRv Nv n†q†Q wLZwL†Z, †Q†j†g†q A†bK eviY K†i†Q, Zey GB bKj †Ljvi †bkv GZw`b Qvo†Z cv†iwb; GBevi †m †Q†o ††e| †Q†j-†g†q†i nv†Z †h-UvKv Av†Q, mvnv†i mgvb bv †nvK, Zey †mB UvKv Zvi nv†Zi †Z†jvq my`i K†i mvwR†q ,Y†Z cvi†e| GLb Avi Kx cÖ†qvRb UvKv mvRv†bvi bKj †Ljv †Ljevi! †K †L†e †mB †Ljv!

b`x cv†oi †g†q  
gvngy` Kvgvj

Rb¥ZvwiL- 23-10-1957
Rb¥`vb-
Uv½vBj
†gvevBj
bs-
01711709332

Rv†Zi †g†q Kv†jvI fv†jv / b`xi Rj †NvjvI fv†jvNwKš‘, GLb b`xi hv Ae`v  
†Nvjv cvwb †KD Lye GKUv e`envi K†i bv| Avi, Rv†Zi Kv†jv †g†q e¾vwZI K†i AvKQvi| GB fvebv  
Avey Zv†j†ei| Dc†ii cÖev` evK`†K mvg†b †i†L Ii Rb` cvÎx †LuvRv n†”Q| MZ Qqgv†m AšÍZ  
`yÖWRb †g†q †`Lv n†q †M†Q| †m†Uj g`v†iR e†j K\_v| evevi GK K\_v, Rv†Zi †g†q n†Z n†e| A\_©vr  
esk gh©v`vq Dwbk-wek n†jB evwZj| †g†q gnj LuyZ ai†Z ai†Z Avey Zv†j†ei eqm evwo†q w`†”Q|  
cv†iLi cQ†`i we†kl w`K Av†Q| Avey Zv†je fv†jv K†iB Rv†b Zvi cQ`-AcQ` ivkfvix evevi Kv†Q  
,iæZ; cv†e bv| wZb fvB Pvi †ev†bi g†a` GB me©†klwU ejv evûj` mK†ji †`æ†ni| mvZ fvB †ev†bi  
fvwe I `yvjfvB†i GK WR†bi K†b †`Lv KwgwU †h wi†cvU© cÖKvk K†i gZwe†iv†ai Kvi†Y G  
ch©šÍ me KwU evwZj n†q †M†Q| GKwU ÔcqMvgÔ 12 R†bi g†a` mvZ Rb †gRwiwU n†q wcZvi  
Kv†Q †M†j wZwb Rv†Zi †g†q bq e†j cwikÖg mva` welqwU†K GK K\_vq bvKP K†i w`†q†Qb| G  
evwoi e†ov eD Ab`†i Zzjbvq GKUz iwmK| G Kvi†Y †K †h K†e Zv†K ÖgyLiv eDÖ ÖgyLiv fvexÖ  
m†^vab K†i†Q GLb Zv M†elYvi welq| e†ov fvwei Kv†Q Avey Zv†je g†bi K\_v GKUz-AvKUz ej†Z  
cv†i| †ZBkwU †g†q †`†LI hLb Avey Zv†j†ei eD RyU†jv bv GB cwimsL`v†bi K\_v D†jØL K†i  
†`eiwU gyLiv†K GK mKv†j e†j Avgvi e†ov I †g†Rvi †ejvq †Zv GZ †g†q †`Lv nqwb| Avgvi †ejvq  
GZ evQ-wePvi †Kb? gyLiv †n†m e†j, cQ` e†j †Zv K\_v| Avgiv †Zv Ô†Pv†L aivÖ wQjvg| †Zvgvi  
†evb†i †ejvqI wKš‘ LuyZ evQvi cÖ†qvRb nqwb| IB †h K\_vq Av†Q bv GKev†iB †j†M †Mj| Avey  
Zv†je e†j, †Zvgiv AK~všÍfv†e †g†q †`†L hvI Zv†Z Avgvi AvcwÊ †bB wKš‘ Avgvi† we†kl K\_v  
Av†Q| Ôwe†kl K\_v Av†QÖi g†a` †Rvi †`†L fvwei gy†Li g†a` Avð†h©i Qvqv jÿ` K†i †QvU †`ei  
e†j, †kvb fvwe, Rv†ZiB †nvK Avi Kvbv, †Luvov hvB †nvK Avwg b`x cv†oi †g†q we†q Kie| G  
Avgvi mvd K\_v|

†Q†ji GB k†Z© evev-gvmn K†b †`Lv KwgwUi M†elYv bZzb gvÎv cvq| b`xcv†oi †g†qi wK Ggb  
`ewkó` Zv Luy†R cvq bv KwgwUi m`m`e,,`iv| w`b hvq| K†b †`Lv Pj†ZB\_†K| Kw††ô† aviYv Gfv†e  
Pj†Z\_vK†j Zv†K ÔAvBey†ovÔ ch©v†q †h†Z n†e| wb†Ri we†qi ZwoNwoI †m Ki†Z Pvq bv| j¾v  
e†j †Zv K\_v Av†Q|

†gvevB†j AcwiwPZ b^†i GKwU Kj Av†m| gyn~†Z©B AcwiP†qi eÜb †\_†K gy³ n†q Zvi `zj  
Rxe†bi Nwbô eÜz jwZdzi ingvb e†j, ÔA†bK †Póvq †Zvi b^†i †c†qwQ|Ö Zvici bvbv Av†eM `yB  
eÜzi| jwZd Ii MÖv†gi nvB`z†ji weAv†bi wkÿK| †mvRv K\_v, `yÖGKw`†bi g†a` myeY©Zjx P†j  
Avq| †Zv†K †`L†Z B†”Q Ki†Q|

jwZ†di †dvb †c†q Avey Zv†j†ei we`š†qi †Nvi Kv†U bv| `z†j LyeB AšÍi½ wQj Iiv| Avey Zv†j†ei  
†ivj b^†i 12/13-Gi g†a`B DVvbgv Ki†Zv| jwZd wQj K~v†ki Ô†m†KÛ eq|Ö GmGmwm Ges  
GBPGmwm†Z dv÷© wWwfkbl D”Pgva`wgK †\_†KB I†i QvovQvwo| Avey Zv†je i†b†Q  
GBPGmwm†i ci jwZd †ek K†qK eQi cov†kvbv K†iwb| †dv†b ejj, ÔfvB, †Kvbl iK†g weG cvk K†i  
gv÷vwi KiwQ| Avm†j MÖv†gi gvbyl†i Rb` GUv IUv Ki†Z wM†q Avi GLvb †\_†K †e†iv†Z cvijvg  
bv|Ö A\_©vr MÖv†ggbœq†b wb†R†K mgc©Y K†i wkÿKZv†K †ckv wn†m†e wb†q†Q I| eûw`b ci  
eÜzi Lei †c†q Avey Zv†j†ei wPÊ PÂj n†q I†V| w`i K†i mnmvB myeY©Zjx hv†e| MÖvgwU b`xi  
cv†o| b`xi bvgwUI MÖv†gi bv†gi g†Zv fvwi my`iNĜjsRvwb|

AvRB wd†i AvmwQ e†j Uvvv mvZ w`b myeY©Zjx †\_†K wb†RB kbv³ K†i eD wb†q evwo †d†i  
Avey Zv†je| bZzb eD †`†L †dj gviv K†b †`Lv KwgwUi wK Ae`v n†qwQj Zvi eY©bvi Av†M Avgiv  
wd†i hvB myeY©Zjx MÖv†g| Avey Zv†je B†Zvc~†e© H MÖv†g bv G†jI †mw`b Lye mn†RB  
wR†Ám Ki†Z Ki†Z eÜzi evwo †cuš†Q hvq| me†k†l hvi Kv†Q nvRx Aveyj Aveÿvm D”P we`vj†qi  
weAv†bi wkÿK jwZdzi ingv†bi evwoi wVKvbv Rvb†Z Pvq h\_vixwZ wZwb GKRb †g†q| †g†qwUi

wc>`†bi kvwo w`jv cvQv †c‡o kvwo  
GB kvwo wcw>`wQ†jv Avgvi kvīwo  
kvwo w`jv w`jv bv †Zv gvwUi Kjm  
Avgvi †nvwii KuvL AvwQ†jv bv KL†bv Ajm|  
kvwo wc>`v Mv†O hvB MvO b`vsUv nqv  
PKPKv evjy wbqv GK Vvq MvO iB†Q eqv|  
cvQv †c‡o kvwo Av†Q wVjv bvB Kuv†L  
e,,wó bvB ayjv So a~gj`ekv†L  
Luv-Luv K†i gvV NvU cvwb bvB Mv†O  
gvwUi Kjm ZvB gvwU†ZB fv†O|  
Pzjvq Av,b Rj†j Pvj fwZ© †Kvjv  
†Kgyb gi` Zzwg †Kv†j bvB †cvjv|

KweZvwU†Z †g†qwUi Kuv†L Kjm bv \_vKi Abyl†½i wgi bv n†iI H †h Qvcv kvwo †g†qwUi  
k'vgjv gyL†K Avil cwikxwjZ K†i†Q| GLv†b Kjm Ges mšlvb G†K Ac†ii cwic~iK n†q D†V†Q|  
Kv†Q Avm†ZB GKUz G†jv†g†jvfv†e †g†qwU†K jwZ†di evwoi w'K Rvb†Z PvB†j ÔAvgvi mv†\_  
AvmybÔ e†j Lye mvejxfv†e AvMš'K†K †m AwZµg K†i| †cQ†b Pj†Z Pj†Z K\_vi Rv'y†Z †g†qwUi  
bvg Rvb†Z cvi†Zv Avey Zv†je| G †y†I I j³4veZxi jZv| Avey Zv†j†ei fvebvi g†a" Kuv†Li Kjm|  
†g†qwU†K f^a N†ii e†jB g†b n†"Q| wKš' b'x †\_†K Kjwm Kuv†L cvwb wb†q evwo Avm†Z n†e  
†Kb! GB fvebvi KzjwKbviv bv †c†iI Lye ^æZ PgrKvi GKwU wU†bi evwo hvi mvg†b dz†ji evMvb  
Ges bvbv ai†bi dzj `.,k'gvb †mw'†K ZR©wb DuwP†q †g†qwU ejj, GB evwo| GB evwo e†jB  
†g†qwU IB evwo†Z `.,k'všli n†jv| gyn~†Z©B ÔAv†i †'v\_I, G†mwQmÔ e†j jwZd I†K Rwo†q a†i|  
Gici Lye ^æZB NUbv NU†Z v†K|

ȳcy†i kvnbvi nv†Zi ivbæv †L†q Avey Zv†je LyeB Zvwid K†i| kvnbv jwZ†di †QvU †evb| Lvev†ii cÖksmvi cvkvcvwk wbPz K†Ű eŰzi †evb†K e†j, Zzwg †hgb †Zvgvi Kuv†Li KjwmI †Zgb| H †h ÔAvghiB †PZbvi i†O cvbæv n†jv meyR, Pzwb DV†jv ivOv n†qlÔ †Zvgvi †mŠ>`†h© KjwmI ivOv n†q D†V†Q| kvnbv Avey Zv†j†ei wbj©¾ cÖksmvq j¾v cvq| Zv†je e†j, Kjwmi cvwb †Zv †`LwQ †Zgwb Av†Q|

Kjwm inm" †Lvjvmv nq we†K†ji w'†K|

we†K†j jwZ†di evsjvN†i wbZ`w`†bi ^eV†K bZzb †kÖvZv wn†m†e Avey Zv†j†ei Dcw`wZ bZzb gvÎv cvq| GK N†Uvi ^eV†Ki mvivrmvi wn†m†e bZzb †kÖvZv wew`šZ nq jwZ†di mvgvwRK Kg©KvĐ cÖZ`ÿ K†i| myeY©Zjx MÖv†gi Ae`v mǎubœ gvbyl †\_†K ïæ K†i bvbv †kÖwYi gvbyl GB †mw`bl Av”Qbœ wQj wewfbœ iK†gi ms`v†i| Zvi GKwU me wKQz†ZB b`xi cvwb e`envi Kiv| GK mg†qi †^vZw`^bx GjsRvwbi cvwb wQj LyeB `^”Q| GLb b`xwU eywo†q †M†Q| cvwb Av†Q wKš` †^vZ †bB| hyM hyM a†i Af`vm g†Zv b`xi cvwb w`†q wbZ`Kg© Ki†Z wM†q `^v`”nvwb †hgb n†”Q Wvqwiqvi cÖ†Kv†c g„Zy`I n†”Q AmsL` MÖvgevmx| wKš` †KD wUDel†qj e`envi Ki†e bv| jwZd `dvq `dvq we†x cvwb mǎú†K© MÖvgevmx†K DØy× K†i| cÖ\_g w`†K GKUz Amyweav n†j| GLb cÖvq evwo†ZB ÔwUcKjÔ e†m†Q| jwZd c†bi Rb K†i `j ^Zwi K†i GKeQi hveZ mßvne`vwc gZwewbgq K†i Avm†Q| AvR†Ki MÖæcwU wZwik bǎ`i| cÖwZwU ^eV†K kvnbvîl GKwU f~wgKv \_v†K| †m wb†R b`x †\_†K cvwb wb†q Av†m| bvbv iK†gi ivmqwbK cixÿvi gva`†g †mB cvwb †h we†x bq ZvB ^eV†K Dc`vwcZ nq| wb†Ri †Pv†L nvRvi RxeVYyhy³ cvwb ††L mevB wkD†i I†V| Avey Zv†je gš„gy†»i g†Zv ch©†eÿY K†i jwZ†di cÖwZwU KvR| kvnbv mevB†K evwoi MvQ †\_†K †jeÿ †c†o kieZ cwi†ekb K†i|

iv†Z Nygyevi Av†M AšlZ c†bi wgwU Avey Zv†j†ei wPšlVq ¯'vb cvq we†K†ji ^eV†Ki welqWU|  
AvMvgx w'†b we†k| cÖavb A¯\_ n†e we†x cvwb| Rjevqy cwieZ©†bi Kvi†Y GK mgq nqZ Avgv†'il  
cvwb Avg'vwb Ki†Z n†e| A\_P Avgv†'i †'kUv b'xgvZ...K| b'x~IY AvgivB KiwQ| b'x-cyKz†ii  
cvwb GLb M,n¯'wj Kv†R Lye GKUv e"eüZ nq bv| weÁv†bi wkŷK jwZdzi ingv†bi cÖwZ G Rb"B  
MÖvgevmx i†q†Q Avjv'v AvKl©Y| ÔAvgvilÔ Avey Zv†je Nywg†q hvIqvi Av†M kvnvbvi wgwó

gyLUv†K ‾š††Yi g†a‾ G†b ‾^MZ Ave,,wĖ K†i, AvgviB †PZbvi i†O cvbœv n†jv meyR, Pywb DV†jv ivOv n†q|

cy†iv GK mßvn myeY©Zjx ‾vKvi ci Avev Zv†je eD wb†q evwo wd†i Av†m| jwZd†K Lye mvn†mi mv†\_B Zvi †ev†bi we†qi cÖ ‾Íve †`q †m| wcZ...-gvZ...nxb kvnbv †eM†gi we†qi cÖ ‾Ív†e jwZd Lywk n†jI eÜzi evev-gvi m‡\$wZ Qvov †m wKQz†ZB ivwR bq| wZb w`b jwZd†K †evSv†bvi ci Avev Zv†je e†jÑ Avgv†`i we†qwU †cÖ†gi| mvZ w`†b Avgiv Df†q Dfq†K fv†jv†e†m †d†jwQ| GB eD †c†q Avgvi evev-gv LywkB n†eb|

Lye mvaviY fv†eB I†`i we†qUv m‡úbœ nq| evwo†Z c†ek Kivi mgq h\_vixwZ Avev Zv†j†ei eyK †Ku†c I†V| j¼vI| c‡vbg†Zv cÖ\_†gB eD wb†q e†ov fvexi N†i hvq| fvex eD †`†L fvwi wgwó †Zv e†j kvnbv ‾yZwb ‾úk© K†i| Gici fqvZ© K†É e†j, †Zvgvi evev†Zv GK K\_vi gvbyl| GiKg we†q wK wZwb †g†b †b†eb? Avev Zv†je Lye mvejxjfv†e e†j, G †g†qwU †Zvgv†`i g†ZvB Ô†Pv†L aivÖÑmvZ w`†bi †cÖg e†j †f†ev bv Lye mn†RB hy× Rq K†iwQ| evev †g†b †b†eb bv †Kb? Avwg †Zv eveviB mšlvb| wZwb hw` GK K\_vi gvbyl nb Avwg Zvi mšlvb wn†m†e wKfv†e `yÖK\_vi gvbyl nB| AvgviI GK K\_v|

KuvUve†bi AvkvjZv  
†kL nvwg`yj nK

RbŸ ZvwiL-16-11-1957 RbŸ`vb- bxjMÄ, bxjMÄ, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01946607218
--

wKQy†ZB Nyg Avm†Q bv| Nyg †hb AvkvjZvi †Pv†Li mxgvbv †Q†o nvwi†q †M†Q| kZ †Póv K†iI †Pv†L Nyg Avb†Z cvi†Q bv| A\_P †Q†j AZby†K Gqvi†cvU© wm Ad K†i †divi mgq K-‾wšÍ Avi Aemv` Zv†K µgk Rwo†q a†iwQj| hw`I mšlv†bi we`vq †ejvUv wQj †e`bv weayi| Z†e cwiZ...wßi cÖvwß IUv†K AwZµg K†iwQj|

‾⟨jviwkc wb†q we†`†k cvwo w`j| mviv Rxe†bi me Kó AvR wb†g†l wgwj†q wM†q kvwšÍi kxZj cik eywj†q †Mj| `xN© wek eQi mšlvb†K ey†Ki gv†S AvM†j †i†L gvbyl K†i†Q| wb†Ri my†Li K\_v bv †f†e GKgvÍ mšlv†bi fwel`†Zi K\_v gv\_vq †i†L w`b ivZ AgvbywlK cwikÖg K†i†Q| wb†Ri mvd†j`i mv†\_ mv†\_ †Q†jUvI Zvi D¾j fwel`†Zi c†\_ mwVKfv†eB AMÖmi n†q†Q| d†j Zvi Dchy³ dj †h nv†Z nv†Z †c†q †M†Q| L`vwZ cÖwZcwĖ me n†q†Q| we†kl K†i wb†Ri e`wZµgx cwiP†q †m fxIY Lywk| KvuUve†bi AvkvjZv A™cyZ cwiP†q cwiwPZ †m| GUvI †Zv fv†M`i e`vcvi|

AvR Avi Zvi gv†S †Kvb Kó †bB| AvaywbK we†k†i myev†` †Q†j `~†i ‾vK†jI Zv†K hLb gb PvB†e †`L†Z cv†e| iay †`LvB bq| mivmwi K\_vI ej†Z cvi†e| GUvB AvR Ii eo mvšÍ|bv|

Gqvi†cvU© †Q†o mvu mvu K†i U`vw· GwM†q hv†`Q, MšÍe` KvuUveb| Gwm ‾vK†jI eÜ K†i †m Mœvm bvwg†q †`q| iv†Zi †U‡úv†iPvi K†g hvlqvq evZv†m GLb kxZj Av†gR| †PvL `ywU Avcw†ZB ey†R Av†m| K†qK wgw†Ui Rb` Nywg†qI c†owQj| R`v†g `vuov†ZB NygUv †f†½ †Mj| A\_P evmvq wd†i †m †d«k n†q hLb weQvbwq †Mj ZLbB NygUv Ii mv†\_ klæZv K†i Avwo w`†q emj| A^w`Í mg`Í kixi Rwo†q aij| †Kvbfv†eB †m ‾^w`Í cv†`Q bv| G †h wK hšYvi Zv †Kej fy³fvMxB eyS†Z cv†i| Ny†gi ewo Lv†e? ZvI †Zv evmvq †bB| ‾vKvi K\_vI bv| KviY Ggb mgm`vq †Zv †m †Kvb w`bB c†owb|

wK Ki†e? wKfv†e Nyg bvgK GB g~j`evb kăwUi mvÿvr cv†e? GKk †\_†K Dëv ,†Y Avm†j bvwK Nyg G†m hvq|



†m †PóvI K†i †`L†Q| wKš‘ bv, Zv†ZI KvR nqwb| †m GKB Ae<sup>-</sup>v| †hb Zvi Rxe†b KLbB Ny†gi  
†`Lv nqwb| Nyg wK wRwbm †mUv †hb †m fy†j e†m Av†Q| wK A<sup>TM</sup>cyZ e<sup>-</sup>vcvi †Kvb iKg `ytwðšÍv|  
bv ZvI †Zv †m †Kvb w`b K†iwb|

kZ K†óí gv†SI †m KL†bv †f†½ c†owb| AZ<sup>-</sup>šÍ ^a†h©i mv†\_ me wKQy †gvKv†ejv K†i mv†bi w`†K  
GwM†q †M†Q| Zvn†j AvR †Kb Ggb n†”Q? AZxZ? n`vu, AvR nVvr K†i AZxZ †Kb wd†i Gj Zvi  
gv†S?

†h AZxZ†K me mgq N...Yvf†i cÖZ<sup>-</sup>vL<sup>-</sup>vb K†i†Q| hv wKbv Zvi Rxe†b me PvB†Z RNb<sup>-</sup>Zg Aa<sup>-</sup>vq| H  
weK...Z wP†Íi †Kvb Qvc Zvi Rxe†b ivL†Z Pvqwb| Zvn†j wK Kvi†Y AvR Zvi my†Li gyn~†Z©  
AhvwPZ nvbv w`†q e†m†Q| Gme cÖ†kœi †Kvb mgvavb GLb Zvi Kv†Q †bB| †Kej GKUvB jy<sup>-</sup> Zvi  
Nyg| †hfv†eB †nvK AvR Zv†K Nygv†Z n†e| †Kvbfv†eB †n†i hv†e bv ev nvi gvb†e bv|

wK Kiv hvq| wKfv†e Zvi †Pv†L Avm†e Nyg †f†e cv†”Q bv| eB, nu<sup>-</sup>v eB co†j bvWk Nyg P†j Av†m|  
Ggb wUcm& †m A†bK evi c†o†Q| Iqvmiæ†g wM†q nv†Z gy†L cvwb w`†q eyK†mjd †\_†K eB wb†q  
weQvbvq Av†m| wij<sup>-</sup>v·W n†q evwj†k †njvb w`†q cov ïæ K†i|

`yB

ÖA†bK c†owQm| ivL GLb| eveŸvn covi GZ †bkv| cvwim fv†jv eB †c†j Agwb †Rvu†Ki g†Zv †j†M  
hvm| fwel<sup>-</sup>†Z wK eyw×Rxex nwe, bvWk †jLK nlqvi B”Qv Av†Q?Ö evÜex †muRywZ AvkvjZvi nvZ  
†\_†K eBUv †K†o wb†q ej†Z \_v†K|

-†Zvi gv\_v e<sup>-</sup>\_v K†i bv? wb†Ri †PvLUv ZyB AKv†j Lvwe †`LwQ|

- QvB n†e| Ime wKQyB nq bv, Avi n†e| bv| Avm†j bZyb †Kvb eB †`L†j Avgvi gv\_vUv wVK \_v†K  
bv| hZŸY bv cowQ| ZZŸY Avgvi Aw<sup>-</sup>iZv KvU†e bv| AZ...wßi evmbv Avgv†K mvivŸY Rjvjv†Z  
\_vK†e| †m Kvi†YB Avwg wb†R†K wbqšŸY Ki†Z cvwi bv| wU †Uwe†j Mig Pv†qi †auvqv IV†Q|  
†`†L AvkvjZvi †Pv†L Avb†`i D”Qjvm| -IqvI, g<sup>-</sup>vwb g<sup>-</sup>vwb \_vsKm&| mwZ”, B†”Q Ki†Q †Zv†K  
Rwo†q a†i GKUv K†l Pygy w`†q †`B eKwkm wn†m†e|

-†Zvi e†ii Rb<sup>-</sup> Rgv ivL| GLbB LiP K†i †dj†j Dchy<sup>3</sup> mgq nv wc†Z<sup>-</sup>m K†i giwe| e†j wn wn K†i †n†m  
D†V †muRywZ|

AvkvjZvi cyjwKZ g†b LB †dv†U| Avm†j me †Q†j-†g†q†`i g†bB we†q, ei, K†b bvgK k†āi cÖwZ  
GKUv we†kl `ye©jZv \_v†K| hvi Kvi†Y mevi gv†S GK ai†bi Abyf~wZ mvov †`q| Zvicil †m wb†Ri  
PÂjZv†K cvk KvWU†q D†ëv †muRywZi Dci `vq Pvw†q e†j, - ey†SwQ, wb†Ri g†bi K\_vUv Avgvi  
Dci Pvw†q w`†q cÖKvk KiwQm| wn wn wn|

-e†qB †M†Q Avgvi Gme fve†Z| H kâUvi cÖwZ Avgvi AvMv†Mvov G<sup>-</sup>vjvWR©| ïb†jB Mv †Kgb  
wNb wNb K†i I†V| ev`†, †h K\_v †Zv†K ejvi Rb<sup>-</sup> †W†KwQ| †kvb, †Zvi †bv†Ui e<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>v K†i  
†d†jwQ|

-†Kgb K†i?

-fvBqvi eÜy ivqnvb†K †Zv wPwbm|

-dvBbvj Bqv†ii †mB †Q†jwU?

-Lye we<sup>a</sup>wjqvU| dv÷© K~vm †Zv cv†eB| ZvQvov GKUv †cœm K†i wb†Z cv†i| †Zvi †bv†Ui e<sup>-</sup>vcv†i  
fvBqv†K e†jwQjvg| fvBqvi mv†\_ Ii K\_v n†q†Q| †m bvWk ivwR n†q†Q GKUv k†Z©|

-kZ©, †Kgb kZ© ?

-bv bv I†K †Zvi we†q Kiv jvM†e bv| wn wn wn|

-ZyB bv, e†jB †muRywZ†K a†i wKj gvi†Z \_v†K| hZB I†K gvi†Q, ZZB †m †n†m KywU KywU  
n†”Q| nvm†Z nvm†Z `yR†b nvwd†q I†V|

GKmgq kvšÍ n†j e†j, †b Avi dvRjv†gv KiwQ bv| Kvg Uy ``v c†qU| kZ© n†”Q| Ii †bvU ZyB Avi  
Avwg Qvov Z...Zxq †Kvb e<sup>-</sup>w<sup>3</sup>i nv†Z hv†e bv, GK| wØZxq H †bvU cixŸvi †k†l †diZ w`†Z n†e|  
Avm†j †bvUUv wKš‘ †Zvi Rb<sup>-</sup>B w`†”Q| ïbjvg †Zvi cÖwZ bvWk Ii we†kl `...wó Av†Q| e†jB ây  
`y†Uv bvWp†q AvkvjZvi †Pv†Li w`†K we†klfv†e ZvwK†q \_v†K|

Gevi †m mwZ<sup>-</sup> mwZ<sup>-</sup> j<sup>3</sup>/4vq c†o hvq| gyLUvq iwOb Avfv Qwo†q hvq| ev<sup>-</sup>ÍeZv n†”Q ivqnvb†K Zvi  
fvj jvMZ| †m cÖvqB Avo †Pv†L Zv†K †`L†Zv| GKUv fvjjvMvi Zi½ m...wó n†Zv g†b| evi evi  
†`L†Z B†”Q KiZ| K†j†R G†jB PÂj `y†PvL Lyu†R †eovZ ivqnvb†K| I†K bv †`Lv ch©šÍ g†bi PÂjZv  
w<sup>-</sup>ÍwgZ n†Zv bv| †Kvb wKQy fvj jvM†Zv bv| Ggb wK Kv†iv mv†\_ K\_v ej†ZI AZ...wß †eva KiZ|

Miṭgi mgq K-vm ṭkṭl AwaKvsk ṭQṭjṭgṭqiv KṭjṭRi mvgṭbi gvṭV eo ṭgnMwb MvQ,ṭjvi wbṭP ṭMvj nṭq AvÇv w`Z| MvṭQi Qvqvq gvṭS gvṭS `wYv nvlqvi ṭQvuqvq KweZ, fve dyṭU DVZ Iṭ`i gṭb| fvevṭeṭM ṭKD ṭKD Mjv ṭQṭo Mvb MvBZ| Ab`iv ZvṭK mnvqZvq nvZ Zvwj w`ṭq Zvj w`Z| KLṭbv ev Zviv ṭKvīm MvBṭZv| AvkvjZvṭ`i MÖæcUv ṭQṭjṭ`i MÖæṭci AcwRṭU emZ| ṭm Ggb fvṭe emZ ṭhb ivqnvbṭK ṭPvṭLi mvgṭb ṭ`LṭZ cvṭi| Zvi cÖwZ GB `ye©jZvi K\_v KvDṭK eṭjwb| Ggb wK Zvi Nwbô evÜex ṭmuRywZṭKI ṭKvbw`b eySṭZ ṭ`qwb| Abṭ`i ṭZv cÖkæB IṭV bv|

gvṭS gvṭS wbṭRṭK cÖkæ Kṭi emṭZv, GUv wK ṭcÖṭgi jY? fvjjvMv ṭ\_ṭKB ṭZv fvjevmmi Rb¥| ZvB hw` nq Zṭe li mvṭ\_ mṭúK© nṭe wK Kṭi? wKfvṭe li KvQvKvwQ nṭe| mṭṭvebvi ṭZgb m~Î ṭm ṭ`LṭZ cvṭ`Q bv| Zṭe wK Kvw•LZ fvjevmm Avcb ejṭq ,gṭi giṭe? KvṭQ bv cvlqvi cvṭk bv cvlqvi ṭe`bv wK mviv Rxeb eṭq ṭeovṭe?

Av`Qv, hvṭK wbṭq Zvi GZ Kíbv, GZ me cÖṭkæi Rvj eyṭb PṭjṭQ, ṭm wK ZvṭK wbṭq ev Zvi mṭúṭK© wKQy fvṭe? AevšÍi cÖkæ| nqZ ZvṭK fvj Kṭi ṭṭLB bv| ṭ`LṭeB ev ṭKb? KṭjṭR Zvi gZ ṭgavex Qvṭli Rb` KZ ṭgṭq nqṭZv cÖṭcvR Kṭi eṭm AvṭQ| weṭkl Kṭi Iṭ`i wWcvU©ṭgṭUB ṭZv KZ my`i my`i ṭgṭqiv AvṭQ| gvṭS gvṭS wnsṭm nq| hw` Iṭ`i mvṭ\_ coṭZv| KZ fvj nṭZv| me mgq Zvi mvwbæa` ṭcZ| ZLb myṭhvM eyṭS cÖṭcvR KiṭZ cviṭZv Ges KvRUv AṭbK mnR nṭq ṭhZ| Avmṭj wK ZvB? `yi wK me QvBcvm fveṭQ| hvi ṭKvb gv\_vgyDz ṭbB| ṭbB ṭKvb wfwĒ|

hvṭK wbṭq GZ Kíbv, GZ `^ṭcæi web`vm| ṭmB gvbylwU ṭhw`b li GṭKevṭi KvQvKvwQ, gyṭLvgywL nṭjv| ZLb ṭm GṭKevṭi ṭevev nṭq wMṭqwQj| ṭKvb K\_vB li gyL ṭ\_ṭK miwQj bv| ṭKgb ṭhb ṭNvṭii gvṭS AvUṭK wMṭqwQj| AṭbKUv `^cæ ṭ`Lvi gṭZv| mwZ`B ṭZv| `^cæ Qvov wK| hv KLṭbv Kíbv Kṭiwb| wPšÍv ṭPZbvq ṭKvb Qvqv ch©šÍ ṭ`ṭLwb| ṭmB Kvw•LZ mgq ṭh GṭKevṭi ev`Iṭei gyṭLvgywL nṭe| ṭfṭeB AevK nṭqṭQ| gṭb gṭb fMevbṭK K...ZÁZv RvwbṭqṭQ| ab`ev` RvwbṭqṭQ ṭmuRywZṭK| hvi myevṭ` ṭm Ggb Pig gyn~ṭṭZ©i gyṭLvgywL nṭZ ṭcṭiṭQ|

-wKṭi ṭmuRywZ, ṭZvi evÜex wK ṭevev bvWK? ṭKvb K\_vB ṭZv ṭm ejṭQ bv| ivqnvb gRv Kivi Rb` GB kã,ṭjv Qyuṭo ṭ`q| AvkvjZv wePwjZ nṭq eṭj, bv bv| GwK ejṭQb! Avmṭj Ggb cwiw`wZi gyṭLvgywL KLṭbv nBwb wK bv| wK ejṭev, wKfvṭe ïæ Kiṭev, GUv wbṭq BbwWwmkṭb fyMwQjvg|

-GBṭZv, cvwLi ṭevj dyṭUṭQ| ṭmB KLb ṭ\_ṭK GB wgwó KṭÚi kã ṭkvbvi Rb` e`vKyj nṭq eṭmwQjvg|

Gevi mwZ` mwZ` j³⁄₄vq cṭo hvq AvkvjZv| j³⁄₄vq li KvB Mig nṭq hvq|

Rxeṭbi MwZ KLb ṭKgb Kṭi wKfvṭe ṭgvo ṭbq ṭKD ejṭZ cvṭi bv| AvkvjZv KíbvI Kṭiwb ṭh Ggb GK myLK i gyn~ṭṭZ©i gyṭLvgywL nṭe| Gi Rb` Aek` ṭmuRywZi ṭPóv I mnṭhvwMZv AMÖYx f~wgKv ṭiṭLṭQ|

Gici liv Avṭiv KvQvKvwQ nṭqṭQ| GṭK Acṭii ü`ṭqi Mfxṭi VvuB Kṭi wbṭqwQj| GKUy mgq ṭcṭjB liv `yRṭb GKvšÍ wbR©ṭb Pṭj ṭhZ| Iṭ`i mṭúṭK©i welqwU Avi Kvṭivi ARvbv iBj bv| ivqnvb eÜyṭ`i gyṭLvgywL nṭjB IṭK wUáwb ṭKṭU emṭZv, Avṭi ṭivwgI, ṭZvi RywjṭqUṭK ṭ`LwQ bv ṭh, Avmṭe ṭZv? bv Avmṭj ṭZv ṭZvi w`bUvB gvwU nṭq hvṭe| hvB ewjm ṭ`v`I ṭZvṭi RywU eQṭii ṭmiv RywU| ṭm Iṭ`i wcṭV \_vào ewmṭq eṭj, kvjviv ṭZviv hv ïæ KṭiwQm ZvṭZ bv IṭK KṭjR ṭQṭo Pṭj ṭhṭZ nq|

GiB gvṭS GK AbvKvw•ÿZ NUbv NṭU hvq| ṭmw`b ṭmuRywZ Avi li fvB `yRṭbi ṭKD KṭjṭR Avṭmw| weṭKṭj AvkvjZv evqbv aṭi, Pṭjv, Iṭ`i evwo hvB|

-Iiv ṭKb Gṭjv bv ṭmUv Rvbv nṭe| ṭmB mvṭ\_ Iṭ`i mvṭ\_ GKUv Rgṭck AvÇv ṭ`Iqv nṭq hvṭe| cÖ`ÍveUv ivqnvṭbi cQ>` nq| ṭmuRywZ Iṭ`i `yRbṭK ṭṭL D`Q,vm cÖKvk Kṭi, Avṭi ei-Kṭb GKmvṭ\_ nvwRi| GLb ïay KvRx ṭWṭK Avbv cÖṭqvRb| wKṭi jZv| hvṭev bvWK KvwR WvKṭZ?

AvkvjZv IṭK Rwoṭq ṭcṭU wPgWU KvṭU|

-Igv, Avṭi Qvo| Avi ejṭev bv|

`yRb `yRbṭK Rwoṭq weQvqvq ṭṭo cṭo-

-wKṭi KṭjṭR Avwmmwb ṭKb?

-fvBqviv gvgv`i evmvq †M‡Q| Avgvi kixiUv †Kgb g`vRg`vR KiwQj| ZvB B‡”Q K‡iB hvBwb| bv wM‡q eo GKUv jvf n‡jv| Avgvi fvB-fvex‡K GKmv‡\_ evmvq †`Lvi my‡hvM n‡q †Mj|

-ZyB †Zv fxly dvwRj n‡qwQm| †Zvi gv\_vq MvÆv †g‡i gv\_v dvwU‡q em‡ev, ZLb eySwe dvRjv‡gvi RjvUv wK?

wn wn K‡i nvm‡Z nvm‡Z jZv‡K Rwo‡q weQvbwq i‡q c‡o|

Gici P‡j RgRgvU M‡ii Avmi| GK ch©v‡q †muRywZ jvd w`‡q D‡V e‡j fvBqv, †Zvgiv Mí K‡iv| Avwg bv`Ív wb‡q Avwm| ivqnvb gvw b e`vM †\_‡K UvKv †ei K‡i Ii w`‡K evwo‡q e‡j|

-GUv wb‡q hv| Avi †kvb, GKUv †Kvi wW«sKm& wb‡q wbm|

-fvex, †`L fvBqv MvuU Lwm‡q †djvq| e‡jB †fvu †`uŠo †`q|

`iRvUv w`‡q ivqnvb jZvi †Kv‡j gv\_v w`‡q i‡q c‡o| GK mgq Ii †c‡U bvK w`‡q N«vY †bq| jZv Ii cvMjvwg †`‡L we`šq cÖKvk K‡i, G`vB, wK KiQ?

-†Zvgvi kixi †\_‡K nvmæv‡nbvi N`vY wbw”Q|

-Zywg bv| e‡j Ii Py‡j wewj KvU‡Z KvU‡Z Kcv‡j Pygy †`q| ivqnvb Ii gy‡Li w`‡K Mfxi AvMÖ‡n †P‡q \_v‡K| Zv‡K Ggbfv‡e ZvwK‡q \_vK‡Z †`‡L e‡j, wK †`L‡Qv Agb K‡i? g‡b nq GB cÖ\_g Avgv‡K †`L‡Qv?

-†Zvgvi †Mvjwv †Vuv‡Ui gvqvex Kvb‡b Avgvi fvjev‡m m`Î LuyRwQ|

-Agb K‡i e‡jv bv †Mv| Avwg cvMj n‡q hve| Ggwb‡ZB Zywg Avgv‡K nvd cvMj evwb‡q †Q‡oQ| Gici dyj cvMj n‡j †VKv‡Z cvi‡e bv|

-Avgvi †Zv dyj cvMj `iKvi| I‡K Rwo‡q Av`i Ki‡Z Ki‡Z e‡j|

GK mgq Iiv wbqš‡Yi mxgv AwZµg K‡i †WÄvi †Rv‡b †cuŠ‡Q hvq| av‡c av‡c GwM‡q hvq mvq‡bi w`‡K| K`v‡mU †cøqv‡i ZL‡bv iex>`« msMxZ †e‡R P‡j‡Q; cvMjv nvlqv.....|

wZb

AvR Awd‡m Avm‡Z GK N»Uv †`ix n‡q †Mj| Avm‡j MZKvj A‡bK ivZ ch©šÍ RvMvi Kvi‡Y mKv‡j Nyg fv‡Owb| Zvici AvkvjZvi gbUv †ek dyidy‡i| GKgvÎ ey‡Ki gvw‡bK‡K Dchy<sup>3</sup> K‡i M‡o Zyj‡Z Zvi mdj cÖ‡Póvq †m cwiZ...B|

Awdm KóuvD‡Ů XyK‡ZB wfwRUim †Pqv‡i emv †kvfb‡K †`‡L D”QjwmZ K‡Ů e‡j, Av‡i †kvfb Zywg, KLb †\_‡K?

†kvfb I‡`iB K‡jR Rxe‡bi eŮy| XvKv Avmvi ci GivB Zvi mdjZvi AMÖ`~Z| Giv bv \_vK‡j wKsev AvšÍwiKfv‡e mnvqZv bv Ki‡j nq‡Zv Zvi RxebMv\_v Ab`fv‡e †jLv n‡Zv|

-Zv cÖvq Avav N»Uv| AvR †`ix Ki‡j †h?

Iiv nuvU‡Z nuvU‡Z †P`v‡i w`‡K G,‡Z \_v‡K|

-Avi †evj bv| MZiv‡Z NygB AvmwQj bv| A‡bK ivZ ch©šÍ †R‡MwQjvq| -Zvici KLb Nywg‡qwQ Rvw‡b bv| ev`vI, wK Lv‡e e‡jv Pv-bv Kwd, bvwK Ab` wKQy?

-AvcvZZ Pv n‡jB Pj‡e| c‡i bv nq eo ai‡bi LiP Kiv‡ev|

-mwZ` †kvfb| †Zvgv‡i gZ eŮy cvlqv fv‡M`i e`v‡v| eZ©gvb hy‡M wbt`^v\_©fv‡e †KD KL‡bv KvD‡K mnvqZv Kiv ~‡i \_vK; mr civgk©UyKy w`‡ZI KyÉv †eva K‡i|

gvbyl `^cæ wb‡q evu‡P| A‡bK `^cæ c~iY nq Avevi wKQy wKQy `^cæ Aaiv †\_‡K hvq| `^cæ c~iYi Z...wB †Ÿl we‡kl wfbæ wfbæ n‡q \_v‡K| AvkvjZvi AvR cwiZ...wBí AšÍ †bB| we‡k|i mePvB‡Z myLx gvbyl wn‡m‡e †m wb‡R‡K g‡b K‡i| †Pqv‡i †njv w`‡q Z...wBí wbt‡vm Qv‡o| †kvfb‡K K...ZÁZv Rvbv‡Z e‡j, mwZ` †kvfb| †Zvgiv Avgvi Rb` hv Ki‡j; g...Z`yi AvM ch©šÍ g‡b ivLe|

-jZv, Avgiv †Zgb wKQyB Kwiwb| hv K‡iQ meB †Zvgvi †hvM`Zvi wfwĖ‡Z| wbijm cwikÖg †Zvgvi mdjZv‡K AvUKv‡Z cv‡iwb|

- Zvici e`vwKs mv‡cvU© meP‡‡q eo kw<sup>3</sup>|

- Zv wVK,Z‡e Avgiv iay c\_ †`wL‡qwQ| evwKUyKy †Zvgvi cÖej B”Qvkw<sup>3</sup>i gva`‡g mdjZvi Av‡jv †`‡L‡Qv|

Iṭ'i K\_vṭi gvṭS wclb Gṭm mvjvg ṭ'q, g'vWvg| GK f'ṭjvK GB KvMRUv AvcbvṭK w'ṭZ eṭjṭQ| nvZ evwoṭq KvMRUv ṭgṭj aiṭZB ṭμvṭai Av,b Rṭj DVṭjv Zvi ṭ'ngṭb| ivṭMi ZxeṭZvq 'yṭPvL jvj nṭq ṭMj| mg'ṭ kixi Ryṭo m...wó nq A'vfvweK Kṭú| ṭμva ṭhb wbqṣṭYi evBṭi Pṭj hvṭ"Q| KṭqK ṭmṭKŪ| wbṭRṭK wbqṣṭY Avṭb| IṭK Avmvi K\_v eṭj wclbṭK we'vq ṭ'q| ṭkvfb me wKQy jṭ" KiwQj| ivṭM ṭ'ṭvṭf jvj nṭq hvIqv gyṭLi w'ṭK ṭPṭq fveṭZ\_vṭK, wK ṭjLv H KvMṭRi UyKṭivq? hvi Rb" Zvi GZ ṭ'ṭvṭ| ṭKD wK ZvṭK wUR KṭiṭQ? bv wK ūgwK? wclbUv Pṭj ṭMṭj RvbṭZ Pvq| wK e'vcei ejṭZv? ṭKvb mgm'v?

-ivqnvb|

GB gyn~ṭZ© evR coṭjI eywS ṭm Gfvṭe PgṭK DVṭZv bv| 'xN© cṭbi eQi ci AvR gyṭLvgywL nṭZ hvṭ"Q| gṭb nṭ"Q ṭKvb Aif ṭ'Yi gyṭLvgywL nṭe| Ggb N...Y" AcivaxṭK Iṭ'i eÜy fveṭZ msṭKvP nq| N...Yv gṭbi ṭfZi mĀvwiZ nq| ṭm Ggb KvR KiṭZ cvij? GKUv ṭgṭqi RxebUvB aŸsm Kṭi w'j|

ivqnvb iæṭg XyṭK jZvi gyṭLvgywL ṭPqvi ṭUṭb eṭm| ṭkvfṭbi AvṭiK 'dv PgṭKi cvjv| G ṭKvb& ivqnvbṭK ṭm ṭ'LṭQ| ṭhb Uṭb©ṭWv eṭq ṭMṭQ Ii Dci w'ṭq| ṭKvb weaŸ'ṭ bMixi KiaY wPṭ ṭ'LṭQ| ṭKvbfvṭeB ṭgṭjṭZ cviṭQ bv|

ṭkvfṭbi gṭbi gvṭS ṭh N...Yv Avi ṭ'ṭvṭfi mĀvi nṭqwQj, Ii kvixwiK 'y'©kvi Ggb wPṭ ṭ'ṭL Zv axṭi axṭi wgwjṭq ṭhṭZ\_vṭK|

-ṭKgb AvṭQv? mivmwi jZvṭK wRṭĀm Kṭi|

-ṭZvgvi ṭPṭq fvj AvwQ| wbḏqB ṭ'LṭZ cvṭ"Qv| jZvi SvSvṭjv Revel|

wKQy bv eṭj gv\_v wbPy Kṭi\_vṭK| cvṭk emv ṭkvfṭbi w'ṭK ṭPvL hvq| AṭbKw'b ci ZvṭK ṭ'ṭL ṭhb D'MÖxe nṭq IṭV| fvjg' K\_v Av'vb-cÖ'vṭbi GK ch©vq eṭj, eÜy Zywg GKUy evBṭi hvṭe?

-bv| MṭR© IṭV jZv| ṭKuṭc IṭV iægUv| Av,ṭbi ṭMvjvi gZ RṭjṭQ ṭPvL 'yṭUv| ivqnvbi\_ZgZ ṭLṭq hvq| wbṭRṭK eo Amnvq gṭb nṭ"Q|

I GLvṭbB\_vKṭe| ṭZvgvi hv ejvi Ii mvgṭb ej| ṭZvgviṭZv ṭKvb j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v kig\_vKvi K\_v bv| ṭKb GṭmṭQv?

-ṭQṭjUvṭK ṭ'LṭZ|

-ṭnvqvU! ṭKvb ṭQṭj, Kvi ṭQṭj? ṭZvgvi j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v Kṭi bv| ejṭZ GKUyI AvUKvṭjv bv| ṭKvb gyL wbṭq Avgvi gyṭLvgywL nṭqṭQv? ṭh mšlvbṭK Mṭf©B nZ'v KiṭZ ṭPṭqwQṭj, AvR ZvṭK ṭ'Lvi mva RvMṭjv ṭKgb Kṭi| wek eQi AvṭM ṭKv\_vq wQj ṭZvgvi AvKv•Lv ṭmw'b ṭZv Avwg me wKQy Z'vM Kṭi ṭZvgvi Øvi' nṭqwQjvg| ṭKvb 'qvi 'vb wbṭZ bq| fvjevmpi AwaKvi wbṭq| Mṭf©i mšlvbṭK Zvi wcZ... cwiPq wbwḏZ KiṭZ| A\_P KZ mnRfvṭe ṭmw'b eṭjwQṭj G'veikb Kṭi wbṭZ| wQt ṭZvgvi gyL ṭ'LṭZ Avgvi Mv wNbwnb KiṭQ| Ggb GKRb ^v\_©ci fxiae KvcyiaṭK Avwg fvṭeṭmwQjvg| hvṭK Avwg Rxeṭbi me©^ wewjṭq w'ṭqwQjvg| gv, even, fvB, ṭevb, AvZṭxq ^Rb Ggb wK wbṭRi ag©ṭK Z'vM Kṭi ṭZvgvi KvṭQ QyṭU GṭmwQjvg| ṭmB Zywg, ṭmw'b KZ mnṭR eṭjwQṭj, GLb mḏce bq| GKevṭii Rb'I fveṭj bv-Avwg ṭKv\_vq wMṭq 'vuovṭev| ṭKgb Kṭi evuPṭev!

bvwK ṭffewQṭj Avwg AvZṭnZ'v Kṭi Kvcyiaṭli gZ civRq ṭgṭb wbṭq c...w\_ex ṭ'ṭK wPi we'vq ṭbe? wKš' bv, fMevb AvgvṭK AZ 'ye©j Kṭi c...w\_exṭZ cvVvqwb| cÖwZKyj cwiw'wZ mvgvj ṭ'qvi gZ kw<sup>3</sup> Ck|i Avgvi Ašṭi m...wó KṭiwQj|

-wek|vm Kṭiv jZv| ṭZvgvṭK G'veikb Kivi K\_v eṭjwQjvg mZ" wKš' ṭmUv ṭPṭqwQjvg mgvṭR Zywg hvṭZ ṭnq cÖwZcbæ bv nI| Kvṭiv ṭKvb cÖṭkæi mḏsyLxb hvṭZ nṭZ bv nq| GKUv eQi Avwg mgq ṭPṭqwQjvg| Gi gṭa"Ḑ Avwg me wKQy wVK Kṭi ṭdjZvg| wKš' ṭmw'b ṭZvgvṭK Avwg ṭevSvṭZB cwiwb| Rvwb bv ṭKb wK KvṭY GZ ṭ'ṭvṭ wbṭq Avgvi mvgṭb GṭmwQṭj| gvbwQ Avwg Acivax| wKš' AvgvṭK Acivax Kivi AvṭM GKevi AšṭZ VvḐv gv\_vq Avgvi mvṭ\_ emṭZ| Avwg Rvwb H mgṭq Zywg cÖPḐ Pvṭci gyṭL wQṭj| wKš' Ggb ṭZv cwiw'wZ nqwb ṭh Avgiv 'yRṭb eṭm Avjvc AvṭjvPbvi gvaṭṭg ṭKvb mwVK wm×všṭ wbṭZ cviZvg bv| ṭZvgvi Pṭj hvIqvi ci ṭKv\_vq bv LuyṭRwQ| cvMṭji gZ mg'ṭ hvqMvq LyuṭR ṭewoṭqwQ| ṭZvgvi AvZṭxq ^Rb, eÜy-evÜe mevi KvṭQ wMṭqwQ| wKš' ṭKD ṭZvgvi Ae'vṭbi K\_v RvbvṭZ cvṭiw| gṭbi KvṭQ Acivax nṭq ṭeuṭP\_vKv ṭh KZ hšṭYvi ṭZvgvṭK ṭevSvṭZ cviṭev bv| Zywg nqZ fveṭQv Avwg Lye myṭLi Rxeb KvwUṭqwQ| Zv fyj nṭe| Zywg Rvṭbv bv, Avwg GB eyṭKi gṭa" KZ Kó wbṭq ṭeuṭP AvwQ| g...Zy"kh"vq cṭo\_vKv gvṭqi ṭkl B"Qv c~iY KiṭZ weṭq Kijvg| GB cṭbi eQṭiI Avwg mšlvṭbi gyL ṭ'LṭZ cvBwb| AṭbK ṭPóv Z'wei Kṭi ṭkl ch©šṭ nvj ṭQṭo w'ṭqwQ|

-GUvB Ck|ííi jxjv| Avgvi M†f©i mšÍvb†K †g†i †dj†Z †P†qWQ†j e†j Ck|i wPíw`†bi Rb` †Zvgv†K wegyL K†i w`†qQb| ivqnvb Mfxi `xN©k|vm †d†j e†j|- Zv nqZ wVK| GK wgwU bxie †\_†K jZvi †Pv†L †PvL †i†L e†j| jZv, wçR GKev†i Rb` n†jI †Q†jUv†K †`L†Z `vI| Avi †Kvbw`b †Zvgvi Kv†Q Avm†ev bv| íay GKevi I†K †`†L Avgvi ey†Ki RjvUv wgUv†Z PvB| AvkvjZv Av†Mi gZB Zvi wm×v†šÍ AUj| †kvfb GKevi †Pón K†iwQj| wKš` †m Zv†K gvS c†\_B \_vwg†q w`†q e†jwQj, wçR †kvfb Zywg †Kvb w†Kv†q÷ K†iv bv| †Zvgvi w†Kv†q÷ ivL†Z Avgvi Kó n†e| ivqnvb AMZ`v wbivk n†qB wd†i hvq| hvevi mgq íay e†j, jZv, †Zvgv†K Avwg AvRI fvjevwm| hvevi †ejvq GKUv K\_v e†j hvw`Q, Avwg Avi †ewk w`b †bB| cvi†j ýgv K†i w`I|

P†j hvIqvi ci web cZb wbieZv †b†g Av†m iæ†gi gv†S| K†qKUv gyn~Z©, K†qK wgwU n†e †eva nq| †kvfb AevK †Pv†L cÖZ`ý K†i †iv†`«i cÖLiZv †hgb m~h©v†\_Íi mv†\_ mv†\_ wgwj†q hvq| †Zgwb AvkvjZvi gy†Li wPíUv e`†j †h†Z \_v†K| Zvi `Öy†Pv†Li †KvY †e†q †b†g c†o Aweivg AkÖæi †`avZaviv| me cÖwZeÜKZvi eva †f†½ myß fvjevmpi `ú†k© N...Yvi eid M†j †hb Dc†P co†Z jvMj| K†qK wgwU ci AvkvjZv wb†Ri †PvL gy†Q †d†j Kwjs †e†j Pvc †`q| wcqb `iRv †V†j e†j, wRj g`vWvg|

-`yÖKvc Kwd|

GKwU jvj UyKUy†K Mvwo

Igi Kvqmpi

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 13-03-1959
Rb¥`vb- cwUq, PÆMÖvg
†gvevBj bs- 01819314221

bMi fvmv†bv e...wó| e†½i mvMi †\_†K `æZ †e†M †a†q Avm†Q evZvm~`Z`| Avi av°v w`†q Dwo†q wb†Z PvB†Q eo eo `vjvb,†jv| RvgvjLv†bi moKØx†ci MvQ,†jv Djøv†m cÖjq b...Z` K†Q| `...wó Svcmv K†i †`Iqv GiKg w`†b g†b nq eü~†i †KD †hb GKv GKv Kvu`†Q| GB `y†h©v†Mi w`†bI †Q†jUv G†m†Q| cÖwZw`†bi g†Zv GKB KvÐ íæ K†i†Q| MZ `ywZbgvm a†i GiKg Pj†Q| gvbyl wK cÖ†qvRb Qvov Ni †\_†K †ei nq? A\_P †Q†jUv †ei n†q†Q| Avi h\_vixwZ GLv†b P†j G†m†Q Ges cÖwZw`b hv K†i ZvB K†Q| Qwe AvuK†Q| Zvi w`†K ZvwK†q ZvwK†q Qwe AvuK†Q| e`vcviUv A^w`ÍKi| Gi GKUv wewnZ AvR n†q hv†e|

GLv†b hviv Av†m Zv†`i †ewki fvM eB wKb†ZB Av†m| †KD †KD eB†qi Lei wb†ZI Av†m| †KD Av†m wcÖq wKQy eB GLv†b c†o wb†Z| †jLK, ms`<...wZ Kg©xiv eB †Kbv QvovI Av†m AvÇv w`†Z|

wKš` eB QvovI GLv†b Avmvi Ab` Dcj¶` \_vK†Z cv†i Kvil Kvil| GUv KL†bv fv†ewb Rywjqv|

mKvj GMv†ivUv| wKš` g†b n†`Q cy†ei AvKv†k jvj iO Qwo†q GL†bv m~h© I†Vwb| wKsev m~h© A†bK Av†M A`ÍvP†j †M†Q| ZviciI R†g †M†Q evwZNi| eB cvMj gvby†liv G†K G†K Avm†Z íæ K†i†Q| Ggb e...wó| w`†bI gvbyl eB co†Z Av†m| GmgqUv hviv Av†m Zv†`i †ewki fvM `<yj K†jR coyqv| †ewki fvM PycPvc eB co†Q| †KD eB evQvB K†Q| Avi GB wf†oi g†a` jö^vPy†ji wQcwQ†c `xN©v½x †Q†jwU Kvu†ai e`vM †\_†K eo GKUv W†Bs LvZv †ei K†i AvuK†Z íæ K†i†Q| Kx Avðh©| GUv GKUv eB†qi wecYx †K`^| GLv†b cÖwZw`b kZ kZ gvbyl Av†m| GK ai†bi cvewjK †cøm GUv| GUv†Zv Kvil W†Bs cÖ`vKwUm Kivi RvqMv bq| Qwe AvuKyK| ZvI Kvil nq†Zv AvcwË \_vKvi K\_v bq| wKš` AbygwZ bv wb†q †KD ZviB Qwe AuvK†e †mUv Kx †g†b †bqv hvq?

cÖ\_g cÖ\_g e`vcviUv ai†ZB cv†iwb †KD| RywjqvI bv| gvbyl Avm†Q, gvbyl hv†`Q| eB†qi Lei †`Iqv, Lei †bIqv, eB wewµ Kivi bvbv Kv†R Zv†K e`Í \_vK†Z nq| Gi g†a` †K Gj, Avi †K †Mj Gm†ei wn†me ivLv wKsev †Kvbl wbw`©ó gyL g†b \_vKvi K\_v bq| Aek` eB †Kbv QvovI cÖwZw`b AvÇvi †gv†n P†j Avmv wKQy gvbyl†K †Pbv n†q †M†Q RywjqvI Zv†`i m†½ Zvi K\_v nq bv| †mšRb` wewbgqI nq bv| ZviciI Zv†`i †m †P†b| Zv†`i Rv†b| wKš` GKUv gyL MZ K†qKw`b a†i †`Lv hv†`Q| †Pbv A†Pbvi gvSvgs GK gyL, cwiPq AcwiP†qi Ø†Øi †fZi \_vKv GKUv gvbyl B`vwbs GLv†b Avm†Z íæ K†i†Q| G†mB Qwe Auv†K| evwZN†ii wewfbæ †Kv†Yi Qwe| Avi Zvi w`†K ZvKvq| evi evi ZvKvq| ZLb g†b nq ZviB Qwe Auv†K| ZLb Zvi †Kgb A^w`Í jv†M| eyKUv `yia` `yia Kuv†c| †Kb †m Zvi Qwe Auv†K? †Kb †m Ggbfv†e ZvKvq? †`L†jB g†b nq Av†M †Kv\_vq †hb †`†L†Q Zv†K| †Kv\_vl cwiPq n†qWQj Zvi m†½| bv| nq†Zv fvwM©wUi kvUj †U†b, K`vöuv†m, A\_ev †Kv\_vl †`†L†Q Zv†K| wKš` evwZN†i KvR †bIqvi cÖvq †`o eQi ci GLv†b cÖ\_g †hw`b †`†L †mw`b Zv†K †Lqvj K†iwb Rywjqv| †Lqvj Kivi K\_v bq| wKš` cÖvq cÖwZw`b `ycy†i hLb gvby†li wfo K†g Av†m, ZLb †eov†ji g†Zv wbt†ā G†m e`vM †\_†K LvZv Ly†j AuvKv íæ K†i †Q†jwU| †KD eyS†Z cv†i bv| e`vcviUv Pj†QB| †KD GUv wb†q gv\_v Nvgvq bv| evwZN†ii Ab`iv fv†e GUv ¶wZ wK,

GLv†b cÖwZw`b Ziæ†Yiv G†m †mjwd †Zv†j, †KD `j †eu†a Qwe †Zv†j †KD †KD wfwWI K†i| GB gvbYlUv bv nq evwZN†ii Qwe AuvKj| Zv†Z †Zv Avi eB wecYx †K>`a wUi g~j KvR wewNæZ n†”Q bv? wewNæZ n†”Q bv wVK| wKš` evwZN†ii Qwe AuvK†Z wM†q †KD hw` Gi gvbYl,†jv†KB Zvi K`vbfv†mi welq K†i †Zv†j Z†e Zv†Zv AvcwĚ \_vK†eB| AvcwĚ bv nq \_vK†jv bv| wKš` hv†K †m Qwei welq K†i Zy††Q Zvi †Zv AbygwZi cÖ†qvRb Av†Q| †mB b`~bZg †mŠRb`†evaUyKy †Zv GKR†bi \_vKv `iKv| †m wkix †nvK Avi hvB †nvK| AšÍZ Zv†K †Zv fv†jv gvbYl ejv hv†e bv| Avi GB fv†jv gvbYl bq Ggb wkixi Kg©KvĐ†K Avi cÖkÖq †`Iqv hvq bv| Rywjqv fv†e Gi GKUv wewnZ `iKv| mivmwi Zv†K wM†q ej†Z n†e GUv Qwe AuvKvi RvqMv bq| Avcwb Avi GLv†b Qwe AuvK†eb bv| Qwe AuvK†Z n†j Avcwb b`xi av†i, dqm †j†K, c†Z½v, Iqvi wm†g&wU<sup>a</sup>, wWwm cvnvo GiKg KZ RvqMv Av†Q| †mLv†b hvb| Avcwb GLv†b Avi Avm†eb bv| Gfv†e wkixi Kg©Kv†Đi cÖwZev` Ki†Z evi evi D`Z nq| wKš` †kl ch©šÍ Rywjqv cv†i bv| Gi KviY †m wb†RB| Rywjqvi weia†× Zvi mnKg©x †\_†K iia K†i †ek K†qKR†bi Awf†hvM Av†Q| Rywjqv †mŠRb` Rv†b bv| GKRb cwiwPZ gvbYl†K †`L†j Zvi w`†K wgwó †n†m Kykj wRÁvmv Kiv, m†α^vab Kiv, gvbY†li LeivLei †bIqv - BZ`vKvi AwZ mvaviY `^vfvweK AvPiY,†jv Zvi g†a` †`Lv hvq bv| eq†mi PÂjZv Zvi g†a` †bB| eÜynxb| D`Qjvmnxb GKUv Rxeb Zvi| Kv†Ri evB†i AcÖ†qvR†b gvbYl KZ K\_v e†j, wKš` Rywjqvi gyL †\_†K wn†m†ei evB†i †hb GKwU kâl D`PvwiZ nq bv| evwZN†i eB†qi e`vcv†i KZRb KZ AcÖvmw½K cÖkœ K†i Zv†K| Rywjqv †mme cÖ†kœi †Kv†bv Reve †`q bv| bv †kvbvi fvb K†i| GKRb †mjmg`v†bi GB cÖavb ,YwU Zvi †bB| GB Rb` Zv†K mnKg©x†i bvbv K\_v i†Z n†q†Q| `xcsKiL Zv†K G wb†q e†j†Q| `xcsKi evwZN†ii cÖwZôvZv| KY©avi| PÆMÖv†gi g†Zv eo GKwU kn†i mevi Rb` `k©bxq GB †K>`a wU `xcsK†ii eü cwikÖ†gi dmj| `xcsKi Rywjqv†K e†j†Q- †`k we†`†ki eB mœú†K© †Zvgvi aviYv Av†Q| eB†qi e`vcv†i †Zvgvi AvMÖn Av†Q| †Kvb& eB †Kv\_vq Av†Q †m mœú†K© Zywg Lye Rv†bv| †jLK cÖKvkK mœú†K©I †Zvgvi aviYv `viaY| eB†qi cÖwZôv†b Gme †hvM`Zv Riæwi| wKš` Avil †ewk Riæwi †Zvgvi AvPiY wVK Kiv| gvbY†li m†½ mnv†m` K\_v ejvUvI Riæwi| GB KvRUv †m cv†i bv| Kvil m†½ mnR n†q K\_v ej†Z †m KL†bv cv†iwb| †mB †QvU †ejv †\_†K GK ai†bi gvbwmK cÖwZeÜKZv i†q†Q Zvi †fZ†i gvbY†li m†½ mœúK© `Zwii †¶†i Zvi Rb` eÜyZiI nqwb Kvil m†½ fv†jvfv†e| Kvil Lye Kv†Q Avm†Z †M†j, Kvil mvwbœ†a` G†j A†bK †QvU†ejvi GKwU gyL Rywjqvi g†b c†o hvq| GKUv KiaY, KvbœvgvLv welYœ gyL Rywjqvi mg`Í Avb>†K œœv K†i †`q| †m Avi gvbY†li m†½ K\_v ej†Z cv†i bv| wb†Ri GB †`v†li K\_v mœú†K© Rywjqv wb†R AeMZ Av†Q| GLb hw` †m Gfv†e KvD†K GLvb †\_†K †ei K†i †`q, Z†e wBN©vZ †`vUv Zvi Ici G†m eZ©v†e| mevB Zvi †bwZevPK AvPi†Yi K\_vB ZLb Zy†j ai†e| Zvi †P†q eis †m wb†R wKQy bv e†j `xcsKi†KB K\_vUv ej†e| †mB e`vcviUv mvgjv†e| `xcsKi†K K\_vUv ejvi Av†M Rywjqv Avil K†qKw`b †Q†jUv†K †`†L gyLfwZ© `vwo, jœ^v Pyj| wR†Yi c`vU, †Mvj Mjv Kv†jv wU kvU©| †Q†jwU†K †`†L g†b nq bv †m †Kv†bv Aciva Ki†Z cv†i| Pvnwb wkii g†Zv| Avi GB wkimyjf †Pnviv w`†q †m wKbv Avov†j Avov†j GKUv †g†qi Qwe AuvK†Q| Rywjqv fv†e Avm†j gvbY†li †PnvivUv eo wKQy bq| Zvi †fZiUvB me| GB Dk†KvLyk†Kv Py†ji wkix †Q†jwU†K †`L†j hZB `švU© Avi f<sup>a</sup> g†b †nvK bv †Kb †m †h †fZ†i †fZ†i wf†R†eovj Zv †Zv m†>`n †bB| bB†j GiKg K†i †KD Ggb Qwe Auv†K| wb†R†K †m Kx †f†e†Q G†Zv? Qwe AuvK†jB wK mevB wb†R†K ab` g†b Ki†e| Rywjqv GiKg †g†q bq| †mB `<yj eqm †\_†K GLb wek`we`vjq †cwi†q PvKwi Rxe†b Avmv ch©šÍ KZ cÖ`Ive, KZ m†α^vab †m wdwi†q w`†q†Q| cvwievwiKfv†e| we†qi cÖ`Ive Avm†Q GLb| wKš` †m we†q Ki†e bv| even gv†K †m `úó Rvwb†q w`†q†Q| †mB †QvU†ejv †\_†K GKwU cÖ†kœi DĚi †m Lyu†R wdi†Q| GKUv gy†Li mÜv†b †m Av†Q| †mB gy†Li mÜvb hZw`b †m bv cvq, †mB cÖ†kœi DĚi hZw`b †m bv cvq ZZw`b Zvi g†b kvwšÍ Avm†e bv| ZZw`b KvD†K †m fv†jjev†m†Z cvi†e bv| ZvB hZB Qwe G†Ku, wKsev Ab`wKQy iOXs K†i Zvi `...wó AvKl©Y KiaK bv †Kb, †m mvov †`†e bv| †m Av†M †\_†KB g†bi g†a` GKUv eg©, GKUv AvMj `Zwi K†i †i†L†Q| †mB AvMj †f†O †KD Zvi `yqv†i †UvKv w`†Z cv†iwb| GB byg bv Rvbv wkixI cvi†e bv| Rywjqv wm×všÍ wb†q†Q †m wb†R wKQy ej†e bv| hv ejvi †m Zvi cÖwZôv†bi gvwjK†KB ej†e| wKš` ej†e ej†e K†iL A†bK w`b P†j hvq|

BwZg†a` webv cÖwZev†` wkix †hb Avil †ewk mwµq n†q D†V†Q| Av†M Avov†j AveWv†j Zvi w`†K ZvKv†jL GLb mivmwi Zvi w`†K ZvKvq| e`vcviwU GLb mevB eyS†Z cv†i| wKš` welqwU wb†q mevB Pyc \_v†K| †KD †Kv†bv K\_v e†j bv|

†kl ch©šÍ `xcsK†ii Kv†b Zyjj e`vcviwU| me i†b †m PycPvc wQj| Gfv†e ûU K†i Zv†¶wYK †Kv†bv wm×všÍ w`†q †djvi †jvK †m bq| †ek wKQy¶Y †f†e Rywjqvi w`†K ZvwK†q ejj-GKUv †Q†j evwZN†i G†m Qwe AuvK†Q| cÖwZw`b A†b†KB G†m Qwe †Zv†j, GKRb bv nq Qwe AuvKj| Zv†Z

†Zvgvi mgm˘v wK? I †Zv Avi Avgv†˘i cÖwZôv†bi †Kv†bv ¶wZ Ki†Q bv| cÖwZôv†bi cÖwZw˘†bi Kv†Ri e˘vNvZ Ki†Q bv| Zvn†j Avwg Kxfv†e Zv†K evav †˘e, ev P†j †h†Z eje|

˘xcsK†ii K\_v i†b nZvk n†jv Rywjqv| †m Avm†j e˘vcviUv †evSv†Z cv†iwb| Avi ZvB †m Gevi Avmj K\_vwUB e†j †dj-˘v˘v I AvgviB Qwe †Zv†j| Avgvi w˘†K cÖvq mgq ZvwK†q \_v†K|

Gevi †nv †nv K†i †n†m †dj ˘xcsKi| GUv†Zv Lye ˘^vfwek| evwZN†i G†m Qwe AuvK†e| Avi Zywg ev˘ hv†e Zv†Zv nq bv| Zywg my˘˘ix, ˘§vU©| GiKg my˘˘ix ˘§vU© Avgv†˘i PÆMÖvg kn†i A†bK Av†Q| wKš˘ Zywg G†°ev†i Avjv˘v| †Zvgvi D˘PZv, †Zvgvi Av˘j, jð^v Pyj, gy†Li wZj, †Zvgv†K A†bK ˘~i †\_†K wPwýZ Kiv hvq| ZvB †Zvgvi Qwe AuvK†Z GKrb wkix AvMÖnx n†ZB cv†i|

- ûg, AuvK†Z cv†i ˘v˘v, wKš˘ GKUv †mŠRb˘ †m †Zv †˘Lvqwb| AbygwZ †bqwb| hZeo wkix †nvK, GKUv †g†qi Qwe †Zvjvi Av†M †m GKUy wR†Áml Ki†e bv?

˘xcsKi eySj †g†qwU welqwU†K Lye ,iæZi w˘†˘Q| G†Kev†i wmwivm gyW wb†q †m K\_v ej†Q| GLb welqwU†K Avi nvjKvfv†e †blqv hv†e bv| Lye †KŠk†j Zv†K e˘vcviwU †gvKvwejv Ki†Z n†e| KviY Rywjqv| welqwU ˘xcsKi fv†jfv†e Rv†b| Zvi ˘vwqZiÁvb Ges ms†e˘bkxjZv Lye cÖLi| wKš˘ ZviciI Zvi AvPiY ˘^vfwek bq| gvby†li m†½ †m †g†q†kv Ki†Z cv†i bv| eÜy†Zi Zvi GKUv cÖej Abxnv Av†Q| GB eq†m †g†q†v †cÖg Ki†e, †cÖg bv KiæK eÜyZi K†i| A†b†Ki m†½ wgk†e| ^n njøv Ki†e| GUvB ˘^vfwek| wKš˘ GB ˘^vfwek AvPiYUv Zvi g†a˘ †bB| GKai†bi wm†Rv†d«wbK †m| gvbyl†K AKviY m†˘˘n| AKvi†Y gvby†li m†½ Lvivc e˘envi| gy†L Zvi nvwm †bB| memgq gwjb| G wb†q Zvi gv evev LyeB DwØMæ| †g†q†K wb†q Zviv g†bv†ivM we†kl†Ái Kv†QI †M†Q| GiKg †Kb n†jv Zv†˘i †g†q Zv wb†q ˘ywðšlvi †kl †bB| wPwKrmK Rywjqv m†½ K\_v e†j†Qb| gv evevi m†½I K\_v e†j†Qb| †k†l wZwbB wm˘všÍ w˘†j †g†q†K mvaviY gvby†li m†½ K\_v ej†Z w˘b| Zv†K Ggb GKUv RvqMvq KvR w˘b †hLv†b gvby†li Avbv†Mbv \_v†K| †miKg Kg©†¶Í GLb cÖPyi| e˘vsK, †gvevBj †Kvðúvwb, wewfbæ gvwë b˘vkbvj †Kvðúvwb| Ki†cv†iU nvDm GiKg KZ cÖwZôvb Av†Q| wKš˘ †mLv†b GKUv AmvgvWRK, m˘v welYæ, g~K n†q \_vKv †mŠRb˘nxb GKUv †g†q†K Zviv †Kb ivL†e? A†bK †f†e wP†šÍ Rywjqv evev ˘xcsK†ii kiYvcbæ nq| evwZN†ii wbqwgZ †µZv wZwb| wb†Ri MÖv†gi gvbyl| eûw˘†bi cwiwPZ| wZwb ˘xcsKi†K †mæn K†ib| ˘xcsKi ZvB GB m˘vnh˘Uv Zv†K Kij| †g†qUv†K evwZN†i KvR w˘j| Zv†Z ¶wZ nqwb| †g†qwU Lye mn†R KvR ey†S wb†q†Q| civg†k©, cwiPh©vq †m Av†Mi PvB†Z A†bK ˘^vfwek n†q†Q| ax†i Lye ax†i Zvi AMÖMwZ n†˘Q| wVK GiKg GKUv mg†q evwZN†i GK AvMš˘K, ARvbv wkixi AvMgb| G†mB cy†iv e˘vcviUv†K †hb Ab˘w˘†K wb†q †Mj| e˘vcviUvi mgvavb Zv†K Lye mveav†b Ki†Z n†e|

˘xcsKi †ek KZ¶Y Pyc †\_†K†Q| wKš˘ DĖ†ii Avkvq e†m Av†Q †g†qwU| †g†qwUi gy†Li w˘†K ZvwK†q †m Reve †˘q-wbðq, †Zvgvi AbygwZ Qvov †KD †Zvgvi Qwe Zyj†e Zv†Zv nq bv| Ggwb†Z wKš˘ Qwe AuvKvi welqwU Lvivc bv| Z†e GKUv e˘vcvi ..

K\_v †kl Kivi Av†MB D˘MÖxe Rywjqv cÖkæ K†i emj-wK e˘vcvi?

ûg- ˘xcsKi e†j hvq- e˘vcviUv n†jv, †Q†jUv †h †Zvgvi Qwe Auv†K Zvi †Zv †Kv†bv cÖgvY †bB| me Abygv†bi Ici Zywg ejQ| Avi †m hw˘ mwZ˘ mwZ˘ †Zvgvi Qwe Auv†K, Zvn†j a†i wb†Z cvwi, †Zvgvi fve ††L †m fq †c†q †Zvgv†K wKQy ej†Q bv| Ggb n†Z cv†i bv? †Zvgv†K †m f†q wKQy ej†Q bv| †m Avm†j †Zvgv†K fv†jjev†m|

bv -nVvr K†i wPrKvi w˘†q cÖwZev˘ K†i DVj Rywjqv|

wK†mi bv ? ˘xcsKi cÖkæ K†i emj- †KD †Zvgv†K fv†jjev†mZ cv†i bv? Zywg †hfv†e Mðæxi n†q, gyL †Mvgov K†i \_v†Kv †mUv wKQy†ZB †Zvgvi eq†mi m†½ gvbvq bv| †Zvgvi fveMwZ ey†S nq†Zv †Q†jwU f†q Avi GwM†q Avm†Q bv|

˘xcsK†ii K\_v i†bZ i†bZ †g†qwU duywc†q DVj| \_i\_i K†i Kvuc†Z jvMj| Zvi ˘...wó Svcmv n†q G†m†Q| †mB Svcmv ˘...wó w˘†q ˘xcsK†ii w˘†K ZvwK†q †m ejj bv, Avgv†K †KD fv†jjev†mZ cv†i bv| Avwg fv†jjev†mvi †hvM˘ bB| KvD†K fv†jjev†mvi AwaKvi Avgvi †bB|

GiKg GKUv Av†eMNb gyn~†Z© ˘xcsKi wKQyUv wKsKZ©e˘wegyp| cwiw˘wZ Zvi wbqšŁ†Yi evB†i P†j hv†˘Q| AvcvZZ †g†qwU†K kvšÍ Ki†Z Pvq †m| wKš˘ †m Avm†j eyS†ZB cvi†Q bv †g†qwU †Kb Ggb K\_v ej†Q| Zv†K †evSv†bvi †Pón K†i- Zywg if†c †hgb Abb˘v, †Zgwb ,†YI

AmvaviY| †Zvgvi g†Zv KqUv †g†q Av†Q Avgv†'i †'†k? Zywg Kx K†i gvc†j †Zvgvi †hvM"Zv| Kxfv†e Zywg eyS†j †Zvgvi fv†jvevmvi AwaKvi †bB?

– 'v`v, Avwg GKRb†K Lye Kó w`†qWQ| †KD hw` fv†jvevmvi K\_v e†j, †KD hw` Avgvi m†½ Avcb n†q K\_v e†jZ Pvq| ZLb GKwU gwjb gyL Avgvi †Pv†L †f†m I†V| Avwg †'wL GKwU †Q†j†K Avwg wZi`vi K†i Zvwo†q w`w"Q, Avi †m †Ku†` †Ku†` evi evi wcQb w`†K ZvKv†Z ZvKv†Z wd†i hv†"Q|

`xcsK†ii g†b n†jv eû w`†bi R†g \_vKv KyqvkvI Av`IiY AvR eywS mi†Z e†m†Q| gvby†li cÖwZ Rywjqvi A™çZ AvPi†Yi inm"Uv AvR †m wb†RB D†b†vPb Ki†Q| hv GZUv eQi †m wb†RB jywK†q †i†L†Q| KvD†K e†jwb| e`vcviwU Zvi Kv†Q LyeB Avkve`ÄK e†j g†b n†jv| †g†qWU Kvu`†Q| g†b n†"Q eû eû hy†Mi GKwU NygšI Av†MœqWmwi †hb AvR †R†M D†V†Q| Zvi Kv bævq `xcsK†ii †fZ†iI †hb am †b†g†Q| `xcsKi ejj, Kx n†qWQj †Zvgvi? Kv†K Zywg Kó w`†qQ? AvR †Zvgvi me ejv DwPZ| Avgvi g†b nq, GB K\_v,†jv †Zvgvi A†bK Av†M cÖKvk Kiv DwPZ| hv†K Zywg Kó w`†qQ, Zvi Kv†Q ¶gv PvI| Zvi m†½ eÜyZi Ki| Zv†K fv†jvevmv w`†q Kv†Q Wv†Kv|

Gevi Av†e†M †f†m †Mj †g†qWU- †Kv\_vq cv†ev Zv†K? Avwg †Zv Zvi bvg †Pnviv me fy†j †MwQ `v`v| Avwg Zv†K Lye fv†jv†e†m †d†jWQ| Zv†K Qvov Avwg Avi KvD†K fv†jvevm†Z cvie bv|

– †m †Kv\_vq?

– Avwg Rvwb bv|

– Z†e †h ej†j fv†jvev†mv? Zv†K Qvov Avi KvD†K fv†jvevm†Z cvi†e bv?

– wVK| GK`g wVK| Avwg Avgvi †QvU†ejvi m½xUv†K fv†jvevm| Zv†K Avwg Lyu†R wdiwQ| †mB †QvU†ejvq †'†LwQ| Avi †'wLwb| GZw`†b †m wbðq Avgvi g†Zv eo n†q†Q| Avwg Zv†KB PvB|

– wK n†qWQj †mB †QvU†ejvq? –`xcsKi Lye †KšZynjx n†q Rvb†Z Pvq|

Rywjqvi Av†eMI AvR †hb me AveiY †Q†o D†V G†m†Q| Zvil g†b n†jv wb†Ri †fZi GKUv Kó†K Pvw†q †i†L GZw`b †m fyj K†i†Q| wek|e`vcx †hvMv†hv†Mi GK Af~Zc~e© wecœ N†U †M†Q| cÖwZw`b mvgvWRK †hvMv†hvM gva`†g KZ A†Pbv gvby†li m†½ gvby†l gvby†l eÜb n†"Q| GiB g†a` Zvi †mB †QvU†ejvi eÜyI †Zv Av†Q wbðq| †mI wbðq AšIR©vjwQbœ gvbyl bq| †mI †Zv AšIZ †dmey†K ÷`vUvm w`†Z cviZ– eÜy Avwg †Zvgv†K LyuRwQ|

`xcsK†ii Kv†Q †m ZvB me inm" D†b†vPb K†i| BwZnv†mi ARvbv Aa`vq †hb †ewi†q Avm†Q †Mvcb †Kv†bv m~Î †\_†K| Aek" cy†ivcywi D†b†vPb KL†bv mœe bq| Pjw"††i d~`vke`v†Ki g†Zv MwZgq bq GB NUbv| eis wKQy wKQy wew"Qbœ w`i wP††i mgš^†q iwPZ Rxe†bi GB cy†iv†bv ce©wU, hv Rywjqvi Rxe†b weivU cÖfve †d†j †i†L†Q| `úó bq| cÖvPxb wP†Kjvi g†Zv in†m" fiv| kx†Zi Kyqvkvq NygšI b`xi g†Zv| Rywjqvi g†b c†o| †m m†e gvÎ `cy†j hv†"Q| wKsev Zvil †ewk| wØZxq wKsev Z...Zxq †kÖwY| ûg GZUvB †QvU| cv†ki evmv| †m evmvq Zvi eqmx GKwU †Q†j| Zvi NifwZ© KZ †Ljbv| jvj Mwwo| †mB †Ljbv,†jvi cÖwZ Zvi Lye AvKl©Y| GKw`b †Lj†Z †Lj†Z GKUv Mwwo †eva nq †m wb†Ri ARv†šI wb†q G†mwQj? NUbv wKQyUv g†b c†o, Avevi nvwi†q hvq| g†b c†o gv†qi Lye KwVb gyL| \_vào| GKwU Mwwo †Rvi K†i †K†o wbj gv Zvi KvQ †\_†K| †K†o wb†q MwwoUv †h Ni †\_†K G†bwQj nq†Zv Zv†'i wdwi†q w`†qWQj| Gici Ab" GKUv wP†| evB†ii †Lv†v RvqMv| gb Lvivc K†i wk† Rywjqv Kuv`†Q| Av†iKUv wk† GKUv Mwwo wb†q Zvi cv†k G†m `uvwo†q†Q| MvwowU †m w`†Z Pvq| Rywjqv Kuv`†QB| wk†wU Kv†Q G†m Rywjqv†K Rwo†q a†i| Rywjqvi Lye ivM nq| GK SUKvq mwi†q †`q | av`v †`q| Zvwo†q †`q| wk†wU gyL gwjb K†i| †Ku†` †d†j| Kuv`†Z Kuv`†Z wcQb wd†i wd†i Pvq| Rywjqv gyL fvi K†i e†m \_v†K|

g†b c†o AviI GKevi wk†wU GKUv cyZyj wb†q Zv†K w`†Z †P†qWQj| Gevil †m †bqwb|

AviI GKUv Qwe g†b c†o Rywjqvi| evmv †\_†K evevi m†½ `cy†j hvIqvi Rb" †ei n†qWQj| evevi †gvUi mvB†K†j DV†e| Ggb mgq Zv†K †'Lv †Mj| m†½ Av†iKUv †Q†j, GKB eqmx| `yR†b Zv†K †'†L Kx †hb ejj| Av½yj w`†q Zv†K †'Lv| Zvi w`†K ZvwK†q Av†Q `yRb| GKUy ci GKRb Zvi w`†K Avm†Z jvMj| evev †gvUi mvB†Kj ÷vU© w`j| †Q†jWU `uvwo†q †Mj| gyLUv gwjb K†i P†j †Mj| Zvi evi evi †cQb w`†K ZvKvw"Qj|

Gici ? `xcsKi Rvb†Z Pvq|

Gici Avgv†'i evmv e`j n†q hvq, bvWk Zviv P†j hvq Avwg Rvwb bv| Avgvi g†b †bB| AvwgI fy†j wM†qWQjvg| e`vcviUv Avgvi gv\_v †\_†K P†j hvq|



– fy†j wM†qwQ†j Avevi D†V Gj wK K†i? hv †Zvgvi Rxe†bi Ici GZeo cÖfve †djj?  
– Avwg ZLb A†bK eo n†qwQ| K~vm dvB†f cwo| GKw'b Avwg ^†cœ †wL †Q†jwU GKUv jvj  
UyKyUy†K Mwwo wb†q Avgvi mvg†b `uvwo†q Av†Q|  
– Zvici?

– Zvici Avwg mvivw'b †mB ^cœ wb†q fve†Z \_vKjvg| Ges Avwg Kw'b ci ci †mB jvj UyKyUy†K  
Mwwo, †mB gwjbgyL, †mB fv†jvevmvi gvbylUv†K †L†ZB \_vKjvg| Avwg Av'Qbœ n†q †Mjvg|  
Avgvi Avi KvD†K fv†jv jvMj bv| Kvil m†½ Avgvi eÜyZi n†jv bv|

`xcsK†ii Kv†Q g†b n†jv †m Avm†j †Kvb gvby†li m†½ K\_v ej†Q bv| Avm†j †m GKUv inm`  
Dcb`v†mi Pwi†Li m†½ Avjvc Ki†Q| GiKg wK Avm†j nq? †QvU†ejvi GKUv †QvU NUbv Kx GiKg  
`~icÖmvix †Kv†bv cÖfve Kvil Rxe†b †dj†Z cv†i? nq†Zv KL†bv KL†bv †d†j| Avi Zvi cÖgvY †Zv  
†m wb†Ri †Pv†LB †Lj|

`xcsKi Avm†j wb†RB evKia× n†q c†o†Q| GB gyn~†Z© †Kvb& welq†K cÖvavb` ††e †m wb†RB  
eyS†Z cvi†Q bv| A†bK †f†e wP†šI Zv†K Reve w†Z n†e|

†ek wKQy¶Y Pyc K†i †m Rywjqv gy†Li w†K ZvwK†q e†j– †QvU†ejvi GKUv NUbv, hv GLb iay  
^cœ Zv wb†q GiKg wb†R†K `ywbqvi mKj wKQy ††K Avjv`v K†i †djv, Gfv†e wb†R†K ewÂZ  
K†i †djv wK DwPZ? †L Zywg wb†q G Rxe†b eü †Q†ji eÜy†Zi, fv†jvevmvi cÖ`Ive †c†qQ| wb†q  
A†b†K †Zvgv†K fv†jvev†m| Zywg Aejsxvq me cÖZ`vL`vb K†iQ| iay GKUv KvíwbK Pwi†Li Rb`|

Rywjqv e†j, KvíwbK bq `v`v, †m †Zv mwZ`|

–mwZ`, wKš` ifcK\_vi PvB†ZI †ewk KvíwbK| †Q†jUv wK g†b †i†L†Q GB NUbv? Zv Qvov Zywg  
^†cœ ††L†Qv †Q†jUv†K| gvbyl KZ wKQy ^cœ ††L| ^†cœ ††L gvbyl cvnvo ††K c†o hvq,  
AvKv†k fv†m| mgy†`a muvZvi Kv†U| D†MçU D†MçU NUbv me ^†cœ N†U| Zvi m†½ ev`IeZvi wgj  
NUv†Z †M†j †Zv wech©q NU†e| GKUv ^†cœi K\_v g†b †i†L Zywg cy†iv RxebUv†K †Kgb  
A^vfvweK K†i †d†jQ|

GK bvMv†o A†bK K\_v e†j GKUv `xN©k|vm †d†j| †g†qUvi Kv bæv ††g†Q| wKš` †Pv†L, K†cv†j  
AkÖæi †iLv| †Kgb Amnvq †Lv†`Q Zv†K| `xcsK†ii g†b nq †g†qUv Zvi K\_v,†jvi ,iæZi w†q †evSvi  
†Pón Ki†Q| Gevi †m Avmj K\_vwU ej†Z Pvq| †g†qUvi gy†Li w†K ZvwK†q †mœn fiv K†É e†j–  
†Zvgvi ev`IeZvi iO eo gwjb| ewY©j bq| GKv wbtm½ Rxeb †Zvgvi| ZvB ifcK\_vi g†Zv ^†cœi  
GKUv e`vci †Zvgv†K Av'Qbœ K†i †i†L†Q| ev`IeZv†K fv†jvev†m| GB †h c...w\_ex, GLvbKvi  
gvbyl, †k, mgvR, cÖwZw`bKvi NUbv wb†q fv†ev| †h †Q†jUv †Zvgvi Qwe Auv†K Zvi m†½  
eÜyZi Ki| Zvi m†½ K\_v ej| †L†e Zywg A†bK A†bK fv†jv \_vK†e| Avi †Kv†bv ^cœ †Zvgv†K  
Zvov Ki†e bv|

`xcsK†ii GB mgvav†bi c†¶ nq†Zv hyw³ Av†Q| nq†Zv Gfv†eB mgvavb n†ZI cv†i| wKš` †Kb Rvwb  
gb ††K mvq cvq bv †m| Zvi g†bi RoZv †m wKQy†ZB KvU†q DV†Z cv†i bv| Z†e GKUv e`vci  
†m wKQy†ZB ey†S DV†Z cvi†Q bv| webv AbygwZ†Z GKUv gvbyl Zvi Qwe AuvK†e, †mUv †Zv  
Zvi Aciva| †mB AcivaUyKy Avg†j bv wb†q `xcsKvi`v GUv Kx ejj? g†b g†b fv†e Rywjqv| †Kv\_vq  
Zv†K kvwm†q ††e, Zv bv K†i Zvi m†½ eÜyZi Ki†Z ej†Q| Rywjqv †Q†jwU w†K ZvKvq| AvR  
GL†bv Kuva ††K e`vMUv bvgvqwb| KbyBUv w†q †Uwe†j †Vm w†q†Q| Avi KiZj w†q †X†K  
†i†L†Q wPeyK mn gyLUv| Kx †hb fve†Q| evB†ii Rvbvjv w†q ZvwK†q Av†Q| ILv†b nvIqv Avi  
R†ji ZvDe| PÆMÖv†gi evwZNiUv Rvnv†Ri Av`†j ^Zwi| cÖK...wZi AvR Ggb Ae`v †hb g†b n†`Q  
mwZ` mwZ` †m SÂv we¶yā †Kv†bv mgy†`a fvmgvb| Avi Zvi mg`I Aw`IZi wb†q RvnvRUv `y†Q|  
`xcsKi`v e†j†Q Zvi m†½ eÜyZi Ki†Z| Zvi m†½ K\_v ej†Z| †m wVK K†i†Q Zvi m†½ SMov Ki†e|  
†Kvb&Uv mwVK n†e? hw` †m †Q†jUv mwZ` mwZ` fv†jvev†m Z†e Zvi m†½ Lvivc e`envi K†i  
Rxe†bi GB ch©v†q G†m Avil GKwU `ytmn`š,,wZ ^Zwi Kiv wVK n†e? †mB †QvU†ejvq GKR†bi  
Denvi wdwi†q w†qwQj| †mB †Q†j Zv†K Zvwo†q †eov†`Q| GLb GB †hŠe†b G†m Av†iKwU  
GKBiKg NUbvi Rb¥ ††e †m? wePwjZ n†q I†V Rywjqv| we`yr PgKv†`Q evB†i| Zvi Av†jv  
evwZ†i G†m XyK†Q| K†qK †m†KÛ ci GKUv cÖPÐ kâ n†e| †g†Ni iv†R` †Zvjevo Pj†Q| Avi  
Rywjqv †fZ†i †Zvjevo| bv, `ye`©envi Kiv hv†e bv| wdwi†q †Iqv hv†e bv| †m w`i wm×všI †bq|  
K\_v ej†e †m wkíxi m†½| wkíx evB†i ††K `...wó N†ii †fZ†i Av†b| Ajm fw½†Z Kuva ††K  
e`vMUv bvgvq| Zvici GKUv †gvUv LvZv †ei K†i| e`vM ††K †ei K†i Av†b †cwYj| iia n†jv Zvi  
AuvKv| Rywjqv cÖ`Z| Gevi †m Kv†Q hv†e| KvD>Uvi ††K D†V hvIqv Av†M GKevi cvqPvwi

Ki| eyKUv Kvuc|Q| e...wó| cÖ|Kv|c PÆMÖvg kni Wy|e hv|”Q| Rywjqv| |hb Wy|e hv|”Q| hv|qv| Av|M |m GKe|v| |fZ|i| GKUv iæ|g wM|q wb|R|K cÖ-’Z Kij| evB|i G| wkix |dv|b K\_v ej|Q| `uvov| LvZvUv Zvi |Uwe|j| K\_v ej|Z ej|Z nuvU|Q| Av| nuvU|Z nuvU|Z |ewi|q |Mj e...wó| g|a”|

Ggb SoR|i |y|h|v|i Mi g|a” |KD |ei nq? GKUy A|c|v Ki|ZB cviZ| K|qK NÈvi e...wó| Av| Zv|ZB Wy|e |Mj GKUv bMi| jD|D n|jv A|bK wKQy| |Zvjcv GKUv Rxe| So |\_|g|Q| wKš’ Rywjqv| |fZi Av|i|KUv So |iæ n|jv| Ggb So Rxe|b Av| KL|bv Av|mwb| |h So eû eQ|i| GKUv Amgvß M|i| cwiYwZi Bw½Z w`|q hv|”Q |hb| e...wó|K MÖvn” bv K|i |Q|jwU |Kb |ewi|q |Mj? |m wK Rywjqv|K Gov|Z Pvq? Rywjqv Zvi m|½ K\_v ej|Z Pvq-GUv wK |m |Ui |c|q|Q? wf|R wf|R |Q|jwU |Kv\_vq |Mj? LvZvwU |Kb |d|j |Mj? |Q|jwU Kx |’Lv|Z Pvq GZW`b |m Kx Gu|K|Q? Rywjqv| g|b |KŠZynj |R|M|Q| wb|Ri ARv|š| wM|q KLb LvZvwU wb|Ri nv|Z Zy|j wbj| GKwU AwZ cyivZb LvZv| eûw`b c|o \_vKvi ci Lyu|R cv|qv cÖvPxb cvDywjwci g|Zv| gjvU wQbæwfbæ| |fZ|i| cvZv\_|jv Aweb”Í| |Rvov jvMv|bv| gjvU Dëvq Rywjqv| Av| m|½ m|½ |hb AZx|Zi GKUv c|e© |cuš|Q |Mj| GKwU jv| UyKUy|K Mwwo| wk|i nv|Zi AuvKv| g|b nq Avjv`v |Kvb| KvM|R AuvKv| GLv|b |mu|U |’Iqv n|q|Q| |jŠwKK Rxe|b GiKg A|jŠwKK NUbv Kxfv|e N|U? GUv Kx |mB Mwwo, |h Mwwo Zvi Rxe| Pjvi c\_ APj K|i w`|q|Q? Rywjqv fve|Z cv|i bv| `vb Kvj cv| mewKQy Dn” n|q |M|Q Zvi Pvicvk |\_|K| wb|g|l c...w\_exi GB cÖvš| |\_|K Ab” GK mxgvbvwenxb cÖvš|i| P|j hvq| Zvi nv|Z |Kv|bv Ziæ|Yi hv B”Qv AuvKvi |Kv|bv LvZv bq, GUv |hb Zvi wbqwZ| GwU |hb Zvi wb|RiB Rxe|bi e...Èvš| Rywjqv RM|Zi mKj wKQy fy|j wM|q GKUv |Nv|i| |fZi cvZv Dëv|Z \_v|K| Av| D|b|vwPZ n|Z \_v|K wb|RiB nvwi|q hv|qv AZxZ| |m LvZvq |’L|Z cvq GKwU KiæY wk|i gyL| Zvi K|cv|j R|i| aviv| GB QweUv| Avjv`v KvM|R AuvKv| GLv|b muvUv|bv| GKwU cyZy| GUv Kx |mB cyZy|– |hwU Zv|K |m w`|Z |P|qwQj? GUv Kx |mB Mwwo, |hwU gv Zvi KvQ |\_|K |K|o wb|qwQj? GB LvZvwU Zvn|j Kx Zvi `kke? GB wkix |Zv Zvn|j |mB |Q|j, Kuv`|Z Kuv`|Z |cQb wd|i ZvKv|Z ZvKv|Z |h P|j wM|qwQj| Avevi wd|i G|mwwQj `^|cæ| GwK Zvn|j |mB hv|K |m fv|jv|e| |d|j|Q| hvi Rb” Zvi Rxe| GK|Kg cÖwZeÜKZvq APjvqZ|b cwiYZ n|q|Q? Zvn|j GZW`b |Kv\_vq wQj |m? GZW`b |Kv\_vq jywK|q |i|LwQj GB LvZv– |h LvZvi cvZvq cvZvq ZviB Rxe|, ZviB cÖwZK...wZ| cÖwZwU cvZvq Zvi AZxZ| Zvi eZ|g|v| GKwU LvZvq |hb GKwU cy|iv Rxe| GiKg GKUv Rxe| wb|Ri Kv|Q AvM|i |i|LwQj wkix| Av| GKUv Rxe|K Gfv|e |d|j |i|L |g|Ni w`|b |Kv\_vq |Mj |m| Avevi Avm|e |Zv? Rywjqv| Rxe|b bZyb GKUv ce© |iæ n|jv– |mUv A|c|vi ce©|

3.

Abš| GiKg Pvqwb| LvZvUv |m Gfv|e |d|j Avm|Z Pvqwb| Rywjqv|K |m LvZvUv w`|ZB |P|qwQj| wKš’ Gfv|e |Uwe|j| Ici |d|j |i|L bq| Rywjqv|K LvZvUv |’lqv| Av|M GKUv f~wgKvi `iKvi wQj| GKUv cÖ-’wZi| |mB cÖ-’wZB |m wbw”Q|jv| |mB cÖ-’wZ ce© |kl n|qv| Av|M|B LvZvwU Zvi n-’IMZ n|q |M|Q| Gi Rb” |m cÖ-’Z wQj bv| GLb |h bvU|i Ki gy|LvgywL n|q|Q Zvi Rb” |gv|UI cÖ-’Z wQj bv |m| Rywjqv Zvi Rxe|b Gfv|e Dcw-’Z n|e |m fve|Z cv|iwb| Rywjqv|K `kk|e cÖ\_g |’|LwQj gvgvi evwo|Z| |m wQj gvgv|Zv fvB myZbyi eÜy| cv|i ki evmvi |g|qwUi m|½ myZby mvivw`b |LjZ| myZbyi cyZy| |Ljvi, Mwwo |Ljvi m|x wQj| `yR|i g|a” wQj A™|yZ GK fve| Avevi mviv|Y SMov |j|M|B \_vKZ| c|i| w`b Avevi fy|j |hZ| Abš| |hevi gvgvi evwo|Z wM|qwQj ZLb Zv|i SMovi cvjv PjwQj| Zvi Rb” |m Kqw`b |m myZby|i evmvq hvqwb| myZby |ek K|qKevi eÜyi ivM fvOv|Z |P|qwQj| GgbwK GKUv Mwwo, GKUv cyZy| w`|Z |P|qwQj| wKš’ `kk|ei GiKg eû NUbv|Zv gvby|i Rxe|b N|UB \_v|K| GiKg KZ Zy”Q Zy”Q ,”Q dy|i| gjv v`|qB |Zv Rxe| iwPZ nq| G K\_v g|b ivLvi ev \_vKvi KviY wK? Kxfv|e Abš| g|b ivLj| GB NUbv Abš|i g|b \_vKvi ev g|b covi we|kl KviY Av|Q| |QvU |ejv |\_|K Abš|i g|Zv myZby| Qwe AuvKZ| Rywjqv| m|½ |hw`b Zvi SMov n|q|Q, |mw`b |m Rywjqv| Qwe Gu|K|Q| |mB Qwe|Z Rywjqv| Av`j |evSv bv |M|i| myZby |mwU Rywjqv|KB Gu|K|Q| |QvU |ejvi Qwe |miKgB nq| |h MwwoU Rywjqv Zv|i evmvq wb|q wM|qwQj, Avevi Zvi gv |diZ w`|qwQj |mwUi| Qwe Gu|KwQj| Gme K\_v| g|b \_vKvi K\_v bq| g|b| wQj bv| wKš’ GKUv NUbv Zv|K me g|b Kwi|q w`j| `kk|e `yB wZbevi `~i |\_|K |’Lv Rywjqv|K eo n|q cÖ\_g |’|L fvw©wU|Z| |’|L Zvi wPb|Z fyj nqwb| eo n|q|Q wKš’ gy|i Av`j cvëvqwb| Zv Qvov Wvb Mv|i GKUv wZj Zv|K mn|R kbv³ Kiv ev wPw|Z Kiv LyeB mnR e`vcv| Zv|K |’|L Zvi m|½ K\_v ejvi wKsev cwiwPZ n|qv| B”Qv KL|bv Rv|Mwb Abš|i| myZby|K Zvi `kk|ei eÜy|K |’|L|Q e|j ej|Z wM|q| fy|j wKsev ejvi cÖ|qvRb g|b K|iwb| ZvQvov myZby c|o XvKvq| Zv| PviaKjvq| Rywjqv|K |’Lvi AcÖ|qvRbxq K\_vwU |Kb

†h cÖ\_g w`b †m myZby†K e†jwb Zvi Rb` GLb Zvi Aciva†eva| †mB AeyS eq†m Kvi m†½ SMov  
 n†q†Q, Kvi m†½ cyZyj †L††Q Zv†K wb†q myZbyi †Kv†bv AvMÖn\_vK†Z cv†i †mUv Zvi gv\_vq  
 Av†mwb| Rywjqvi Kv†Q wM†qI gvgvZ fvB†qi `kk†ei †Ljvi m½xi m†½ cwiwPZ nqwb| KviY †m  
 w`i wbwðZ †h †g†qUv GUv†K GKUv ARynvZ fve†e| ZvB GBP Gm wm cv†ki ci fvwM©wU†Z  
 fwZ© cix¶v w`†Z hvlqvi mgq †hw`b cÖ\_g kvUj †U†b P†owQj †mw`b Zv†K ††LI e`vviUv†K  
 ,iæZ; †`qwb Abšl| Abšl fwZ© n†qwQj PviæKjvq| Zvi Rxe†bi j¶` †m eo wkíx n†e| PviæKjvi K~vm  
 nq bM†i| cÖwZw`b kni †\_†K 14 wK†jvwgUvi `~†ii K`vúv†m hvlqvi Sw° Zvi †bB| Gi ci †\_†K Zvi  
 m†½ Avi KL†bv †`Lv nqwb Rywjqvi| wKš` `yR†bi QvÍ Rxeb cvi n†q hvlqv Avevil Lyu†R †ei  
 Ki†Z n†jv Rywjqv†K| Zvi gvgvZ fvB myZby GLb Avi c...w\_ex†Z †bB| GKUv `y&N©Ubv Zvi  
 evevi gv†qi †Kvj Lvuj Kij| cwÍKvi cvZvq Lei D†V†Q `yN©Übvq †K†o wbj ZiæY wkíxi cÖvY|  
 cwÍKvi cvVK c†o†Q GKwU †QvU Lei| wKš` Avm†j IUv wQj Zvi gvgv gvwgi Rxe†bi eo wech©q|  
 GKgvÍ mšlvb†K nvwi†q liv Rxe†bi ^vfvweKZv†K nvwi†q†Q| Zvi gv myZby me `§...wZwPý  
 wb†q mvivw`b wejvc K†i| myZbyi Rxe†bi iæ †\_†K †kl ch©šl kZ kZ Qwe, myZbyi †QvU†ejvi  
 †Ljv, Zvi AuvKv Qwe, bvm©vwi†Z covi mgq AvBwW KvW©, cÖwZwU cix¶v djvdj weeiYx me  
 Rv`yN†ii mœú†i g†Zv ,wQ†q ††L†Q Zvi gv| GLb g†b n†`Q †m,†jv msi¶Y KivB n†q†Q g`Í fyj|  
 †mB me `§...wZ wPý wb†q cÖwZw`b gv†qi Kvbœv Abšli m†n`i evB†i| myZbyi g...Zy`i ci Zvi covi  
 N†i cvlqv †M†Q GKwU LvZv| †mLv†b jvj UyKUy†K Mvwoi Qwe| KvbœviZ †g†qi Qwe| Pjw`P†li  
 Qwei g†Zv me g†b c†o hvq Abššl| LvZvi GK †Kv†Y myZbyi mvBb| †Kv\_vl bvg †jLv †bB| Z†e  
 GKUv cÖwZÁv †jLv Av†Q, GB LvZv fwi†q †`e †Zvgvi Qwe†Z Qwe†Z| myZby wK Zvi `kk†ei  
 eÜywU†K fyj†Z cv†iwb? myZby wK †g†qwU†K †mB †QvU†ejv†ZB fv†jv†e†mwQj? Zv wK K†i  
 nq? gvbyl wK GZ †QvU eq†mi K\_v g†b iv†L| Zvn†j †QvU†ejvi †mB LvZvwU †Kb †m ††L  
 w`†qwQj| Abšl fve†Z cv†i bv| myZby hZ bv Zvi fvB, Zvi †P†q †ewk eÜy| eÜyi B`Qv wQj †g†qwUi  
 Qwe AuvK†e| eÜyi †mB Ac~Y© B`QvwU †m wb†RB c~iY Ki†Z D`Z nq| †m bvbv †Póv Z`wei K†i  
 †g†qwUi wVKvbv cvq| †m evwZNi bv†g GKwU eB†qi †`vKv†b KvR K†i| Abšl cwiKíbv K†i  
 †g†qwUi Qwe Gu†K Zvi nv†ZB LvZvwU Zy†j †`†e Avi eÜyi K\_v g†b Kwi†q †`†e| wKš` Zvi GB  
 B`Qv c~iY n†jv bv| Qwe AuvK†Z AuvK†Z LvZvi cvZv †kl n†jv bv| Zvi Av†MB †g†qwUi nv†Z  
 LvZvUv P†j †Mj| GLb me wn†me wb†Kk cv†e w`j †mw`†bi So e,,wól Abšl cÖej e...wóí g†a` Lei †cj  
 Zvi gvgx Lye Amy` n†q c†o†Q| LvZvUv †d†j †m mewKQy fy†j gvgxi Kv†Q hvlqvUv†K KZ©e`  
 g†b K†i†Q| GK mšvn nvmcvZv†j KvU†q wKQyUv my` n†q gvgx†K wb†q evmvq hvq| Zvic†ii  
 w`b evwZNi †d†j Avmv LvZvwU Avb†Z hv†e| wKš` †m RvbZ bv Zvi Rb` A†c¶v Ki†Q Ab` bvUK|  
 Rywjqv Zv†KB g†b K†i†Q Zvi `kk†ei †mB myZby| Rywjqv Zv†K cÖejfv†e Rwo†q a†i†Q mevi  
 mv†b| A†Svi avivq †Ku†` †d†j†Q| wPrKvi K†i e†j†Q Avwg †Zvgvi Rb` A†c¶v KiwQ myZby| Abšl  
 myZby bq| GK\_v Zvr¶wYKfv†e ejvUv KwVb wQj| myZby gviv †M†Q G msev`Uv Zvi gv†qi Rb`  
 evevi Rb` ^vfvweK| wKš` GB †g†qwUi Rb` ^vfvweK n†e bv| †mUv Abšl ey†S †M†Q| GZ eo  
 `yN©Ubvi K\_v Zv†K Kx ejv hv†e? Zvn†j Kx †m myZby n†qB\_vK†e Zvi Kv†Q| eÜyi f~wgKvq  
 Awfbq K†i hv†e mviv Rxeb? GB cÖ†kœi DÈi †m Kvi Kv†Q cv†e?

†ivwnYx b¶†Li Rj  
cÖexi miKvi

Rb¥ ZvwiL-21-03-1959  
Rb¥'vb- †Mvwe'vmx,  
fuyBqvcyi, Uv½vBj|  
†gvevBj bs- 9493120359

†kl MÖx†®§i cyiæwjqv| g†bvig †fv†ii wmcæ»Zv G mg†q `æZ i†l †bb  
m~h©†`e, Zvici mvivw`b AvKvk Ry†o Rj†Z \_v†K GKUv Av,†bi †Mvjv| `yÖ-†dvvUv e...wói Rb`  
KZ AvKywj-weKywj GLb| evua,wj Rjk~b", cvuK iwK†q eo eo †Xjv n†q i†q†Q| GLv†b †mLv†b Zvi  
g†a`B D`vm n†q Lvov `vuwo†q \_v†K eK, cÜ Avi kvjyK dyj| Miæ-†gvl Avi QvMj-†fov,wj G-NvU-I-  
NvU †NvivNywi K†i R†ji Rb`|

ZviB g†a` w`†b `yÖevi evu†a hvIqv my†jvPbvi Af`vm| GKevi †fv†ii Av†jv †dvvUvi Av†M, Avi  
GKevi mÜ`vi Av†av-AÜKv†i| AvRI †fvi nevi Av†MB †kŠP KÖ†i nvuUyR†j mævb †m†i wd†i†Q|  
AvR 13B `R`ô, AvR †ivwnb cie| †Kej cyiæwjqv bq, †MvUv gvb~g Avi SvoL†Üi PvwlivI Rv†b  
AvR†Ki w`†b exR Qov†j dmj dj†e fv†jv, KwP \_vK†ZB im Avm†e av†b; †mB im R†g R†g Pvj n†e|  
Gw`b †ivwnYx b¶††b†g Av†m c...w\_exi Lye Kv†Q| `yÖ-†dvvUv n†j| e...wó nq, †m bvwK IB  
†ivwnbxi †Pv†Li Rj| †mB MíUvB Dey n†q `vIqvq e†m gb w`†q ibwQj my†jvPbv|

mKvj †\_†KB AvR e`ÍZv, dyimZ †bB GZUyKy| †kl iv†Z mævb mvi†Z wM†qB Rvgv-Kvco,†jv  
ay†q G†b†Q| Zvici Ni wb†Kv†bv, †Mvei-Qov, gvwUi †`Iqv†j Avjcbv AvuKv, †KvYvq †KvYvq  
†MveiRj †Mvjv†bv cvZvi Qvc me K†i†Q GK GK KÖ†i| †gvUv iwOb `vM w`†q ÔaiYx-evÜvÖ  
K†i†Q evwoi †`Iqv†j| bB†j Ac†`eZv Zvov†e †Kgb KÖ†i? `yÖ-wZb w`b Av†MB evwoi gvwUi  
†`Iqv†j hZ Mvpv-MZ©, dyUv-dvUv wQj, me gvwU w`†q eywR†q w`†q†Q| el©v Avm†e; mvc  
Av†Q, Bu`yi Av†Q, †cvKvgvKo Av†Q| ZyjmzZjv SKS†K mvdv| gvV †\_†K †divi mgq †ivwnb  
gvwU wb†q Avm†e wbgvB| †mB gvwU Avil GKevi †j†c †`†e Zyjmz g†Á| AvRB 'exP-cyýv' n†e,  
gvb~†gi me PvwlivB AvR†Ki w`†b exRZjvq avb †ev†b| bZyb avgvq exRavb, wbgvB†qi Rb` GKUv  
bZyb aywZ, me hZæ KÖ†i mvwR†q iv†L my†jvPbv|

Zvici bRi †`q †ivwnb c~Rvi cÖmv†`| AvR mvivw`b D†cvm, G†Kev†i iv†Zi †ejv D†cvm fvOv  
n†e ÔAvlv†p djÖ AviÖ†K†jKov' w`†q| wbgvB†qi Aek` GKUy †Qvjv-,o PvB| †Q†j,†jv Ave`vi  
K†i†Q `B-wPov-evZvmv Lv†e| my†jvPbv ZvB `y'w`b Av†M †\_†KB †hvMvo-hšLi K†i †i†LwQj|  
cv†ki evwoi KvbvB gÜj †Mvj`vwi †`vKvb K†i nv†U| Zvi evwo†Z Aek` ZigyR, dywU, KvuKyo, Kjv,  
†LRyi, GBme w`†q XvjvI djvi| wPov-,ol Lv†e| Zv LvK, mevB GK bq, I†i cqm v Av†Q| AvR†Ki  
w`†b nvnvKvi Ki†Z †bB, eis my†jvPbvi GKUv mva c~Y© n†q†Q Gevi| A†bK w`†bi B†`Q, cyiæZ  
†W†K †ivwnb c~†Rv Ki†e| i†b †n†mwQj wbgvB, Ô†Kvb& Pvlvi N†i cyiæZ †W†K †ivwnb c~†Rv  
nq iwblÓ

Pv‡qi †MjvmUv bv‡wg‡q †i‡L Avevi iia K‡i nvia VvKyi, Òliv †Zv †`eZv, ZvB †hgb Lywk ifc ai‡Z cv‡i| wKQyUv Qy‡UB †ivwnbx eyS‡Z cv‡i, evc Zv‡K ai‡Z Av‡m‡Q| ZLb ev‡ci †PvL‡K duv‡wK w`‡Z QyU‡Z QyU‡ZB wb‡Ri ifc e`‡j nwi‡Yi ifc aij| wKš‘ ‘jivRv‡K duv‡wK †`Iqv †mvRv bq, †mI m‡½ m‡½ nwiY n‡q †Mj| †g‡q‡K ai‡Z cvij bv e‡U, wKš‘ g‡Z© cvjv‡ZI w`j bv| `yÔR‡bi †QvUvQywU‡Z ZLb AvKvk †Zvjcv, ^‡M©i †`eZviv fyia KyuP‡K †`L‡jb GBme AbvPvi! Lye ivM n‡jv `j ivRvi Dc‡i| †`eZviv G‡m wkeVvKyi‡K me ej‡jb| wke †Zv †i‡M Av,| ZvuiB civg‡k© me †`eZv Zvu‡i kw³ w`‡q ZwoNwo evwb‡q †dj‡jb f~Zevb bv‡g GK kw³gvb cyiael| Zv‡K cvwV‡q †`Iqv n‡jv `j ivRv‡K †VKv‡Z| AvKvk Ryto wZbR‡bi †QvUvQywU Pij A‡bKjY| nwi‡Yi ifc wb‡q

†ivwnYx QyU†Q g†Z©i w`†K| †cQ†b nwiYifcx `¶ ivRv| f~Zevb A†bK †Pón K†il hLb `¶ ivRv†K  
†VKv†Z cvij bv, ZLb Zxi Qyuo| †m Zx†ii AvNvZ mB†Z cvij bv `¶ ivRv, g...Zy` n†jv Zvui| †h wQj  
nwiY, g†i †m n†q †Mj AvKv†ki Zviv| IB ZvivUvi bvgB Kvjcyael, Avi Zvi Mv†qB jU†K Av†Q †h  
ZvivUv, IUvB †ivwnYx| †m mgq QyU†Z QyU†Z †ivwnYx c...w\_exi A†bKUv Kv†Q G†m c†owQj  
eÕ†j Zvi †Pv†Li K†qK †dvvUv Rj Mwo†q c†owQj c...w\_exi ey†K, AvR†Ki w`†b, GB 13B `R`†ô|  
ZvB mevB gv†b, Gw`b `yÕ-†dvvUv n†j| e...wó n†e|

†ejv evo†Q, D†V c†o nvia VvKyil e`Í wbgvB exRav†bi avgv gv\_vq wb†q env†ji c\_ a†i| Pv†Li  
Rwg wbgvB†qi Lye †ewk †bB, †hUyKy Av†Q, †m IB evc-VvKyil vi Avgj †\_†KB| evu†ai R†j nvuUy  
†Wv†e bv, Zey Zvi g†a`B GKevi Pywe†q †bq exRav†bi avgvwU| Zvici †Nvjv R†jB mœvb mv†i|  
bZyb aywZ c†i exRav†bi avgv gv\_vq wb†q GwM†q hvq †L†Zi w`†K| exRZjv `Zwi Kiv wQj, cig  
ggZvq exR Qwo†q †`q †mLv†b; g†b g†b e†j, †n gv emyÜiv Gevi fv†jv dmj w`I| avb w`I, †cvqvI  
w`I| Miæ,†jv `y†Uv †L†q evuP†e| envj Rwg KZUyKyB ev Av†Q, Uvuo Rwg†Zi `y†Uv dmj w`I gv|  
g†b g†b e†j, e...wó †hb fvj nq, av†b †hb †cvKv bv jv†M, cyiaóy `vbw nq †hb| Rwg †h GLv†b GK  
dmjv gv, GKeviB †Zv Pvl|

Avil KvR evwK A†Q| exP-cyýv †kl KÕ†i wbgvB wKQyUv gvwU †Zv†j Sywo†Z| eo cwe† GB  
†ivwnY gvwU| Zvici `aæZ nvuU†Z v†K N†ii w`†K| N†i †h†Z Kvco †hb w†Rv v†K| †ivwnY gvwU  
Sywo†Z Zy†jQ wK gy†Li K\_v eÜ| †Kej wbgvB†qi bq, me Pvlxi IUvB wbqg, evc-VvKyil vivI  
†g†b†Q| N†i hvIqv ch©Š K\_v ejv Pjv Pj†e bv| evc-R`vVv†K †`†L†Q, wb†RI gv†b| †QvU  
†Q†jUv†K †evanq my†jvPbv cvwV†q w`†qwQj| †m ch©Š Pyc †divi c†\_ GZ¶Y AvmwQj ev†ci  
†cQb †cQb, N†ii Kv†Q Avm†ZB GK Qy†U gv†qi w`†K, Lei w`†Z n†e, eev Avm†Q|

A†c¶vq wQj my†jvPbv, SKS†K wcZ†ji NwU nv†Z †ewi†q Av†m, Rj †X†j †`q wbgvB†qi cv†q|  
†Q†j†g†q,†jv GZ¶Y N†i wd†i†Q| †g†qUv †QvU, gv†qi g†Zv Djy †`evi †Pón K†i| †gŠb wbgvB me  
†`†L| Djy w`†Z w`†ZB Rj Xvjv †kl K†i my†jvPbv, Zvici nvZ evwo†q Zy†j †bq †ivwnY gvwU  
Sywo Avi k`vlov Mv†Qi Wvj|

†`L†Z †`L†Z mKvj Mwo†q `ycyi| GLb Avi wL†` †bB wbgvB gD†ji †c†U| AvR N†ii mevi  
D†cvm| mvivw`bUv Ggwb K†iB hv†e| G†Kev†i iv†Zi †ejv Ô†K†jKovÕ w`†q D†cvm fvOv| GK  
NwU Rj Lvq wbgvB| AvR Avi †Kv†bv KvR †bB, Gevi †m gy³, wKš` e`ÍZv ev†o my†jvPbv|  
Mvu†qi †Q†j,†jv bvP†Z Gj e†j| Zvi Av†MB †m†i †dj†Z n†e K†Zv KvR| ZyjmXjv †Mvei wbKv†bv  
n†qwQj †mB †Kvb& mKv†j| Gevi †ivwnY gvwU Av†a©KUv †mLv†b †X†j hZæ KÕ†i †j†c w`†q  
evwKUv wb†q hvq N†ii g†a`| N†ii Pvi †Kv†Y wKQy wKQy KÕ†i †mB gvwU ,u†R w`†q Ôw`K-  
evÜvÕ †kl K†i| evwK gvwU Avi wbgvB†qi Avbv k`vlov Mv†Qi Wvj †Lvji Pv†ji evZvq ,u†R w`†q  
nvZ mvd K†i my†jvPbv|

wVK ZLbB evB†i njøv, Mvu†qi †Q†jiv mO †m†R ÔKvcÕ bvP†Z †ewi†q†Q| Zyjmxi eo fv†jv  
jv†M †Qv†Uv †Q†j†`i GB bvP Avi GB gRv| wb†Ri †Q†jUv GZ¶Y wcU wcU K†i †`LwQj gv†K|  
†Pv†Li fvlv eyS†Z mgq jv†Mwb, GKQy†U †Q†j ZLb ÔKyjwnÕi c†\_ N†ii †fZ†i hvq ZyjmX| GB  
GKwU w`†b AZ wnmve P†j bv †n| `vlqvq e†m wbgvB †Uwi†q †Uwi†q †`LwQj, Zey GK\_vjv Pvj,  
`y-gy†Vv Wvj, K`Uv Avjy-cUj-†e,b Avjv`v K†i iv†L ZyjmX| m†½ cvuPUv UvKv| eÇ Mv†q jv†M,  
wKš` AvR wKQy ejv Pj†e bv|

†`L†Z †`L†Z 12/14Uv †Q†j DVv†b †Xv†K `n `n Ki†Z Ki†Z| Kvil Mv†q Kv`vgvwU, †KD cv†q  
†eu†a†Q NyOyi| †KD evu`†ii g†Zv j`vR jvwM†q†Q| †KD Avevi fvjyK †m†R†Q| `yÕPviUv†K  
wPb†Z cv†i wbgvB, K†qKUv Ggb f~Z †m†R†Q †h †PbvB `vq| my†jvPbv gy†Li nvwmUv AvR eo  
fv†jv jv†M wbgvB†qi| D†Vv†b ZZ¶Y K†qK evjwZ Rj †X†j†Q †KD, †mB wcQj gvwU†Z n`vPo-  
c`vPo K†i bvP iia K†i†Q †Q†j,†jv| †K †h Mvb MvB†Q †evSv hv†`Q bv| wbgvB†qi g†b c†o,  
WyiKyil k`vg gv`vi GKw`b Mí KiwQj, cy†ei †Kvb& †`†k bvWk Ggb fiv MÕx†®§ AvKv†ki w`†K  
†P†q †P†q Mvb K†i †jv†Kiv| e†j ÔAvjøn g`vN †` cvwb †` Qvqv †` †i ZyB...|Ó

`ycy†i AvR †iv†`i Zvc eo †ewk| gv`yi †c†Z gvwU `vlqvq i†q wQj wbgvB| my†jvPbv GKUv  
ZvjcvZvi cvLv w`†q †M†Q, c†o Av†Q, wb†R nv†Z nvlqv Kivi Af`vm †bB| AvR†Ki w`bUv N†iB  
KvUv†e| i†q i†q fvewQj nvia VvKy†ii MíUv| kvjv, `^†M©i VvKyil-†`eZv†`il Pwi†Li wVK †bB| wke  
VvKyil bvWk GKevi wb†Ri †ewU gbmvi w`†K KybRi w`†qwQj|

Mig nvIqv Pviw`†K, ÔjyÕ eB†Q| GKUy wSgywb g†Zv G†mwQj wbgvB†qi, nVvr nvuK Av†m  
evB†i †\_†K, ÔAvQ bvWk †n wbgvB|Ó

Ò†K e†U? †Kbvivg bvwk? AvBm-A, AvBm|Ó

eÜy†jvK †Kbvivg, GKB Mvu†qi †Q†j, GKm†½ gv†V-Nv†U Ny†i †ewo†q eo n†q†Q| GKm†½ cvVkvjv †Q†o†Q| `yB evwo†ZI hvZvqvZ Av†Q| `vIqvq e†m wdm wdm K†i kjv K†i `yÖR†b, wewo Lvq| my†jvPbv `...wó Govq bv| wbðq †Kv†bv gZje fvR†Q| wKQy¶Y c†i nvwmgy†L P†j hvq †Kbvivg, hvevi mgq my†jvPbv bRi K†i, `yÖR†bi gy†LB †ek Lywk Lywk fve| e`vcviUv wK?

e`vcviUv †evSv hvq mÜ`vi gy†L| GKUy †ek mvR†MvR KÖ†i evB†i hvevi Zvj K†i wbgvB| we†Kj-mÜ`vq †Kv†bvwb N†i \_v†K bv, wKš‘ AvR †Kgb Ab` iKg g†b n†”Q|

Ò†Kv\_vq hvI?Ó

Òbv, gv†b, GB Gw`†KB|Ó AvgZv AvgZv K†i wbgvB|

ÒGw`†K gv†b? b`vcjvi Pv†qi †`vKv†b †h†Z GZ mvR wK†mi?Ó

Òbv, gv†b gÐjwWi gv†V AvR hvÎv em†e| fvewQjvg GKevi ÖUyKy †`†L Avwm|Ó

ÒAÖ, ZvB mviv `ycyi kjv KiwQ†j `yÖR†b e†m?Ó

wbgvB Rv†b my†jvPbv†K PwU†q †M†j mviv ivZ AkvwsÍ n†e, eis AbygwZ Av`vq KÖ†i hvIqvB fv†jv| ZvB Lye big Mjvq e†j, Òhve Avi Avme, †`wi n†e bv|Ó

Òg†b \_v†K †hb| AvR wKš‘ †ivwnb-ivZ| †Q†j.jvI †R†M e†m \_vK†e|Ó

my†jvPbv Rv†b †Kgb KÖ†i msmv†ii ivk aÖ†i ivL†Z nq| KLbI my†Zv Qvo, KLbI my†Zv †MvUvI| †eUv†Q†j gvbyl, GKUy evB†i gb †Zv hv†eB| †Kbvivg eÜy †jvK, f†qi wKQy †bB|

†Q†j†g†q, †jv mvivw`b û†UvcywU KÖ†i GLb K-všÍ| GKUy c†iB GK GK KÖ†i Nywg†q co†e| G †ejvq my†jvPbv †Zgb †Kv†bv KvR †bB| kixiUvI K-všÍ| GB Mi†g mvivw`b c†i Avi GKevi mævb Kiv `iKvi| Zvici D†Vv†b wkwil Mv†Qi bx†P e†m †iwWI†Z Mvb ib†e| mÜ`vi ci †`†K kixi Ryov†bv Aí Aí nvIqv AvmwQj `w¶Y †`†K| gv\_vi Dc†i wkwil Wvj `yvwQj, nvén my`i GKUv MÜ evZv†m| ivZ ev†o, †Q†j†g†q, †jv Nywg†q Kv`v, GKUv GKUv KÖ†i Zv†`i iB†q w`†q Av†m weQvqv| iv†Z `B-wPov-,o KZ wKQy Lv†e evqvb K†iwQj; \_vK, Kvj bv nq Lv†e| AvR gkv †bB, mviv evwo mvd, ay†bv Rjv†bv n†qvwQj| ZvB gkv, †jv gv†Vi w`†K cvwj†q†Q| `woi LvWUqvq GK mgq Gwj†q c†o my†jvPbv| KLb Avm†e gvbylUv? Gevi Avmv DwPZ, A†bK ivZ n†jv †h| Nyg cv†”Q Lye, wKš‘ Ny†gv†Z cv†i bv my†jvPbv| K-vwsÍ †Q†q Av†m me©v½ Ry†o, Av†m Z`^v, Av”QbæZv| µ†g AÜKv†ii wfZi †`†K nvjKv Av†jv fv†m, AveQv GKUv Qwe †f†m I†V g†bi †Pv†L: Lye my`i †`L†Z †QvÆ GKUv nwiY, k~†b” AvKv†ki g†a” w`†q QyU†Q, Avi Zvi †cQ†b †cQ†b QyU†Q j^v wksIqvjv eo Av†iKUv nwiY| †QvU nwiYUv eywS Avi cv†i bv, gv†S gv†S †`†g hv†”Q, †cQ†b †`L†Q| nVvr my†jvPbv `úó †`L†Z cvq Zvi gyL, WvMi WvMi †PvL`yÖ†Uv| Uc Uc KÖ†i Rj co†Q `yÖ†PvL †`†K|

Z>`kv †K†U hvq, aogo KÖ†i D†V e†m my†jvPbv| wKš‘ G Kx! mwZ`B †Zv, Rj Gj †Kv\_v †`†K? †duvUv †duvUv Rj; gv\_vq c†o†Q, nv†Z c†o†Q| GLbI co†Q| AevK nq my†jvPbv, Zvici KvB †c†Z †kv†b, wK†mi †hb AvIqvR Avm†Q `~i †`†K| Gevi mw^Z †d†i, †gN WvK†Q, e...wó co†Z iia K†i†Q| `ywU nvZ AvKv†ki w`†K Zy†j cÖYvg K†i my†jvPbv, G †h †ivwnYx gv†qi †Pv†Li Rj! Zvi †Pv†Li Rj fÖ†i Av†m|

Òe...wó†Z wft†R wft†R Kv†K †cbævg Kwim eD?Ó

wVK ZLbB wbgvB `vuovq mvg†b G†m| cvÖ Uj†Q, Rwo†q hv†”Q K\_v,wj| my†jvPbv gyn~†Z©B ey†S hvq, hvÎvi Avmi †`†K iwOb n†q wd†i†Q wbgvB| Zvn†j `ycy†i Pywc Pywc GB k†Li †bkviB civgk© PjwQj| wKš‘ Kx Avðh©, AvR Avi i/p n†Z B†”Q K†i bv my†jvPbv| e...wó †`†K evuPvi Rb” U†jvg†jv cv†q `^æZ N†ii w`†K nvuUwQj wbgvB| wKš‘ c \_†iva K†i my†jvPbv| Zvi ††ni fvlv, †Pv†Li fvlv eyS†Z K†qK jngv †`wi nq wbgvB†qi| ZZ¶†Y e...wó †b†g†Q AviI †Rv†i| m†½ wmæ» VvÐv evZvm| eQ†ii cÖ\_g e...wó, gvwU †`†K D†V Avm†Q †mB my`i †mvu`v MÜ| Ggb ivZ Lye †ewk Av†m bv, cÖej Av†kø†l Aa©-gE ^vgx†K `...p Avwj½†b ex KÖ†i my†jvPbv, µgk AvKl©Y Ki†Z \_v†K `woi LvWUqv v`†K|

^R`ô gv†mi †Zi w`†bi w`b †ivwnY, †KD †KD Aek” Dwbk w`b ch©šÍ gv†b| Z†e †Zi-i w`bUvB fv†jv| †Zi †`†K Dwbk, mvZw`b a†i Pvlx†`i N†i N†i P†j †ivwn†Yi e^Z-wbqg| nvRvi weNv Rwg \_vK†jI hv, `yÖ-Pvi KvVv \_vK†jI ZvB| me PvwliB GK wbqg| wbgvB †QvU PvwI, wVKVvK Pvl n†jI †MvUv eQ†ii Pvj †Rv†U bv| ZvB mg†q mg†q Ab” KvR Ki†Z nq| msmvi P†j hvq, gvbf~†g A†bK msmvi Ggwb K†iB P†j| Rv†b †Kej N†ii eDiv|

Rb¥ Zvwil-14-09-1959  
Rb¥'vb-gvjxWv½v, ivgcvj,  
ev‡MinvU|



Niew` Ae`vq `y†Uv evwj†k wPr n†q Avav i†q c†owQ| bv†gi mv\_©KZv wb†q fvebv P†j G†m†Q| eveviv Ggb GKUv bvg †Kb †h ivL†Z hvq eywS bv| bv†gi ,ôx wKjv†Z B†”Q K†i gv†S g†a” †ek K†qKevi g†b g†b D”PviY KijvgÑ A... we... bv... k| KweZv Ges M†i GB bvg kZevi e`eüZ n†q†Q| G†Kev†iB †m†K†j| ZLb nVvr GB bvg, kâ Avi Zvi gv†b cvj†U †h†Z \_v†K wKQzUv| Ab`iKg, GKUv bZzb kâ g†b nq| AvOz†j e× `yB nvZ ARv†šÍB gv\_vi Dc†i P†j †M†Q| Avil wKQzYy wb†Ri bvg D”PviY K†i Zvi bZzb Z†K cwiewZ©Z Kivi †bkv †R†M†Q| †mwg cvj†¼i KvæKv†R AvPgKv nvZ jvM†ZB bZzb K†i †gRvR wZwiw† n†q †Mj nVvr| GB jZvi KvRUv Avgvi cQ>` bq| UvKvi Afv†e cvjUv†Z cvwiwb, Zv cÖvq GMvi eQi nj| wKQz w`b ivM K†i †g†S†ZI Nywg†qwQ| jv†fi g†a” VvDv †j†M Wv³vi, Ilya GB me Avi Dcwi cvlbn n†qwQj ZYyKvi †LubÑ ÔAvgvi evev †Zv †Zvgvi g†Zv wek|weL`vZ wkix bv| gy†iv` \_vK†j †gvMj ev`kvi g†Zv evwb†q bv| bv GKLvbn!Ô

G mgq \_x nv†Z bZzb †gvevBj †mU wb†q acvm K†i cv†k i†q coj| Avgvi evg cvk wKQzUv Pvcv c†o†Q| ZYyKvi Qwe †Zvjvi kL| iay Qwe †Zvjvi Rb` cyix†Z †eov†Z hvlqvi Av†M ewlK nvRvi UvKv w`†q wK†b†Q Zvi fvB†qi mvníh` wb†q| Ii K\_ v ejvi mgq †bB, i†qB Wvb cv Zz†j w`j Avgvi Mv†qi Dci| †Kvgj cvLvbv c`vivjv n†q c†o iBj `yB cv†qi gvSLvb eivei| Avgvi wW†g Pvc c†o†Q| evg cv†qi nuvUz†ZI mvgvb` †gvPo †j†M†Q cv†qi fv†i| GKfv†e i†q \_vK†Z cvwi bv| Lye `aæZ cvk cvjUv†bv jv†M| bv n†j fqvbK A`w`I †P†c e†m| †Kv\_vl bv †Kv\_vl e`\_v jv†M, †cw†Z Uvb a†i| Avwg bowQ bv| mvgvb` †PvL Nywi†q †Ljvg, ZYyKv gMœ i†q†Q †dme†K| `btk†âi `ycy†i Muv†qi D†Vv†b cov kvwjK D†o hvlqvi mgq †hgb wQwjK K†i GKUv WvK gv†i Avi mv†\_ Wvbvi kâ nq, lfv†e gv†S g†a” GK Sjk †n†m DV†Q|

Avwg hZyY cvwi Gfv†e \_vKe| GKUz bo†jB I Avbg†b cv mwi†q †b†e| ej†jI Avi †`†e bv, w`†jI Ggb wkii g†Zv wbf©iZv Avm†e bv wKQz†ZB| mßv†n mvZ w`b ZYyKvi KvR, Qq w`b Awdm GKw`b N†i| AvR wKQz ivbæevbævn n†q†Q| Ii nv†Z n†j`-imy†bi g,,`y MÜ| †m A†bKÿY †dme†K \_vK†e| Zvici Avgvi Mv†q †njvb w`†q †Mg †Lj†e| Avwg ev\_ia†g ev †Kv\_vl D†V †M†j I †Vm mvgjv†Z bv †c†i KvZ-wPr c†o †\_†KI †Ljv Pvwj†q hv†e| `yB nv†Z aiv †gvevBj †mUUv wKQz†ZB Gw`K Iw`K n†e bv| eviY w`†Z †M†jB gnvvgix; A†bK w`b nj Avi wb†la Kwi bv| GKw`b SMov-S†oi ci †gvevBj Qvov Avi Kx Kx Ki†Z cv†i Zvi GKUv ZvwjKv †P†qwQj| Ô†gvevBj Qvov †Zvgvi †Kvb †Kvb ,wô PUKv†Z cvwi Zvi GKUv d`© †`b `qv K†i|Ô Avwg †Mv†b gvby†li `bw>`b `^vfwek Kv†Ri GKUv ZvwjKv K†iwQjvg| GKUz eB cov, Mvb †kvbv, †hvMvmb GBme AviWk| hyrmB g†b bv nlqv†Z Dc`vcb Kwiwb| †h `y GKUv `duwZi me wKQz wg†jwg†k GKxf,Z n†q I†V Zviv Avm†j gvbyl bv| I†i g†Zv n†Z cvi†j fv†jv, wKš` mœe †Zv bq! jv†L n†jI †Pón Kiv †hZ, †KvwU†Z GK| †KvwU†ZI me mgq †g†j bv| ivgcv†ji Iw`†K GK c~Rvix `duwZ gw>†i cÖYvg Kiv Ae`vq GKm†½ †`n Z`vM K†iwQ†jb|

ZYyKv GK duv†K cv bvgv†j Avwg L`vU K†i Ny†i hve wKš` I bo†Q bv| e`\_vUv Am†n`i †P†q †ewk A`w`IKi| gRvi †Kvb& †cv÷ G†m†Q †m Zv c†o hv†”Q †ek kâ K†i, Avwg †bwQ wKš` wVKg†Zv Kv†b XzK†Q bv| wKQz Kv†Ri K\_vl Gmgq I ej†e weo weo K†i| Avwg Rvwb Z†e †b†Z Ges g†b ivL†Z cvie bv eive†i g†Zv| Gi Rb` Svwo wba©vwiz Av†Q|

†Q†jUv cv†ki ia†g †Lj†Q| Gfv†e Avgv†i mwbæwnZ †kvqv †L†j cÖ\_†g Avgv†K UvbnUvwb KÔ†i gvSLv†b duvKv Kivi †Pón Ki†e| bv cvi†j Ii gv†K UvbnUvwb Ki†e| Ii gv †gvevBj nv†Z †Kv†bv w`†K Kvb bv w`†q, bv ZvwK†q wewZwKw”Q k~KKx†Ui g†Zv ch©vqμ†g cvQv I gv\_vq fi w`†q mvg†b-wc†Q bv, GKUz cv†k GKUz m†i †kv†e| †Q†jUv Avgvi Mv†q cv Ii gv†qi Dci gv\_v w`†q ms†hvM †mZz n†q i†q \_vK†e hZyY Lywk| GUv†K Avgv†i kvw`I g†b K†i I| Ab` wKQz fv†e wKbv Rvbv hvqwb| bovPov KÔ†i GKUv Avivg`vqK Ae`v Avb†Z †Pón Ges gy†L M`v†Mv kâ K†i| g†b g†b †Q†jUv†K Kvgbv KiwQ wKš` †m Kx †h Ki†Q Rvb†Z cviQ bv| †Q†jUv hLb Ii gv†qi †c†U ZLb N†i Avgiv `yRbB| mviw`b Avgvi Mv†qi Dci cv w`†q ZYyKv GKUz kvwšl †c†qwQj| †Q†jUv R†b¥ Aewa †mfv†eB Avgv†i Kv†iv Mv†qi Dci cv Ab`R†bi Mv†q gv\_v w`†q Nygvq| Avgvi fvB †eov†Z G†m A†bK mgq Ab`†i †W†K †Lv†Zv †Q†jUvi Nygwe”R|

AiwY we”R wbg©vY K†iwb, euva w`†qwQj| †QvU †ejvq evev Dc†kg~jK AvL`vb cov†Zb Avgv†i i†q †\_†K Rwg†Z Avj wbg©vY, Rj wbqš,Y KZUv KwVb fvwewb †Kvb w`b| Aiwyi Z`vM, gnZi Avi ,ia† cÖwZ wb†ew`Z ifcUvB g†b ev†R| AvR nVvr wPšlvq m†n`i welqUv D`q nlqv†Z jvd †g†i D†V em†Z hvw”Qjvg cÖvq| Avwg g†b nq AKvi†Y Kó`^xKvi KiwQ Zey evi evi g†b n†”Q, bv,

†ePvwi, \_vK bv wKQzY Gfv†e| Rxe†b Zv†K Kx w`†Z †c†iwQ! Ii GB AwZ ýz`a Aviv†gi Ae`vbUv  
†f†O w`†Z B†”Q †bB| wKš‘ I†Zv Gme wKQz fve†Q bv| Avwg cvk wd†i i†j e`‘Z Zvi Aviv†gi weNœ  
NUvi kZKiv nvi wb†q wn†me Kijvg| bv, Gi g†a” Amvgvb” AvZ†Z”v†Mi wKQzB †bB iay †Pón K†i  
†`Lv †h†Z cv†i KZUv mgq bv b†o cviv hvq! GKvE†i jÿ gvbyl†K †hfv†e wbh©vZb K†iwQj  
cvwK`Ívwb evwnbx Ges G†kxq Zv†`i †`vmiiv †m BwZnmv †Zv c†owQ| KvWQevwo†Z eû  
gvbyl†K `wo†Z wcQ†b nvZ†gvov w`†q †eu†a ea`f,wg†Z wb†q hvw”Qj Zviv| Zv†`i g†a” GK evj†Ki  
gv Zvi cv†k Kuv`†Z Kuv`†Z nuvUwQj| evj†Ki nv†Zi euvab GZ †Rv†i Gu†U wQj †h, Zvi nvZ †K†U  
i³ SiwQj| †m Zvi gv†K e†jwQj, Ôgv, nv†Zi euvbUv GKUz wXj K†i †`Ö Zvi gv †m evab †Lvji  
†Pón Ki†j GK ivRvKvi †g†i gv†qi nvZ †f†O w`†qwQj|

cÖvqk Kó m†n”i GKUv cixÿv w`†Z B†”Q K†i| Avevi Ggb fq cvB †h wPšÍvUv Gov†Z Ab” w`†K  
gb w`B| GKevi fvejvg, nvRZev†mi AwfÁZv `iKvi| \_vbvi cv†k †NvivNywi K†i †mUvi B`Ídv w`†Z  
nj| U°v nvj Qv†owb| †m wQj Avgv†`i Kg†iW| eû eB c†o †m ey†SwQj, mgvRZš, Ggwb Ggwb Av†m  
bv| KwVb wbh©vZb mB†Z bv cvi†j mgvRZš, Kc†P jvf †bB| eÜz†`i †m e†jwQj, Avgv†K k³ K†i  
nvZ-cv †eu†a wcUv| Zvici cyKz†i †d†j w`we| givi GKUz Av†M Qvov DVvwe bv| mwZ” hw` †Kvb  
w`b abZvws†K kvmK †kÖwYi AZ`vPvi †b†g Av†m, wUK†Z n†e †Zv! Gfv†e †m A†bKevi ejv hvq  
AvZ†wbh©vwZZ n†qwQj| G,†jvi †P†q Zv†K Ab” GK wbh©vZ†bi `„k”Uv U°gv n†q Av†Q| GKevi  
†Pvi Zvov†Z Zvov†Z Zv†`i wcQ†b cv\_y†ii P†i mevB†K †d†j †m GKv eû`~i P†j wM†qwQj| ZLb  
†Pviiv †`†L wcQ†b †m GKv| Zvici gRv K†i wZb †Pvi Zv†K †e`g wcwU†q †i†L wM†qwQj g„Z g†b  
K†i| Zvi †mB i³v³ ÁvbK~b” dimv †`n †`Lvi `š„wZ g†b G†j mg`Í kvixwiK hšYv †Kgb w°qgvY n†q  
Av†m|

ZYyKv Lye †Rv†i nvm†Q| e`\_vUvq SuvwK jvM†Q Ii nvwmi `vc†U| g†b nq Avi Gfv†e \_vKv  
hv†e bv| bo†Z n†e| Mv†qi g†a” i†æ n†q†Q wKUwK†U R;vjv| Kó Lye n†”Q bv wKš‘ A`^w`Íi mxgv  
AwZµg K†i hv†”Q| wbt†vm eÜ nlqvi †RvMvol †mevi kxZKv†j cwi†Zvl Uvwj K~v†K©i Kv†R  
wM†q K†qKRb wg†j GK iv†Z Nygv†bvi Rb” †e†Q wb†qwQj e`†ii Lvwj IqvMvb| Zvi g†a” Xz†K  
Nywg†q c†o wZb Rb| Zv†`i Ab” GKrb mnKg©x gRv †`Lvi Rb” fvix †jvni XvKbv w`†q gyL eÜ  
K†i e†m \_v†K gRv †`L†Z| wKš‘ wec` NUvi Av†M eû †Pón K†i| Avi Lyj†Z cv†iwb| †m fxLY fxZ,  
wKsKZ©e`weg~p n†q Gw`K Iw`K ZvwK†q cvwj†q hvq| NygUv cwi†Zv†li Av†M †f†OwQj| ZLb  
†fZi †\_†K Zviv Dc†ii XvKwb †Lvji †Pón K†i| Aw`†Rb K†g Avmvq g„Zz” wbKUeZ©x †R†b Zv†`i  
Nvg nq cÖPzi| e`\_© n†q Ck†i†K Wv†K Avi me©kw³ w`†q IqvMv†bi Mv†q AvNvZ K†i hvq| g„Zz”i  
c~e© gyn~†Z© GK IqvPg`vb kã i†b mevB†K Wv†K Ges Zv†`i AÁvb Ae`vq D×vi K†i| †m GLbi  
N†i Nygv†Z cv†i bv| †Lvji eviv`vq bv Nygv†j `yt`^cæ †`†L, wPrKvi K†i I†V|

Avgvi Mv †N†g hv†”Q| wbt†vm eÜ n†q Avm†Q bo†Z bv cvi†j| ZYyKv Kx †hb †cv÷ †`†L Avevi  
AÆnm” w`†”Q| Avgv†K GK cjK †`Lv†jv †Kv†bv U°j m°œeZ| fv†jv †`L†Z †cjvg bv| †Pv†L Svcmv  
†`LwQ| I nvm†j Avwg Lywk nB| Zv†K nvwm Avb†`i wKQzB †`qv n†q I†Vwb Rxe†b| mvgvb”  
GKUv wisl †Kvb w`b w`†Z cvie g†b nq bv| Avgvi †eZb Kg| Ii †eZ†b msmvi P†j, Ii evevi mnvqZvq  
†eu†P Av†Q Avgv†`i MÖv†gi evwoi A†bK,†jv †cU| †Mvc†b wZwb evwoi fvOv gw`iUvi mv†b  
cÖvqB `yGKk UvKv †i†L hvb cÖYvwg wn†m†e| evRv†ii e`vM †i†L hvb N†ii wcQ†b|

GKrb gyw³†hv×v†K eo Z³vi m†½ nv†Z-cv†q AmsL” †c†iK †g†i RxešÍ gvwUPvcv w`†q nZ`v  
K†i ivRvKviiv| `g eÜ n†q Avmvi mgq †m †h bovPov Ki†Z cv†iwb †mB Ae`vUv `šÍY n†j †Kgb  
†hb wbt†vm wb†Z cvwi bv| jÁWzwe†Z †Pv†Li mv†b cÜvq gwnjv I wkiiv Amnvq Wz†e †Mj ax†i  
ax†i| Zv†`i fqvZ© gyL Avi nvZ-cv †QvovQywo Pjw”P†li g†Zv †f†m I†V| whii †c†i†K Lye i³yiY nq|  
me†P†q nZfvM” exi K†Y©i mn`mxgv G†Kev†i Am†n”i! Mv \_jv†Z \_v†K! g†n`a ce©†Z Ae`v†bi  
mgq GKw`b K†Y©i Diæ†Z gv\_v †i†L Nywg†qwQ†jb ,iæ ciivg| ZLb `skifcx AjK© gvwUi †fZi  
†\_†K µgk Kz†i Kz†i K†Y©i Diæ †f` K†i| ,iæi wb`avf†½i f†q KY© bovPov K†iwb| i†i³ `ú†k©  
ciiv†gi wb`avf†½ n†j wZwb Abygvb K†ib, KY© e°vpY bq ýwÍq| wg`v cwiP†q A`¿ mvabvi Rb”  
Awfkß nb exi|

LvU-†ZvkK †f` K†i Avgvi mviv Mv†q AmsL” ,e†i†cvKv Zzicy†bi g†Zv wQ`a Ki†Q| wZiwZi K†i  
wel Qwo†q co†Q me©v†½| i³v³ n†q hvw”Q| c†o AvwQ `uvZ Kvg†o| Avi Kq †m†KÜ m°œe! wbg©j  
evey fv†jv †R`vwZlx| ZYyKvi nvZ †`†L †Mvc†b e†jwQ†jb, ÔAwebvk evey, Avgvi GKvšÍ civg©,  
Lye fv†jv †Kv†bv †R`vwZlx †`Lvbi †eŠw`i Avqy †iLvq mgm`v Av†Q| Zvi gvÍ cqwÍk eQi Avqy|Ö  
†m †Zv N†i \_vK†Z cv†i bv| nvmcvZv†ji PvKwi| jKWvD†bi mg†qI Zv†K †Zv evB†i †h†ZB nq|  
†ivMx kbv³ n†”Q bv| mveav†bil gvi Av†Q| KZ©„cÿ e†j†Q, K†ivbvi †ivMx fwZ©i wb†`©k G†m†Q|  
Avgiv cÖ`Z| wPwKrmv †Zv w`†ZB n†e| K†ivbv Iqv†W© †K †K KvR Ki†Z AvMÖnx? ZYyKv nvZ  
Zz†j†Q cÖ\_g|

Avwg Lywk nřqwQ wKšřy eyřKi gřa“ `ygřo gyPřo hvř”Q GKUv mvBřK-vb| IřK KLbI ejv  
 nqwb, řZvgvi Avqy Kg! mgř Ĩ hřYvi wewbgřq Zvi Avqy `xN© řnvK| bv bv bv, Avi cviv hvř”Q bv!  
 ayg Kři ZYyKv cv bvwgřq Dcyo nřq gnv Drmvřn evg nvřZ AvgvřK řgvevBřj Qwe ř `Lvř”Q| Ôř `L  
 ř `L Kx my`i! Ō Avgvi `„wó fxly řNvjvřU! Avevřl AvořPvřL Ařúó ř `LřZ cvw”Q řdmeyK Ryřo  
 Nyři řeovřbv my`i iwOb dzjmg~n| AřMčřZ my`i řvBivm! dzj,řjv řuo jř^v Kři nvmřZ nvmřZ  
 GwMřq AvmřQ Avgvi Mjv řcuwPřq aiřZ! cvk řdivi Rb“ řKvb AvKzwj řbB, hřYv řbB! cvMjv  
 luvřo Zvov Kiřj ^řcœ řhgb ř `uřovřZ cvwi bv, GLbI mgř Ĩ Bř”Qkw³ w`řq GKPřjI bořZ cwiwQ bv!

KwYw`w`  
 Aiwe` gĐj|

Rbř ZvwiL- 04-03-1960 Rbř`vb- KvřxPiYcyi, řKkecyi, hřkvi  řgvevBj bs- 01712500204
--

Ň w`w`, Avcbvř`i evmvq Avgvř`i GKUz \_vKřZ ř`řeb ?

Ň Avgvř`i ejřj, Zv Avi řK AvřQ?

Ň IB řh, Avgvi eŮz...ebMuv řij ř÷křb ÷řvDš řUařbi KgevU©řgřUři `iRvq `vuwořq \_vKv eŮz  
 weòz cvjřK ř `wLřq w`jvg| Avgvi kixi nvjKv, řivMvŇcUKv Ges jř^v| gv\_vř Pzj,wj; `xN© řivM  
 řfvřMi ci kixi řhgb řbwZřq cřo řZgwb gv\_vř mvř \_ řjřP AvřQ| weòz Zvi eřwZřg| řm Avgvi řPřq  
 GKUz řeuřUŇLvřUv, kixři \_jř\_řj řg` Ges gv\_vř Pzj,wj K`g dzřji gZB ev mRvřæi kixřii KvuUvř  
 gZB Lvov|

Ň řZvgvřK řeva nq \_vKřZ ř`qv hvq wKš` řZvgvi eŮzwUřKřZv \_vKřZ ř`qv hvq bv|Ň weòzřK  
 A`~ieZ©x RvqMv ř\_řK ^ř wbixřY KřiB w`w` Reve w`řjb|

Ň w`w`, I Avgvi Nwbô eŮz, I Lye řvj, Avgvi řPřqI řvj| AvgvřK hw` \_vKřZ ř`qv hvq, Zvnřj  
 weòzřKI \_vKřZ ř`qv hvře|Ň mřú~Y©ifřc AcwiwPZv wKš` wgwvU wZřbřKi gřa”B řhb řKgb  
 AwaKvi eřZ© řMřQ, řmB myřiB ejjvg|

Ň AvwgřZv evwoi MvřR©b bv, MvřR©b Avgvi w`w`| w`w`řK wMřq ejřZ nře, gv AvřQb, gvŌřK  
 wMřq ejřZ nře, Dubviv řvRx nřj AvwgI řvRx| řZvgiv wK evsjvř`k ř\_řK GřmřQv ?

Ň AvřÁ nu”v w`w`|

Ň Zv GB SoŇ Rřji řřZi řewiřqřQv řKb ? `yŌw`b ařiBřZv gyljavři e„wó nř”Q, e„wóř GZUzKz  
 KgwZ řbB| Avwg Awdřm řMwQ cŌvq wřřřZ wřřřZ, Avi wdiwQ ZvŌI kvwo řcwUřKvU cŌvq  
 řřv| řUařbi jvBb Rřj Wzře řMřQ, `yŌw`b ařiB řU”b eŮ| evwořZ řXvKvi řvřIvI Rřj Wzře AvřQ,  
 mKvřj hLb Awdřm řewiřqwQ ZLb m”vřĐj nvřZ wbřq Rj cvi nřq GřmwQ, GLb řevaKvi Rj AviI  
 řeřořQ| wZbw`b ařiB KvřřU řbB... řZv, Přjv Avgvi mvř\_, ř`wL gv Avi w`w` Kx eřjb|Ň eb”vq  
 cvwicvwk©|K Ae”v AbyK~j bq ZeyI w`w` Zvi G řvBwUřK evwořZ kiY ř`qvi `PwĚKZvq mvř\_  
 řhřZ ejřjb|

Avwkřb gvm| řejv GKUz řQvU| ZwoNwo m~h© Wzře Avuavi bvřg| Kř\_vcK\_řbi mgqUv nřjv  
 mŮ”vi c~e© gyûZ© Ges we”yr wenxb| w`w` wdiřQb Awdřmi wWDwU weKvj cuvPUvq řkl Kři|  
 knři we”yr řbB Zře MvQMvQvwjnxb ZřgvNœ cwiřek| ř÷kb řQřo hLbB Avgiv kniZřxi wfZi  
 XzKjvg ZLb me wKQzB Nb AŮKvři wbgw³Z| w`w` řvwbwU ř\_řK řQvÆ GKUv UP© řei Kři  
 Avřjv řdjřjb řvřIvI Dcři Ges AvgvřK Zvi řjwWm QvZvi wbřP Avmvi Rřb” ZvwM` w`řjb|  
 ARynvZ `uvo KijvgŇ e„wó řZgb řekx bv, e„wóřZ řhUzKz wřřRwQjvg Zv kixřiB řwKřq řMřQ|

Ñ AZUv R˘vVv†gv bv Ki†jI P†j, G†mv Avgvi QvZvi wfZ†i| Aí Av†jvq ˘í†Pbv fvBwUi cÖwZ  
 AwaKv†ii myi Abybv˘ n†jv w˘w˘i K†Ú| w˘w˘i nv†Z \_vKv cuvP gy†Vv wePvjx wb†R nv†Z wb†qB  
 w˘w˘i cv†k Pj†Z \_vKjvg|  
 Ñ †Zvgiv bvgUv †Zv †kvbvB nqwb...  
 Ñ Av†Á, we˘˘yeiY| we˘˘yeiY gDj|  
 Ñ wK co†Qv ?  
 Ñ Av†Á BKbwg†· Abvm© dv÷© Bqvi...  
 Ñ evwo†Z †K †K Av†Qb ?  
 Ñ evev Avi GKUv †evb| Ii bvg †MŠix...  
 Ñ gv †bB ?  
 Ñ Av†Á bv| gv gviv †M†Qb †mB ˘^vaxbZv hy†×il ˘yB eQi Av†M|  
 Ñ ivbævÑevbæv †K K†ib ?  
 Ñ evev| Duwb Avi we†q K†ibwb |  
 Ñ msmv†ii Avq wK†m nq ?  
 Ñ wKQz Rwg Av†Q, †mB †\_†K|  
 Ñ Avgvi bvg KwYKv ivq †PSa~ix| gv Avgv†K KwY e†j Wv†K, Zzwg KwYw˘w˘ e†j †W†Kv| bvI  
 ,Gevi †Zvgvi Ry†Zv Ly†j nv†Z bvI| Avgiv iv˘Ívi †mB R†j †Wvev RvqMvq G†m †MwQÑ e†j w˘w˘  
 Zvi PwU RyZv Ly†j nv†Z wb†jb| Avwg †fRv my Ly†j nv†Z Zzjvg|  
 Ñ GB evg cvkUv w˘†q G†mv...Wvb w˘KUvq GKUv †ek eo MZ© Av†QÑ e†j w˘w˘ Avgvi wePvjxfiv  
 nv†Zi KwâUv GKUz k³ K†i a†i mwVK c†\_ wb†q Pj†jb| GZ †ekx NyUNy†U AÜKvi †h w˘w˘i  
 m†ðšvnbx kw³i AbyKiY Avi AbymiY Qvov c\_ Pjvq Avi †Kvb c\_ †bB| R†j †Wvev AskUv cvi n†j  
 w˘w˘ e†j†bÑ Avi my ci†Z n†e bv, Avgiv evwoi Kv†Q G†m c†owQ|  
 wcP iv˘Ív| R†j Wz†eB †nvK Avi ˘xN©w˘†bi †givg†Zi Afv†eB †nvK ˘˘v†b ˘˘v†b wcP D†V †Lvqv  
 †ewi†q GZUvB PjvP†ji Abyc†hvMx n†q c†o†Q †h, cv†qi wb†Pq cvKv B†Ui †Lvqv co†ZB e˘˘vUv  
 e†bZvjy†Z Rvbvb w˘†˘Q| GZÿY RyZv cv†q \_vKvi Kvi†Y GB e˘˘v AvuP Ki†Z cvwiwb|  
 Ñ evwo wM†q Zzwg eviv˘˘vq em†e, Avwg gv Avi w˘w˘i mv†\_ K\_v e†j †Zvgv†K Rvwb†q †˘e|Ñ  
 w˘w˘ Pj†Z Pj†Z ej†jb|  
 ÑwVK Av†Q|Ñ AüzU ˘^†i Reve w˘jvg|  
 ej†Z ej†Z Avgiv evwo†Z †cuŠ†Q †Mjvg Ges mvg†bi eviv˘˘vq wM†q ˘˘vovjvg|  
 ÑKwY... Gwj ! Ñe†qve,,×vi KÜ˘^i|Ñ m†ðeZt bq, DuwbB w˘w˘i gv|  
 Ñ n˘˘v gv|Ñ w˘w˘ eviv˘˘v †Q†o N†ii w˘†K †h†Z †h†ZB gv†qi Wv†K mvov w˘†jb| Zzwg H  
 †PqviUvq †evmÑ e†j w˘w˘ N†i P†j †M†jb| Aíÿ†Yi g†a˘B GKUv aywZ G†b Avgvi mvg†b a†i ej†jbÑ  
 c˘˘vUÑ kvU©Ñ †MwÄ †Q†o GUv c†i bvI|  
 Ñ Av†M bv w˘w˘, AvcwB Dubv†˘i KvQ †\_†K AbygwZ †P†q wbb& ...|  
 Ñ AbygwZ†Zv †beB, Zzwg †Zvgvi KvcoÑ†Pvco cv†ë †dj|Ñ AwaKv†ii gvÍvq gvÍvwZwi³ Pvc w˘†q  
 K\_v,wj ej†jb|  
 w˘w˘ N†ii †fZi P†j †M†j Ava†fRv kvU© Ges †MwÄ Ly†j aywZUv †Kvg†i †cuwP†q †fRv  
 c˘˘vUUV†K †ek †Rvi K†iB †U†bwnP†o Ly†j †Pqv†ii cv†k \_vKv †Uwe†ji Dci ivLjvg| NyUNy†U  
 AÜKv†i XvKv Pvicvk| w˘w˘†i N†ii g†a˘i †gvgewZi ÿxY Av†jv Rvbvjvi Kcv†Ui gv†S \_vKv wPKb  
 duvK Mw†q Avgvi Av˘yj Mv†qi Dci †iLv †U†b w˘†q†Q| N†ii †fZ†ii K†\_vcK\_b; iv†Zi Pj†š  
 †ijMvwoi Rvbvjvi Av†jvÑAvuavwii gZ Kv†b Avm†Q, Avevi hv†˘Q|  
 Ñ evwo †Kv\_vq ?Ñ AwZ D˘P˘^†i wRÁvmv Avgvi mg eqmx GK †Q†ji|  
 Ñ evsjv†˘k|  
 Ñ Zv, GLv†b Kx ! GLvb †\_†K GÿzwY hvb, GLv†b \_vKv hv†e bv| †Kv\_vKvi †Kvb& †Pvi  
 Q˘uv†Pvo G†m D†V†P|Ñ AÜKv†ii g†a˘B AM©jnx†bi gZB GK ˘†g K\_v,†jv ej†jb| K\_v,†jv ej†ZB  
 Avwg ZovK K†i †Pqvi †Q†o D†V ˘˘vwo†q †fRv c˘˘vUUv nv†Z wb†q †hB civi †Póv KiwQ Agwb  
 w˘w˘ eviv˘˘vq G†m †mB †Q†jwU†K ag†Ki my†i ej†jbÑ GB †eqv˘e, †e†iv GLvb †\_†K... QvM†ji  
 Nvm,†jv †K†UwQm& ? hv, †e†iv GLvb †\_†KÑ e†j GK cÖKvi †Rvi K†iB †Q†jwU†K Uvb†Z  
 Uvb†Z †fZ†ii w˘†K wb†q †M†jb| Avi Avgv†K Avk|˘I Kivi R†b˘ e†j †M†jbÑ fvB, Zzwg Avi GKUz  
 †evm, †Zvgvi Rb˘ †Póv KiwQ...|  
 nv†Zi c˘˘vU Avevi †Uwe†ji Dci †i†L evB†i AÜKv†ii w˘†K ZvwK†q iÖjvg wKŠ˘ †PvL ˘yÖ†Uv  
 AkÖa m†^iY Ki†Z cvi†jv bv| wbtkā Kvbævi †m kâ ib†jb ˘^óv Avi ˘^P†ÿ †˘L†jb H evwoi GK ea˘˘,  
 whuwB H AÜKv†iB Zvi †QvÆ †mvbvgwYUv†K †Kv†j K†i wb†q KLb †hb Avgvi †cQ†b G†m  
 ˘uvwo†qwQ†jb| Avwg aywZi Luy†U †PvL gy†Q wcQb wdi†ZB AÜKv†i Zvi Kcv†j wmu˘y†ii D³⁄ij

GuṭqvwZi wPý †`LṭZ †cjvg| Zvi w`K †\_ṭK gyL wdwiṭq wbṭq Avevi mvgṭb AÜKvṭii w`ṭK †Pṭq iÖjvg| KZÿY Gfvṭe KvUṭjv| nVvr mwṁ^r wdiṭjv Avi GK †gṭqwj KÜ^ṭiÑ †Zvgvi †Zv j³⁄⁴v ejṭZ wK`Qz †bB, fvBwU Gṭm gyṭLi Dci ejṭ †Mj GLvb †\_ṭK GÿzwY Pṭj †hṭZ ZviciL Zzwg eṭm AvṭQv †Kvb& Avkvq ? Avwg G evwoi gvwjK, Avwg ejwQ GÿzwY eviv`v †\_ṭK bvṭgv...ṭmB KvV †Pivi gZ KÜ^ṭi Avgvi Kvṭbi c`©vq †KejB AvQṭo coṭjv bv, AšlivZṭv †f Kṭi gṭg© †cušṭQ KuzKṭo †Kuṭ` DVṭjv| `yÖw`b AvṭM †\_ṭKB †ij PjvPj eÜ| wKš` GB gyṭṭZ© gṭb nṭj †iṭji jvBṭbi Dci `uvwoṭq \_vKv AvwgÖi Dci w`ṭq Sg& Sg& kã Kṭi †ijMvwo `vwcṭq Pṭj †Mj, wbwðý njvg| e`Í nṭq aywZ Lyṭj c`vUUV cṭi wbjvg| †MwÄUv Mvṭq ciṭZ hvw`Q Ggb mgq KwYw`w` Gṭm ejṭjbÑ fvB, †÷kṭb wMṭq †Zvgvi eÜzṭK †WṭK wbṭq Gṭmv...

Ñ †Kv\_vq †WṭK wbṭq Avmṭe ? ZzB Kx G evwoi KËv bvWk, Avwg hvṭK ivLṭZ PvBwQ bv, ZzB ZvṭK AvmṭZ ewjm& †Kvb& AwaKvṭi ? Gṭ`i gZ †QṭjivB Ggb QjÑQzṭZvq evwoṭZ XzṭK PzwiPvgvwi Kṭi wbṭq cvjvq| iwbm&wb MZ ciü H gDjcvovq Ggb wZbṭU †Qṭj WvKvwZ Kṭi wbṭq Pṭj †MṭQ...

ÑmevB Kx WvKvZ nq w`w` ?Ñ KwYw`w`i KṭṬ cÖwZevṭ`i fvlv|

Ñ\_vK& Ii nṭq Avi †ZvṭK IKvjwZ KiṭZ nṭe bv, Zzwg GLvb †\_ṭK hvI †Zv †Qṭj...ṭmB evwoi gvwjK KṭṬ Avil KK©k ^ṭi D`PviY Kiṭjb|

Ñ we`y hvṭe, Ii eÜzṭK †WṭK AvbṭZ; Iiv ivṭZ GLvṭbB\_vKṭeÑ †ek †Rvi Mjvq KwYw`w` ejṭjb|

Ñ Avwg †Zv ejṭjwQ Iṭ`i \_vKṭZ †`qv nṭe bv, †Zvi GË gvZeÿix †KvṭIṭK Avṭm, GUv Kx †Zvi msmvi bvWk ? ÑgvwjK ejṭ L`vZ gwnjvwU ejṭjb|

Ñ†Zvgvü †Zv msmvi bq w`w`, ZzwgI †Zv evṭci msmvṭi \_vṭKv| AvwgI †ivRMvi Kwi|Ñ KwYw`w` GKUz DPz ^ṭi ejṭjb|

Ñ †ivRMvṭii †LuvUv w`ṭq GB ivṭZ Ab\_© evavṭZ Pvm& ?

Ñ Ab\_© evavṭZ PvBṭb ejṭB ejwQ, Iiv `yRb AvR ivwËṭi G evwoṭZB \_vKṭe| ÑKwYw`w`i eRª KwVb `„p cÖZ`q|

Ñ AvmyK Iiv GB evwoṭZ, GB gyṭov SuvUv Iṭ`i wcṭV Pvwjṭq GKUz nvṭZi myL Kṭi †bṭev|ÑejṭZ ejṭZ c~ṭe©i ṭmB †QṭjwU nvṭZ Kx wbṭq eviv`vq Gṭm `uvovṭjv|

Ñ Avi GKUv †eqv`e Gṭjv `vṭLv...KwYw`w`i gyL dm&ṭK K\_vUv †ewiṭq †Mj|

Ñ Avi GKUv †eqv`e gvṭb, ZvÖñṭj AvwgI †eqv`e! gv, †Zvgvi †QvU †gṭqi K\_v †kvb Ñ †PuwPṭq DVṭjb ṭmB evwoi gvwjK| †Kvgṭi Kvco †MvQvṭZ †MvQvṭZ `ªZ Nṭii w`ṭKB Pṭj †Mṭjb|

Ñwe`y, †ZvgvṭK c`vU ciṭZ nṭe bv| H aywZUv †Kvb iKṭg †Kvgṭi †cuwPṭq hvI, †÷kb †\_ṭK †Zvgvi eÜzṭK †WṭK wbṭq Gṭmv|Ñ KwYw`w` mnRfvṭe ejṭjb|

Ñbv w`w`| Avgvi gZ GKRb AcwiwPṭZi Rb` Avebvṭ`i fvBÑṭevṭbi gṭa` SMov †euṭa \_vKṭe, ṭmUv Avwg PvBṭb| AvgivṭZv †Qṭj| †÷kṭbB iṭq \_vKṭZ cviṭev|Ñ Av`ṭii RvqMvq Awfgvṭbi wPišİb `vwe`vi gvbvl, AvwgI ṭmLvṭbB †cušṭQ †Mjvg|

Ñ Zzwg wK`QzwU gṭb Kṭiv bv fvB, Duwb Avgvi eow`w`; G msmvṭii MvṭR©b| Zzwg †Zv †evS, MvṭR©bṭK fvjÑg` me w`KUvB wePvi Kṭi wm×všİ wbṭZ nq, Zzwg ZvovZvwo hvIÑ GB j²x Avgvi QvZv Avi UP©Uv Gṭb `vI †Zv|ÑKwYw`w` wbṭ`©k Kiṭjb|

AíṭYi gṭa`B w`w`i ṭmB QvZv I UP© jvBU nvṭZ eviv`vq Gṭm `vuovṭjb †QvÆ dzUdzṭU GKUv wkiṭK †Kvṭj wbṭq whwb AvṭM GKevi eviv`vq Gṭm `uvwoṭq webv evK`e`ṭq wdṭi wMṭqwQṭjb, wZwb|

Ñ we`y GB bvI QvZv Avi UP©|ÑKwYw`w` iavṭjb|

Ñbv w`w` jvMṭe bv|Ñ ejṭ c`vUÑkvU© cṭi RyZvUv nvṭZ wbṭq duywcṭq duywcṭq Kuv`ṭZ Kuv`ṭZ AÜKvṭi AṭPbv iv`Ivq AṭcÿvK...Z `ªZ jṭq GwMṭq Pjjvg| †ij †÷kṭb Gṭm †cušṭQ †`Ljvg cøvUdig †jvKviY`| evsjvṭ`k †\_ṭK AvmvB †ekxifvM AvUṭK cov gvbvlB GLvṭb ILvṭb †MvjvKvṭi RU cvwKṭq MÖvg` nvṭUi gZ wPrKvi †PuPvṭgWP KiṭQ| †Kvb& KṁúvU©ṭgṭU weòzṭK †iṭL wMṭqwQjvg Zv Avi LuyṭR bv †cṭq nZvk nṭq Öweòz...Ö Öweòz...ÖÖweòz...Ö ejṭ wPrKvi Kṭi WvKṭZ \_vKjvg Avi `uvwoṭq \_vKv †Uṭṭbi mg`Í KṁúvU©ṭgṭU nṭb` nṭq LuyRṭZ \_vKjvg| wKš` †Kv\_vq Öweòz...Ö ! Avgvi ṭm AvKzwZfiv WvṭK ^ṭiM©i gnvweòz kÖxnwi nqZev †bṭg AvmṭZ cvṭib wKš` GB evÜenxb NyUNYṭU AÜKvi †ij †÷kṭb gṭZ©`i weòzi mÜvb KiṭZ e`\_© nṭq cøvUdiṭgi †eṭAi Dci eṭm GKgṭb Kvu`ṭZ \_vKjvg| PZzṬúvṭk|©i †Kvb Rṭbi Öc`Ö hLb weṭqvM nq A\_©vr `úk© cvq bv, ZLbB Avṭm wec`| †Kv\_vl †Kvb Avkvi Avṭjv †`Lvi mṁævebv †bB, ÿzav jvMṭZ jvMṭZ cvK`jx AÁvb nṭq ÿzavi wPšİvUvṭK nvwiṭq †dṭjṭQ| eb`vq Avµvšİ gvbṭli †kl mṁ^j wnmvṭe GK LÐ KvVI †hgb Zvi †fṭm Pjvi mvw\_ nṭq `uvovq †Zgwb Öw`w`Ö ejṭ GKwU evwoṭZ

AvkÖq LuyR†Z †P†qwQjvg †mUvI kwbi `kvq wbcwZZ; GB AÜKvi ivZUv Avwg KvUv†ev Kx K†i...?

†U†bi GKUv KóuvU©†g†U weòz†K †i†L Avwg hLb w`w`i weQz wbjvg ZLb GKwU bq eQ†ii I Ab`wU †Zi eQ†ii †Q†j ; ev`vg †dwiIqvjv weòzi mvw\_ n†q KóuvU©†g†UUv msMx†Z I msM†Z gvwZ†q Zz†jwQj| weòz H †dwiIqvjv †Q†j `yÖwU†K mvw\_ K†i †nv†Uj †\_†K †L†q wd†i†Q Ges weòzi wb†`©kbv †gvZv†eKÑ we`y`v... we`y`v...e†j wPrKvi Ki†Q| Avwg ib†Z cvw”Q wKš` weòzi KÚ`^i bq ZvB Reve w`w”Q bv| †ij †÷kb niwKwm†gi mr Amr †jvKi AwPivr A†cÿvjq| wKQzÿY ci Avwg emv †Q†o D†V wM†q Ii Lvov Pzj †`†L wPrKvi K†i WvKjvgÑ I weòz..., Avwg †Zv†`i Luy†R cvw”Q bv|

Ñ †Zvi Avmevi †`wi †`†L Avgiv †nv†U†j wM†qwQjvg| fvZ †L†q G†mwQÑ weòz Reve w`†jv|

Ñ Zv †ek K†iwQm& wKš` Avwg †h Avi Pj†Z cviWQ†b|

ÑGZÿY GKUv evwo†Z †MwQm&, wK”Qz †L†Z †`qwb Zviv?

Ñ bv|

Ñ †Zv†K e†jwQjvg bv, BwÐqvi fvZ AZ m`Ív bv| GZÿY †Zvi LvIqv hLb †Rv†Uwb ZLb wbðqB \_vKvi e`e`vI nqwb|

Ñ †Zvi Abygvb AävšÍ...|

ÑZvÖn†j Pj&, Avgiv †h †nv†U†j †L†qwQ, †mB †nv†U†jB Pj&, cÖvq AÜKv†i GKUv †gvgevwZi Av†jv†Z †Kvb g†Z LvIqv...weòz ej†jv|

Ñ †nv†UjUv †Zgb fvj bv, wKš` ivbævUv †ek fvj `v`v|Ñ weòzi AvcrKvjxb mvw\_Ø†qi GKRB, †mB †QvÆ †Q†jwU ej†jv|

ÑZvÖn†j Pj&|Ñe†j Pvi Rb †hB `yÖGK cv K†i †nv†U†ji D†Í†k” GwM†qwQ Agwb †cQb †\_†K KwYw`w`i KÚ`^iÑ we`y, †Zvgvi eÜz†K †c†q†Qv ?

Ñn`uv †c†qwQ, wKš` Avi Avcbv†`i evwo†Z hv†ev bv, Avcwb wd†i hvb|Ñ GKUz Awfksmbxq myi G†jv Avgvi K†Ú|

ÑAvwg †h †Zvgv†i †bevi AvBwQ evev, Zzwg bv KB†iv bv|Ñ mv`v kvwo†Z GKRB e,×v Avgvi Wvb nvZUv a†i †ek big my†i K\_v,†jv ej†jv|

Ñ we`y, Buwb Avgvi gv|Ñ KwYw`w` f`av†K cwiPq Kwi†q w`†jb|

Ñgv... WzK†i †Ku†` DVjvg| GMv†iv eQi eq†m gvÖ†K nvwi†q GB †eva nq cÖ\_g GZ Av†eM f†i gv e†j WvKjvg|

,†gvU AÜKv†ii g†a` AvKvk evZvm eywS AviI fvix n†q DV†jv|

Ñ †Zvgv†i bv jBq`v gyB†Zv N†i wdiiv hvgy bv evc, †Zvgvi gv†q†i ÿ`vgv KBi`v w`†Z cvijv bv !Ñ †mB f`vi KÚ GZUvB weMwjZ †h, GLbB el©Y iia n†e|

ÑP†jv we`y, A†bK ivZ n†q†QÑ e†j KwYw`w` Gevi Avgvi evg nvZUv a†i wb†q Pj†Z PvB†jb|

ÑAvgv†iI GKUz wb†q P†jb Avc†b†`i mv†\_, GB AÜKv†i Avwg \_vK†Z cvi†ev bv Ñ e†j †mB †QvU †Q†jwU nuvDgvD K†i †Ku†` D†V w`w`i cv Rwo†q ai†jv| w`w` A†bK K†i eySv†jbÑ †Zvgiv †Zv gv†SÑg†a` †÷k†b \_v†Kv, Zzwg \_vK†Z cv†iv| Avi Giv†Zv mKv†j G†mB †Zvgvi mv†\_ †`Lv Ki†e|

Ñ`v`v Avgv†i †i†L hv†eb bv|Ñ e†j Kuv`†Z Kuv`†Z w`w`i cv †Q†o Gevi Avgvi cv†qi Dci G†m co†jv| Zv†K wbi`Í Kivi gZ †Kvb fvlv Avgvi †bB| †KejB †evev †Pv†L †P†q iÖjvg|

Gici w`w` Ges gv A†bK K†ó Zv†K eySv†jb| †Q†jwU iÖ†q †Mj wKš` eyS†Z PvB†jv bv| wPrKvi K†i Kuv`†Z Kuv`†Z †KejB m`”`kke DËxY© wK†kvi AvnvRvwi K†i Pj†jvÑ w`w` Avgvi fq K†i, †÷k†b \_vK†j Avwg evuP†Z cvi†ev bv...| w`w`i aiv nvZ Avwg Qvwo†q wb†Z cvijvg bv, `^v†\_©i Kv†Q nvi gvbvg| Pj†Z iia Kijvg| weòzI mnmvw\_ n†jv|

†ijcywj†ki K†U†v†iæg †\_†K GMv†ivUv evRvi N>Uv evR†jv evwo†Z †cŠuQv†Z| AÜKvi N†i GKUv †gvgevwZ Rjvwj†q e†m Av†Qb eow`w` jwZKv ivq †PŠayix| Avi Av†iKwU iæ†g †QvÆ †mvbvgwYUv†K Nyg cvwo†q Avgv†i †divi A†cÿvq Av†Qb †mB `^ifvwlYx †eŠw`| Avgiv evwo†Z †cuŠQv†j cwi@<vi cwi”QbæZvi ci eow`w` ej†jbÑ we`y, iv†Í wKš` Ava †cU †L†qb \_vK†Z n†e| mKv†j hv e`e`v nq †mUvB †LI Avi evwo†Z wM†q evev gvÖi Kv†Q Avgv†i `yb©vg K†iv|

Ñyb©vg †Zv Ki†evB, †mUv †Zv Avi Avcbv†`i Kv†b Avm†e bv w`w`|Ñ Reve w`jvg|

GLb ivbæv Kivi gZ my†hvM I mgq †KvbUvB †bB| ZvB †h ivbæv Kiv fvZ-ZiKvwi wQj †m,wj weòz Avi Avgv†K fvM K†i w`†jb| Dubviv PviRbB wPov Ges gywo wfwR†q †L†q ivZ KvUv†jb| †kvqvi e`e`vq h†\_ó msKU †mUv ciw`b mKv†j eyS†Z cvijvg| iwlÍ †ejvq GKwU iæ†gi Lv†U weòz Avi Avwg Nygvjvg| †mB iæ†gi †d-v†i `yB w`w` kh`v K†i wb†jb| c\_ kÖv†šÍ Avi GZ N>Uvi Abvnv†i i†qB Nywg†q cojvg|

ciw`b mKv†j e,,wóí †eM GKUz Kg†jI AvKvk fiv †g†Ni Rjivwk c,,w\_ex†Z cwZZ nIqvi evmbvq  
GZUzKz wb†e©M †`Lv †Mj bv| Avgiv `yÖRb Nywg†q \_vK†Z \_vK†ZB KwYw`w` ej†jbÑ we`y,  
†Zvgiv GKUz c†i D†V hv ivbæv evbæv nq †mUvB †L†q wbl, eow`w` Avi Avwg Awd†m P†j  
†Mjvg, wd†i G†m †Zvgv†`i mv†\_K\_v n†e|  
mKvj `kUvi ci Avgiv weQvbn Qvojvg| ev\_iæg mvi†Z wM†q †`Ljvg cævóvi Kiv D†Vvb fwZ© eb`vi  
R†j Qqjve Pvwiw`K| g~j wewis Gi mð§y†L Ges D†Vv†bi Pvicvk wN†i eM©vK...wZi wewfbæ ai†bi  
cÖ†qvRbxq AvavcvKv Ni| g~j NiwU wZb Ky wewkól wmuwoi cv†k eo eviv>`v| eb`vi Kvi†Y †mB  
eviv>`vq Miæ Ges QvMj G†b ivLv n†q†Q| †mB Miæ Ges QvM†ji cv†kB `cvKv†i KvUv Ges bv  
KvUv Nvm Avi MZKv†ji Avbv cuvP gy†Vv wePvjx|  
Avgiv †h iæ†g Nywg†qwQjvg †mB iæ†gi cÖ†ek gy†L `iRvi Dci Uvbn†bv eo †d«†g euvavB Kiv  
RbmvgvM†g gvj`v†b f~wLZ n†`Q Ggb GKwU c~Y©v½ mv`vÑKv†jv Qwe|  
Ñ gv,G QweUv Kvi ?Ñ MZiv†Z †h ÔgvÖ Avgv†K nvZ a†i GB evox†Z G†b AvkÖq w`†qwQ†jb  
Lv†Ui Dci e†m ZiKvwi KvUviZ †mB gv†KB wRÁvmv Kijvg|  
Ñ IWvB †Zvgvi eveyi Qwe| Duwb bvgKiv G`vW†fv†KU AvwQ†jb Avi Ks†MÖ†mi †bZv AvwQ†jb|  
nv†U©i AmyK AvwQ†jv, †nB†Z †`vK KBivB gviv †MwQ†jb|Ñ wRÁvmvi Rev†e `^vgxi g,,Zy`i  
K\_v cÖKvk K†i `xN©k\vm Qvo†jb e,,xv|  
msmv†i Av†Qb H gv, `yBRb AweevwnZv miKvwi PvKz†i †g†q, GKUv eyw×nxb †Q†j, †Q†ji  
my>`ix †eŠ Ges Zvi GKwU dzUdz†U †QvÆ †g†q| mðeZt we†q cvMjv wb†ev©a GB †Q†jwU†K  
wbZvšI Aí eq†mB Zviv we†q w`†Z eva` n†q†Qb| we†q w`†q †h †eŠ Zviv N†i G†b†Qb Zv†Z †Kvb  
fzj K†ib wb ej† †eŠw`i AvPi†Y K\_vq e`env†i GZUvB AbywgZ n†`Q|  
weòz †QvÆ †mbvbgwY†K †Kv†j Zzj†jv †eŠw`i †Kvj †\_†K| Avgiv wZbRb wmuwo †e†q evwoi  
Quv†` D†V †Mjvg| AvOz†j †cò wb†q e†v†ki KvR Pj†Q| Pvwiw`†K iay Rj Avi Rj| GKUz c†iB †QvU  
evjwZ†Z Rj Avi GKUv Møvm nv†Z DV†jv G evoxi GKgv† fwel`Z KY©avi eyw×gšI ivq †PSa~ix;  
Avgiv GZy†Y hv†K `v`v ej†Z iia K†iwQ|  
Ñ GB bvI †Zvgiv GB Rj w`†q nvZÑgyL ay†q bvI, Avwg Pv Avi gywo wb†q Avm†ZwQ| Avgvi  
gv†qWv†i Avgvi †Kv†j `vI|Ñ ej† weòzi †Kvj †\_†K †QvÆ †mbvbgwYUv†K wb†q wb†Pq P†j †Mj  
`v`v eyw×gšI †Lvjv Quv` Z†e †gNjv AvKvk Puv†`vqvi Qvqv weivR Kiv†`Q| GZyY e,,wó SiwQ†jv|  
GB gyû†Z© e,,wó †bB|  
ÑGB bvI †Zvgv†`i PvÑgywo †cU f†i gywo LvI| evsjv†`†k †Zvgv†`i fvZ LvIqv Af`vm, ZvB†Z gv  
ej††Q †ekx K†i gywo †L†Z| ev†ivUv mv†o ev†ivUvi Av†M Avi fvZ cvIqv hv†e bv, Avgvi eD GKjv  
GKjv ivbæv K†i, ZvB†Z GKUz †ekx mgq jv†MÑ Pv†qi Kvc Ges evwU fwZ© gywo Quv†`i Dci  
ivL†Z ivL†Z ej†jv eyw×gšI|  
Ñ evwo†Z AvgivI gywo LvB eyw× `v`v|Ñ weòz ej†jv|  
Ñ †m †Zv LvI, Zv Avgiv Rvwb| wKš` fvZ bv †L†q †Zv gywo LvI bv, fv†Zi e`†j †Zv gywo LvI bv,  
gv ejwQ†jv| Avgv†`i evwoI evsjv†`†ki ewikv†j wQj| gv ejwQj ILv†b ci†e ci†e wPov gywo gyowK  
Gme Lvq| Avgv†`i me fvB †evb†`i R†b†i Av†M evev gv †mB cvwK`Iv†bi mgq GLv†b P†j  
G†mwQj| evev eo DwKj wQj, Avi wQj Ks†MÖm cvwU©i eo †bZv| KZ eo eo †bZviv Avgv†`i evwo  
Avm†Zv, Avgv†`i †Kv†j wb†q Av`i K†i KZ fvj fvj Lvevi w`†Zv| Kv†iv evwo Avm†Z †M†j wgwó  
wgVvB nv†Z wb†q Avm†Z nq, Lvwj nv†Z †KD Av†m bv|Ñ eyw×gšI eyw×i †Rv†i Avgv†`i†K Kvey  
K†i †djvi †RvMvo|  
Ñ eyw×... bxP †\_†K gv WvK w`†jb|  
ÑhvB gv... Reve w`†Z w`†Z eyw×gšI AwZ `æZ bx†P †b†g †Mj|  
ÑhvK& evuPv †Mj|Ñ weòz ej†jv| eyw×†Zv cÖvq Avgv†`i Kvey K†i †djwQj| hw` ej†Zv †Zvgiv  
wgwó wgVvB Avbwb †Kb, ZLb †Zv j¾vq co†Z n†Zv bv Kx ewjm we`y ?  
Ñ Avwg Wvb w`†K gv\_v bvojvg|  
gv†Q fv†Z evOvjx AvR†K cyuwU gv†Qi KvOvjx| mv†o ev†ivUvi w`†K `ævb mgvcb K†i  
gv†QÑfv†Z D`i Z...ß Kijvg| w`w`iv G†jb cÖvq QÖUvi w`†K e,,wó `ævZ n†q| KwYw`w`i nv†Z  
MZw`†bi gZB cuvPgy†Vv wePvjx| eow`w`i nv†Z KuvPv ZiKvwii e`vM| eow`w` cy†ei eviv>`vq cv  
w`†ZB weòz ZiKvwii e`vMUv w`w`i nvZ †\_†K wb†q N†ii wfZi w`†q cwð†gi eviv>`vq ivL†jv|  
Ñ †Zvgv†`i Kó n†`Q bv†Zv we`yÑ eow`w` nvm†Z nvm†Z cÖkæ Ki†jb|  
ÑGgb Avivg Av†q†k LvIqv, `v`vÑ†eŠw`i hZæ, gv†qi Av`i cvIqv evwo†Z hw` Kv†iv Kó nq, Z†e  
Avivg Avb>` Avi †Kv\_vI †bB|Ñ nvm†Z nvm†Z Reve w`jvg|

ÑGtj tZv tmb ebv gv\_vq wbq, iKtbv kvKbv\_vKtj Gme evwo Nyti tLtj eyStZ Avgiv KZUv  
Avb> Avn-vt AvwQ GB tMvcvj bMtj|Ñ e,,wói Rtj fiv evjwZ t\_tK Rj wbq cv aytZ aytZ  
eoww' ejtjb|

ÑebvBtZv w'w'Ñv'v-tesw'-gvÖtK wPwbq w'tj|Ñ nvtmv"Qtj D"Qj Reve w'jvg|

Ñmvivw'b tKgb Kti mgq KvUtjv ?ÑGevi KwYw'w'i cÖkæ |

ÑtQvÆ tmbvgwYtK wbq tLjv KtiÑ weòz Reve w'tjv|

ÑAvi mvci mv\_t\_jovB Kti|Ñ Reve w'jvg|

Ñmvci mv\_t\_jovB Kti gv\_b, ebvi Rtj mvc DtVwQtjv bv-wK Nti ? ÑKwYw'w' AvrK DtV  
AbwZ wPrKvti cÖkæ Kti|

Gevi tnfm DVtjb gv|Ñ Avti cvMwj bv, tgviv PvBiRtb eBm"v eBm"v mvc jyWz tLjwQjvg, ZvB  
we>y tZvti GÆz inm" KBi"v KBtQ...

ÑIt| ZvB etjvÑ KwYw'w' gyL t\_tK\_y\_y wbq wbRi eytK w'tZ w'tZ ejtjbÑ Avgvi i³ tZv  
GtKevti wng ntq wMtqwQtjv| ebvq mvc tLvci Dc"e tetotQ tZv ZvB GKUz tekx fq tctq  
tMwQjvg|

gv BwZgtA" B Avgvi cvwievwiK cwiPq tRtb wbqtQb, weòzil| mÜ"vq Pvqi ce© mgvcbi mgq  
Rwgq Pjtjv KtK\_vi MvjMl| gv ejtjbÑ Zvti ewikvtji ifcK\_v, weòz Ges Avwg ejjvg htktii Ml|  
eoww' Avmti wQtjb wKš' wZwb ejtjbÑ KwYKv ZzB GKUv wnw> Qwei w\_g Iti iwbtq t'|  
KwYw'w' ibvtjb ÔnvwZ tgti mv\_xÖi Kvwnbx|

ciw'bl Mvox Pjte bv| eoww' t÷ktb tUwjtdvb Kti Rvbtjb| AvRtKI\_vKtZ nt"Q cig ggZvq  
Rovtbv gv w'w' tesw'i t\_æn"Qvqv| eyw×gšl 'v'v tfvti DtVB weòztK etjvÑ Kjvi tfjv AvtQ,  
Ptjb Rvj w'tq gvQ ati Avwm| weòz GB cÖ Ívte gnvLywk| KwYw'w' ejtjbÑ weòz hw' gvQ atZ  
hvq, Zzwg Avgvi mv\_t\_Awdtm Ptjv, Avgvti Awdm t\_tL Avmtel eyw×gšl 'v'vi K\_vq weòz hZUv  
Lywk ntqwQj Zvi tPtq| Avwg teva Kwi tekx Lywk njvg Awdm t'Lvi mythvM cvlqv|\_ævb tmti  
wbq cÖ"Z ntZB eoww' ejtjb- KwYKv Avwg AvtM Ptj tMjvg, we>yK wbq ZzB GKUz cti  
Avq| KwYw'w'i cvtk wiKkvq Kti hww"Q| tm th KZ eo GKUv my"i Abyf~wZ wbtRtK Av"Qbæ  
Kti tdtQ tmt\_v GLbl Avgvi tPvtLi mvgtb fvmtQ wKš' Avbvwoebvi KvitY cÖKvtk e"© njvg|  
tKejB gtb ntZ jvMtjv KwYw'w' hw' mwZ" B Avgvi w'w' ntZv, Avi Ggb Kti w'w'i cvtk cvtk  
w'w'i mvpth© t\_tK tJlvcov wktL w'w'i gZ miKvwi Awdtm PvKwi KtZ cviZvg...| Awdtm  
tcuštQ tMjvg| w'w'i mvgtb ivLv tPvti AvgvtK emtZ w'tjb| tek KtqK Rb bvixNcyael Gtm  
Avgvi cwiPq wbtjb, Abvm© cwo etj Lye t\_æn Kti| Gevi w'w' wbq tMtjb GKUv iætq thLvtb  
GKRb gvbyl GKv etmB KvR KtQb| Abygvb Kijvg Duwb w'w'i m"vi| Dubvi eqml tekx| citY aywZ  
I dzjkvU©| tPnivq GKUv PvKwPK"Zv Ges KgbxqZv úó|Ñ wK bvg tZvgvi tLvKb ?

Ñ AvtÁ we>yeiY gDj|

Ñ gDj ?

Ñn"uv m"vi| I t\_tk Avgvti gDj UvBtUjB wQj|Ñ mtZ"i Acjvc NwUtq w'w' Zvi mvtii Aby" Pvwiz  
cÖtkæi DËi w'tjb|

Ñ Kx cotQv Zzwg ?

ÑAvtÁ BKbwgt· Abvm© dv÷© Bqvi|

ÑBKbwgt· Abvm© tctqtQv ZvÖntj tZv tek we"wjq"v>U tQtj|Ñ AüzU^ti wbtRi gtbb w'w'i  
m"vi D" PviY Kti| Gevi Kwjs tej Pvcj tfrvtbv iRv tVtj GKRb eq< f"tjvK Gtm bg<vi  
RvbtjvÑ Avgvi GKRb AbviGej tMó AvtQ, fvj d"yU tKK Avi Kwd wbq Gtmv wZbRtbi Rtbt|Ñ  
w'w'i m"vi Avt'k Kti| cÖYvg VzK tewitq tMj tjvKwU| Awdtm wewfbæ tmtktb wbq wMtq  
w'w' Zvi fvBwUtK cwiPq Kwtq w'tjb| tmb cwiPtqi gvS w'w'i tfZti GKUv D"Qvmc~Y©  
Abyf~wZ KvR KtQ Avwg tPvL gyL t\_tL Abyfe KtZ jvMjvg| NyitZ NyitZ Gevi eoww' gv\_b  
jwZKv w'w'i tmtktb wMtq tcuSQjvg| eoww' Zvi cvtki KwjMi mv\_t\_cwiPq Kwtq w'tjbÑ  
móúvw' G ntjv Avgvi tQvUfvB we>yeiY, evsjvt'k t\_tK GtmQ|

ÑKte GtmQ jwZw', AvtM tZv wK"Qz etjbwb| tLtZ wKš' tek| Avebvti 'yÖtevbi tPtq my>i  
Avi bv"ym by"ym| Zv wK cotQv we>yfvB...? ÑK\_v"Qtj wRÁvmv Kti| móúvw'w'|

ÑAvtÁ, Abvm© dv÷© Bqvi|

Ñ tKv\_vq cotQv ?

ÑAvtÁ, ivRkvnx BDwbfvwm©wUtZ...

ÑZv tek tek| Lye my>i fvBwU tZvgvti|Ñ etj GKUv `xN©k|vm Qvotjb| GB `xN©k|vtmi wcQtb  
tKvb `xN©Zi tktKi gvZg AšIti WzKti Kuv\_tQ wKbv tK Rvtb|



KwYw`w` Avi Avwg Awdm †\_†K †ewi†q †ev†Ui cy†ji Dci w`†q nuvU†Z nuvU†Z Gcv†i G†m  
 GKUv †ióz†i†U wM†q e†m `yÖfvB†ev†b Rj†hvM K†i gyL ay†Z †ewm†bi Kv†Q †h†ZB fvwiw°  
 Mjvq w`w` ej†jbÑ †Zvgvi G AfvMv w`w`†K Zzwg Kx ygvi Ki†Z †c†i†Qv we`y...?  
 ÑG Avcbw ej†Qb Kx w`w` ! Avgvi GZUzKz eq†m w`w`i Ggb Av`i Avi KL†bv cvBwb, Avcbvi  
 Aciva †Kv\_vq ZvB†Zv Avwg Rvb†Z cvijvg bv|Ñ KiaY K†Ú Reve w`jvg|  
 ÑcÖ\_g †\_Lv†ZB †Zvgv†K Avwg fvB e†j †g†b wb†qwQjvg, Gici evoxi KZ©,,†i †Zvgvi Dci †h  
 †nb`v...|Ñ `i`i K†i w`w`i `yÖ†PvL †e†q AkÖæ Mwo†q co†Z \_vK†jv| IB †fRv nv†ZB w`w` Avgvi  
 Mjv Rwo†q a†i ej†jbÑ †m iv†Zi NUbvi K\_v †Zvgvi eÜz†K ej†e bv; K\_v `vL... †ióz†i†U †fZ†ii  
 `yÖPvi Rb Kvógvi Avgvi Avi w`w`i w`†K ZvwK†q wQj GK`„†ó| `yÖfvB †ev†bi K\_vI eywS Zv†i  
 `yÖGKRb i†b\_vK†e|  
 Ne†ev bv w`w`, weòz†K G m†ei wK”Qz ej†ev bv|Ñ fvOv fvOv Mjvq Reve w`jvg|  
 †ióz†i†U †\_†K †ewi†q Gevi Mv†g©U†mi †`vKv†b Xz†K weòzi Ges Avgvi R†b` `y†Uv kvU©  
 wK†b wiKkvq P†o evwo wdi†Z wdi†Z w`w` ej†jbÑ†Zvgvi c~†Rvi kvU©... G fvB†K Rxe†b Avi  
 †Kvbw`b wK”Qz Avwg wb†R w`†Z cvi†ev wKÑbv Rvwb†b|  
 mÜ`v DZ†i †M†j Avgiv evwo wd†i †\_Ljvg N†ii †h cv†k QvMj evuav ZviB AbwZ`~†i `y†Uv  
 †gvgewZ Rjvwj†q †MvjvKv†i `v`vÑ †eSw` Ges eow`w` gvQ KvU†Q| weòz Ges eyw×gšl `v`v  
 A†bK,†jv gvQ a†i G†b†Q| Zvi †fZi cÖvq wZb †KwR IR†bi GKUv KvZj gvQI Av†Q| †mB gvQ  
 mevB Avb` mnKv†i KvU†Q, gv cv†k e†m mv†Rkb w`†”Qb Avi weòz †QvÆ †mbvgwYUv†K  
 wb†q Gw`K †mw`K Nyi†Q Avi gvQ aivi Kvwnbx eY©bv Ki†Q|  
 nVvr †U†bi ûB†mj †kvbv †Mj| eow`w` ej†jbÑ †U`b Qvovi e`e`v n†”Q g†b nq| ciw`b iweevi|  
 cuvPw`b G evwo†Z †\_†K Avgv†i we`v†qi cvjv| gv ej†jbÑ`ycy†i LvI†bi ci †Zvgiv hvB†e| Avi  
 †di†bi c†\_ Gnv†b ABm`v GKivZ\_vBK`v †nici ``v†k hvB†e|  
 AvR †iveevi| KwYw`w` mKv†jB †ewi†q†Qb| wdi†jb cv†qi m`v†Dj Avi kvoxi LuyU evg nv†Z Avi  
 Wvb nv†Z †KwR cwigvY GKwU R`všl gyiMx a†i wb†q| eviv`vi Kv†Q Avm†ZB weòy gyiMxUv†K  
 a†i wb†q eviv`vi Icv†k †hLv†b Miæi AvcvZ Av`Zvbw †mLv†b wb†q ivL†jv| gyiMxUv†K ivbævi  
 Dc†hvMx K†i †Zvjvi mKj cÖKvi KvR weòz wb†RB Ki†jv| ivbævq nvZ jvMv†jb eow`w`| LvIqvi  
 ce© †kl n†jv Gevi i†y n†jv we`v†qi ce©| cÖ\_†g gvÖ†K Gici eow`w`, `v`vÑ†eSw`†K cÖYvg †m†i  
 KwYw`w`i Kv†Q Avm†ZB nuvDgvD K†i †Ku†` D†V Avgv†K Rwo†q ai†jb|Ñ Avevi K†e w`w`  
 Avgv†K †\_L†Z cvi†e GB Zvi cÖv†Yi AvKzwZ fiv AÑejv wRÁvmvi AkÖæaviv| Avgvi †PvLI AkÖæ  
 mse†Y Ki†Z cvi†jv bv wbi†e weMwjZ avivq S†i co†Z \_vK†jv| †PvL gyQ†Z gyQ†Z weòz Avi Avwg  
 Av`ifiv w`w`i †mœn”Qvqv †\_†K †ewi†q cojvg c†\_| GB †jLv w`†q w`w`i h†Zæi F†Yi KYvUzKz  
 †kva w`†Z †P†qwQjvg| MiUv Zv†i`i Kv†iv †Pv†L KLbI co†e wKÑbv †mUvI Rvwb bv| PjwZ c†\_i  
 evu†K Avi †Kvbw`b †\_Lv nqwb Av`ifiv †\_œ†ni AvwZk†h`\_ævZ KwYw`w`i mv†\_|

†Rvqv bæv  
wkK`vi Ave`ym mvjvg

Rb¥-12-08-1960  
Rb¥`vb- ivRviPi  
wkK`viKvw`  
wkePi, gv`vixcyi|  
†gvevBj bs-  
01715012197

wejvm †KwebwUi †fZ†i †ek KqUv wmU Lvwj †`†L cÖ†ek Ki†jb f`†jvK|  
m†½ `y†Uv †g†q GKwU †Q†j| Avwg kvšÍ Mjvq ejjvg, ÔGUv †Zv wiRvf© †Kweb|Ô  
ÔI ZvB|Ô wKQyUv \_g†K †M†jb f`†jvK| wPšÍvi †iLv dz†U I†V Zvi Kcv†ji Rwg†b| GLb Kx Ki†eb,  
Kx Kiv hvq| nq†Zv GgbUvB fvewQ†jb wZwb|  
j†Â †h GZUv wfo n†e ev n†Z cv†i, GUv mœZ Zvi aviYvi evB†i wQj| Avgvi gv Amy`-, cv†ki  
wm†U ky†q Av†Qb| gv†qi w`†K ZvKv†jb f`†jvK, Amy`Zvi KviY Rvb†Z PvB†jb| Wvb nv†Z aiv  
we`d†KmUv nvZ e`j K†ib| c†KU †\_†K iægvj †ei K†i Kcv†ji Nvg gy†Q wb†jb| Abybq S†i Zvi K†É,  
ÔAvwg wb†Ri Rb` fvewQ bv| mšÍvb†i wb†qB †Kej Avgvi wPšÍv|Ô  
cy†iv jÂUvq wZj avi†Yi VuvB †bB| Pv†Ki †gŠgvwQi g†Zv †hb VvmvVvwm K†i Av†Q gvby†l  
gvby†l| wZb-wZbwU †Q†j†g†q wb†q emvi RvqMv †bB ej†jB P†j| ZvB G wejvm †KwebwU†Z  
RvqMv K†i †bIqvi Rb` mKj cÖKvi †KŠk†ji AvkÖq †bb f`†jvK|  
Avgvi bvg, MšÍe`j, evevi bvg BZ`vw` †R†b wb†jb| `y-Pvi K\_vq Avgvi gb Rq Kivi R†b` †Wj  
Kv†b©wMq †KŠkj cÖ†qvM K†ib| e†jb, ÔAvcbvi evevi m†½ Avgvi Rvbvkybv Av†Q| LyeB  
fv†jv†jvK e†U| A†bK w`b hver †`LvI nq bv| †Kgb Av†Qb DwB? Zv†K Avgvi mvjvg †cuŠ†Q †`†eb|  
Avgvi bvg bvRgyj nvmvb| m`icyi Lvbevwo Avgv†i, XvKvq Myjkv†b \_vwK| ej†jB wPb†eb|Ô  
Ôevev †Zv †eu†P †bB|Ô ewj Avwg|  
ÔI! ZvB bvWk? K†e gviv †M†Qb? Kx n†qwQj? Rvb†Z PvB f`†jvK|Ô  
Ôü`†iv†M AvµvšÍ n†q MZ 22 †m†pœi evev gviv †M†Qb|Ô  
wbwg†IB bvRgyj nvmv†bi gyL †hb Kv†jv †g†N †X†K †Mj| AvKzwZfiv K†É †kvK cÖKvk K†ib|  
evevi we†`n AvZ¥vi gvM†divZ Kvgbv K†ib| †mBm†½ e†jb, Ôfv†jv gvbyl†K Avjœvn& cvK& †ewk  
w`b `ywbqv†Z iv†Lb bv| hv†i mrKg© I m`vPi†Y gnvb iveYyj Avjvwgb mš`ó nb, †mme wcÖq  
ev`v†K wZwb wb†Ri Kv†Q wb†q †h†Z cQ` K†ib|Ô  
bvRgyj nvmv†bi cÖwZ Avgvi gb g†gi g†Zv Mj†Z kiyi Kij| Zvi Aby†iva i¶vi A¶gZv cÖKv†ki fvlv  
Avgvi g†bi Awfavb †\_†K D†e †Mj| big my†i kyay ejjvg, ÔwKš` mKj†K em†Z †`qv †Zv ...|Ô  
ÔRvwb, †mUv Avcbvi c†¶ mœ n†e bv|Ô Avgvi K\_v †kl bv n†ZB e†jb bvRgyj nvmvb|

Ô†`L‡ZB cv†”Qb, ZwíZív KZMy†jv| mv†b Abvm© dvBbvj cixÿv wKbv Avgvi, ZvB eB-cy-Í†Ki  
MuvUwiB A†bKMy†jv; ZvQvov gv Amy-’| Av”Qv wVK Av†Q, Avwg bv nq I†`i wZbR†bi emvi  
GKUv wewnZ K†i w`w”Q Av†¼j|Ô

ÔAvB A`vg nvBwj m`vwUmdv†qW, g`vwb \_`vsKm|Ô †evSv †Mj LyeB cÖxZ n†q†Qb f†jvK|  
†mBm†½ Avil †hvM K†ib, ÔAvwg bv nq gv÷vi we†R e†m mv†is mv†n†ei m†½ Mí K†i ivZUv  
KvwU†q †`e|Ô K...ZÁZvi -úó Qvc †f†m I†V bvRgyj nvmv†bi †Pv†Lgy†L|

bvRgyj nvmvb Zvi LvwbKUv gvjcl mvwR†q ivL†jb| Avgv†K Bw½Z K†i †Q†j†g†q†`i e†jb, Ôivbv,  
†Zvgv†`iB fvB| †Kvbl cÖe†jg n†j fvBqv†K ej†e| wVK Av†Q?Ô

Ô†bv cÖe†jg, †h†Kvbl mgm`v Avgv†K ej†e, †Kvbl iKg wØavØ·Ø j¾v-ms†KvP Ki†e bv wKš`|Ô

Avgvi †ewÂUv †Q†o w`jvg I†`i emvi R†b”| gvÔi wm\_v†b G†m emjvg| wkígg myiæwPc~Y© fw½†Z  
†g†q `y†Uv Avgvi mv†b w`†q †nu†U wM†q wm†U emj| eo †g†qwUi eqm m†Z†iv-AvVv†iv n†e  
nq†Zvev| Kx †h gvqvKvov †Pnviv| kywP-wmæ» cweÎZvi Qvc li †Pv†Lgy†L| ây cœvK K†i aby†Ki  
g†Zv euvKv K†i†Q| Kx †h PgrKvi †Pnviv! fv†jv jv†M; †`L†jB cÖvY f†i Av`i Ki†Z B†”Q K†i| cÖ\_g  
†`Lv†ZB fv†jv jvMv ev cyiyl gvbyl†K AvK...ó Kievi g†Zv GKUv AvU©I Av†Q li Awfē`w³†Z,  
Aeq†e|

bvRgyj nvmvb Zvi †Q†j†K j¶” K†i jÂ âg†Yi K†ói K\_v wb†q †KŠZzKI K†ib LvwbKUv| Avgv†K  
e†jb, Ôevev ivbv, Avwg bv nq G¶†Y P†j hvB| Avgvi †kl fimv gv÷vi we†Ri -`vbwUI †kl ch©šÍ bv  
Avevi †e`Lj n†q hvq| †Zvgvi K...cvq ab` njvg| A†bK ab`ev` †Zvgv†K GB mn†hvwMZvUzKz Kivi  
Rb”|Ô Avgvi m†½ Kig`©b K†i P†j †M†jb bvRgyj nvmvb|

wKQy mgq †K†U hvq wbi†e, wbt†â| Avwg wb†R †\_†KB Gevi Avjvc Rgvevi †Pón Kwi, LyP†iv  
Avjvc| eo †g†qwU†K cÖkæ Kwi, Ô†Zvgvi bvg?Ô

Ô†Rvqv bævÔ|

g†b g†b fvejvg, Ô†Rvqv bæv! PgrKvi bvg| Ac~e©! Zzwg wb†R †hgb AmvaviY i~ceZx, †ZgbB  
wggw †Zvgvi bvg|Ô gy»Zvq, wenejZvq Avgvi ü`†q ZLb dêyaviv eB†Z kiy K†i†Q| †Rvqv bævi  
Kv†Q Rvb†Z PvB, ÔwbðqB †jLvcov KiQ?Ô

ÔB»UviwggW†qU dv÷© Bqvi, B†Wb Mvj©m K†j†R|Ô

Ô†Zvgvi Kw∇^†bkvb Kx?Ô Rvb†Z PvB Avwg|

Ôhyw³we`v, Bmjv†gi BwZnm I BmjvwggvZ| †cÖv¾j †PvL Avi D¾j †Pnviv bvwP†q e†j  
†Rvqv bæv|Ô

D”Q&|wmZ cÖksmv Kwi, ÔZzwg Avm†jB eyw×gZx| mnR mve†R± wb†qQ, hv†Z fv†jv †iRvë Ki†Z  
cvi| DĖg wm×všÍ, KwVb KwVb welq wb†q †iRvë Lvivc Kivi †Kvbl gv†b †bB| †jv†K Rvb†Z Pvq  
†iRvë, ZvB-bv?Ô weÁ cwĐ†Zi X†O gv\_v SuvKvB Avwg|

ÔwVK Zv-B|Ô Avgvi m†½ HK`gZ cÖKvk K†i †Rvqv bæv|

Ô†Zvgvi bvg?Ô Gevi †Rvqv bævi †QvU †evbwUi Kv†Q Rvb†Z PvB Avwg|

Ôgywbæ| K~vm bvB†b cwo, Myjkbv g†Wj -`z†j|Ô

Ôevn&| †ek A`vWfvÝ †Zv Zzwg| Avwg kyay †Zvgvi bvg Rvb†Z PvBjvg Avi Zzwg wKbv K~vm  
†\_†K -`z†ji bvg ch©šÍ e†j w`†j| fv†jv, fv†jv| fv†jv bv? LyeB fv†jv|Ô gv\_v †b†o †n†m ewj Avwg|

ÔAvcbv†K Kó w`†Z PvBwb e†j fvBqv| KviY Gi c†iB †Zv †kÖwY I -`z†ji K\_v Rvb†Z PvB†Zb|  
wVK wKbv fvBqv?Ô eeKvU Pzj SuvwK†q e†j gywbæ|

mevi †QvU †Q†jwU| I Gevi Avgvi cÖ†kæi wkKvi, Ô†Zvgvi bvg ej†e bv fvBqv?Ô

ÔAvgvi bvg?Ô cvjUv cÖkæ li gy†L| †mBm†½ †hvM K†i, ÔAvgvi bvg GUg|Ô

ÔG...U...g| Avevi ev÷© Ki†e bv †Zv?Ô †KŠZzK Kwi Avwg|

Ô†bfvi, †bfvi| GUv †Zv GKUv bvg| bvg Avevi ev÷© K†i bvwK|Ô

ÔmwZ”B †Zv ZvB, †Zvgvi bvgwUB me†PÔ AvaywbK, GUg| †Kvb& K~v†m co Zzwg?Ô

Ô†KwR Uz|Ô

Ô†Zvgvi K¬vm µwgK b∧i KZ?Ô

ÔAvwg K¬v†m dv÷© eq|Ô

Ô†fwi MyW, †fwi MyW| gb w`†q †jLv cov Ki†e wKš`|Ô

ivRnuv†mi g†Zv cvwb †K†U wmbv dzwj†q GwM†q hv†”Q ÔZcbÔ jÂ| BwÄ†bi GKUvbv g,,`y kâ  
Avi SuvKywb†Z Avgvi K¬všÍ †`†n Z>`v”QbæZv †b†g Av†m| gvÔi cv†qi Kv†Q gv\_v †i†L AvwgI  
ky†q cojvg| cv `y†Uv cy†iv Uvb Ki†Z cvijvg bv| G †hb cÖPÐ kx†Z cv KzuK†o †kvqv Avi Kx| wKš`  
f`vcmv Mig, hv†x†i †Kvjvnj Avi `n û†jov†o kvwšÍ†Z Ny†gv†Z cvijvg bv| Avgvi mvg†bi †ewÂ†Z  
GUg I gywbæ†K kyB†q w`j †Rvqv bæv| Avi I wb†R ZvjcvLv nv†Z evZvm Ki†Z \_vKj| cvLvi VvÐv  
evZvm Avi j†Âi nvjKv SuvKzwb†Z Iiv `yRb ax†i ax†i Wz†e †Mj Ny†gi Mwn†b| gvI Ny†gv†”Qb|  
†QvU †KwebUv†Z †Kej †R†M AvwQ Avwg Avi †Rvqv bæv|

Avgv†i †Kwe†bi jvBU †bev†bv| wMÖ†ji duvK Mwj†q cv†ki †Kweb †\_†K Av†jv cÖ†ek Ki†Q  
Avgv†i †Kwe†b| Av†jv Ny†gi e`vNvZ NUv†e, fvej †Rvqv bæv| Av†jv hv†Z †Kwe†b XyK†Z bv  
cv†i †m Rb” †Pón K†i I| GKUv †QvU iygvj w`†q wMÖ†j †eov w`†Z †Pón Ki†Q †`†L g,,`y nvmjvg  
Avwg, Ôfv†jv D†`v†Mi Rb” mwZ`B †Zvgv†K ab`ev| wKš` GZ e†ov GKUv wMÖj wK GZUzKzb  
iygv†j XvKv m∅e? GB bvI, GB †eWwmUUv Kv†R jvMv|Ô

mnv†m” ab`ev` Rvbvq †Rvqv bæv| Avgvi nvZ †\_†K †eWwmUUv wb†q wMÖ†ji Ici Szwj†q w`†q  
Av†Mi g†ZvB ZvjcvLv nv†Z gywbæ I GUg†K evZvm Ki†Z \_v†K|

Avwg AvevI Avjvc Ry†o w`B| †Rvqv bævi cÖksmvq D”Qjvmfiv K†É ej†Z \_vwK, ÔmwZ`B Zzwg  
ggZvgqx †evb| Iiv wvbwð†šÍ Ny†gv†”Q| Avi Zzwg wKbv mvivivZ †R†M evZvm KiQ| †Zvgvi  
cÖksmv bv K†i †h Dcvq †bB|Ô †Rvqv bævi K†É cÖksmv ev gšÍe” wKQyB †kvbv †Mj bv| kyay  
wbi†e nvmj I|

weovj cv†q evo†Z \_v†K ivZ| Kg†Z \_v†K gvby†li †Kvjvnj| G†Ki ci GK Nywg†q co†Q jÂhv†xiv  
cÖvq mevB| Gevi Avgvi †Pv†LI Nyg †b†g Av†m mKj evav AwZµg K†i| †PvL `y†Uv jvj n†q †M†Q  
jvj D†ji e†ji g†Zv| eyS†Z †c†i †Rvqv bæv e†j, ÔAvcbvi Nyg †c†q†Q| Avcbw Nywg†q co–b| Avwg  
†Zv †R†M AvwQ|Ô

†PvL eÜ K†i PzcPvc Ny†gv†bvi †Pón Kijvg bv e†j †Rvqv bæv†K wb†q ^†cœi Rvj eyb†Z \_vKjvg  
ej†jB mwZ” ejv n†e| fve†Z fve†Z KLb †h mwZ” mwZ” Ny†gi †Kv†j X†j c†owQ †UiI cvBwb| eyS†Z  
cvijvg ZLbB hLb bv†Ki WMvq ZvjcvLvi †LuvPv †Ljvg| †PvL Ly†j †`wL †Rvqv bæv Avgv†K cvLv  
w`†q evZvm Ki†Q| nq†Zvev AmveavbZvi Kvi†YB Avgvi bv†K †LuvPv †j†M†Q| †mŠR†b”i  
civKvôv †`wL†q ejjvg, Ôbv, bv, Avgv†K evZvm Ki†Z n†e bv †Rvqv bæv| wbðB †Zvgvi †ek Kó  
n†”Q| jÂ GLb cÜvi ey†K fvm†Q, VvÐv evZvm eB†Q, Ah\_v †Kb Kó KiQ?Ô

ÔG Avi Ggb Kx Kó?Ô cvLv Ki†Z Ki†Z e†j †Rvqv bæv|

D†V e†m Nwoi w`†K ZvKvB| ivZ `y†Uv †e†R cuqZvwjok| Pg†K D†V ewj, Ônvq! nvq! `y†Uv  
cuqZvwjok| Zzwg GLbI Ny†gvIwb †Rvqv bæv?Ô GKUz †\_†g †hvM Kwi, ÔAvi Ny†gv†eB-ev  
†Kv\_vq? Av”Qv, GK KvR Ki†j nq bv? Avwg bv nq wKQyY evB†i †iwijs†qi Ici e†m evZvm †L†q  
Avwm| ZZY Zzwg eis Avgvi wm†U LvwbKUv Nywg†q bv|Ô e†jB D†V evB†i †h†Z D`”Z njvg|

ÔAvcbvi †Zv †`LwQ †ek gvqv|Ô e†j †Rvqv bæv, †mBm†½ †hvM K†i, Ôbv, bv| Avgvi †KvbI Kó  
n†”Q bv, eis Avcbw Avgvi Rb” †f†e Kó cv†eb bv, Avcbw Nywg†q co–b|Ô

ÔZv nq bv| Zzwg GKUz Nywg†q bv|Ô e†jB evB†i P†j Gjvg| †iwj†Oi Ici cv Sywj†q †Kwe†bi w`†K  
gyL K†i e†m iBjvg|

†Rvqv bæv†K `y†PvL f†i †`LwQ Avi fvewQ KZ me K\_v| m`iNvU Uvwg©bv†j jÂ \_vKv Ae`vqB  
fv†jv †j†MwQj †Rvqv bæv†K| eywoM½vi ey†K g†bi ARv†šÍ fv†jvevmvi exR ey†bwQjvg ü`q  
Rwg†b| Avi cÜvq Avm†Z bv Avm†ZB †m exR †\_†K †hb Rb¥ wbj GK wekvj e,,¶ Qovj kvLv-  
cÖkvLv| GLb Avgvi GKgv† †Nvi †Rvqv bæv, fvebv †Rvqv bæv, ^†cœ †Rvqv bæv|

eowk†Z AvUKv cov †evqvj gv†Qi Zocv†bv †hb Avgvi cuvR†ii wfZi| I†K fv†jvevmvi K\_v, ü`†qi  
K\_v †kvbv†Z gb e`vKzj n†q DV†Q| m†½ m†½ cÖZ`vL`vZ nevi fq, wØav-Ø†.Øi †`vjvPj g†bi

e˘vjKwb†Z DuwK w`†”Q| I wK mvb†>`-mvMÖ†n Avgvi fv†jvevmv MÖnY Ki†e? bvwK ...|Ö g†bi G  
†Vjv†Vwji †k†l GK ch©v†q wm×všl wbB, Ôbvn&, †Rvqv bæv†K fv†jvevmvi K\_v ej†ZB n†e|Ö

†Kwe†b wdwi Avwg| †Rvqv bæv Avgvi wm†U †kvqwb| ZvjcvLv nv†Z e†m Av†Q| cÖvq  
KvQvKvwQ e†m AvwQ Avgiv `yRb, gy†LvgywL †ewÂ†Z| Avgvi †PvL †mvRv †Rvqv bævi †Pv†Li  
Ici| wKQy GKUv eje †Rvqv bæv†K| wKš‘ Kx ej†j c~e©iv†Mi cÖej AvKzwZ cÖKvk cv†e ZvB  
fvewQ| g†b g†b winv†m©j w`B, Ô†Rvqv bæv, mwZ`B Zzwg Ac~e©, AmvaviY| †Zvgvi †Pv†L  
fv†jvevmvi †mvbv Siv†bv iwk¥, m~<sup>2</sup> †Zvgvi †mŠ`h©†PZbv, wkí†eva| wmæ» †cÖ†gi dêyaviv  
†Zvgvi g†b| wkwki †fRv Nv†mi WMvi g†Zv wmæ» †Zvgi n,,`q| c~wY©gvi Puv†`i Av†jv cov we†ji  
R†ji g†ZvB Sjg†j †Zvgvi †Pv†Li Pvnwb| †Zvgvi m†½ cwiwPZ n†Z †c†i AvR Avwg ab`| ZvB n,,`†qi  
meUzKz fv†jvevmv †Zvgv†KB w`jvg| Rvwb bv MywQ†q ej†Z cvijvg wKbv| Avwg AbwfA †cÖwgK  
wKbv|Ö

ÔKx fve†Qb fvBqv?Ö †Rvqv bævi cÖ†kæ fvebvi iwk †Qu†o Avgvi|

Ôbv, †Zgb wKQy bv|Ö ^vfvweK n†Z †Pón Kwi Avwg|

ÔwbðqB wKQy GKUv fvewQ†jb| e†jb bv fvBqv, GZ Kx fvewQ†jb? Kvi K\_v fvewQ†jb?Ö Avnv!  
Kx †h wmæ» nvwm li †Pv†Lgy†L|

Avwg wKQy GKUv ej†Z hve wVK GgbB gyn~†Z© Avo†gvov fv†O gywbæ| †Rvqv bævi †Kv†ji Ici  
cv AvQ†o †`q| †Rvqv bæv cv bvwg†q ivL†Z ivL†Z e†j, ÔGB gywbæ, wVK n†q †kv, c†o hvwe †Zv|  
GZ bovPov KiwQm †Kb?Ö

†PvL iMov†Z iMov†Z D†V e†m gywbæ| Avwg †n†m ewj, Ô†ek gRv K†iB Ny†gv†j eywS?Ö  
gywbæ Nyg Rov†bv †Pv†L wgwó K†i kyay GKUz nvmj|

Auvav†ii Pv`i †f K†i cÖwZw`†bi g†Zv c,,w\_exi ey†K †b†g Av†m GKwU cwi”Qbæ mKvj| †Qv†Uv  
†Qv†Uv wWw½ †bŠKvq b`xi R†j †R†j†`i gvQ avivi `,,k` `,,wó Kv†o Avgvi|

bvRgyj nvmvb wd†i Av†mb †Kwe†b| SKg†K nvwm Zvi †Pv†Lgy†L| e†jb, Ôiv†Zi g†a” GKevi  
Avme| wKš‘ Kx K†i Avme e†jv? cv †djvi g†Zv GZUzKz RvqMv ch©šl †bB| Avmvi †Kvbl Ae`vB  
wQj bv|Ö bvRgyj nvmvb †mB m†½ Avil †hvm K†ib, ÔZ†e Avwg fv†jvB wQjvg| mv†is mv†n†ei  
m†½ Mí K†i ivZUv KvwU†q w`jvg| Dw b jÂ Pvjv†Z Pvjv†Z mv†is Rxe†bi A†bK AwfÁZvi K\_v  
†kvbv†jb| MíMy†jv e˘wZµg Ges LyeB gRvi|Ö

mKv†ji cÖ\_g m~h© ZLb †KejB cÜvi cvwb†Z wgwó Py†gv w`†”Q| m~†h©i Av†jvi wgwó Pz†gvq  
Sjgwj†q †n†m I†V cÜvi cvwb| Gw`†K †Rvqv bæv mKv†ji bv`Ívi Rb” iywU, gvLb, wKQz †gŠmywg  
dj †ei K†i| Avgv†K AvšlwiKfv†e Aby†iva K†i AskMÖnY Ki†Z| Avwg †mŠRb” †`wL†q  
A^xK...wZ Rvbvjvg| wKš‘ †Rvqv bævi evisevi Aby†iv†a †kl ch©šl li †`qv LveviMy†jv wb†Z eva”  
njvg| Z†e bv †L†q mh†Zæ †i†L w`jvg Avgvi emvi wm†Ui Ici|

B†Zvg†a” jÂ dwi`cyi †Rjvi wcqvRLvwj Nv†U †cuš†Q †M†Q| †Rvqv bæviv GLv†bB †b†g hv†e| GK  
UzKiv fuvR Kiv KvMR Avgvi nv†Z Myu†R †`q †Rvqv bæv, ÔfvBqv, GB ivLyb wVKvbv| †eov†Z  
Avm†eb Avgv†i evmvq| †`L†eb Avevi fy†j hv†eb bv wKš`|Ö

gywbæ, GUg Ges bvRgyj nvmvb| ej†jb evmvq hvIqvi Rb`| AvšlwiKZvq Kvil-B †Kvbl KgwZ †bB|  
Avwg K\_v w`jvg wbðqB hve| liv †Kweb †\_†K †ewi†q †Mj| I†`i m†½ m†½ AvwgI †Kweb †\_†K  
†ewi†q wM†q †iwjs a†i `uvovjvg|

jÂ ZLbI wcqvRLvwj NvU †Q†o hvqwb| †Rvqv bæviv P†j hv†”Q| gbUv Avgvi †KejB AvBXvB Ki†Z  
\_vKj| j†Âi mvg†bi AskUvq wM†q `uvovjvg| kyay gywbæ jÂ †\_†K †b†g†Q| †Rvqv bæv, GUg I  
bvRgyj nvmvb wmuwo †f†O ax†i ax†i wb†P bvg†Qb|

Iiv I†`i evwoi w`†K cv Pvjvq| mevi mvg†b bvRgyj nvmvb GU†gi nvZ a†i nuvU†Qb| Zvi wcQ†b  
gywbæ Ges me†k†l †Rvqv bæv| †Rvqv bæv evievi wd†iwd†i Avgv†K nvZ †b†o we`vq Rvbvw”Qj|  
gywbæ| we`vq mœvIY Rvbv†Z fz†j hvqwb|

c\_ Pj†Z Pj†Z wcQ†b wd†i nvZ Zz†j we`vq Rvbv†Z wM†q nVvr †Rvqv bævi cv c†o hvq GKwU  
M†Z©i g†a”| ci†bi mv†jvqvi-Kvwg†R gvwU Rwo†q †Mj| Avwg Wvb nvZ ey†K †P†c Bkvivq `ytL  
cÖKvk Kijvg| †Rvqv bæv nvmj| Wvb nv†Zi ZR©bx w`†q evg nv†Zi Zvjy†Z wPwV †jLvI R†b” Bkviv  
Kij Avgv†K|

liv hZ¶Y ch©šÍ A`„k“ n‡q bv †Mj c‡\_i euv‡K, ZZ¶Y ch©šÍ `uvwo‡q iBjvg| GK mgq `~‡ii meyr  
MÖv‡gi Avov‡j nvwi‡q †Mj liv| `xN©k|vm †Q‡o †Kwe‡b wdi‡Z wdi‡Z fvejvg, †Rvqvbævi †`qv  
wVKvbuUv c‡o †`wL| wbðqB hve †Rvqvbæv‡`i evwo, †Rvqvbævi Kv‡Q| †Kbbv, †RvqvbævB †Zv  
Avgvi cÖ\_g fv‡jvevmv, Avgvi ^cæ, Avgvi Rxeb|

c‡KU †\_‡K wVKvbu †jLv fuvR Kiv KvM‡Ri UzKivUv †ei Kwi| Avj‡Zv nv‡Z †Pv‡Li mvg‡b †g‡j  
a‡i co‡Z †Póv Kwi| nVvr GK SUKv `gKv nvIqv G‡m †hb wQbZvBKvixi g‡Zvb nvZ †\_‡K wQwb‡q  
wbj KvMR LÐwU| evZv‡m fvm‡Z fvm‡Z cvK †L‡Z †L‡Z wM‡q coj cÜvi R‡j|

Avnv †i| c‡o hvIqv KvMR L‡Ði w`‡K †P‡q g~wZ©i g‡Zv `uvwo‡q iBjvg| NUbvi AvKw`§KZvq  
†m<sup>d</sup> weg~p e‡b †Mjvg| KvMR LÐ fvm‡Z fvm‡Z †m<sup>a</sup>v‡Zi Uv‡b j‡Âi ey‡Ki wbP w`‡q nvwi‡q †Mj  
Mwnb R‡j, Avgvi †cÖwgK ü`‡q Mfxi welv‡`i Qvqv †d‡j| Amnvq Avwg cÜvi R‡ji w`‡K †KejB  
ZvwK‡q iBjvg| Avi †mLv‡b kyayB †`L‡Z †cjvg GKwU gyL| Avgvi †Rvqvbævi gyL|

Av‡jvi †mŠif  
`xjZvR ingvb

feb wbg©v‡Yi KvR †kl n‡ZB †µZvMY `yo`vo K‡i hvi hvi d¬vU `Lj

Rb¥ZvwiL-17-09-1961 Rb¥`vb- P>`aw`Nwjqv, †MvqvjMÄ  †gvevBj bs- 01715561018
---

wb†Z ñæ K†i| ZL†bv mevi IVvbgvi †fZi ûj̄y”j fve| GB Aēvi †fZi wjd†Ui mvg†bB †Lv n†q †M†jv kvg†mi mv†\_ kvI†bi| ZvI Avevi yR†bB †mLv†b m̄xK| Avi †mUvB eo K\_v!

bv†gi Av̄v̄y†ii wgj, †gmRxe†b kRb †gm†g†Ui †fZi I†i yRb†K Nwbô K†i †i†LwQ†jv| ZviB †Ri a†i, m½wZ evo†j Zviv yR†b GKmv†\_ emev†mi Rb” GKwU iæg LyuR†ZB †c†q hvq GK eûZj fe†bi bZzb wP†j†KvVv! my†L kvwš††Z eQiLv†bK emev†mi †fZi GK QzwUi w†b †jvev bv†gi K†jRco–qv GK †g†q G†m I†V kvI†bi Kv†Q| kvIb ZLb wP†j†KvVvq wQ†jv bv| wQ†jv kvgm& GKv| †jvevi welYœ gyL ††L Zvi AvMg†bi KviY kvgm& eyS†Z cv†i| KviY kvIb GKevi e†jwQ†jv, MÖv†g cv†ki evwoi GK †g†qi mv†\_ Zvi m̄úK© †ek wKQz~i Mwo†qwQ†jv| wKš wfbœa†g©i †g†q, cvwievwiK m”QjZvI kvIb†i †P†q Kg nIqv†Z kvI†bi Aēvcbœ K...wI Rxex gv-evevi AvcwĖ †Zv Av†QB, wKš †m wb†R †\_†KI fve†Q, I we†q Ki†e bv| XvKv†ZB evwoMvwo Av†Q GLb †m GiKg KvD†K LyuR†Q...|

kvIb-kvgm& yR†bB yBwU †Rjvkni †\_†K G†m cÖvB†fU GK BDwbfbwmcwU†Z GgweG Ki†Q| Zviv yR†bB evevi UvKvq †jLv cov K†i†Q| fvwmcwURxe†bi †k†li w†K wb†Riv wKQz †ivRMvi Kiv wkL†j †mB Zviv wP†j†KvVvq D†VwQ†jv|

†jvev kvI†bi Rb” A†c̄y KvI†Q| wKš f<sup>a</sup>-Avk̄ev̄x cwiev†ii mšÍvb kvgm& Kv†iv DcKvi Kivi g†bve,,wĖ wb†q AvM evwo†qB ej†Z \_v†K, ÔAvcbvi K\_v Avwg i†bwQ kvI†bi KvQ †\_†K...|Ô

kvg†mi K\_v †kl bv n†ZB †jvev wegl©fve KvU†q Drdzj̄ n†q e†j, ÔZvB!Ô

kvgm&, GKUz PUv †gRv†RB e†j I†V, ÔDrdzj̄ n†eb bv| I Avcbv†K we†q Ki†Z cvi†e bv, †mUvB i†bwQ...|Ô

kvg†mi K\_vq nvDgvD K†i †Ku† I†V †jvev| †m ej†Z \_v†K, ÔMÖv†gi gvbyl Ii mv†\_ Avgvi m̄úK©i K\_v †R†b †M†Q| kvI†bi gv-evevB hv bq, ZvB PvDi K†i†Q| GLb Avgiv Lye †QvU n†q hv†ev| Avi GiKg Amg we†q †h n†”Q bv, Zv wKš bq! wek^vm K†ib Avwg Avi MÖv†g XzK†Z cvi†ev bv! Ô

kvgm& G†Z Lye †i†M hvq! e†j, Av”Qv, GKR†bi mv†\_ NwbôZv wQ†jv, GLb †m hw̄ iÿv Ki†Z bv Pvq, Zvi Mv†q c̄o iÿv Ki†eb? Zvi †P†q fv†jv nq bv, †jLv covUv Pvwj†q †M†j! wb†R PvKwi-evKwi Kiæb, ZLb kvI†bi g†Zv cv†Ii Avcbvi Afve n†e bv!Ô

†jvev ej†jv, ÔwKš Avgvi gv-evev †h gvb†Z PvB†eb bv! Avgv†K †g†iB †dj†eb| KviY Avwg Zv†i Aeva” n†qwQ| evevi B†”Q Avgv†K A†bK †jLv cov Kiv†eb| wKš †jLv cov†Z g†bv†hvMx n†Z cvwiwb!Ô

kvIb ej†jv, ÔGevi †\_†K g†bv†hvMx †nvb| GLb †g†q†i †jLv cov Kiv†Z †KD wcQcv nq bv!Ô

†jvev ej†jv, ÔkvIb hw̄ Ab̄Lv†b we†q K†i, Avgvi K\_v ev̄ †b, Avgvi gv-evev KZ †QvU n†q hv†e| evev MÖv†gi nvB <z†ji gv̄vi...|Ô

ÔAvcwb XvKv†ZB \_v†Kb| Avwg wKQz †g†qi mv†\_ Avcbv†K cwiPq Kwi†q ††ev| Avgvi †QvU†evbI Zv†i GKRb| I†i mv†\_ XvKv†Z †\_†K †jLv cov K†ib| gv†K eywS†q mywS†q evwo †\_†K cÖwZgv†m wKQz UvKv Av†bb|Ô

†jvev †mw̄b P†j †M†j, kvgm& we†^avnx n†q I†V| GKwU Avk̄cnxb gvby†li mv†\_ cvkvcvwk Lv†U i†Z, fve wewbgq Ki†Z, mgq KvUv†Z m†e©vcwi eÛz fve†Z Mv wNbwNb KiwQ†jv|

GKwU †g†q†K Kzjnxb K†i, wb†R GZ Avkvq eyK eua†Z †h cv†i, Zv†K gvbyl g†b nq bv kvg†mi! nVvrB kvIb†K kvgm& †mw̄b iv†ZB e†jwQ†jv, ZzB GKRb cvU©bvi Lyu†R †b| Avwg Kvj mKv†jB P†j hv†ev| Z†e cy†iv gv†mi UvKv w†q hv†ev|Ô

wP†j†KvVv †\_†K †ewi†q †Kb kvgm& Avevi cyi†bv †g†m, cyi†bv eÛz†i Kv†Q wd†i †MwQ†jv, kvIb †Kb, eÛziv †KD Gi KviYwU †Kv†bv̄b Lyu†R cvqwb|

h\_vmg†q kvg†mi PvKwi n†q hvq| KÖKQi cvi n†Z cwiev†ii v̄q̄vwqZj, †jvI †kl n†q hvq| bZzb R†qb Kiv KÖRb Awdmv†ii mv†\_ GKw̄b †jvev†K ††L Pg†K hvq kvgm| cyi†bv cwiPqwU AvšÍwiK n†q DV†ZB kvgm&B †jvev†K cÖÍve †q, gv-evev Zv†i †Q†ji Rb” eD LyuR†Qb, Avwg wK Avcbvi K\_v ej†Z cvwi?

kvIb †mB cyi†bv cwiP†qi †Ri a†i wjd†Ui mvg†b †\_†K kvgm†K GKUz †U†b mwi†q wdmwdm K†i ej†jv, †jvevi mv†\_ †Zvi cwiPq Kx K†i? hv†K Avwg we†q Kwiwb! Avi †Zviv GLv†bB ev Gwj Kx K†i?

kvgm& hZUv kvšÍ bq, Zvi †\_†K kvšÍ^†i ej†jv, Ô†jvev†K ZzB we†q Kwimwb, ZzB I†K wPb†Z cvwimwb ZvB! Avi I GLb †jvev kvgm&| A†b”i x̄xi bvgwU Aek”B wVKVvK D”PviY Kwim| Avi GLv†b Avgiv y†Uv d̄v̄vU GK K†i wb†qwQ| Avgvi gv-evev, yÖwU †evb Avgvi mv†\_B Av†Qb|Ô e†j kvI†bi MvÆv†MvÆv mȳix̄xi w†K GKevi ZvwK†q w̄šZnv†m” ej†jv, ÔGKB fe†b AvwQ

hLb, bv PvB††Jl GiKg ninv†gkv †`Lv n†qB hv†e!Ô e†j kvI†bi nvZ †\_†K kvgm& wb†Ri nvZ Qvwo†q  
 †jvevi cv†k G†m `uvov†jv| Zvici GZŸ†Yi fve†jknxb †Pv†L Mvp Abyf~wZ G†b †hb Wz†evP†i  
 nveyWzey LvIqv †jvev†K ej†jv, Ôwj†U Iiv Av†M hvK Avgiv c†i...| Avi †kv†bv, †Zvgvi GB  
 mvR†MvRnxb, PUc†U, AKcUfvewUB wKš‘ Avgv†K gy» K†iwQ†jv, †mwU nviv†j Pj†e bv! I†K  
 †`L†j Zzwg bv †Pbvi fvb K†iv bv| †P†bv Ggb `„wó†ZB ZvwKI| Zv†ZB Ii iv†Zi Nyg nvivg n†q  
 hv†e...|Ô kvg†mi GBme K\_v ci †jvev iay Zvi ^v†xi †Pv†Li w`†K Mvp `„wó†Z ZvKv†jv|  
 bxj†bŠKv

Lmia cvi†fR

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 25-02-1962 Rb¥`vb- †kLcyiv, †Kkecyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01822833555
---

`xN©w`†bi Rjve×Zv| Zvi Dci el©vKvj| R†g \_vKv cvwb Avi e...wói  
 cvwb†Z \_B \_B Ki†Q †Kkecy†ii KvuKevÜvjmn Av†kev†ki K†qKwU MÖvg| †R†M Av†Q wKQy  
 DuPy RvqMv,K†qKwU iv`Ív, BDwbqbwil`, `y GKwU ^yj, wKQy †UvONi|

cvuP weNv Rwgi gv†wjK †Kvev` Avjx| c...w\_ex†Z Afve e†j wKQy Av†Q KLbI †m †ev†Swb| wKš‘  
 MZ `k eQ†ii Rjve×Zvq IjU- cvjU n†q †M†Q mewKQy| Miæ-QvMj,nvum-gyiwm m`Ív `†i wewµ K†i  
 w`†Z n†q†Q| cvwbi bx†P dm†ji Rwg, †¶Z-Lvgvi| Avg-KvuVv†ji MvQ,†jv g†i †M†Q| AvavcvKv-  
 KvuPv NiwUI boe†o n†q Av†Q| †Kvev` Avjx eD †Q†j†K N†i †i†L Lyjbv kn†i hvq wiKkv Pvjv†Z|  
 †Kv†bvwb evwo†Z †d†i, †Kv†bvwb †d†i bv| †ek K†qKw`b n†jv †Kvev` Avjx MÖv†g †d†i wb|

B`vbxs GjvKvq gšŁxi †jvKRb Av†mb| K...IK †bZviv Av†mb| gvby†li `y`©kv †`†L Zviv K†ó †PvL  
 †gv†Qb, wK nv†mb †evSv hvq bv| gšŁx G†m e†j †M†Qb,-miKv†ii Kv†Q welqwU †cŠu†Q †M†Q|  
 Lye kxNªB Rjve×Zvi GKwU ^vqx mgvavb n†e| Avcbv†`i mevi Rb` ÍvY Avm†e|  
 evg `†ji †bZviv Av†mb| Zvuiv miKv†ii e`\_©Zv Zy†j a†i cvuwrqv evRv†i wgwUs - wmwUs K†ib|  
 nwini b`x, f`av b`x ms`cv†ii †Rvi `vwe Rvwb†q hvb|

†Kv†bv †Kv†bv mg†q miKvwi nvmevZv†ji †jv†Kiv G†m cvwb †kva†bi U`ve†jU w`†q hvb| Zviv  
 cvwb dywU†q Lvevi K\_v e†j| cvwb dywU†q †L†Z †M†j jvKwo jv†M| †Kv†bviK†g `y GK †KwR  
 PvD†ji †hvMvo n†jI GLv†b Rjvjvwb eČ Afve| MÖv†gi eD-wSiv cvwb †f†O `~†ii MÖv†g P†j hvq  
 jvKwoi †Lvu†R| Lvevi cvwbi Rb` `ywU gvÍ PvcKj †R†M Av†Q| GKUv n†i VvKy†ii evwo| Avi  
 GKwU gwjØK evwo†Z| n†i VvKy†ii PvcKj †\_†K mevB cvwb Avb†Z cv†i bv| gymjgvb†`i †`L†j nB  
 nB K†i †Z†o Av†mb VvKy†ii eD| †b†oiv Qyu†j RvZ hv†e| gymjgvb†`i †KD Kj cv†o G†j wZwb  
 †Mvei Avi M½vRj wQwU†q PvcKjwUi RvZ wdwi†q †`b| ZvB mevB wfo K†i gwjØK evwoi K†j|  
 †mvenvbw gwjØK KvD†K wKQy e†jb bv| GjvKvi mevi Lvevi cvwbi GKgvÍ fimv GB GKwUgvÍ  
 PvcKj|

GjvKvq cÖvqB cvwb we†klÁiv Av†mb| cvwb miv†bvi Dcvq Lyu†R bv †c†q Zvuiv Db¥y³ gvQ Pv†li  
 K\_v e†j| GLv†b gv†Qi Pvl n†j gvby†li Afve \_vK†e bv| hvi B†”Q Lywk gvQ a†i †L†Z cvi†e, wewµ  
 Ki†Z cvi†e| cvwb we†klÁ nv†kg Avjx, gwniDÍxb w`b ivZ e`Í \_v†Kb Zvu†`i M†elYv wb†q| †KD  
 †KD wU Avi G†gi K\_v e†j| MÖv†gi gvby†li gv\_vq GZwKQy †Xv†K bv| Zviv cÖvY evuPv†bvi  
 g†Zv GK †ejv, Avav †ejv GKgy†Vv †L†q †eu†P \_vK†Z Pvq|

eveyi Avjx eqvZx Rjve×Zv, eb`v wb†q Mvb evu†ab| †m Mvb wZwb †M†q †eovb c†\_ c†\_ -  
 Av†i I †i fvB !

wPšÍvi KviY bvB

†kL nvwmbv Av†Q

RvbvB Zvunvi Kv†Q

wZwbB †`†eb ÍvY

wZwbB evuPv†eb cÖvY||

†`vZviv evwR†q eveyi Avjx hLb Mvb †M†q †d†ib, ZLb †KD †KD Zv†K miKvwi eqvZx e†j wUáwb  
 Kv†U|

GiB g†a` †mf `` Av\_© bv†g GKwU GbwRIi ÍvY mvgMÖx MÖv†g †cuš†Q†Q| ^vbxq Rb  
 cÖwZwbwai gva`†g Zv weZiY Kiv n†jQ| †Kvev` Avjxi eD †mv†gbv Zvi `k eQ†ii †Q†j gwbi†K  
 MÖv†gi iæúj Avgx†bi mv†\_ cvVvq KvDwÝj Awd†m| k~b` nv†Z wd†i Av†m gwbi| †m Rvb†Z cv†i,  
 ZvwjKvq bvg bv \_vK†j ÍvYmvgMÖx cvIqv hv†e bv| AvjZvd †g^i†K †fvU †`qwb †Kvev` Avjx| †m  
 K\_v g†b Av†Q †g^†ii| ZvB Ív†Yi ZvwjKvq Zvi bvg I†Vwb| we†K†j †mv†gbv wb†RB hvq †g^†ii  
 evwo| ÍvY Pvq| ZvwjKvq bvg DwV†q w`†Z e†j| †mv†gbvi †mvgË kix†ii w`†K ZvwK†q wdmvdm



Kṯi ṯgṰṰii ṯjvKRb| cvwbṯZ wfṯR cvZjv kvwoUv kixṯii mvṯ\_ ṯjṯP AvṯQ| AvjZvd ṯgṰṰi  
wmMvṯiU aivq| myLUvb wṯZ wṯZ ṯmvṯgbvi wṯK ṯbKṯoi gZ ZvwKṯq\_vṯK| eṯj --

--GB ṰṰṰnv, wKWv AvṯqṯQ ! Iṯi emwZ `vI ! ṯkvṯbv, Kyev` Avjx Avgvṯi ṯfvU wṯwb ! ZviciI ṯZv  
Avwg wgṰṰi nBwQ| bvWk ! Zygvi ṯmvqvgxi ṯZv UṰvgK UṰvgK K\_v ! Zv me Gnb Kṯb MṰṰjv !  
Zygvṯi cvVvBṯqṯQ Avgvi KvṯQ !

ṯmvṯgbv ṯKvṯbv iKṯg kvwoi AvuPjUv wṯq fvṯjv Kṯi eyKUv ṯXṯK ṯbevi ṯPón Kṯi| Mvṯqi  
eovDRUvI ṯQuov| wKṯ` kvwoi AvuPj ṯhb AvVvi gZ kixṯi ṯjṯM AvṯQ| mywZi kvwo nṯj mgmṰv  
nṯZv bv| wKṯ` Zvi ciṯb wmbṯ\_ wUṯKi kvwo| GLvbKvi Mixi ṯgṯqiv mywZi kvwo cṯi bv| mywZi  
Kvco evievi wfRṯj `æZ bó nṯq hvq| ZvB Giv mṰṰv cyṯivṯbv gvṯKṰU ṯ\_ṯK RṯRṰU ev wkcṯbi  
kvwo wKṯb wbṯq Avṯm| Gṯjv evievi cvwbṯZ wfRṯjI mnṯR bó nq bv| iay GKUvB mgmṰv, cvwbṯZ  
ṯfRvi ci kixṯi AvVvi gZ ṯjṯM\_vṯK| ṯmvṯgbv ṯKvṯbviKṯg wbṯRṯK mvgwjṯq wbṯq eṯj --

-- bv, ṯm cvVvBwb ! Avwg wbwRB AvBwP ! gṰṰv Afve hvṯZṯP fvBRvb ! LvZvq AvgvṯMi bvgWv  
wbṯL wṰwj fṰṰjv nṯZṰv !

ṯmvṯgbvi gyṯLi K\_v ṯKṯo wbṯq ṯgṰṰi eṯj--

-- Zv ṯmB beve cyṰṰi Kṯb ṯMQ ! Zvṯi mvṯ\_ Gṯi wbBṯq AvmwZ cviṯj` bv ! I eyRwZ cvwiQ, Avgvi  
KvṯQ Avmeci ṯgvZb gyL ṯZv Ii ṯbB !

ṯmvṯgbv eṯj --

-- bv, fvBRvb ! ṯLvKṯbi evc evwo\_vṯn bv| Lyjṯb\_vṯn|

ṯmvṯgbvi gyṯL GK\_v iṯb boPṯo eṯm ṯgṰṰi eṯj --

-- ṯm wK ! Zv wmWv AvṯM Kev bv ! Zv I evwowZ Avṯm bv ?

-- AvṯM AṰvmṯZv ṯcṯṰKw`b ! gṰṰv wṰb nṯjṰv evwowZ AvmṯZP bv !

-- Avnv ṯi ! Zvnwj, wK Kó nṯZṰP ZygvṯMi ! Avwg Avevi gvbwli Kó ṯLwZ cvwi ṯb ! Zvnwj  
ṯkvṯbv ! wjw÷ bvg DVvwZ nṰwj, ṯZv Zygvṯi mṯÜ`i cṯi AvmwZ nṰe ṯb ! KvMR cṰi ṯZv me  
KvDwÝwj ! Zygvi Avevi wUcmB jvMṯeṯb ! mṯÜ`i cṯi Avmci| Avwg ṯZvgvi Rwb` IṯqU Kievṯb|  
Avmciṯb ṯZv !

AvjZvṯdi ZvKvṯbv, K\_v ejvi fw½ ṯmvṯgbvi fvṯjv jvṯM bv| mÜ`vi ci ṯLv KiṯZ ejvi A\_© ṯm  
ṯevṯS| Lye ṯewk ṯjLvcoṯ ṯkṯL wb| wKṯ` cyael gvbyṯi ṯPvṯLi fvlv ṯm coṯZ cvṯi| Avi GB AvjZvd  
ṯgṰṰi wKṯkvix al©Y gvgjvq ṯRj ṯLṯUṯQ, ṯmUv Zvi `^vgxi KvQ ṯ\_ṯK iṯbṯQ| ṯgṰṰii K\_vq  
ṯKvṯbviKṯg mvq wṯq ṯm ṯewiṯq cṯo|

eyK mgvb weṯji cvwbṯZ nvZwoṯq kvgyK LyuṯU ṯeovq ṯmvṯgbv| iay ṯmvṯgbv bq, kvgyK KyovṯZ  
Avṯm K`evby, mwLbv, Kymygx, byæbævnvimm mn AṯbṯK| kvgyK, ṯnvṯmb Avjx, ṯZvivc  
ṯnvṯmbI Avṯm| Gṯi gṯa` ṯnvṯmb Avjx eṯ e`^fvṯei| kvgyK KyovṯZ KyovṯZ Pṯj Avṯm ṯgṯq,ṯjvi  
KvṯQ| cvwbi bxṯP Wye wṯq Iṯi eyṯK nvZ ṯqvi ṯPón Kṯi| KLbI wPrKvi Kṯi IṯV Kymygx,  
b~æbævnvi eṯj -- GB KyṰṰi QvI, ZyṯMi Nṯi gv-eyb ṯbB !

Mvwj iṯb wLK wLK Kṯi nvṯm ṯnvṯmb Avjx|

ṯmvṯgbv eṯj--Zyiv wK kvgyK KyṯovwZ AvBwQi ! bv, gvṯq gvbwli ṯMvÜ iKwZ AvBwQi ! fṰṰjv  
nṯq` hv, fṰṰjv nwZ Uvnv bvṯM bv !

ṯKviP fṯi kvgyK wbṯq WvOvq DṯV Avṯm Iiv| eṰṰvq fṯi ivṯL| cvuwRqv evRvi ṯ\_ṯK mṰi Avjxi  
ṯjvṯKiv weṯKj ṯejvq ṯm,ṯjv wKṯb wbṯq hvq| nvum - gyiwMi Lvgvṯi kvgyṯKi fvṯjvB Pvwn`v|  
kvgyK wewui UvKv wṯq evRvi ṯ\_ṯK Pvj-Wvj wKṯb Nṯi ṯdṯi ṯmvṯgbv|

cvwb evoṯQ| cvwbi Pvṯc ṯnṯj AvṯQ NiUv| ṯh ṯKvṯbv`b nqṯZv ṯfṯO coṯe| Nṯii gvPvṯb cvwb  
QyuB QyuB| KvwiZvṯmi ṯjvK Gṯm Nṯii Qwe ṯZvṯj, Avi bvg-wVKvbv wjṯL wbṯq hvq| Nṯii Rb`  
wUb, bM` UvKv mvnvh` ṯṯe Iiv| ṯmvṯgbvi fq nq, hw` ṯgṰṰi Iṯi eṯj bvgUv ṯKṯU ṯq ! ṯm iṯbṯQ  
KvwiZvṯmi ṯjvKRṯbi mvṯ\_ gKeyj gvṰṰii fvṯjv mṰKṰ AvṯQ| ṯm gvṰṰii KvṯQ hvq| gvṰṰi ZvṯK  
fimv ṯb| ṯKvev` Avjx ṯKv\_vq - wRÁmv KiṯZB Kv bævq ṯfṯO cṯo ṯmvṯgbv| wKB ev Kivi AvṯQ  
gvṰṰii ! `cy eÜ| cvuP gvm ṯeZb nq wb| Zvuil Nṯii ṯfZi cvwb DṯV Avmṯe `yGK wṯbi gṯa`|  
eviv`vi LyuUṯZ ṯbŠKv evuav AvṯQ| ṯbŠKv PṯoB Ni ṯ\_ṯK ṯei nṯZ nq| cÖwZw`b MÖvṯgi ṯKD  
bv ṯKD cvwb ṯfṯO Zvui KvṯQ Avṯm mvnvh` wbṯZ| Zvui cṯṰ| ṯhUyKy mṰe wZwb ṯmUyKy Kṯib|  
gKeyj gvṰṰi `yṯKwR PvDṯji GKUv ṯcvUjv Zyṯj ṯb ṯmvṯgbvi nvṯZ| G gynṰṰZ© GB mvgvb`  
mvnvh` Zvi Rb` AṯbK| MÖvṯg Avil abx ṯjvK AvṯQ, Zviv KvDṯK wKQy ṯq bv eis İṯYi ZvwjKvq  
bvg ṯjLvṯbvi ṯPón Kṯi| ṯmvṯgbv Zvṯi K\_v fvṯe, Avi GB gvṰṰii K\_v fvṯe| hvṯi AvṯQ ZvivI  
nvwZṯq ṯbevi Rb` KZ dw`wdwKi Kṯi ! Gme ṯṯe N...Yvq Mv ,wjṯq Avṯm Ii|

mvivw`b bv †L†q Av†Q gwbi| GZ††Y gv†qi Rb` c\_ †P†q Av†Q| †mv†gbv evwo†Z †divi Rb`  
cvwb†Z bv†g| †m eyS†Z cv†i bv, wK fv†e †m AvMvgx w`b,†jv cvi Ki†e ! kvgyK Kywo†q †Kv†bv  
cÖKv†i Pj†Zv, wKš‘ B`vbxs PiKvi we†j kvgyK K†g †M†Q| hv cvIqv hvq, Zv wb†q P†j nvZvvnwZ,  
KvovKvwo|

GKUy GKUy K†i cÖwZw`b cvwb ev†o| GKw`b Lvevi cvwb Avb†Z hvq †mv†gbv| wd†i G†m †`†L  
NiwU †n†j c†o Av†Q| †n†j cov N†ii eviv`vi GK †Kv†Y †y†ji e`vM, eBcl wb†q Nvo ,†R e†m  
Av†Q gwbi| †Ku†` †Ku†` Zvi `y†PvL jv† n†q Av†Q| †mv†gbv †Q†j†K Rwo†q a†i Kvu†`| GLb wK  
Ki†e †m ! MÖv†gi A†b†Ki KvuPv Ni †f†O c†o†Q, Zviv AvkÖq wb†q†Q †y†N†i| †mv†gbv  
†Kv†bviK†g weQvbv, Kvu\_v-evwjk ,wQ†q †bq,Kvco-†Pvc†oi †cvUjv evu†a| e`Ívq f†i †bq nvwo-  
cvwZj,\_v†v-evwU-PvgP| nwe †k†Li K†jR coyqv †Q†j dqRyj| AvRKvj †m cvwbew` gvb†li cv†k  
G†m `vuwo†q†Q| 'Avgiv gvb†l' bv†gi GKwU msMVb †m M†o Zy†j†Q mggbv hyeK†i wb†q|  
wewfbœ fv†e mnnvh`-mnnvqZvi †Póv K†i hv†`Q| Zvi Kv†Q †mv†gbv Ni †f†O covi Lei †cuS†Q hvq|  
dqRyj Zvi m½x†i w`†q †bŠKv cvVvq| †mv†gbv I gwbi†K Iiv wb†q Av†m KvÂb bMi cÖvBgvi  
†y†j| AviI `ywU cwiev† G†m AvkÖq wb†q†Q GB †y†ji †fZi| †mv†gbv RvqMv nq †y†ji eviv`vq|  
we†K†j dqRyj Av†m| wKQy iK†bv Lvevi, K†qKwU †gvgevwZ, w`qvkvB w`†q hvq|

gwb†ii R†i| Kw`b a†i Mv GKUy Mig wQj| GLb R†i †e†o†Q| ivZ †e†o P†j†Q| wKQy iK†bv Lvevi  
LvB†q †Q†j†K Nyg cvov†bvi †Póv K†i †mv†gbv| R†i KvZivq gwbi| gv Zvi gv\_vq RjcwU †`q|  
aiv†bv †gvgevwZUv GK mgq †kl n†q Av†m| †mv†gbv Amy` †Q†ji wkq†i e†m Rxe†bi bvgZv cvV  
Ki†Z\_v†K| †y†j AvkÖq †bqv Ab` `ywU cwiev†i †jvKRb Nywg†q †M†Q| GKmgq gwbi Nywg†q  
c†o| NyUNy†U AÜKvi| †mv†gbv gy†L GKwU U†P©i Av†jv G†m c†o| Pg†K I†V †m| cvwb †cvKvi  
wZwos wewos kã Qvwc†q cvwb fvOvi QcQc k†ã eyK †Ku†c I†V Ii| AÜKv†i †m AveQv †`L†Z cvq  
GKwU †bŠKv GwM†q Avm†Q †y†ji eviv`vi w`†K| †m GKe†i fv†e nq†Zv dqRy†ji †Q†jiv Avm†Q  
A\_ev ÍvY wb†q Avm†Q †Kv†bv GbwRI ! †bŠKv †\_†K eviv`vq jvwd†q c†o K†qKwU †jvK| wKQy  
ey†S IVvi Av†MB I†i GKRb †P†c a†i †mv†gbv gyL| Zvici Iiv cvuRv†Kvjv K†i DwV†q †bq  
†bŠKvq| wPrKvi Kivi †Póv K†i †m| GKUv Kv†jv\_vev Ii gy†Li †fZi Kvco XywK†q †`q| Zvi  
†MvOvwbi kã wg†k hvq KvÂb bM†ii A%\_ AÜKv†i| †mv†gbv†K †bŠKv †\_†K bvwg†q Iiv wb†q  
hvq GKwU †UvON†i| Zvici...

K†qK N†Uv ci i³ Avi Nv†g †fRv †mv†gbv†K †jvK,†jv wdwi†q Av†b †bŠKvq| U†P©i Av†jv †R†j  
Iiv †mv†gbv†K †`Lvq eo PvD†ji e`Ív, wUb fwZ© we`yU, bZyb MvgQv, kvwo, AviI A†bK wKQy|  
cvwb †f†O †bŠKvU †y†ji eviv`vq †f†o| †mv†gbv†K aivawi K†i Iiv bvwg†q †`q| m†½ PvD†ji  
e`Ívmn Ab`vb` mvgMÖx| GKRb GKwU bZyb kvwo Rwo†q †`q Ii kix†i| GKRb †gvgevwZ awi†q  
GKwU we`y†Ui wUb Ly†j GwM†q †`q Ii w`†K| hšYvq KuwK†q IVv †mv†gbv eyS†Z cv†i bv †m  
†Kv\_vq ! †m wK PiKvi we†j kvgyK Kyov†`Q ! bv Ív†Yi Rb` AvjZvd †g^†ii evwo†Z `vuwo†q  
Av†Q ! †m †hb †`L†Z cvq, KvwiZv†mi bZyb wU†b Zvi bZyb Ni, †m N†ii †fZi †\_†K †Kvev` Avjx  
WvK†Q -

I eD K†b †Mwj ZyB ! GBw`i GUUy Avq w`wb !

†m †`†L bZyb Rvgv c†i gwbi wdi†Q †y†j †\_†K ! mewKQy †hb †Kgb ,wj†q hvq| ci††Y mw^†r wd†i  
cvq| Zvi g†b c†o gwbi †Zv Nywg†q wQj GB eviv`vq ! †m nvZ†o Lyu†R †d†i †Q†j†K| Lyu†R cvq  
bv| Zvi `y†Pv†Li mvg†b cy†iv KvuKevÜvj MÖvg Avi KvÂb bMi ewji cvVvi gZ †hb \_i\_i K†i  
Kvuc†Z\_v†K| - evRvb K†b †Mwj ZyB ! e†j Kvu`†Z Kvu`†Z †m Svuw†q c†o cvwb†Z|

ZZ††Y Qc†r Qc†r k†ã bxj †bŠKvU GwM†q hvq AMva cvwbi w`M†š†|

P>`«veZx  
†`evwkm fÆvPvh©

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 01-12-1962 Rb¥`vb- Avwgivev`, mxZvKzÐz, PÆMÖvg  †gvevBj bs- 01817739221
---

ce© -GK

P>`«veZx ivRKb`v| Zvi evev ivp e†½i ivRv| cÖvq GK†kv weNv RwgI Ici Zv†`i †k|Ziã ivRcÖvmv`|  
cÖZ`n Sjgwj†q nv†m Zv†`i †mvbv iæcvi ZKgv AuvUv wmsn`yqvi|

†fZ†i Qov†bv bvbvb g~j`evb cv\_i, Avi fv`h©| cv\_†ii Mv†q G†KK mgq G†KK ai†bi Av†jv| Av†iv  
Av†Q SvoevwZ| D¾ij Av†jvi †ivkbvB, cvBK, †cqV`v, eiK>`vR, Avi `vmx-evu`x†`i K\_v ev`B w`jvg|  
cÖwZ gyn~†Z©i ûKyg Zvwgj Ki†Z hviv m`v cÖ`Z..!

Av†Q GK †Mvcb m†ivei P>`aveZxi| †PŠ†Kvbm| †hLv†b bMœ n†q mvuZvi Kv†U †m| m†ive†ii Rj bxj  
Avi Zvi †Pv†Li R†ji gZ cwi@<vi| P>`aveZxi nvwZkv†j nvwZ, Avi †Nvovkv†j †Nvov|

n`vu, wK †bB Zvi †mŠ>`†h©? †PvL †Rvov AvqZvKvi, NbKv†jv †hLv†b cwi@<vi `y`wZgq Av†jv  
†Ljv K†i me©`v| P>`aveZx †Kvb Kvi†Y Lywk n†j Zvi †PvL `ywUI nv†m| cvbcvZvi gZ my>`i  
gyLkÖxi Avov†j wb†R†K A†bK¶Y Wywe†q ivLv hvq|

ce© -`yB

P>`aveZxi Pvucv Kwji gZ wZiwZ†i Mob| KvWj`vm cwÐ†Zi †gNivwÎi gZ Zvi Kv†jv †KuvKov†bv  
Pyj †Kvgi ch©ŠÍ `yJV†bv| nvjKv cvZjv n†jI j²xkÖx..! †Kvgi R†g DV†Q †Kej| `y†a AvjZvq †Mvjv  
PgrKvi GK i†O M†o DV†Q Zvi e¶ Diæ..cv `y†Uv Sjg†j b~cy†i mw¾Z|

P>`aveZx hLb bMœ n†q mvuZvi Kv†U m†ive†i ZLb Zvi cv†q R†ji †fZi b~cy†ii kã I†V...! ZeyI,  
P>`aveZxi g†b kvwŠÍ †bB| nuvmduvm K†i iay| GKUv weivU k~b`Zvi e...†Ë †hb NyicvK Lvq †m|  
fvevq †KejB fvevq| wK†mi k~b`Zv Zvi?

kix†i †hŠe†bi mi jvM†Q †Kej| †fZ†i †fZ†i cwieZ©†bi Lei †Ui cvq P>^aveZx| g†b Gmgq GKUy  
^eivM^ fve, `ytL `ytL †Ljv, - P>^aveZx †hb Mí n†Z Pvq...!!

ce© -wZb

cÖZ~n †fv†i dy†ji evMv†b nvuUvnuwU †m†i eo Avqbví mvq†b G†m `vuovq †m|

†Kgb AvQ P>^aveZx? fv†jv AvwQ †Mv fv†jv AvwQ AvR| ivRcÖvmv†i cyew^K †\_†K GKUv †v†qj  
wkm& †q| cici GKevi `yÖevi wZbevi| P>^aveZxi gb Lywk†Z †b†P I†V| †Mvcb kix†i †hb Kvuch  
Rv†M|

cÖZ~n `ycy†i bvB†Z hvq P>^aveZx| GKv GKv ..

Av†kcv†k †KD DuwK w`†j Lye Kó cvq †m| mLx†i I Gmgq Ab^ Kv†R QywU|

m~h© Uvj †L†q ga^vKv†k G†j bvB†Z hvq †m| P>^aveZx cv wU†c wU†c bxj m†ive†i Svuc †q| mevB  
†h hvi Kv†R Av†Q.. bxj R†j muvZvi KvU†Z \_v†K †m...!!

ce© -Pvi

mevB †h hvi Kv†R| gv evevi mv†\_ Lvevi mgq †Lv nq K^vwPr|

mLxiv fvjev†m Zv†K| KZ h†Zœ Pyj †eu†a †q| †eYx Kv†U|

kix†i `y†ai mi jvMvq.| †jeji i†m Wyeqv. AvOyj|

P>^aveZx Gme fv†e, Avi †n†m †n†m Rj†Kwj K†i|

GKmgq Zvi eÜy Av†m| K\_v nq Zvi mv†\_ KZ Mí. †m gyL^ K†i †i†L†Q P>^aveZx†K †kvbv†e e†j,  
P>^aveZx Avi Zvi eÜy †k|Ziã ivRnsm.|

wLjwLj K†i †n†m I†V P>^aveZx| Zvi ivRnsm D†o Av†m| cvLvi kãwU Zvi msMx†Zi g†Zv| †muv  
†muv K†i cvK †L†q †m bv†g m†ive†i|

†Kgb AvQ P>^aveZx?

fv†jv, AvR Lye fv†jv, AvKv†ki g†Zv, Zvi bxj †gNgvjvi g†Zv fvj| †k|Ziã cvjK `ywj†q mœšwZ Rvbvq  
†m|

Zywg fv†jv iã? Avev†iv gv\_v †v†qvq †m| cvwLi mv†\_ gvby†li G †cÖ†gi Kve^ KL†bv iwPZ n†e bv  
nq†Zv Zeyl GwU †hb Zv†i `evivwîi Kve^|

Zvi bai njy^ cv `ywj†q †m Wye †q m†ive†ii bxj R†j| R†j ey^ey^ Rv†M| P>^aveZx Lyu†R g†i Zvi  
†cÖwgK†K| P>^aveZx Svuw†q c†o Rvc†U ai†Z Pvq Zv†K| iã ZZ†Y †f†m I†V†Q Ab^ cÖv†š| G  
†hb GK gRvi †Ljv| Wye muvZv†i jy†KvPyw| Gevi P>^aveZx Wye †q, iã Zv†K Lyu†R †d†i| R†ji  
†fZi †\_†K cÜdy†ji gZ GKmgq fym. K†i †R†M I†V P>^aveZx...!!

ce©-cvuP

iã Qy†U wM†q Kvg†o †q Zvi Puvcv Kwji g†Zv big AvOyj|

`yó †Kv\_vKvi, GB Qvo Qvo ..! Avi bvB†Z cvi†ev bv, VvĐv †j†M hv†e|

†Kb Ke†iR gkvB Av†Q bv? †Z†Zv Jla †Mjv†e|

gv\_v `ywj†q nv†m iã| Zvici m†ive†ii bxj R†j P^i jvMvq| Rj,†jv μ†g bxj †\_†K a~mi n†q I†V, i†ai  
†divi mgq n†jv Gevi| AvR Z†e hvB P>^aveZx...

G†mv ..Kvj Avm†e†Zv Avevi?

Avm†ev P>^aveZx Avm†ev ..Zywg GKUyI. †f†ev bv|

Iiv Avwj½†bi †fZi ci^úi†K we^vq †q| Avevi m½x†Zi g†Zv Wvbvq †muv †muv kã Zy†j cvK †L†q  
†L†q bxj AvKv†k mv^v †g†Ni †f†qv Kvwj^v†mi mv†\_ †gN †L†Z hvq iã ...!!

ce© -Qq

eo n†^Q P>^aveZx, Lei n†q †Mj nVvr..eo n†^Q P>^aveZx, Kvwbc†ki wi^3 †v†qjwU wkm& w`†q ZvB  
†hb MvB†jv|

eo n†^Q P>^aveZx...! †klZK gvI ci K†i w`j Zv†K| Avnv...iã n†q †Mj Av†qvRb|

evev†K LvIqvi mgq gv cvLv †v†qv†Z †v†qv†ZB e†j em†jv ..†g†q eo n†^Q, Gevi cvÎ †L...

P>^aveZx Avovj †\_†K me i†jv Avi †Pv†Li R†j eyK fvmv†jv| Avnv wK wbôzi Dbviv, G†Zv Kg  
eq†m mevB ci K†i w`†Z Pvb Zv†K ..| evevi Kv†b hLb †M†Q, LeiUv ivô^ n†e Kvj| h\_vixwZ  
Av†qvRb iã n†q †Mj, gšx cl©† G wb†q Av†jvPbv n†jv|

mycvĬ †`L ..| mvZ iv†R” †Xvj evwR†q Rvwb†q `vI P>`aveZx eo n†”Q, mr cvĬ †`L| Av†qvRb †hb P~ovšĬ nq| AvmyK ivRKygviiiv, †`†L hvK P>`aveZx†K ..| Ggwb K†i nVvrB g†bi Av†jv wb†f hvq P>`aveZxi| AvR iā G†j me Ly†j ej†Z n†e Zv†K| Zvi mgĬ Lywk †hb nvwi†q hvq| g†b g†b i†āi Dcw`wZ Kvgbv K†i †m...!!

ce© mvZ

K†Zv nvRvi wPšĬvq †hb gMœ P>`aveZx| Zvi we†q n†q hv†e ..GB GKwU K\_v GK iv†ZB †hb eqm evwo†q w`†q†Q ..mLxiv Zv j¶ K†i| Iiv welqwU wb†q Avov†j nv†m Avi im K†i| P>`aveZx †Ui cvq me ..| †m iay g†b g†b i†āi A†c¶vq \_v†K|

w`b,†jv †hb Kv†U bv Avi ..†L†q kvwšĬ †bB, e†m kvwšĬ †bB, wN†i Av†Q g†bi AvKv†k fvebv Avi fvebv..cÖkœ Avi cÖkœ ..!

we†qi ^œUv †Kvbw`b †`†Lwb P>`aveZx| eo GKUv gv†Qi ^œ †m †`†L†Q, GKUv mvc Zv†K Zvwo†q wb†q hv†”Q, Quv` †\_†K c†o hvevi ^†œ I eû iv†Z Nyg †f†O †M†Q Zvi| mvsNvwZK Rj†Zóvi †fZi †m Nygv†Z cv†iwb Avi ..A\_ev †Kvb cvwLi wc†V P†o D†o hv†”Q P>`aveZx| Pvicv†k †cuRv Zy†jvi g†Zv †gN ..Qyu†q Qyu†q †`L†Q P>`veZx...!!

ce© -AvU

†Kgb big Avi MÜgq †gN| Z†e wK evevi bv†qe Avevi Av,b w`†q†Q cÖRv†`i N†i ..!  
`vD`vD K†i cy†o hv†”Q Mixe cÖRv†`i Nievwo, mvRv†bv msmvi|  
eo wbôyi Iiv| bv†q†ei †jvK LvRbv w`†Z cv†iwb Ggb †jvK†`i a†i G†b bvbvb AZ`vPvi K†i Zviv|  
eûw`b †`†L†Q P>`av Zv†`i ¶Z we¶Z kixi ...!

me ^†œei Lei Rvbv†Z n†e ..iā †K ..! GZ¶Y Dwo†q wb†q hvw”Qj †h cvwLwU, Zvi kixi e`†j ns†mi cvjK n†q †Mj| iā. bq†Zv? Zvi †k|Ziā cvjK,†jv †g†Ni g†Zv †Kvgj.|

P>`aveZx gnvmy†L †n†m I†V, iā Qvov Avi †K Zv†K my>`i †gNgvjvq wb†q †h†Z cv†i ..nvIqvq fvmv†Z cv†i..

†Pv†Li R†j evbv†Z cv†i b`x|  
gvby†li †P†q A†bK fv†jv Zvi iā|

Iiv fvjev†Z Rv†b| i†āi ^†k©..†n†m I†V †hb P>`«veZxi c...w\_ex| µgkt wknwiZ n†Z \_v†K †m|

P>`«veZx †gN †`†L, Zviv †`†L Avi Zvi †k|Ziā ivRns†mi wc†V †P†c Avb†>` b...Z” K†i ...!!

ce© bq

Wye†Z Wye†Z P>`«veZx †R`vrmœvi øvnb Av†jvq †`†L, GKUv mv`v cvjK fvm†Q R†ji †XD†qi †fZi|

†XD†qi Zv†j Zv†j cvjKwU †hb bvP†Q †R`vrmœvi gyKyU c†i| ey`ey`,†jv †R†M DV†Q R†j| Z†e wK iā G†mwQj cÖwZw`†bi gZ Av†Rv.. P>`«veZxi we†q †`L†Z?

m†ive†i A†bK¶Y GKv GKv KvUvq Zv†K bv cvIqvi Mfxi †e`bv ey†K wb†q ..! bv G †Kgb K†i n†e? nq†Zv n†ZI cv†i| Zvi gZ GKivk Acgvb Avi GKivk `ytLI wK ^†k© Ki†jv iā†K.?

nv nv K†i DV†jv P>`«veZx|

R†ji †fZi fvm†Z \_vKv †k|Ziā L†m cov cvjKwU i†āi bq†Zv? cvjKwU nv†Z Zy†j †bq P>`«veZx| nv†Z Zy†j wb†ZB GK Ab” iKg Abyf~wZ n†Z \_v†K Zvi ..†m Av†e†M cvjKwU †Quvqv†Z \_v†K Kev†j, †Pv†L, gy†L, e†¶, Diā†Z ..cÖwZwU ^†k©i ^v` wfbœ iKg|

GK Ab”iKg ^†k© cyjwKZ n†Z \_v†K †m| GKmgq cvjKwU K†Ú ^†k© K†i P>`«veZx|

Agwb †m wPrKvi K†i †Ku†` I†V, †m †hb mevB†K Rvwb†q w`†Z Pvq, iā Zv†K gyw<sup>3</sup> w`†q†Q, wdwi†q w`†q†Q Zvi K†Úi kw<sup>3</sup>|

AvKv†k Puv` Avi Av†jvi SjKvwbi †fZi P>`«veZx Lywk†Z Rj b...Z” iā K†i ..~†i †Kv\_vI †muv †muv kâ i†Z cvq †m ..nq†Zv i†āi Wvbvi AvIqvR ...!!

†NuUdzj  
Lvqiæb bvnvi iæex

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 01-01-1963
Rb¥'vb- WzgyixZjv,
we†ivRcyi
†gvevBj bs-
01716486376

wbg©j†'i †hŠ\_ cwievi| evev gv Avi `yfvB†qi msmvi| wbg©j eo Avi  
wbwLj †QvU | †Q†jiv eo n†q†Q, †L†U LvIqvi mgq n†q†Q, evevi †`vKv†b KvR Ki†Q ZvI Kg w`b  
bv| webq evey ZwoNwo K†i Zv†'i `yB †Q†j†K we†q w`†q my>'i `y†Uv †eŠ wb†q G†jv N†i|  
wKQzw`b †h†Z `y eD-B mšlvbmøev n†j wPšlvi †kl †bB k|i kviwoi| †eŠ†qiv wK mšlvb Dcnvi †`†e  
Zv†'i? Iw`†K `y†Uv MvB Miæi ev" Pv †`evil mgq n†q†Q| cÖwZ eQi Miæ `y†UvI ev" Pv †`q ,KLbI  
gvwjK Lywk KLbI ALywk| Gevi webq eveyi \_x h†kv`vi VvKz†ii Kv†Q PvIqv, VvKzi Avgvi eD†'i  
`y†Uv cyĭ mšlvb w`I, Avi Avgvi MvB Miæ `y†Uvi `y†Uv eK&bv evQzi w`I, Avwg †Zvgvi c~†Rv  
†`†ev| G K\_v i†b VvKzi nqZ nvm†Qb, M,,nKĬ©xi `y†Uv PvIqvB m|v†\_ ©! †`L†Z †`L†Z bÖgvm  
†K†U `y †eŠ†qi †Kvj Ry†o G†jv `ywU Kb`v mšlvb| eo †Q†j wbg©†ji †g†qwU †`L†Z Kv†jv  
NyUNy†U AÜKv†ii gZ n†q†Q| Avi †QvU †Q†j wbwL†ji †g†qwU Lye dm©v my>'i dzUdz†U  
n†q†Q! Iw`†K MvB Miæ `y†Uvi `ywU ej` evQzi n†q†Q| G wb†q msmv†i AkvwsĬi †kl †bB †hb| k^ti-

kviwo Ab" ywZ gvwbtq wbtqQ wKš' †KvbfvteB gvbZ cviQb bv wbg©jji GB Kb"v mšlvbwU†K| VvKz†ii Kv†Q wK †P†q†Q Avi wK w†q†Q VvKzi Zv†K, Zv Avevi †L†Z GKRB KzPKz†P Kv†jv! ZvB GB †g†qwU†K †Kb †hb msmv†ii Awfkvc g†b K†i M,,nKl©x h†kv"v|

evev wbg©j fv†jv K†i ZvKvQl bv †g†qi w†K, Qzu†q †Lv †Zv ~†ii K\_v| G wbtq †eŠ†qi mv†\_ gvwbmK ØØ †j†MB \_v†K| wKš' wK Ki†e weRqv? Zvi wK G†Z †Kvb nvZ wQj? †Kvb gv wK Pvq Zvi †g†qUv †L†Z Amy"i †nvK? hv Kivi †Zv Ck^i K†i†Qb GLv†b Zvi `vq wK? Zeyl cÖwZgyn~Z© Zv†K Kó †c†Z n†"Q! gv nevi hšYv KZ Kv†K eySv†e? weRqv†Zv †KvbfvteB mšlv†bi †\_†K gyL wdwi†q wbtZ cvi†Q bv| eis I†K Avil Mfxi K†i ey†K wbtq†Q,li wK †"vl? GB Kv†jv n†q Rb¥v†bvi `vq†Zv li bq! msmv†ii me KvR Kivi †k†l †g†q†K wbtq mgq Kv†U weRqvi, Av"i †mvnv†M f†i †"q †g†q†K| †g†qi VvKzgvB GB †g†qi bvg iv†L †djbv| Avi †QvU †Q†j wbwL†ji †g†qi bvg Av`ywi Ges †Rvi Mjvq e†j, GB bvgB \_vK†e I†"i| Gi †hb †Kvb cwieZ©b bv nq| M,,nKl©x bv†gi gv†SB cÖgvY †i†L†Qb msmv†i Kvi Ae"vb KZUzKz! weRqv me eyS†Z cv†i Zey KvD†K wKQz ejvi †bB| gv†S gv†S †g†qi cÖwZ hLb mevi Ae†njvi gv†v †e†o hvq ZLb Ck^†ii Kv†Q Av†yc K†i e†j Gi †P†q Avgv†K Zz†j bv| Ck^i! gv n†q †g†qi GB Ae†njv Avwg mB†Z cvwi†b! ^vqx wbg©j GB Kv†jv †g†qi Rb" wZb gvm ch©šl weRqvi mv†\_ K\_v e†jwb, GB N†i Av†mwb GKevl †g†qi wKQz jvM†e wKbv †m †LuvRI iv†Lwb| †g†qi †h gv†qi `y†ai ci evowZ Lvevi cÖ†qvRb †m K\_vl fv†ewb †KD| fvM" fv†jv gv†qi `y†ai †Kvb Afve †bB| Iw†K Av`ywi†K wbtq KZ gvLvvgwL, gv n†q Gme ††L Rxe†bi cÖwZ wewl†q D†V†Q weRqv|

me wKQzi ci GB KóUv Avil †ewk K†i evR†Q hLb ††L Av`ywii gy†Lfv†Z cvov cÖwZ†ewk†i †W†K G†b LvIqvq wKš' †djbvi gy†Lfv†Zi K\_v †KD g†bi K†iwb| gv†Zv `y gv†mi e"eavb I†"i Rb¥w`†bi| `y gvm c†ii Abyôvb mevB eyS†jv NUv K†i Ki†jv A\_P `y gvm Av†M hvi Rb¥ Zvi K\_v †KD gy†LI Av†bwb| fvwM"m †g†q K\_v e†jZ cv†i bv ZvB GB ^elg~g~jK AvPi†Yi †Kvb Reve w†Z †nvj bv †g†q†K| weRqv GKw`b wbg©j†K ej†jv, †g†qi GB Mv†qi is Kv†jvi Rb" wK Zzwg Avgv†K `vqx K†iv AvRI?

nu"v, Kwi †Zv, †Zvgvi Rb"B†Zv li Mv†qi is Ggb n†q†Q| I†K †c†U wbtq †Kv\_vq †Kvb Kv†jv cvwZj ††L†Qv †K Rv†b? bZzev Avgv†"i †PŠl †Mvôx†Z Ggb Kv†jv Mv†qi is Avi Kv†iv †bB| Gi Rb" ZzwgB `vqx! GB †g†q†K Avwg †KvbfvteB gvbZ cviQ bv|

G K\_vq †Pv†Li R†j †f†m hvq gv†qi Ašl! wKš' G K\_vi †Kvb cÖwZev` Kivi fvlv Zvi Rvbv †bB| weRqvi GZUzKz B†"Q nq bv wbt†Ri K†oi mšlv†K †djbv e†j WvK †"q Zeyl †jvKmøšy†L I†K GB bv†g WvK†Z nq, Avevi mevi A†MvP†i, Ašliv†j †g†q†K gqbv e†j Wv†K| †g†q hZB Kv†jv †nvK †m †Zv gv†qi †PvL Av†jv Kiv ab| †m †h Zvi gqbv| Gfv†e ax†i ax†i eo n†Z \_v†K †djbv, GKUz GKUz K†i K\_v e†j, nuv†U gvi KZ Avb` Zv ††L| iay N†ii Ab" †KD Zv†K ††L bv ,Zv†"i †Kvb †KŠZznjI †bB †Lv| Zviv Av†Q GKRB†K wbtq †m Zv†"i Av`ywi,Zv†"i †Pv†Li gwY| A\_P †djbv wbt†R†K †djbv fve†Z cv†iwb, GK cv GK cv K†i †nu†U hvq VvKzgvi N†i, †L†jB VvKzgvi wPrKvi ,ZzB G N†i Gwj †Kb? G Ni †\_†K hv | wK Zz"Q Zvw"Qj", fve†Z Kó nq weRqvi| Zeyl KvD†K wKQz e†jZ cv†i bv weRqv, †g†q†K nvZ a†i †U†b wbtq Av†m N†i|

Ggwb K†i †djbv eo nq K\_v e†jZ †k†L, GKw`b e†jB e†m, gv, VvKzgvi N†i †M†j wK nq? VvKzgv Avgvq eKv †"q †Kb? Av`ywii evev I†K KZ fv†jvev†m, KvwK, VvKzgvI KZ fv†jvev†m, Avgvi evev †Zv Avgvi mv†\_ K\_vB e†j bv| VvKzgvI K\_v e†j bv eis VvKzgvi N†i †M†j Zvwo†q †"q| Av`ywi Avgvi Mvj Uv†b, Pzj †U†b wQu†o †"q, †Kb gv?

GB †Kbi †Kvb DĖi †bB weRqvi Kv†Q| g†b g†b e†j, evevB hv†K ^xKvi K†i bv Zv†K Avi †K fv†jvevm†e? gv†S gv†S weRqv VvKzi†K e†j,Avgv†K Zzwg Zz†j bvI VvKzi,G Kó Avi Avwg mB†Z cvwi†b| nqZ fMevb †m K\_v †b†Z cvq, †djbvi Qq wK mvZ eQi eqm ZLb GK KwVb †iv†M gviv hvq weRqv| †Zgb †Kvb wPwKrmvI nqwb weRqv| weRqvi Aciva †g†qi Mv†qi is Kv†jv| gv†qi g,Zy"i ci †djbv fxlY GKv n†q c†o| li cÖwZ msmv†ii Zz"Q Zvw"Qj" Avil †e†o hvq| msmv†ii A†bK KvR Kivq I†K w†q Zvicil Kv†iv gb cÖmbæ bq li cÖwZ|

Ggwb Ae"vq nVvr GKw`b R†i nq wbg©j†j| N†ii Avi †KD li †mevq GwM†q Av†m bv| mevi aviYv cyael gvbyl mvgvb" R†i n†q†Q †Zv wK Ggb n†q†Q? Ggwb†ZB fv†jv n†q hv†e| wKš' †mw`b gv giv †g†qwUi gb gv†b bv, †m evevi †mevq GwM†q Av†m| hv†K evev e†j WvK†ZI fxlY fq! †mB evevi Rb" evjwZ f†i Rj G†b gM w†q Rj Xv†j gv\_vq| gvi ††L hvIqv Kvco wQu†o RjewÆ †"q evevi Kcv†j| ARvvv f†q †QvÆ nvZ `y†Uv Kuv†Z \_v†K wZiwZi K†i hw" eKv †"q evev| Zvicil †mev w†q Pj†Q

†g†q| Ii gv I†K wb†q hv hv K†i†Q Zvi meUvB cÖ†qvM K†i†Q evevi Dci| wbg©†ji †Pv†Li †KvYv †e†q Rj †b†g G†jv| †h †g†q†K KZ Zz”Q Zvw”Qj” K†i†Q evev e†j WvKvi AwaKvil †`qwb, Agb Kv†jv †g†qi evev GUv ej†ZI j³⁄₄v Ki†Zv Zvi| A\_P †mB †g†q AvR Zv†K †mev w`†”Q| mv†\_ mv†\_ fzj aviYv †f†½ hvq wbg©†ji, †g†q†K Av`†i ey†K †P†c a†i Ges wb†Ri Aciv†ai cÖvqwðĒ Ki†Z B†”Q nq| wKš` Zv wK nevi? Zeyl e†j,Avwg †Zv†K A†bK Kó w`wQ gv, ZzB Avgv†K ýgv Ki gv! †Zvi gv Gme Kó mn” Ki†Z bv †c†i g†i wM†q †eu†P†Q, fv†jv Av†Q| wKš` AvR †Zvi gv †eu†P \_vK†j KZ Lywk n†Zv †`†L|

Iw`†K Av`ywi ¯<z†j fwZ© n†q†Q,Ii Mvb †kLvI Rb” evwo†Z nvi†gvwbqvg wb†q G†m†Q wbwLj| Av`ywii gv jveY”i Avb>` Avi a†i bv| nvi†gvwbqv†gi k†ã AevK †Pv†L ZvKvq †djbv, jveY”i mvgvb” aviYv Av†Q nvi†gvwbqvg m∞^†Ü , †m aviYv wb†q †m e†m†Q †g†q†K wb†q| nqZ Kw`b ev†` †g†qi Rb” wUPvi †i†L †`†e| †djvii fxiY †KŠZznj hw` I†K wb†q †KD em†Zv Gfv†e! Ii g†bi Kó g†bB i†q †Mj| †`L†Z †`L†Z Av`ywi †jLv cov, MvbevRbv mewKQz†Z fv†jv n†q DV†jv| Avi †djbv \_v†K ZLb Mv†Qi gv\_vq| KvD†K Avg †c†o †`q, KvD†K Mve wQu†o †`q Avi Kv†iv Rb” KvDdj wQu†o wb†P †d†j| Ggwb†Z Mv†qi is Kv†jv Zvi Dci mvivw`b e†b ev`v†o \_vK†Z \_vK†Z †Kgb GKUv †M†Qv †Pniv c†o †M†Q †g†q| KZKvj †h gv\_vq †Zj †`q bv Zvi wn†me Kl v mwZ`B KwVb| †h eq†m gv†qiv †g†q†`i jvMvg a†i †U†b iv†L N†i †m eq†mB †djvii gv †bB, evev ¯<z†j w`†Z †P†q†Q wKš` VvKzgv wb†`©†k ZvI w`†Z cv†iwb| VvKzgv K\_v, wK †Zvi †g†q Wv`vi e`vwi÷vi n†e,I†K †KD we†q Ki†e? G K\_v †Kvb Reve †bB evevi Kv†Q| Avevi evev n†q mvgvj w`†Z cvi†Q bv †g†q†K|

gv†S gv†S †g†q†K e†j, ZzB gv N†i \_vK, Avi evMv†b evMv†b Nywim bv wKš` †K †kv†b Kvi K\_v? N†ii KvR †m†i †g†q evB†i Nyi†Z hvq KvD†K wKQz bv e†j| Zvi Dci wbg©j†K we†q K†i bZzb eD N†i Avb†Z n†q†Q| Kw`b Avi \_vK†e eD Qvov| GLb mevi †Pv†L weLRjv v n†q†Q †djbv|

GKw`b evwo†Z Av`ywi †bB †mB duv†K †djv nvi†gvwbqv†g nvZ †`q| mv†\_ mv†\_ †emy†iv k†ã nKPwK†q I†V VvKzgv| †Z†o G†m kvc w`†Z jvM†jv †djbv†K| Zvi mv†\_ †hvM †`q wbg©†ji bZzb †eŠ| †mw`b Lye Kó cvq wbg©j| gv giv †g†q†K AeAv K†i mevb, wKš` fv†jv †Zv †KD ev†m bv| †m evc n†q wK †Kvbw`b fv†jv†e†m†Q †g†q†K| Ii bZzb gv-†Zv I†K mn”B Ki†Z cv†i bv| g†bi g†a” bZzb Av†eM D\_†j DV†jv, hw` I†K GKUv nvi†gvwbqvg wK†b †`B? Avevi g†b g†b `†g †Mj G B†”Q wKQz†ZB wUKv†bv hv†e bv| †g†q eo n†q†Q I†K `y†Uv fv†jv kvwoI wK†b w`†Z cv†i bv| †Kv\_vq †Kv\_vq hvq wK K†i †`vKv†bi Pv†c †m †LqvjI ivL†Z cv†i bv|

Iw`†K Lye mybvg Pj†Q Av`ywii mßg †kÖwYi cixývq Lye fv†jv Ki†Q, Mv†bI `y PviUv cyi<vi Avb†Q †g†q Kv†K e†j? †mŠ>`h©I †hb Dc†P co†Q| M†e© Zvi gvwU†Z cv c†o bv gv-I †g†q| Gw`†K fv†jv m∞^†Ü Avm†Z i†e K†i†Q| fv†jv Ni fv†jv †Q†j †`†L we†q †`evi GLbB †Zv mgq| wKš` N†i †h Avil GKwU †g†q Av†Q Zvi wPŠlv Kv†iv †bB| Zvil †h B†”Q nq Av`ywii gZ co†Z, Mvb wkL†Z †m †Lqvj †KD K†i bv| †eu†P \_vKvi me my†hvM †\_†K †djv ewÂZ| mevb hLb Av`ywii cÖksmvq M`M` ZLb Iil B†”Q nq Av`ywii gZ cÖksmv Kzov†Z| wKš` cwievi I†K †Kvbw`bI †mB my†hvM K†i †`qwb| GLb Avov†j AveWv†j Kvbœv Qvov wKQz Kivi Dcvq †bB| evevI †h g†b cÖv†Y Kuv`†Q bv ZvB ev †K Rv†b? gv-†Zv g†i Sv†gvjv PzwK†q†Q GLb Zvi G RMZ Rxe†bi †Kvb `vq †bB| wKš` evev †Zv g†iwb AvRI Zv†K †Zv me mn” Ki†Z n†”Q| Mfxi iv†Z Nyg †f†½ †R†M I†V wbg©j, †g†qi Rb” wPŠlv nq, wK n†e †g†qi? †K †`L†e I†K| mviv Rxeb †Zv Ggb K†i hv†e bv| Iw`†K bZzb †eŠ †cvqvWZ n†q†Q, cuvP Qq gvm c†i †ml gv n†e, ZLb†Zv Avil hš¿Yv MÖvm Ki†e I†K|

Gw`†K Av`ywii we†qi m∞^†Ü wVK n†q cvKv K\_v w`b| Ggwb mg†q VvKzgv I KvWkgv jveY” G†m evievi K†i e†j †M†Q †Kvbfv†eB †hb †djv G N†ii w`†K bv Av†m| AwZw\_i mvg†b bv c†o| wbg©j †g†q†K †W†K ej†jv, ZzB mvg†b †eiam†b gv, Avi I N†ii w`†KI hvwe bv| †djv ej†jv, †Kb evev wK n†q†Q?

wKQz nqwb| Ggwb†Z ZzB AvR Ni †\_†K †ei nwe bv|

†mw`b †djv Kv†iv N†i wM†q wec` evov†jv bv| e†b ev`v†o Ny†i Ny†i dzj G†b Zv w`†q gvjv Muv\_†Q e†m| cv†ki evwoi i†gb hvw”Qj H c\_ w`†q, †ml e†m Mí Ry†o w`j Ii mv†\_ GB gvjv †Mu†\_ wK Ki†e Zzwg? Kv†K civ†e GB gvjv ? `vI bv Avgvq G gvjv? Avwg Qvov †KD-B †b†e bv †Zvgvi GB gvjv, Avil KZ wK? GB †mB ZiæY i†gb †h †mB †Q†j†ejv †\_†K QbœQvov Kv†jv †g†qwU†K cQ>` K†i Avm†Q| †Kb Ki†Q Zv †ml Rv†b bv| GUv Zvi g†bi fv†jvMv fv†jvevmvI n†Z cv†i| bZzev †djvii Qz†U Pjv, Mv†Q IVv, dzj Kzov†bv, Ii ¯^fv†ei mnR mij Awfe`w³ meB Ii cQ>`! nqZ msmv†i



Ae†nwjZ e†j Ii cÖwZ gvqv R†b¥†Q Ges †mLv †\_†K GB fv†jvevmvi Rb¥| Gi †P†q †ewk wKQz Rv†b bv i†gb|

dvêy†bi †Kvb GKw`b Av`ywii we†q†Z evwogq Avb` D\_†j DV†Q! mevB KvR Ki†Q iay WvK†Q bv †djbv†K| †hb I Acqv Ii ¯ú†k© AKj`vYI n†Z cv†i| ZvB Ii PjvP†ji mxgv KZUzKz †m welq wewa wb†la Ry†o †`qv n†q†Q | mvivw`b †djbv †\_†K†Q e†b e†b, fv†jv K†i Lvev†l †Rv†Uwb, †K Kv†K LvIqvq? m†Ü`i ciciB we†qi jMæ, m†Ü` mv†o mvZUv n†e nqZ| GiB g†a` †Kvb GK duv†K G†m N†i Xz†K†Q †djbv, †KD †`†Lwb| Xz†K†Q †Zv Xz†K†Q GK Mv`v dzj wb†q, Kjvi cvZvq Rwo†q| we†qi gÐc mvRv†bv n†q†Q, †Q†jcÿ G†m†Q Av†l Av†M| cy†ivwnZ G†m me Z`viwK Ki†Q wK Av†Q, wK †bB| Zv†K me ,wQ†q w`†Z †jvKRb Aw`i! †djbv wbR N†ii Rvbv†v †\_†K †`L†Q G Av†qvRb| GiB g†a` cy†ivwnZ VvKzi wK GK dz†ji cÖ†qvR†bi K\_v ej†ZB †djbv GK jv†d Ni †\_†K †ewi†q G†jv Ges iv†vi cvk †\_†K Zz†j Avbv Kjvi cvZvq †gvov dzj wb†q QzU†jv we†qi gÐ†c| †Kvb K\_v bv e†j dzj,†jv ivL†jv VvKz†ii mvg†b| VvKzi Ly†j †`L†jv G†Zv we†qi dzj bq, G dzj w`†q wK KLb†l we†q nq? G dzj †Kb G†b†Qv gv? G †h †NuUzdj Gi wewfbæ bvg i†q†Q, †KD †KD fuvUdzj, ebRuyB, `ycyigwY e†j†l Wv†K, Lye wgw÷ MÜ! c†\_i cv†k nq, G †Kvb we†qi dzj bq! hw`I mbvZb a†g© dvêyb gv†m GB fuvUdzj w`†q fuvwU c~Rvi Av†qvRb K†i| GLb†Zv G dzj jvM†e bv gv!

†djbvi dzj †`qvi welqwU mevi bR†i G†j wQt wQt K†i DV†jv mevB Avi wbwLj †Z†o G†m Zvwo†q wb†q †Mj evB†i Avi ej†jv, we†q †kl bv n†qv ch©š† evwoi g†a` XzKwe bv| wKš` wbwLjiv †KD nqZ Rv†bB bv GUV† c~†Rvi dzj| iv†vi cv†k nq e†j Gi N`vY g~j` Kg bq| hw`I we†qi dzj bq| evB†i Qv%Zb Mv†Qi wb†P `uvwo†q duzwc†q Kuv`†Q †djbv| I †Kvb †wZ wKsev ,Yv,Y wePvi K†i G dzj Av†bwb| GKvš† †QvU †ev†bi we†q†Z w`w` wn†m†e cÖ†qvR†b KUv dzj wb†q G†mwQj| Kuv`†Z Kuv`†Z Mv†Qi †Mvovq e†m co†jv †djbv| nVvr GKUv †Kvgj nv†Zi ¯ú†k© Abyfe Ki†jv gv\_vq| evwoi mvg†b †M†Ui Av†jvKm<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>vi gv†S ZvwK†q †`L†jv †mB gvbylwU †h gv†S gv†S Zv†K my>`i ¯^cæ †`Lvq, †h ¯^†cæi A\_© †m †ev†S bv| iay †ev†S †QvU †ev†bi gZ †jLv cov, MvbevRbv wkL†Z cv†iwb wVKB wKš` ZvB e†j †Zv Ii B†`Q,†jv g†i hvqwb| †Kv\_vq †Kgb K†i Ii B†`Q,†jv R†ji gZ Mwo†q †M†Q| AvRI Avkv Rv†M g†b Av`ywii gZ mewKQz wkL†Z Avi †Kvb GKUv N†ii eD n†Z| wKš` Zv wK K†i n†e Rv†b bv †djbv ! I †Zv c†\_i cv†ki †mB †NuUzdj-fuvUdzj-ebRyuB| †h †e†o D†V†Q AeÁv, Abv`i Avi Ae†njvq!

RbY ZvwiL- 29-01-1963  
RbY'vb- nvU‡Lvjb, AvovBnvRvi,  
bvivqYMÄ|  
†gvevBj bs- 01733337435

†ek wKQy†Y ci †g†qwU ms†hvM †c†q ejj, ÔAvw`Z` Zywg †Kv\_vq, Zywg †bB, †Zvgvi gvgv†KI  
†`LwQ bv, †Zvgiv Av†mvwb †Kb...Ô| Aci cÔvš† †\_†K †Q†jwU Kx ejj Avgvi †evSvi Dcvq †bB|  
†`Ljvg †g†qwUi gyL nVvr ðøvb n†q †Mj| Avwg Avo †Pv†L †`Ljvg †Pv†L-gy†L GK ai†Yi we`šq  
wb†q †m Aci cÔvš† †\_†K †Q†jwUi ejv K v i†b hv†”Q| GKmgq Aci cÔvš† †\_†K †Q†jwU †evanq

Ge<sup>a</sup>vPwj †dvb †K†U w`j, Abygvb Kwil †Kbbv †g†qwUi †mj†dvb aiv nvZwU Kv†bi KvQ †\_†K †Kvg†ii Kv†Q †b†g Gj Lye ax†i ax†i| fw½wU LyeB wbR©xe| G†ZvUv wbR©xe †h g†b nq IB nvZ †Kv†bv †ivwMYxi|

K~všÍ wQj †m| wKš‘ Zvi gyLfv†e †Q†jwUi m†½ K\_v ejvi AvM Awā †Kv†bv AmnvqZi wQj bv| GLb †m cy†ivcywi weaỸÍ, weg~p Avi Amnvq GKRb gvbyl| mvgvb” UjwQj Zvi kixi| Zvi IB Ae~v †\_†L Avwg Zv†K †Pqv†i G†m emevi Aby†iva Kijvg| †m Avgvi w`†K D`vm †Pv†L ZvwK†q iBj Ggbfv†e †hb †m wbw`©ó K†i wKQyB †`L†Q bv| g...Z gv†Qi g†Zv KiæY, Amnvq `ywU †PvL †g†j iay ZvwK†q Av†Q AcjK| Avwg D†V wM†q Zvi nvZ a†i G†b Zv†K †Pqv†i ewm†q w`†q ejjvg, Ô†Zvgv†K Lye cwikÖvšÍ †`Lv†”Q, GKUy wekÖvg bvI, wKQy Lv†e, Kwd w`†Z eje?Ö Avgvi K\_v Rev†e †m wKQyB ejj bv| †hb †m ib†ZB cvqwb Ggbfv†e PycPvc `ynv†Zi wkw\_j gywV†Z \_yuZwb †i†L †Uwe†ji w`†K ZvwK†q \_vKj PycPvc| A†bK¶Y| Avwg wKQy ejjvg bv| wKQy ejv wVK n†e wKbv eyS†Z cviWQjvg bv| GKmgq †m `ynv†Z gyL †X†K wbi†e Kvu`†Z iia Kij| Avw`Z` emy bv†gi †Q†jwU wK Zvi m†½ mōúK© †f†½ w`†q†Q? Kx Rvwb!

A†bK¶Y a†i Kvu`j †m| Kv bævi Mg†K Zvi †MvUv kixi †Ku†c-†Ku†c DVj Awfgvbx evwjKvi g†Zv| GKmgq Zvi nvZ M†j wPeyK †e†q †Uwe†ji Dci S†i coj †duvUv-†duvUv AkÖæ| Avgvi wKQyB Kivi †bB| †Kvb& gg© hvZbvq, †Kvb& †kv†K †m GBfv†e AvKyj n†q Kvu`†Q Avwg Zvi wKQyB Rvwb bv| Zey GK A†Pbv ggZvq, wbt†ā Zvi nv†Zi Kv†Q wUm`y †ccvi e~wU GwM†q w`jvg hv†Z †m †Pv†Li Rj gyQ†Z cv†i| GKmgq Kv bæv \_vgj Zvi| †PvL gyQj †m| wbi†eB| Avwg Zvi AbygwZi A†c¶v bv-K†i ÷y`qvW©†K †W†K Zvi Rb` wKQy nvév Llevi I Kwdi AW©vi w`jvg| AvcwĒ Kij bv †m| Zv†K cÖ\_g †\_†KB Avgvi ¶yavZ© g†b nw”Qj|

Av†kcv†ki †Uwe†j e†m †hme †cÖŠp Kwd cvb KiwQj Zviv GBme j¶” KiwQj| LyeB ~^vfvweK| Kwdk†c gy†LvgywL e†m †Kv†bv ZiæYxi †Pv†L †PvL †i†L Kwd cvb Kivi eqm Avgiv nvwi†q †d†jwQ eūw`b Av†M| A\_P Avgvi mvg†b e†m GK hyewZ `ynv†Z gyL †X†K Kvu`†Q, Zvi Rb` Avwg Llevi I Kwdi AW©vi w`†qwQ, Gme wb†q Zv†i g†b †KŠZ~nj RvMvUv ~^vfvweK| G†i †KD †KD Avgvi gyL†Pbv| GKRb Bkvivq Rvb†Z PvBj †g†qwU †K| Avwg c†i eje e†j Bw½Z Kijvg|

Llevi I Kwd Avmvi ci Avgvi w`†K fvj K†i gyL Zy†j ZvKvj Kyqvkv| Avgvi g†b nj GB cÖ\_g Kyqvkv Avgv†K fvj K†i j¶” Kij| eyS†Z PvBj Avwg Kx iKg gvbyl| evi K†qK Mjv LvuKvwi w`j †m, †hb cwiw`wZ mvg†j IVvi Rb` wb†R†K cÖ`Z K†i wb†”Q| Llevi I Kwdi Rb` Avgv†K ab`ev` Rvbv| Avwg Zv†K LleviUv †L†Z Aby†iva Kijvg| †m PycPvc cy†iv LleviUv †L†jv| Zvici Kwdi †cqjv Kv†Q †U†b wb†q ejj, ÔAvwg LyeB `ytwLZ †h Avcbv†K wei³ Kijvg, Avcbvi Amyweav m...wó KijvgÖ|

ÔGK`gB bq, Zywg Avgv†K wei³ Kiwb Avi Avgvi †Kv†bv AmyweavI m...wó Kiwb Kyqvkv, evB `” I†q, hw` wKQy g†b bv-Ki, Z†e †Zvgv†K GKUv K\_v ej†Z PvBÖ|

Ôejyb, wcøRÖ e†j AvMÖn cÖKvk Kij Kyqvkv|

Avwg ejjvg, ÔAvm†j Kx Rvb, †h †h†Z Pvq Zv†K a†i ivLv hvq bv| Avgvi eqm n†q†Q| GUv Rxe†bi AwfAZv †\_†K ejwQ|Ö

Avgvi K\_v i†b I mvgvb” nvmj| welv†` fiv †mB nvwm| ejj, Avcbv†K Kx eje eyS†Z cviWQ bv| iay GBUyKy ewj, Zv†K AvU†K ivL†Z PvB†j iay `ytL Avi MøvwbB evo†e| GUv Ii K\_v †\_†K Avwg AvR ~úóB eyS†Z †c†iwQ!

ÔAvwg Zvi welYæ gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q ejjvg,Ö Avwg wVK eyS†Z cviWQ bv †Zvgv†K GB gyn~†Z© Avgvi Kx e†j mvšj|bv †`Iqv DwPr|

Kyqvkv ejj, ÔAvcbv†K A†bK ab`ev` †h AvcwB Avgvi Rb` DwØMæ n†q†Qb| †Pbv †bB, Rvbv †bB, GKRb AcwiwPZv†K AvcwB †h `qv †`Lv†jb, GUv †gvi `vb Gbv, Avwg LyeB jw¾Z †h GLbI Avcbvi cwiPq Rvbv nj bvÖ|

Ô†mUv c†il Rvbv hv†e, Avgvi weR†bm KvW©Uv ivL, mgq K†i †dvb w`†q †R†b wbl| AvR Zywg LyeB K~všÍ, Avgvi g†b nq †Zvgvi `xN© wekÖvg `iKvi, XvKvq DV†e †Kv\_vq, Pj Avwg †Zvgv†K †cuŠ†Q w`BÖ|

Ôbv, Avcbv†K Avi Kó w`†Z PvB bv| Avgvi Lvjvi evmv ebvbx†Z| GKUv U`vw· †W†K †beÖ e†j Avgvi KvW©Uv Ii e`vKc`v†K ivLj| Zvici ejj, ÔAvwg Kx e†j Avcbv†K K...ZÁZv Rvbve mwZ`B

eyS†Z cviWQ bv| iay GBuYKy ewj, Avgvi AvR†Ki cwiw'wZ†Z Avcbvi D`viZv Avi AvwZ\_` Avgvi g†b\_vK†e| Avwg wK gv†S g†a" Avcbv†K †dvb Ki†Z cvwi?Ö

ÔwbðqB, †Kb bq, Pj †Zvgv†K U"vw· Awã †cuŠ†Q w'BÖ| G†Z AvcwĚ Kij bv Kyqvk|

wej wgwU†q ivZ ev†ivUvÖi w`†K Kwdkc †\_†K iv`Ívq †eia†ZB †cŠ†li kxZ Avgv†`i †Ru†K aij| û û K†i eBwQj wn†gj evZvm| †mB m†½ Nb Kyqvk| kxZ Avi Kyqvkvi Kvi†YB †evanq, iv`Ív wQj mybm| Rbgvbenxb iv`Ívq Avgiv †nu†U-†nu†U wb†KZ†bi `yb^i †MU †cwi†q †ZRMvuI-jkvb wj¼ †iv†W G†m `vuovjvg U"vw·i Rb`| †ewk¶Y A†c¶v Ki†Z nj bv| †ZRMvu†qi w`K †\_†K `æZ GwM†q Avmv U"vw·i w`†K nvZ evov†ZB\_vgj| Mvwo†Z D†V nvZ bvoj Kyqvk| Avwgl nvZ †b†o we`vq Rbvjvg| Nb Kyqvkvi †fZi, w÷«UjvB†Ui Svcmv Av†jvq, `æZ wgwj†q †Mj Kyqvkvi fvov Kiv U"vw·|

†KD Rv†b bv  
gKeyj gvn&dzR

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 01-10-1963 Rb¥`vb- KuvKevÜvj, †Kkecyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01932254300
---

nv†UB MvwoUv `uvwo†q Av†Q| †mvnive Avjxi Pv†qi †`vKv†bi w`†K gyL Kiv| †Pqvig"vb mv†n†ei Mvwo| Mvwo gv†b †gvUievBK| jvj i†Oi cvjmv| †Pqvig"vb mv†n†ei m†½ gZje| †Pqvig"vb mv†ne†K Mvwo†Z wb†q †eovq| Mvwoi PvjK †m| c†K†U A"vŮ†qW †dvb\_v†K Zvi| †Pqvig"vb mv†n†ei Qwe †Zv†j| †Kv\_vI `vIqvZ n†j †Pqvig"vb mv†n†ei m†½ hvq| mvs`...wZK Abyôv†b hvq| †KD gviv †M†j `vdb-Kvd†b hvq| †Pqvig"vb mv†n†ei KvR-K†g©i Qwe †Zv†j| †hgb-wZwb i"vwj†Z nuvU†Qb, wb†Ri nv†Z MvQ jvMv†"Qb, Ív†Yi Pvj w`†"Qb, †Kv†bv †mwgbv†i e³e" ivL†Qb BZ"vw`| Qwe Zz†j †dmey†K †cv÷ †`q gZje| Z†e AwaKvsk Qwei K"vck†b evbv fzj\_v†K| †Pqvig"vb mv†ne evievi Zv†K e†j†Q Qwe †cv÷ Kivi Av†M Zuv†K †`wL†q wb†Z| gZje Zv fz†j hvq| G wb†q †Pqvig"vb mv†ne Kg e†K wb I†K|

†Pqvig"vb mv†ne G†m†Qb e†j PuvcvZjxi evRv†i †jvKRb fwZ©| PuvcvZjxi evRvi †ek K†qK eQi em†Q| MÖv†gi gvZei †Mv†Qi KR†bi †bZ...†Zi G evRvi e†m†Q| †iveevi-e,n`úwZevi GLv†b nvU e†m| evRviUv †Qv†Uv n†j Kx n†e| cvb-wewoi †`vKvb, Pv†qi †`vKvb, †mjyb, gyw`Lvbb, mvi-Ily†ai †`vKvb, B†jKwU†Ki †`vKvb, Kvc†oi †`vKvb, Km†gwU†i †`vKvb †ek KZK,†jv| evRv†i Wv³vi e†mb wZbRb| GKRb †nvwgIc"vw\_K, Ab" `yRb G"v†jvc"vw\_K|

PuvcvZjx MÖv†gi bvg-mybvg †ek| G MÖv†gi bvgKiY mû†K© we†kl wKQz †KD ej†Z cv†i bv| MÖv†gi GKRb wkÿK ej†Zb-GB MÖv†g cÖ\_g emwZ M†o †h, †m Zvi evwoi AvwObvq GKUv Puvcvdz†ji MvQ jvMvq| dz†ji †gŠmy†g MvQUvq cÖPzi dzj †dv†U| G mgq Zvi evwo†Z †eov†Z Av†m GK AvZ¥xq| my`i dzj,†jv Zvi fv†jv†M| †m Zv †\_†K K†qKUv nv†Z Zz†j †bq| Gici G RvqMvi bvg †`q PuvcvZjv| cieZ©x†Z PuvcvZjv †\_†K n†q hvq PuvcvZjx| †KD †KD G†K wbQK Mí

gṭṭb Kṭi| Gi Avmj BwZnm hLb ṭKD Rvṭṭb bv ZLb AṭṭṭKB Ah\_v K\_v bv evwoṭṭq ṭgṭṭb ṭbq| Zṭe ṭKD ṭKD gvṭṭb bv|

PuvcvZjx MÖvṭṭgi hyeK kvnv`r| Ii weZvi bvg ṭgvKṭṭQ` Avjx| gvZv Avṭṭgbv ṭeMg| `yRbB gviv ṭMṭṭQ| Ii ṭKvṭṭbv fvB ṭṭB| ṭevb ṭṭB| gvṭṭqi KvṭṭQ I ṭkvṭṭb Ii GKUv fvB wQj| Rṭṭṭi `ygv m cṭiB ṭm gviv hvq| gv Ii bvg ivṭṭL myjvBgvb| bwei bvṭṭg bvg| Ii gv bvgvRx wQj| aṭṭg©i cÖwZ wekṭṭvm wQj Zvi| ṭjLv cov RvbṭṭZv bv| Zṭe ZvṭṭK ṭ`ṭL Zv ṭevSv ṭhṭṭZv bv| ṭNvgUvq gyL XvKv\_vKṭṭZv| gyL ṭ`LṭṭZv ṭcṭṭZv bv ṭKD|

mKvj nṭṭjB nvZ-gyL ayṭṭq Mvwo wbṭṭq ṭei nq kvnv`r| IṭṭK wmGbwRUv ṭ`q Ii kṭi| ṭgṭṭqi weṭṭqi w`b kvnv`rṭṭK Mvwoi PvweUv nvṭṭZ w`ṭṭq eṭṭj-cyṭṭivṭṭbv nṭṭj Kx nṭe MvwoUv fvṭṭjv| ṭKbvi ci ṭ`ṭK ṭZgb GKUv M`vṭṭiṭR wbṭṭZ nq wb| ṭKvṭṭbvB wW÷ve© ṭṭB| GB Mvwoi RṭṭṭB Avgvi DbæwZ| eṭṭov cqgṭṭ Mvwo G| ṭ`Lṭṭe ṭZvgvṭṭKI wegyL Kiṭṭe bv| mKvṭṭj ÷`vṭṭÛi ṭnvṭṭUṭṭj kvnv`r bvkZv Kṭi| cvṭṭki ṭ`vKvb ṭ`ṭK cvb Lvq| `yeyṭṭi evwo ṭdṭṭi bv| wgṭṭUzi ṭnvṭṭUṭṭj Wvj-fvZ ṭLṭṭq ṭbq| mvivw`b Mvwoi Icṭṭi\_vṭṭK| ZvB ṭgRvRUvI gvṭṭS gvṭṭS Lvivc nq| hvṭṭxṭṭ`i mvṭṭ\_eKeK KiṭṭZ nq| wLw`I-ṭLDo w`ṭṭZ nq| Af`vm nṭṭq ṭMṭṭQ me| gvṭṭS gvṭṭS I fvOv iv`IvUvi Dci ṭṭṭc hvq| ṭgṭṭ^i-ṭPqvig`vb Avi ivRbxwZKṭṭ`i Ici PovI nq|

GZw`b GKv wQj kvnv`r| `yeQi weṭṭq KṭiṭṭQ| Ii weṭṭqi eihvṭṭx nṭṭq hvq KṭṭqKRb W`vBfvi eÜziv| Iṭṭ`i ṭm Kx Avb`! cÖṭṭZ`K MvoxṭṭZ eihvṭṭx| `~ṭṭii c\_bq| PuvcvZjx ṭ`ṭK cvṭṭcvov wek ṭ`ṭK evBk wKṭṭjvvgUvi c\_| cvṭṭcvov miKvwi cÖv\_wgK we`vjṭṭqi ṭcQṭṭbB evwo| evwo gvṭṭb ṭQvÆ `yṭṭUv Ni| kvnv`ṭṭZi kṭi W`vBfvi| ṭm KvṭṭY ṭm W`vBfviṭṭ`i welq,ṭṭjv ṭevṭṭS| mva`gṭṭZv ṭPóv Kṭi LvIqv `vIqv| ZvQvov kṭiṭṭi GKgvṭṭ mšṭṭvb| GKUz RuvKRgK ṭZv nṭeB| ṭmw`b Ii eÜziv bZzb eDṭṭqi Kv bæv ṭ`ṭL AevK nq| Ggb Kv bæv ṭKD ṭKvṭṭbv w`b ṭ`ṭLṭṭQ eṭṭj gṭṭb nq bv| GṭṭKevṭṭi nvDgvD Kṭi Kv bæv, w`jṭṭQuov Kv bæv| mevB fvṭṭe k`vgjv iṭṭOi kvnv`rṭṭK nqṭṭZv cQ` nq wb| AṭṭṭK eṭṭj gv giv ṭgṭṭq nṭṭj GgbB nq| gyPwK ṭnṭṭm ṭKD ṭKD eṭṭj me wVK nṭṭq hvṭṭe kṭi evwo ṭMṭṭj| GKUz Av`i hZæ ṭcṭṭj ṭKv\_vKvi Kv bæv ṭKv\_vq hvṭṭe Zv I wbṭṭRI ṭUi cvṭṭe bv|

ciw`b wbṭṭRi evwoṭṭZ kvnv`r ṭešfvṭṭZi AvṭṭqvRb Kṭi| cvṭṭcvovi ṭjvKRb Avṭṭm| weṭṭKj ch©ṭṭ Pṭṭj LvIqv-`vIqv| mṭṭÛi w`ṭṭK Ii W`vBfvi eÜziv eṭṭm Iṭṭ`i `yRbṭṭK wbṭṭq| ṭLvKṭṭi ṭgṭṭZ IṭṭV| nVvr Kṭi Kzṭṭym eṭṭj-Gi ṭPṭṭq kvnv`ṭṭZi AvṭṭMi eDWv fvṭṭjv wQj| Kzṭṭyṭṭmi inṭṭm`i ṭfZi bv XzṭṭKB eDUvi ṭm Kx Kv bæv! ṭPvṭṭLi cvwb-bvṭṭKi cvwb GK nṭṭq hvq| ṭkl ch©ṭṭ mvgvj w`ṭṭZ kvnv`ṭṭZi AṭṭbK Kó nq| kvnv`r nvmṭṭZ nvmṭṭZ eṭṭj-nvqṭṭi RMṭṭZi eyw×nxb ṭgṭṭq, GKUz-AvaUz inm`I ṭevṭṭS bv|

ṭmB ṭ`ṭK Ii W`vBfvi eÜziv IṭṭK cÖvqB eṭṭj-Gevi GKUz w`i-n kvnv`r| Kg Nyiwj-wdiwjṭṭb, Kg ṭ`Lwj-ibwjṭṭb| mgq nṭṭqṭṭQ GLb Ah\_v cqm v LiP Kwimṭṭb| UvKv-cqm v ṭMvQv| KvṭṭR jvMṭṭe|

iv bævevbæv Qvov ṭcvqv wZ eDUvi ṭKvṭṭbv KvR ṭṭB| evwoṭṭZ Ii kṭi ṭṭB, kvïox ṭṭB, bb` ṭṭB, ṭ`ei ṭṭB, Rv ṭṭB| mvivw`b GKv GKv\_vṭṭK| gvṭṭS gvṭṭS I wbṭṭRi K\_v fvṭṭe| ṭh AvmṭṭQ Zvi K\_v fvṭṭe| Zvi Rb` Kx Kx Kiṭṭe Zvi fvṭṭe| fvṭṭe mšṭṭvṭṭbi bvg wbṭṭq| Kx bvg ṭ`ṭe Ii mšṭṭvṭṭbi? fveṭṭZ fveṭṭZ RU cvwKṭṭq hvq| nvRvi bvg gṭṭb Avṭṭm| ṭKvbUv ṭeṭṭQ ṭṭṭe ṭm? GKevi fvṭṭe ṭQṭṭj nṭṭj bvg ivLṭṭe kvnRvnb| Avi ṭgṭṭq nṭṭj ggZvR| ṭfṭṭe ṭfṭṭe I j³⁄₄v cvq| Ii ivOv gyL AviI ivOv nṭṭq IṭṭV| ṭfZṭṭi ṭfZṭṭi I Avb`I cvq| mšṭṭvṭṭbi Avb`| cÖ\_g mšṭṭvṭṭbi Avb`| KLbi KLbi giv gvṭṭqi gyL gṭṭb cṭṭo| ZLb û û Kṭi Kuvṭṭ| fvṭṭe kvnv`r Qvov c,,w\_exṭṭZ Ii Avi ṭKD ṭṭB| ZLb mvivw`b Ii gb Lvivc\_vṭṭK|

kvnv`ṭṭZi gṭṭb cṭṭo GK ivṭṭZ Iiv `yRb GKe vjṭṭk ṭkvq| eDUv Nywgṭṭq GṭṭKevṭṭi Kv`v| ṭeovi duvK w`ṭṭq ṭRvQbv Gṭṭm cṭṭo Ii gyṭṭL| kvnv`r AevK nq| GZ my`i Ii gyL! GZ ṭmS`h© AvṭṭM KLbi ṭPvṭṭL cṭṭo wb| I gyL wUṭṭc nvṭṭm| eDUvi bvK aṭṭi nvjKv bvov ṭ`q| Zvici eyṭṭK ṭUṭṭb ṭbq| eDUvi Nyg ṭfṭṭO hvq| ṭm kvnv`ṭṭZi eyṭṭKi mṭṭ½ wgṭṭk hvq| ṭm ivṭṭZ kvnv`ṭṭZi KvṭṭQ RvbṭṭZ Pvq Zvi bvṭṭgi A\_© Kx? kvnv`r eṭṭj- Avwg Rvwbṭṭb| Zṭe iṭṭbwQ gûqv bvṭṭg GKUv dzj AvṭṭQ| Lye my`i| wVK ṭZvgvi gṭṭZv| kvnv`r Avevi gûqv bvṭṭK nvZ ṭ`q| bvK ṭUṭṭb Av`i Kṭi| gûqv nvjKv nvṭṭm| ṭRvQbvi mṭṭ½ ṭmB nvwm wgṭṭk GKvKvi nṭṭq hvq| kvnv`r gṭṭbi ṭfZi Ab`iKg myL Abyfe Kṭi|

Gici evwK ivZUzKz Iiv ṭRṭṭM ṭRṭṭM KvUvq| Mí Kṭi KvUvq| KZ bv Mí! `^ṭṭcæi Mí, Rxeṭṭbi Mí, myL-`ytṭLi Mí, Rbṭṭ-g,Zz`i Mí, cvc-cyṭṭY`i Mí| kZ kZ Mí| nvRvi nvRvi K\_v| GK ch©vṭṭq gûqv eṭṭj-ZLb Avgiv K`vm dvBṭṭf cwo| gvnveye m`vi Avgvṭṭ`i KvṭṭQ wRṭṭÁm Kṭiib- eṭṭov nṭṭq ṭZvgiv ṭK Kx nṭṭZ PvI? nvweev, nxiv, BwZ Iiv eṭṭj- Wv³vi nṭṭev| Bqvmwgb eṭṭj- wkṭṭK nṭṭev| Avwg ewj- Avwg bvm© nṭṭZ PvB m`vi| ṭQvṭṭUv dzdzi AmyṭṭLi mgq Avwg GKe vi nvmcvZvṭṭj hvB| mv`v ṭcvkvṭṭKi

bvm©†`i †`†L Avgvi Lye fv†jv†M| †mw`b †\_†KB g†b g†b bvm© nIqvi ^cœ †`wL| Z†e Kx Rv†bv? Avgv†`i Kviæi †Kv†bv ^cœ c~iY nq wb| N†ii eD Qvov, †Q†j-†g†qi gv Qvov †KD wKQzB n†Z cv†i wb| gûqv kvnv`†Zi Kv†Q wR†Ám K†i- gvby†li ^cœ c~iY nq bv †Kb? kvnv`r †Kv†bv D†i w`†Z cv†i bv| cv†i bv e†jB we†Ái g†Zv g,,`y g,,`y nv†m| †m nvwm †\_†K gûqv nq†Zv wKQz †ev†S| nq†Zv †ev†S bv|

mevB †Pqvig`vb mv†ne†K †Mvj K†i wN†i e†m \_v†K| Zuvi K\_v †kv†b| wZwb wRÁvmv K†ib †KD wKQz Rv†b wKbv? †KD †`†L†Q wKbv? †KD Rv†b bv, †KD †`†L wb| ZvB †Pqvig`vb mv†n†ei K\_v i D†i w`†Z cv†i bv †KD|

`~†i gvwUi w`†K gyL K†i e†m \_v†K kvnv`r| Zvi gyL Mœxi| †Kgb weLYœ| gv†S gv†S wejvc K†i eDUvi Rb`| Zvi wejvc i†b A†bK †cQ†b †NvgUvq XvKv gwnjviv e†j-Avnnv! eDUv fv†jv wQ| mvZP†o K\_v i ej†Zv bv| wnsnvi evjvB wQ†jv bv g†b| †Kb †h gi†jv eDUv| Avnnv†i! GK gi†Y `yB giY| Av†iK gwnjv e†j- Kvj †`Ljvg N†ii †cQ†b IqvK IqvK K†i ewg Ki†Q| kvnv`†Zi hw` KvĐÁvb \_v†K| wf†oi †fZi Av†iK R†bi K\_v Kv†b Av†m-Gme f†Zi e`vcvi| eDUv†K fzwj†q-fvwj†q Kzc†\_wb†q †M†Q| eDUvi wb†Ri eyw×†Z nq wb Gme|

kvnv`†Zi †Pv†L cvwb| I kâ K†i Kuv†`| cvovi gwniD†xb e†j- Kuv`yK, I†K Kuv`†Z `vI| †Ku†` †Ku†` I nvjKv †nvK| Kv bævq †kvK K†g| †KD †KD e†j- Zzwg †f†O c†ov bv| Avjœvi †`qv Rvb Avjœv wb†q †M†Q| AvjœvZvqvjv †Zv GKUv bv GKUv ARynv†Z Zvi ev`v†K wb†q hv†eB| G†Z †Zvgvi †Kv†bv †`vI †bB kvnv`r|

†K †hb kvnv`r†K nvZ a†i IVvq| †Pqvig`vb mv†n†ei Kv†Q wb†q hvq| I †Pqvig`vb mv†n†ei cv†q AvQ†o c†o| Avi e†j- †Pqvig`vb mve Avgv†i Avewb evuPvb| †Pqvig`vb mv†n†ei †Pv†L cvwb G†m hvq| wZwb kvnv`†Zi gv\_vq nvZ ey†jvb| nvZ ey†jv†Z ey†jv†Z e†jb- Zzwg w`i nI| Avwg †`LwQ| my†hvM ey†S MÖv†gi gyæweY Avkivd Avjx †Pqvig`vb mv†ne†K e†jb- jvkUv GLbI eviv`vq Szj†Q| †`†L †Qv†Uv-†Qv†Uv †Q†j-†g†qiv fq cv†`Q| gwnjviv f†q Kuv†Q| Avewb n†`Qb `vbxq miKvi, Avewb B†`Q Ki†j jvk bvgv†Z cv†ib| jv†ki `vdb-Kvd†bi e`v Ki†Z cv†ib| Avkivd Avjxi K\_v i†b †Pqvig`vb mv†ne Zvi w`†K ZvKvb| g†b g†b Kx †hb fv†eb| GKUz c†i †PŠwK`vi†K Wv†Kb- G MÖv†gi †gvnb †PŠwK`vi wfo †V†j †Pqvig`vb mv†n†ei mvg†b G†m `uvovq| †gvnb †PŠwK`vi eq` n†jI GLbI Zvi Mv†q kw³ Av†Q †evSv hvq| Ggb KvR A†bK K†i†Q| cywj†ki m†½ `wo †K†U A†bK jvk bvwg†q†Q| G†i †KD hyeK, †KD hyeZx, †KD N†ii eD| GKevi GK eywo†K bvgv†Z bvgv†Z †Ku†` †d†j †gvnb| eywoi †Kv†bv †Q†j-†g†q †bB| AvR Gi eviv`vq, Kvj Ii eviv`vq ivZ KvUvq| †KD wKQz w`†j Lvq, bv w`†j Lvq bv| †m iv†Z †gvn†bi cÖPĐ R†i Av†m| †mB R†i †m mvZw`b †fv†M|

nVvr \_vbvi cywj†ki Mvwo G†m evRv†i \_v†g| †gvnb †PŠwK`vi cywj `yRb†K m`vjyU †`q| †Pqvig`vb mv†ne cywj†ki GKR†bi m†½ Av†Í Av†Í K\_v e†jb| Kx K\_v e†jb Zv Kviæi Kv†b †cuS†Qvq bv|

†gvnb †PŠwK`vi Avi cywj†ki GKRb `wo †K†U jvk gvwU†Z bvgvq| GwK! jv†ki kixi †\_†K myMÜx fyi fzi Ki†Q| AevK nq mevB| Ggb K\_v †KD †Kv†bv w`b i†b†Q wKbv m†`n| AvZ†ii M†Ü Pvicvk g-g K†i| Gmgq kvnv`r†K †KD a†i ivL†Z cv†i bv| †m jv†ki Dci †eûuk n†q c†o hvq|

Gw†K Av†iK NUbv| jv†ki AvuP†j euvav wPwV cvq cywj| G †Kv†bv bZzb NUbv bq cywj†ki Kv†Q| †Pqvig`vb mv†ne GKUy GKUz K†i GwM†q Av†mb| evRvi msjMœ evwoi D†Vv†b| cywj†ki nvZ †\_†K wPwVUv wb†q c†o †`†Lb Zv†Z †jLv Av†Q- Avgvi g,,Zz`i Rb` †KD `vqx bq| AvwgB `vqx|

ZLb gv\_v iCi †iv`| Mv†Qi GKUv cvZvI b†o bv| D†Vvb fwZ© †jvK wMRwMR K†i| wKŠ` gûqvi g,,Zz`i KviY †KD Lyu†R cvq bv| bv cywj, bv †Pqvig`vb mv†ne, bv MÖv†gi †KD| kvnv`r Rv†b bv Zvi eD†qi g,,Zz`- inm`| kvnv`r wb†R†K wb†R cÖkœ K†i- †Kb †m Rv†b bv?

mevB A†cÿv Ki†Q| KLb Avm†e mygx| mK†ji †Pv†L-gy†L welv†'i wPý| Kv†iv Kv†iv †Pv†Li  
†Kv†Y AkÖæ wPK wPK Ki†Q| †KD †KD ms†Mvc†b AkÖæ gyQ†Q| wKfv†e, Kvi mv†\_ Avm†e  
mygx! mygxi evev myKvk evey I MÖv†gi 'yimöúK©xq GK AvZÿxq mygxi mv†\_ Av†Q| †KD ej†Q  
Avm†e G'vö^y†j†Y, †KD ej†Q Ab' Mvwo†Z| mÜ'v mgvMZ| mK†ji A†cÿv Zv†'i evwo †divi| GB  
A†cÿv myLKí bq| mK†ji Aš†i Pvcv e'\_v wb†q A†cÿvi cÖni ,b†Q| †KD †KD kÿkv†bi wPZvi KvV  
cÖ'Z Ki†Q|

mygx wcZv-gvZvi eo mš†lvb| meB wQj Zvi| evev-gv I †QvU GKUv fvBmn Pvi R†bi †QvU  
cwievi| evev myKvk nvj'vi cvk^©eZ©x Dc†Rjvi bvgKiv wWMÖx K†j†Ri mnKvix Aa'vcK I  
wefvMxq cÖavb| gv Mvwq†x †'ex cv†ki MÖv†gi miKvix cÖv\_wgK we''vj†qi wkwÿKv| evev-gv†qi  
PvKwii myev†' Avw\_©K w'K w'†q LyeB ^''Qj cwievi| MÖv†gi wfZi Gj c'vUv†b©i wØZj evwo|  
mygxi KvKv-R'vVv†'il cwievi ^''Qj| evev-gv†qi B''Qvbyhvqx mygx I Awg MÖv†g ^'zj \_vKv  
m†Ê†I A†cÿvK...Z ~†i fvj ^'z†j cov†b K†i†Q| mygx †mB ^'zj †\_†K Gm Gm wm fvjfv†e cvk  
K†i†Q| evevi B''Qv \_vKv m†Ê†I mywg cvovi Ab''vb'' mncvWV†'i †Q†o evevi K†j†R GKv'k  
†kÖYx†Z fwZ© nqwbl mygxi evevi Kg©'j Zvi gv†qi Kg©'j †\_†K cÖvq 1 wK†jvwgUvi ~†i| ZvB  
Zvi evev Zvi wbR Kg©'†j hv†qvi c~†e© Zvi gvÖ†K gUi mvB†K†j K†i Zvi Kg©'†j †cuš†Q w'†q  
Zvici wZwb wbR Kg©'†j hvb| G Kvi†Y mygxi evev-gv†K Zv†'i mš†lvb†'i ^'zj-K†j†R hv†qvi  
c~†e© evwo †\_†K †ewi†q †h†Z nq| Avevi myKvk evey wbR Kg©'j †\_†K evwo†Z wd†i wbR  
Avnvivw' wb†RB †m†i Mvwq†x †'ex†K evwo†Z Avb†Z Zvi Kg©'†j †h†Z nq| †h Kvi†Y mš†lvb†'i  
mv†\_ wcZv-gvZvi Z'viwKUv A†bKUv wkw\_j n†q c†o†Q| B''Qv \_vK†j†I Kg©e''IZvi Kvi†Y  
mš†lvb†'i cÖ†qvRbxq mgq w'†Z cv†i bv|

wcZv-gvZvi 'xN© Abycw'wZ mygxi †jLv covq weifc cÖfve c†o| mywg cÖvqB K†jR KvgvB  
K†i| mve©ÿwYK m†½i mv\_x G'vbiwqW †gvevBj †dvb| eZ©gv†b †'†ki MÖv†g-M†Äi iv'ÍvNv†Ui  
A†bK Dbæqb N†U†Q| †m Rb' Kvi†Y-AKvi†Y DVwZ eq†mi †Q†j†'i h†-Z† gUi mvB†K†j Abvek'K  
NyivNywi Ki†Z †Lv hvq| Zv†'i IB †NvivNywi mygxi evev-gvi g†bl ARvbv ksKv weivR K†i| mygxi  
myk^x †Pnviv Zv†'i 'ytWpš†vi KviY n†q 'uvovq| Zviv BwZg†a'' jÿ'' K†i†Q †g†q †jLv covq h†\_ó  
Agb†hvMx| AZx†Zi b'vq mvgvWRK cwi†ekl GLb Avi †bB| †hš\_ cwievi fv½vi Kvi†Y GLb Avi  
†KD Ab' Kv†iv cwievi wb†q fv†e bv| mevB AvZÿ†Kw'†K| ZvB Zviv†I GLb wbiæcvq n†q A†bKUv  
wbqWZ wbf©i n†q c†o†Q| A\_©-hk-möšvb \_vKv m†Ê†I Zviv wfZ†i wfZ†i LyeB Amnvq|

eZ©gv†b cÖvK...wZK cwi†e†kl A†bKUv weifc cÖfve c†o†Q| evsjv†'†ki 'wÿY-cwðg A††j 60  
Gi 'k†K Iqvc'v b'x kvm†bi bv†g e'vcK †eo xeuva wbg©vY K†i| cøveb f-wg bv \_vKvq b'x evwnZ  
cwj b'xe†ÿ Rg†Z \_v†K| gv† 20eQi ci b'xeÿ DuPz n†q GB A††j ^'vwq Rjve×Zv m,,wó n†q†Q| Rjve×  
A††j grm'' PvlB GjvKvevwmi GKgv† Ae†ö^b| myKvk eveyi evwoi cvk w'†qB grm'' †N†ii Ae'\_vb|  
†mB grm'' †N†i mgq-Amgq wewfbæ GjvKvi DVwZ eq†mi wKQz †Q†j Avmv-hv†qv K†i|

GgbB GK †Q†ji bvg cÖ'xc cvj| cÖ'x†ci wcZvi c~†e© Avw\_©K Ae'v fvj wQj bv| †QvU-LvU  
e'emv K†i w'bvWZcvZ Pj†Zv| eZ©gv†b AÁvZ Kvi†Y jÿ'a e'emv †\_†K eo e'emvq n†q†Q| grm''  
†N†ii cÖ†qvRbxq gvjvgv†ji e'emv† ïæ K†i†Q| nVvr cqm†lvqv n†qvq Zvi PjvPj I nve-fv†ei  
cwieZ©b n†q†Q| Zvi †Q†ji mv†\_I Ry†U†Q e†L hv†qv wKQz eÜz-evÜe| †mB me eÜz†'i mv†\_  
wg†k myKvk evey I Zvi ^'xi Abycw'wZi mgq evwoi Avkcv†k †NvivNywi Ki†Zv| mygx Zvi  
wcZvgvZvi Abycw'wZ†Z ax†i ax†i cÖ'x†ci w'†K SzuK†Z \_v†K| cÖ'xc I mygx ci'ú†ii ms†M  
Nwbô n†Z \_v†K| Zv†'i †hvMv†hv†Mi gva'g †gvevBj †dvb| wcZv-gvZvi 'xN© Abycw'wZ mygx I  
cÖ'xc wKQzUv †ec†ivqv n†q I†V| Zviv h†-Z† †Lv mvÿvr Ki†Z \_v†K| Df†qi wfZi fvjjvMv †\_†K  
fvjev†vi m,,wó nq| wcZv-gvZvi Avw\_©K m''QjZv A†b†Ki cikÖxKvZiZvq ifc †bq| ZvB mygxi  
AmZK© Pjv†divq evwoi Avkcv†ki †KD gv\_v Nvgvqwb|

eive†ii gZ myKvk evey GKw'b wbR Kg©'j †\_†K evwo wd†i Avnvivw' möúæ K†i ^'xi  
Kg©'†j hv†qvi Rb'' wQ†q †bb| hv†qvi mgq Rvbv†v w'†q †'L†Z cvb mygxi N†ii d''vb Pj†Q| msMZ  
Kvi†Y wZwb fv†eb mygx N†i Av†Q| Mvwq†x †'ex†K wb†q evwo wd†i G†m Df†q ^'bw'†b  
KvRKg© †m†i cÖvq mÜ'vi mgq †g†qi N†ii 'iRv Ly†j †'L†Z cvb mygx N†i †bB| ZLb† d''vb Pj†Q|  
Zviv fv†eb mygx nqZ Av†kcv†k †Kv\_v†I Av†Q| wewfbæ Ni †LuvRvi ci cÖwZ†ekx†'i evwo†Z

†LuvR wb†q bv †c†q cybivq mygxi N†i G†m †LuvRvLyuwR K†i eyS†Z cv†i Kvco-†Pvco, UvKv-cqmv, Mqbmnn mygx evwo †\_†K P†j †M†Q|

gv Mvwq†x †`exi gv\_vq Av†m mygx cÖ`xc bv†g GK †Q†ji ms†M cÖvqB K\_v ej†Zv| myKvk evey cÖ`x†ci MÖv†gi mnKg©xi gva`†g Rvb†Z cv†i cÖ`xc evwo†Z †bB| †Kv\_vq †M†Q evwoi †KD ej†Z cv†i bv| m†`nUv Avil Nbx†~Z nq| A†c†yvi Ki†Z \_v†Kb myKvk evey| mnKg©xiv †KD †KD cywj†K AewnZ Kivi K\_v ej†j| myKvk evey cywj†ki Sv†g†vq Rov†Z Pvbwb| ivZ †K†U †fvi nq, †g†q N†i †d†iwb| gv-evev wewb`&a ivZ KvUvq| ciw`b `ycyi Mwo†q mÜ`v n†Z Pj†jv mygxi mywbw`©ó †Kvb †LuvR †bB| BwZg†a` MÖv†g, BDwbq†bi A†b†KB welqUv †R†b †M†Q| cvovq cvovq Pj†Q KvbnNymv|

ivZ AvUÖUv bvMv` `ywU gUi mvB†K†j wZbRb gvbyl mygx†K ms†M K†i G†b evwo†Z †cuŠ†Q †`q| mygxi ms†M K†i †blqv UvKv-cqmv, Mqbv-MvwU wKQzB †Lvqv hvqwb| hviv Zv†K †cuŠ†Q †`q, Zviv† †KD Zvi mv†\_ A†mŠRb`g~jK †Kvb AvPiY K†iwb| mygx†K evox †cuŠ†Q †`Iqv IB wZb Rb†K `~vbxq †jvKRb cÖ\_†g AvU†K ivL†j| cieZ©x†Z †Q†o †`q| mygx `^xKvi K†i †m cÖ`x†ci ms†M Av†jvPbv K†iB evwo †\_†K Lyjbvq wM†q cÖ`x†ci ms†M †`Lv K†i| †mLv †\_†K Zviv GK gw`†i wM†q we†q K†i| Gici cÖ`x†ci GK AvZ†x†qi evmvq ivZ KvUvq| ciw`b cÖ`x†ci evev wegj cvj IB evmvq wM†q cÖ`xc I mygxi mv†\_ †`Lv K†i| wegj mygx†K Avk^†I K†i †m Zv†`i we†q†K †g†b †b†e| AvcvZZt Zv†K evwo wd†i †h†Z n†e| c†i `yB c†yi AwffveK†`i m†šwZ†Z we†q hv†Z nq †m e`e`v wZwb Ki†eb| GLb Zv†K kuvLv Ly†j, wmu`yi gy†Q Zvi evev-gvi Kv†Q wd†i †h†Z n†e| wegj cv†ji K\_vq mij-mnR mygx †e` ev†K`i g†Zv wek^vm K†i Ges weg†ji K\_vg†Zv kuvLv-wmu`yi cwiZ`vM K†i Zvi cvVv†bv †jvK†`i mv†\_ gv-evevi Kv†Q wd†i Av†m|

evwo wd†i mygx eyS†Z cv†i evwoi mK†j Zvi AvPi†Y Amšlól `yw`b †h†Z bv †h†Z evwoi cwi†ek A†bKUv wkw\_j n†q G†m†Q| mygxi gvwm ÔwcÖqvÖ I KvKv†Zv †evb ÔeY©vÖ Df†q h\_vu†g `yB I cuvP eQ†ii eo n†j| Zv†K mgq w`†`Q| evwoi cwi†ek cÖvq `^vfvweK| mygxi AvPvi†Y m†`n Kivi g†Zv wKQz †bB| BwZg†a` mygx evi K†qK cÖ`xc†`i evwo†Z wM†q Zv†`i we†qi welq Av†jvPbv Kivi ZvwM` gv†K w`†q†Q| Zvl †Zgb †Kvb †Rviv†jv bq|

Avil w`b `y†qK ci myKvk evey wbR Kg©`j †\_†K evwo wd†i †g†q†K bv †c†q LyuR†Z \_v†K| †`vZjvq DV†Z wM†q †`†L `iRv wfZi †\_†K eÜ| ARvbv Avk¼vq wcZvi eyK †Ku†c I†V| weK† c\_w`†q wmuwo†Z wM†qB †`L†Z cvq wmuwoi †kleÖv†š† mygx duvwm†Z Sz†j i†q†Q| myKvk eveyi wPrKv†i mevB Qz†U G†m mygx†K duvm †\_†K bvwg†q euvPv†bvi †Póv Ki†Z \_v†K| wKQz†Y ci Zviv eyS†Z cv†i A†bK †`wi n†q †M†Q, mygx †eu†P †bB| gyû†Z©i wfZi cvov-gnjøv, MÖvg-BDwbqb-\_vbw ch©š† Qwo†q c†o mygx AvZ†nZ`v Lei| \_vbw †\_†K cywjkmn G†vKvi eü †jvK myKvk eveyi evwo†Z nvwRi nq| iv†Zi wfZi cywjkmn mygxi g,Z†`n †cvóg†U©†gi Rb` †Rjv m`i nvmcvZv†j cvVvq|

†Kb Ggb nj ! mK†jB nZevK| mygxi evev-gv mygx-cÖ`x†ci we†q†Z iwR wQj| cÖ`x†ci evev mygx†K Avk^†I K†iwb| Ggb wK NUbv NU†jv, hvi Rb` mygx†K Ggb KwVb wm×vš† wb†Z nj! GZUzKz Rvbv †Mj, cÖ`xc I Zvi evev mygxi ms†M mve©ŷwYK †hvMv†hvM ivLvi †h cÖwZkÖæwZ w`†q†Q, Zv Zviv f½ K†i†Q| cÖ`xc mygxi ms†M †gvevBj †hvMv†hvM wew`Qbæ K†i†Q| †m mygx†K †avuKv w`†q†Q| GB mZ`Zv Avil `úo n†jv- g,Zy`i w`b mKv†j mygxi evev-gv evwo †\_†K †ewi†q hvlqvi ci cÖ`x†ci `yB eÜz mygxi evwo†Z G†m mygx†K Rvbvq, cÖ`xc mygx†K wPiw`†bi Rb` Z`vM K†i fvi†Z P†j †M†Q| NUbvi mZ`Zvi welqwU mygx wbwðZ n†q†Q| g,Zy` c~†e© µ>`biZ Ae`vq †mjwd Zz†j i††L †M†Q|

mK†ji A†c†yvi Aemvb NwU†q mygx wd†i G†jv G`v∞y†j†Y| †kl weKv†ji Avfvq G`v∞y†j†Y mygxi evwoi mv††b G†m `uvov†jv| †m GK ü`q we`viK `.,k`| †kv†Ki gvZ†g G†vKvi evZvm fvi n†q D†V†Q| cÖvq GK N>Uv ci mygx†K wb†q G`v∞y†j†Y cybivq Pj†jv k†kv†b| c~†e©B k†kv†b wPZv cÖ`Z Kiv n†q†Q| i†æ n†jv †klK...Z` Abyôv†bi AvbyôvwbKZv| wPZvi Av†jvq mygx wbôzi cÖZviK c,,w\_ex†K wa°vi I we`vq Rvbv| iv†Zi Auvavi, Zvi Kvj Pv`i w`†q †X†K w`†jv c,,w\_ex†K, †mB Kv†jv Pv`†i AvuPj gywo w`†q mygx P†j †Mj bv wdivi †`†k|



AvcbRb  
Avmgv †PŠayix

RbŸ ZvwiL- 30-11-1965 RbŸ'vb- †g†nw' MÄ, ewikvj  †gvevBj bs- 01721685625
---

el©vKv†ji QvZvi g†Zv wKQz gvbyl Acwinvh© n†q I†V| bvbv Kv†R cvi'kx© mvweŸi mK†ji  
AvcbRb| †Kv\_vq, KLb UvUKv gvQ cvlqv hv†e, Bu'yi gvivi Kj †Kv\_vq Av†Q, †Zjv†cvKv gvivi Jla  
GgbwK ZvweR, KeP, Wv³vi mewKQz m᳚ú†K© Zvi AMva Ávb| wbKUR†biv †Zv e†UB `~†ii gvbyll  
mvweŸ†ii LyeB wcÖq| Zvi mvBR j᳚^v, gv\_vj Pzj cwicvwU Ges †cvkvK †ek cwi'Qbæ| †h evmvqB  
†m XzK†e mivmwi ivbævN†i wM†q Ae'vb †b†e Ges cÖ\_†gB Mig GK Kvc Pv A\_ev Kwdi AW©vi  
††e| M,,wnYx †\_†K Kv†Ri eyqv mK†jB Zvi Avcb| eis Zv†K A†bKw'b bv †L†j DrKwÉZ n†q hvq  
Zviv| mvweŸil A†cŸvq \_v†K †gvevB†j KLb, †Kvb& evmvi bv᳚^vi DV†e| Zv†K web†q weMwjZ  
n†q ej†e, ÔfvBmv†ne K†ji wgw'¿ `iKvi wKsev GqviKzjvi KvR Ki†Q bv|Ô GKUz hw' †RvMvo K†i  
w'†Zb| †Q†jUv eÇ NygKvZz†i mgq hv cvq N†ii Kv†R jv†M bv| wcøR GKUz †L†eb|Ô

GKUvi c†i GKUv †dvb Avm†ZB \_v†K| Awd†mi Kv†Ri duv†K mgq g'v†bR K†i wb†Z †m I'Ív`|  
evmvi KvRI wVKVvK †m†i †d†j| gMevRvi †\_†K †dvb Av†m eo Lvjvi| ÔKx †i mvweŸi Avwmm bv  
†Kb? wewiqvwb ivbæv n†q†Q evmvq| Awdm †\_†K †divi c†\_ Avwmm| Avi †kvb GKUv †Uwej d'vb  
c†o Av†Q A†bKw'b †\_†K| ZzB wb†j wb†q hvBm| g†b nq GKUz mvwi†q wb†Z n†e| A†bKw'b  
e'envi nq bv| wPUvMvs †\_†K †e†Zi †h †mvdv†mU G†bwQjvg Zv GKUz is Ki†Z n†e †wLm †Zv  
wKfv†e Ki†ev? eo †eŠgv †Zvi †LuvR KiwQj, Avwmm evmvq|Ô

gMevRv†ii evmvq wjd†U cv ivL†ZB g†b g†b wn†me K†i †d†j| evmvq GLb †K †K \_vK†Z cv†i|  
Lvjavšvi †Q†jiv GZ mKv†j †d†i bv| `y †Q†ji `y †eŠ, ev'Pv `y†Uv, Kv†Ri eyqv Avi Lvjavšv|  
A†bKUv mgq \_vKv hv†e| †ej evwR†q N†i XzK†ZB Lvjavšv GwM†q Av†m| e†j, ÔAvwg RvbZvg  
ZzB-B G†mwQm| GB Pv †' mvweŸi†K| Zvici Lvevi Mig K†i w'm|Ô mvweŸi †h Av†MB GKKvc  
Pv Lv†e Zv mK†jiB Rvbv| eo †eŠ Qz†U Av†m ÔUzKUzwK ††Lv †Zvgvi Pv'Pz G†m†Q| GLb  
Pv'Pzi mv†\_ †Lj†Z cvi†e| mvweŸi fvB †g†q†K †i†L †Mjvg GKUz †L†eb| Avwg GB hv†ev Avi  
Avm†ev|Ô

Ñ Kv\_vq hv†e?

Ñ GB Av†Mviv †\_†K K†qKwU `iKvix wRwbm Avb†ev| mv†\_ UzKUzwKi `<z†ji wUwd†bi Rb`  
wKQz Lvevi| †ewk †wi Ki†ev bv| Avcbv†K †c†q wbdšÍ njvg| †g†qUv Avcbv†K †c†j Avi wKQz  
†ev†S bv| mwZ'B hv my'`i K†i Avcwb ev'Pv†i n'v†Űj K†ib †Lvi g†Zv| wVK Av†Q Pv-Uv Lvb  
Avwg AvmwQ|

Kv†Ri eyqv Mig Pv †Uwe†j †i†L Kzkjvw' Rvb†Z Pvq| Zvici e†j ÔMig Mig †L†q †bb| Avevi †Zv  
ej†eb VvĐv n†q †M†Q| Avwg wewiqvwb Mig K†i AvmwQ|Ô Lvjavšv `yÔGKwU K\_v e†j †÷vi

iaēṭḡ Pṭḡ hvq| †Uwej d'vb †ei Kṭi| Zvici eṭḡ, hvIqvi mgq wbqv hvBm| Avwg bvgvR coṭZ hvB| eo †eSgv †Zv †ZvgvṭK Avevi UzKUzwKi 'vwqZ; w'ṭq †MṭQ hvI †'ṭLv DjøyKUv wK Kṭi| †QvU †eSgv Avevi †eovṭZ †MṭQ †evṭbi evmvq|Ō

ZvovZvwo Pv †Lṭq UzKUzwKi KvṭQ hvq mvweYi| IṭK †cṭq UzKUzwK LyeB Lywk| †m ÔVvKzigvṭqi SzvjŌ eBwU †'wLṭq eṭḡ Mí ejṭZ nṭe wKš'| mvweYi eṭḡ Avṭmv iṭq iṭq cwo| Avwg †Zv Awdm †\_ṭK GṭmwQ GKUz wekŌvg †bqvI nṭq hvṭe| UzKUzwK 'æZ evwjK mvwRṭq ûg Kṭi jvwdṭq cṭo weQvbvq| mvweYi eṭḡ, ÔBm GK'g †Nṭḡ †MQ| cvDWvi wbṭq Gṭmv Avwg †Zvgvi Mvṭq cvDWvi w'ṭq †'B|Ō

Ñ cvDWvi jvMṭe bv Mí cṭo †kvbvI|

Ñ bv bv †Nṭḡ †MQ| cvDWvi w'ṭḡ Avivg jvMṭe| Avivg jvMṭḡ Mí ibṭZ fvj jvMṭeŌ|

UzKUzwK †'uŠṭo cvDWvi wbṭq Avṭm| mvweYi IṭK iBṭq †'q weQvbvq| Zvici Mjvq, eMṭḡi wbṭP eyṭK Ges DiæmwŪṭZ cvDWvi Qwoṭq †'q| Rvgv Zzṭḡ Nṭm Nṭm cvDWvi jvMvq eyṭK| nvZ Pṭḡ hvq wki 'Íṭb, bvwf Ges Zvīl wbṭP| UzKUzwK wLjwLj Kṭi nvṭm| eṭḡ, ÔKvZzKzZz jvṭM Pv'Pz Avi bq Gm Mí cwo|Ō mvweYi eB Lyṭḡ ivyṭmi Mí cṭo| Avi ûg Kṭi Pzgy Lvq Ii bvwfg~ṭḡ gyṭL eṭḡ, Ôivymiv Ggwb Kṭi gv gwb| wVK Ggwb Kṭi nv Kṭi wMṭḡ Lvq cī, cvwL?Ō nv Kiv Awfbṭq gy» nṭq hvq UzKUzwK Avi mvweYi Ii 'Íṭb †VuvU bvgvq nvZ eyjvq| Mí †kl nṭḡ Lvevi †Uweṭḡ hvevi AvṭM mvweYi UzKUzwKṭK Avk|'Í Kṭi Avevi Avmṭe| Avevi Zviv Mí coṭe, †Ljṭe| †divi AvṭM wBRnvṭZ UzKUzwKṭK Lvevi LvBṭq wbṭR †LṭZ eṭḡ| Lvjvṭḡv bvgvR †mṭi Gṭm eṭḡ ÔGB Rb'B †Zv ZzB bv Gṭḡ mevB Aw'ṭi nṭq IṭV| AvR ZzB g'Í GKwU KvR Kṭi w'ṭqwQm| cŌwZw'b IṭK Lvevi LvIqvṭZ Ii gvṭqi 'yŌN>Uv jvṭM| AvR †Kgb jṭx nṭq †Lṭq wbj|Ō mvgvb' e'ēavṭb Nṭi †XvṭK 'yŌṭeŠ| UyKUzwKi LvIqv nṭq †MṭQ eṭḡ Ii gv nvd †Qṭo euvṭP| eṭḡ, ÔmvweYi fvB AṭbK ab'ev' | gvṭS gvṭS Gṭm Avgvṭ'i GKUz euvwPṭq w'ṭqb|Ō UzKUzwK eṭḡ, ÔAvṭḡy Avwg †Nṭḡ †MwQ eṭḡ Pv'Pz AvgvṭK cvDWvi w'ṭq w'ṭqṭQ|Ō Ii gv eṭḡ, Ô'ṭLṭQv †Zvgvi Pv'Pzi KZ †Lqv| mwZ' Avcbvi Zzjbv nq bv|Ō

†QvU †eŠ Kvco QvoṭZ Pṭḡ hvevi mgq evievi gṭb Kwṭṭq †'q Avevi Avmvi mgq Zvi Rb' †hb wKQz K'vKUvṭmi Pviv wbṭq Avṭm mvweYi| Uṭe jvMvṭe †m| †Uwej d'vb wbṭq evmvq wdiṭḡ Rvnbviv LyeB Lywk nq| GB Miṭḡ ivbævNṭi GKUv d'vb nṭḡ g' nq bv| '⁠vgxṭK AṭbK ab'ev' †'q| K\_v nq I evmvi Lvjvi kixi cŌmṭ½, 'yŌṭeŠṭqi cŌmṭ½| Rvnbviv 'vwe eo †eŠṭqi eqm AṭbK Kg †QvU †eŠṭqi †\_ṭK| my>'ixI †ewk eo †eŠ| mvweYi Gi wecixṭZ Ae'vb †bq| †eŠṭK †evSvq Ôeo †eŠṭqi Mvṭqi is dm©v eṭḡB wK †m †ewk my>'ix?Ō †gvṭUI Zv bq| †QvU †eŠṭqi wdMvi †'Lvi gZ| k'vgjv isṭq †ek †Rjov AvṭQ| Avi eo †eŠṭqi fveLvbv LywK LywK nṭḡI †m †gvṭUI Kg eqmx bq| ÔZvi 'uvṭZi gvwo †'ṭLQ? 'uvZ †'ṭLQ? 'uvZ †'LṭḡB †evSv hvq Kvi KZ eqm|Ō '⁠vgxi K\_v iṭb †nṭm †dṭḡ Rvnbviv| Ô~i Kx †h ej Iiv wK Miæ †h 'uvZ †'LṭḡB eqm †evSv hvṭe?Ō DĖṭi mvweYi eṭḡ, Avṭi Zzwg wKQz †evS bv| fvṭḡv Kṭi ZvwKṭq †'Lṭḡ †'Lṭe Kg eqmxṭ'i 'uvZ AṭbK gm,,Y, 'uvṭZi gvwo mRxe Avi 'uvṭZ †Kvb duvK †duvKi \_vṭK bv| H †h K\_vq eṭḡ bv nvmṭḡB gyṭ³v Sṭi †miKg| hZ eqm evṭo Ab'vb' wKQzi AvṭM 'uvZB weeY© nq AvṭM| Rvnbviv nvmṭḡ nvmṭḡ eṭḡ, ÔAvṭM eywSwb Gevi mewKQzi AvṭM gvbyṭli 'uvZ cixyṭ Kiṭev| Zṭe GK\_v wVK eo †eŠ †ek Avjvcx, GṭKevṭi Nṭivqv bvbv welṭq Mí Kṭi, †QvU †eŠ †Zv GLvṭb ILvṭb NyiNyi Kṭi †'LvB cvIqv hvq bv AṭbK mgq|Ō Mṭi Mṭi ivZ nṭq hvq| †gṭq Pvīæ Avi †Qṭḡ if cov †kṭl WvBwbsṭq Pṭḡ Avṭm| AvRKvj K~vm †mṭfb, GBṭUi GZ cov †h Iiv †Ljvīl mgq cvq bv| GB GLb †Lṭq wU.wf †'ṭL Zvici Nygvṭe| Rvnbviv Zvov †'q mKjṭK| mvweYi †Lṭq Avmvq weQvbvq Pṭḡ hvq| Rvnbviv †Uwejd'vṭbi welqwU †QṭḡḡḡḡḡK Rvbvq| Pvīæ ifi †Pṭq eqṭm eo| B'vwbs AvZṭmṭḡvbI UbUṭb nṭqṭQ| †m †iṭM hvq eṭḡ, Ôevev †h †Kb Aṭb'i evmv †\_ṭK GBme nvweRvwe †djbv wRwbm Avṭb| Gme Avgvi fvṭḡjvṭM bv|Ō Rvnbviv eṭḡ, ÔAṭb'i evmv nṭZ hvṭe †Kb? Avcb Lvjvi evmv| Gme K\_v Avi ejṭe bv Pvīæ|Ō

2.

wbDgvṭK©ṭU AvmṭZ nṭqwQj UzKUvK †Kbvi Rb'| †bc\_wjb †\_ṭK Aviṭ Kṭi bviṭKj †Kvovwb ch©ŠÍ AṭbK wKQz wKbṭZ nṭe evmvi Rb'| nVvr GK RvqMvq Gṭm †\_ṭḡ hvq mvweYi| †'viṭm wewµ nṭ'Q wmwW| DVwZ hyeK †kŌwYi AvÇvUv GLvṭb †ewk| PU Kṭi GKUv wmwW wKṭb mvweYi Pvjvb Kṭi †'q e'vṭMi †fZṭi| AvRKvj †'wkI cvIqv hvṭ'Q cŌPzi| gyn~ṭZ© †fṭe †bq †Kv\_vq hvIqv hvq| fvMbx Bqvmwgṭbi evmvq hvIqv nq bv AṭbK w'b| evmvqI cvIqv hvq bv| e'vsṭKi

PvKwi dzjUvBg evB†i \_v†K| gv†S gv†S Ii Leivw` †bqv `vwq†Zji g†a` c†o| gv†K©†Ui evB†i A†bK wKQz wewμ n†”Q| wKQz AvgjwK wK†b †d†j mvweY†i| Zvici fv†e hv†e wK bv Bqvmwgb†bi evmvq| g†b g†b wn†me K†i I†i Rb` AvBmwμg wK†b evmv ch©šl hvIqv-Avmvq KZ LiP n†Z cv†i| Bqvmwgb GK mgq LyeB my`ix wQj| GLb G†Kev†i G†jv†g†jv| †Kb †h Avevi we†q Kij bv †f†e `ytL nq| Bqvmwgb†bi Rb` `yŌwU Ōmvb`vŌ cw†KvI wK†b †d†j| Av†M Lye co†Zv| Avbgbvfv†e Nyi†Z Nyi†Z evmvi †KbvKvUv eŪ K†i †`q| Ab`w`b Luy†R Luy†R wKb†e| GBme wb†q Kv†iv evmvq hvIqv hvq bv †f†e A†bKUv c\_ †nu†U wi\_vq I†V mvweY†i| cŌwZw`bB †hb †e†o hv†”Q wi\_v fvov| †cŠu†Q `iRvq †ej †U†c| †ivKb `iRv Ly†j †`q| mvweY†i cŌkæ K†i,

Ñ †Zvi gv wd†i†Q?

Ñ bv GL†bv †d†iwb|

Bqvmwgb†K †dv†b cvIqv hvq bv| nq†Zv e`-†| g`v†mR cvVvq mvweY†i| ŌAvR †Zvi evmvq †L†q hv†ev| ZvovZvwo wdwim|Ō

†ivK†bi mv†\_ Mí nq| mvg†b Gm.Gm.wm cixŷv e†j -<z†j K-vm †bB| eo n†j Ii evevi gZ mvsevw`K n†Z Pvq| kwd wQj Bqvmwgb†bi K-vm†gU| I†i we†q†Z mg\_©b wQj mvweY†i| we†qi `vq `vwqZjI cvjb K†i†Q A†bKUv| †mB †\_†K Rwo†q †M†Q my†L-`yt†L| QzwUi w`b,†jv†Z evmvq MgMg Ki†Zv eŪziv| cŌvq w`bB Bqvmwgb mvweY†iK †W†K Avb†Zv cwiw`wZ mvgvj w`†Z| GKUvB mgm`v wQj, kwd eŪz†i †c†j mewKQz fz†j †hZ| Mfxi iv†Z gv†S gv†S wW^sK K†iI evwo wdi†Zv| Bqvmwgb GKvB wPrKvi Ki†Zv I PzcPvc †P†q †\_†K A™czZ GK †Pviv nvwm nvm†Zv| †hb Bqvmwgb Kx Ki†Z cv†i Zv Ii Rvbv Av†Q| mvweY†i KL†bv mL†bv Gm†ei gvSLv†b G†m co†j BqvmwgbB bvwbj Ki†Zv| kwd †PvL ey†R c†o \_vK†Zv †mvdvq| †ivKb, wiswKi R†b†i ci kwd e`†j †bq wb†R†K| †ivKb†K jvjb-cvjb| Ki†Zv wb†R| `viaYfv†e gvwb†qI wb†qwQj| Awdm mgq Abyhvqx fvM K†i wb†qwQj N†ii KvR ev”Pv†i †Lv†kvbv| GKevi evmvq G†m mvweY†i ††L †ivKb cvqLvbi cwU KvZ K†i mviv N†i Qwo†q w`†q†Q g| kwd †Q†ji †cQ†b QzU†Q Avi Ni cwi@<vi Ki†Q| wiswKi Aek` ZLb Rb† nqwb| wiswK Ii evev†K ††Llwb| Kx †h nj mvgvb` Amy`Zv, Wv^vi †Lv†Z †Mj bvbvwea †U÷ Kiv nj Rvbv †Mj eovWK`vYvi| AvZxq cwiRb mvsevw`K eŪziv mK†jB AvcŌvY †Pón K†i†Q Avw\_©K-gvbwK mnhv` w`†q| Zey kwd P†j †Mj| G†Kev†i †f†½ †Mj Bqvmwgb| Avw\_©K w`K †\_†KI cŌvq wbt^-^ n†q †Mj| ax†i ax†i †Q†o †Mj ^Rb-wcŌqR†biv| nq†Zv BqvmwgbI Pvqwb GB †eóbx| kwd Qvov Avmi Rgv†bv mnR KvR wQj bv| kwdi gZ cŌvY Ly†j nvm†Z cv†i KŌR†b? evevi Mí †ivKb, wiswK†K Av†eMx K†i †Zv†j| wK g†b K†i mvweY†i gvwbe`vM Ly†j UvKv ,Y†Z \_v†K| Zvici K†qKwU †bvU fuvR K†i Zz†j †`q †ivK†bi nv†Z| e†j, Ōhv ZvRv Bwbj wK†b wb†q Avq|Ō wLPzwo Lv†ev mK†j| †ivKb cŌ\_†g AvcwĖ Rvbvq| e†j, wd†R wbđqB Av†Q| mvweY†i †Rvi K†i e†j ŌZvRv Bwbj Lv†ev| †Zvi gv fv†jv ivbæv K†i|Ō †ivKb evB†i †M†j wiswK†K PK†jU †`q| wmwW Pvwj†q †Kv†ji Kv†Q †U†b Av†b| wiswKi kixiUv AvR fvj †bB, RjiRji fve| †ek kxZ jvM†Q| mvweY†i I†K Rwo†q a†i| GKUz c†i wiswKI †Kgb Gwj†q Av†m| mvweY†i nvZ PÂj nq wiswKi eyK †\_†K DiæmwŪ†Z| RjiZB Ii †VuvU wfwR†q †`q Av†iv DòZvq| †Ku†c †Ku†c I†V wiswK| f†q ,wU†q †h†Z \_v†K| I†K ey†Ki †fZ†i cig h†Zæ Zz†j wb†Z Pvq mvweY†i| wdmwdm K†i e†j, ŌGB †Zv j`x †g†q Avwg †Zvgv†K Av`i KiwQ| fq K†iv bv Avwg †Zvgv†K GKUz Av`i Ki†ev e`\_v †`e bv| fq K†iv bv .....|

e...†Ėi evB†i  
ivbv gymvwdi

Rbŷ ZvwiL-23-07-1967 Rbŷ `vb- Kvejcyi, †PŠMvQv, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs-01912087442
--

evRv†i hv†ev e†j †iwW nw”Q| †iwW n†Z †ek mgq †j†M †M†jv| wb†P  
bvg†Z g†b n†jv- UvKv Avb†Z fy†j †MwQ | UvKv wb†q wb†P bvg†Z- fy†j †MwQ evRv†ii  
c`v†KU| bvbv iKg wPšIv NyicvK Lv†”Q gv\_vq|  
fvejvg c`v†KU Avb†Z GB Qq Zjvi wmuwo †f†O Dc†i hve bv| bZyb GKUv c`v†KU wK†b †be|  
ci††Y g†b n†jv -fv†jv GKUv c`v†KU GLb wek UvKv| GB wek UvKv d†ji †`vKv†bi cv†k e†m  
\_vKv Amnvq gwnjv†K w`†Z cvwi! †L†Z Avgvi gv†qi g†Zv| gv †Zv †eu†P †bB! \_vK†j †Zv Zvi  
GKUv LiP Avgv†KB w`†Z nZ|

evRv†i wM†q †`wL – mwZ` †mLv†b e†m Av†Q| Avgvi w`†K GK `...wó†Z ZvwK†q Av†Q| †Pv†L gy†L †hb K\_v mgyl†i ! iay cÖKvk †bB| wbe©vK Ab†šLi Pvnwb! Kv†Q †h†ZB ax†i ax†i D†V `uvov†jv| G†Kev†i Avgvi †Kvj †Nu†l `vuwo†q – gy†Li w`†K GK `...wó†Z ZvwK†q Av†Q| Mfxifv†e wK †hb Avwe@vi Ki†Z PvB†Q!

Avwg fxIY e`l| ZvB †ewk GKUv ,iaZi bv w`†q ejjvg – ÒLv†v GB†U iv†Lb| c†i G†m †`Lv Ki†ev|Ó Lv†v †bvUUv nv†Zi †fZ†i gywo†q ivL†Z ivL†Z ej†jv – Òeûw`b a†i GÆv KZv ejwZ PvB – ejv nq bv|Ó

Avwg fvejvg– †`wi n†q hv†e! wbtm†`†n †Kvb KwVb K\_v! Aí mg†q n†e bv| ZvQvov Amnvq gvb†li Kvwnwb,†jv – gnvKve`! ^M© gZ`© cvZvje`vcx AwaKvi K†i \_v†K Zvi we`Ívi! †kl n†Z Pvq bv|

evRvi †kl K†i wiKkv †bqvi Rb` GK cÖKvi †QvUvQywU KiwQ| GKUv wiKkv G†m `vuov†jv G†Kev†i evRv†i c`v†K†Ui avi †Nu†l| wiKkv Pv†K A†bK G`vKwUf| ejvi Av†MB e`vM,†jv wiKkvq Zy†j wb†jv| mv†\_ mv†\_ wiKkv †Q†o w`j| wiKkvIqv†v A`vKwUwfwU Lye cQ>` n†jv|

fvejvg fv†jv jvMvi Rb` wba©vwiZ fvo†i †P†q UvKv evwo†q †`e I†K| wiKkv †\_†K bvg†ZB, Zv†K ejvi Av†MB c`v†KU,†jv wVKVvK wiKkv †\_†K bvwg†q †M†Ui †fZ†i †i†L w`j| Avwg †Zv AevK! Ggb ÷vB†j †Kvb wiKkvIqv†v KvR K†i bv| GB †jvK m᳚ú~Y© e`wZμg| fvov †`qvi mgq gy†Li w`†K fv†jv K†i ZvKvjv†v| †`Ljvg – G Avm†j wiKkvPv†K bv| we†kl †Kvb ,iaZi~Y© Kvi†Y wiKkv Pv†v†Z eva` n†`Q!

fvovUv †`qvi mgq GB m†`nUv Av†iv cÖej n†jv|

†m fvov †b†e bv| KviY! Lye ax†i ax†i gv\_v †b†o ej†jv – ÒK†ivbvKvj Pj†Q †Zv! Avwg†Zv GKRB wbt`^ gbyl! gbyl†K Avgvi †Zgb wKQyB †`qvi †bB| ZvB wm×všl wb†qwQ – mßv†n GKw`b Kv†ivi KvQ †\_†K wiKkv fvov †b†ev bv| †mUv iweevi| AvR †mB w`b| AZGe fvovUv †i†L w`b, Lywk n†ev|Ó

fvejvg G Avevi †Kgb wiKkvIqv†v! hv m†`n K†iwQjvg ZvB! evwK inm`UyKy Rvbvi Rb` gb e`vKyj n†q DV†jv| †ml †Zgwb| Rgv†bv †ivgwwUK K\_v,†jv †hb G†Kev†i g†bi †fZ†i N~wY©R†ji fw½†Z `y†j DV†jv| fvejvg Avev†iv †`wi n†e! Lye `aZ †KšKj cv†ē †djv†v| †dvb bv᳚^iUv w`†q ejjvg– Òbv᳚^viUv ivLyb| Avcbvi mv†\_ we`ÍvwiZ K\_v n†e| Avgvi †dvb me mgq †Lv†v| wd« n†q †dvb †`†eb| mgq Rvwb†q †`e, †m mgq gb Ly†j K\_v n†e| evB|Ó

mxgvnxb †KšZyn† Avi AvMÖn wb†q †m †hb kxZKvjxb kxY© b`xi g†Zv wZi wZi K†i KvucwQj!

Zvi ev†yP†i wBR©jv evw†i we`y,†jv wPKwPK KiwQj – `~i †\_†K| wmuwoi KvQvKvwQ G†m wcQb wd†i ZvwK†q †`wL – M...nZ`vMx †MšZ†gi gZ – †evwae...†¶i fw½†Z VvuB `vwo†q Av†Q †m| nvZ †b†o ††F`Qv Rvwb†q hZ `aZ m᳚e wmuwo w`†q D†V G†v†v|

mßvn cvi n†q †M†j mgq †h wKfv†e P†j hv†`Q G†Kev†i †evSv hvq bv| KvR †bB Zey A†bK KvR| †kl nq Zey† nq bv| †Q†jUv†K`š†Y Kivi cÖ†qvRb wQ†j| †Q†jUvi bvg mygb| †dvb †`qvi K\_v wQ†j, w`j bv| †mB †\_†K g†bi †fZ†i mviv¶Y †Zvjcvö Ki†Q, wK Kvi†Y †Kb †m wiKkv Pv†v†v|

GZ eo g†bi gbyl! GZ`~i G†ml Avgvi† †Zv gvb†li Rb` A†ZvUv Ki†Z cvwi bv| †Q†jUv A†bK fv†jv| fv†jv gbyl† e†jB GZ `ytL wb†q Ny†i †eov†v| Gme K\_v fve†Z fve†Z †gvevB†v nv†Z wb†qwQ mygb†K †dvb †`†ev† †dvb nv†Z Zy†ZB wis †e†R DV†jv| n`vu myg†bi †dvb| Icv† †\_†K ej†Q Öe`Í wQ†vg A†bK| GRb` Avcbv†K wis w`†Z cvwiwb| AvR wd« AvwQ †`Lv n†Z cv†i, hw` Avcwb wd« \_v†Kb|Ó

mygb†K Avm†Z e†j †iwW nw`Q| †M†Ui evB†i G†m †`wL,mygb ixwZg†Zv Zvi wiKkv wb†q `vuwo†q| Avgv†K mv†vg Rvbv†jv| ejjvg–ÖGKUy `~†i †Kv\_v† hvB| Z†e A†bK †ewk `~†i bq|Ó

mygb Bkv†v w`†q wiKkvq DV†Z ej†jv| Avwg m`vf††bi †evZ† nv†Z wb†qB D†VwQ| ixwZg†Zv wiKkvq Dc†i wQwU†q w`jv†v|

mygb avbgwû †jKcv†o wb†q wiKkv `uvo Kiv†jv| GKUv †e†Â emv †M†j| Zvic†i K\_v† cøveb i†æ| ejjvg–ÒAvcbv†K †Zv wiKkv Pv†K g†b nq bv, Zvn†j †Kb wiKkv Pv†v†v`Qb!Ó

Ii w`†K ZvwK†q †`wL~cvo fvOv b`xi gZ †PvL `y†Uv Q†j Q†j K†i D†V†Q| kZ †KvwU Ae`³ fv†vi Av†`v†v †hb K...ðP~ovi gZ jv† n†q I†V†Q|

mygb gv\_v wbPy K†i wQ†j| ax†i ax†i cÜKywoi gZ †hb Zvi K\_v dyU†Z i†æ K†i†Q| ej†jv–ÒAvm†j Avwg wiKkv Pv†K bv| wk¶K|Ó

Avgvi ey†Ki †fZiUv ac K†i DV†jv| emv Ae`v †\_†K cÖvq A†a©KUv `vuwo†q †M†v†v| †PvL `y†Uv eo eo K†i ejjvg– Ò†Kb wk¶KZv †Q†o w`†j! †mUv †Zv gnvb †ckv| we†k†i †kÖð gnr KvR|Ó

mygb Lye ax†i ax†i kvšl evj†Ki fw½†Z ej†jv-ÒevB†i †\_†K IiKg g†b nq wKš' †fZiUv cy†ivUv Avjv`v| †h cÖ`xc wb†R R†j Ab`†K Av†jv †`q, †m Zvi Zjvq c†o \_vKv AÜKviUv Zvov†Z cv†i bv|Ó Avwg GKUy Pyc †\_†K ejjvg- ÒGKUy e`vL`v w`†j eyS†Z myweav n†Zv|Ó mygb- ÒAvcwb Ávbx-, Yx gvbyl e`vL`vi cÖ†qvRb c†o bv| Zey e†j†Qb †mB LvwZ†i-wKQy ejv| Avgvi evev GKRb ga`weË| mvgvb` Rwg Av†Q gv†V| evevi Lye B†`Q Avwg evwo †\_†K wKQy GKUv Kwi| Avgv†`i evwoi av†iB `cyj| gv÷vm© †kl K†i cix¶v w`†q ILv†bB XywK| wKš' mgm`v wK Rv†bb-†eZb †bB| GZ Kg †eZb hv XvKvi kn†i GKUv Kv†Ri eyqvi †P†q Kg| ZvI wbqwgZ †`q bv| Ggwcl fyw†i bvg K†i K†qK nvRvi UvKv wb†jv KwgwUi †jvK, wKš' †Kvb KvR Ki†jv bv| UvKv w`jvg Avwg, Ggwcl n†jv Ab`Rb| Avi g~j`vqb `vbxq fv†eB †bB, RvZxq fv†eI bv| ZvQvov QvÎ-QvÎxivI Av†Mi gZ †bB| Avgiv hLb QvÎ wQjvg, ZLb wk¶†Ki mðsvb, wk¶vi cwi†ek meB wQj| GLb kvw`Í DwV†q w`†q me D`Q...•Lj| wbqwgZ †gvevBj, wfwWI †`†L †Zv me †Mvjøvq hv†`Q|Ó

GZ¶Y Lye Mfxifv†e myg†bi K\_v,†jv ibwQjvg| ax†i ax†i ejjvg – ÒGLb Zvn†j wm×všl wK! XvKvq \_vKv bv evwo†Z wd†i hvlqv!Ó mygb ej†jv – Òbv fvB! evwo†Z wd†i hvIqvi B†`Q †bB| mßv†n wiKkv Pvwj†q GLb hv cvB, Zv H gv÷vwii GK gv†mi †eZ†bi †P†q †ewk| gv†S gv†S hv GKw`†b Avq Kwi Zv H PvKwii GK gv†mi †eZ†bi †P†q †ewk Qvov Kg n†e bv| iay iay Kj†¼i fwM n†Z hve †Kb!Ó Avwg †Zgwb wbe©vK| ejjvg – ÒGi †fZ†i Avevi Kj†¼i wK n†jv!Ó mygb †Kvb K\_v bv e†j wnc c†KU †\_†K gvwbe`vMUv †ei K†i wK †hb GKUv KiwQj| wKQy ejvi Av†MB GKUv m` †Zvjv SKS†K Qwe GwM†q w`†q ej†jv-Ò†`Lyb|Ó †`Ljvg wjIbv†`©vi AvuKv †gvbvwmvi gZ inm`gq GK my`ix †hb Avgvi w`†K ZvwK†q – nvmt†Q! cv†k Av†iKRb| QweUv nv†Z wb†q ejjvg –Ò†K GB †g†q! GZ my`i †`L†Z! Avi cv†ki †Q†jUvB ev †K! Avi Avgv†K GB Qwe †`Lv†bvi D†Ëk` wK? Ó

GZ,†jv cÖ†kœi Zvr¶wYK DËi w`j bv mygb| A†bK¶Y Pyc K†i †\_†K Mfxi eÜy†Z†i my†i ej†jv-"Ò†g†qUv†K †Zv wPb†eb bv| KviY Zv†K KL†bv †`†Lwb| wKš' †Póv K†i †`Lyb †Zv – †Q†jUv†K wPb†Z cv†ib wK bv!Ó Avwg ZL†bv nZevK! †Kvb wKQyi AvMvgv\_v Lyu†R cvw`Q†b! nVvr mygb Zvi `vwo †gvP GKUv†b Dc†o †dj†jv! Zvic†i ej†jv – Ò†`Lyb †Zv Gev†i wPb†Z cv†ib wK bv!Ó Avwg G†Kev†i ev`Pv †Q†ji gZ †nv †nv K†i †n†m D†V e†j †djvg – ÒGB mygb Avcwb bv!Ó mygb †Zgwb wgPwK nvwm w`†q ej†jv – ÒZvn†j mðeZ Gev†i wP†b†Qb!Ó inm` µgvMZ evo†Z \_v†K! Avwg cÖ†kœi c†i cÖkœ K†i hvB mygb†K| I Pyc! G†Kev†i Pyc| Zvic†i me,†jv cÖ†kœi DËi ^Zwi K†i ej†Z iia Ki†jv – GB †g†qUv Avgv†K fxly cQ>` K†i| AvwgI Zv†K, wKš' mgvR wewa evg|Ii evev A†bK abx| eü UvKv Kwo Rwg †Riv†Zi gvwjK| Avgv†`i cv†ki MÖv†g evwo| K†j†R covi mgq Avgvi Awfbq †`†L gy» n†q hvq| n†q hvq f³| wUPvi e†j Avgvi mv†\_ we†q †`†e bv| †g†qUv †Zv wm×všl wb†qwQj cvwj†q hv†e Avgvi mv†\_ Avwg I†K wb†la K†iwQ, e†jwQ GUvB P~ovšl bq| P~ovšl e†j Rxe†b wKQyB †bB| ZviciI hLb Avgvi mv†\_ †hvMv†hvM Kivi †Póv K†i†Q-ZLb I†`i evwoi mevB wg†j A†bK †\_«U w`†q†Q| GgbwK– K\_v †kl bv n†ZB Mv†qi †MwÄUv Ly†j wcV KvZ K†i gv†ii `vM,†jv †`Lv†jv| Avwg†Zv n†ZvevK! GZwKQy! ax†i ax†i ejjvg -ÒZviciÓ...

mygb `^fvfweK K†Ú ej†jv-Zvic†i hv nevi ZvB| Rxeb nv†Z K†i cvwj†q Gjvg| GLb GUvB Kwi, GUv†Z fv†jv AvwQ|

Avwg mvgvb` nvwm †dvUvevi †Póv K†i ejjvg-Ó Avi `vwoi inm`Uv wK?"

mygb-Ò`vwoi inm` †Zgb wKQyB bv| XvKv†Z Avgv†`i Zv†`i A†bK AvZxq `^Rb Av†Q bv! Avgv†K †Zv wP†b †dj†e| `vg K†g hv†e| wiKkv Pvjvq| g~L© e†j K\_v| Pywi K†i †jv†Ki UvKv †g†i †L†j mgm`v †bB, wiKkv Pvjv†j mgm`v! Gme K\_v †K Kv†K ej†e, †K Kv†K †evSv†e| wk¶v wk¶K kÖwgK Gm†ei g~j`vqb bv n†j †`k Kxfv†e G†Mv†e? mðe bv|Ó

Avwg Pyc K†i e†m e†m kvšl wkii g†Zv ibwQjvg| wKš' Ii gy†Li w`†K ZvKv†ZB †`wL-Acgv†b †¶v†f N...Yvq,cÖwZ†kva DbÿËZvq-†PvL `y†Uv Rev dy†ji g†Zv jvj UKUK Ki†Q| kix†ii mg`Í Rgv†bv i³we`y †hb evua fvOv †Rvqv†ii fw½†Z †Pv†Li Kvwb©†k Rgv n†q Av†Q| Avi mvgvb` GKUy †UvKv†ZB †hb Rj bq, i³ Mwo†q co†e|

Avwg GKUy iK†bv nvwm †n†m ejjvg-Ò`ytL bvgK c`v\_©Uv msµvgK e`vwai gZ| I†K gv†S gv†S †Pv†Li Rj w`†q ay†q gy†Q †dj†Z nq| I†K †ewk jvB †`qv hv†e bv| Zvn†j Avcbv†KI †L†q †dj†e| ZvB DwPZ n†jv-w`wM|Rqx ex†ii gZ fv†jvevmv w`†q Rq K†i †bqv| `y†f©vM†K cwiYZ Ki†Z n†e

m̄t̄q̄v̄t̄M| GZ fveevi wKQy †bB| I Avcbvi †P̄t̄q Aek̄B Kg kw³kvjx| ḡt̄b ivL̄t̄eb-Ògvbyl GLb  
Keī v̄t̄bl dȳt̄ji Pvl K̄t̄i|Ó  
mygb K\_v,†jv ib̄t̄jv| †Kvb Reve w̄ t̄jv bv| GKUy c̄t̄iB ej̄t̄jv-ÒAvwg Avcbvi †P̄t̄q eq̄t̄m Āt̄bK Kg|  
iay eqm bq-mew̄K w̄ t̄q Kg| Avgv̄t̄K Zywg K̄t̄i ej̄t̄j gbUv kvwś̄ cv̄t̄e|Ó  
ejjvg-ÒAv̄Qv|Ó  
GKUy c̄t̄i Avgvi gv\_vq Ab̄ welq Ḡt̄m wfo Rgv̄t̄jv|-  
ejjvg-mygb †kv̄t̄bv,Avgv̄t̄i H evRv̄t̄i GKRb gwnjv Av̄t̄Qb| Avwg Lvjv ēt̄j WvwK| Āt̄bK fv̄t̄jv  
gvbyl| †m evievi Avgv̄t̄K Abȳt̄iva Rvwb̄t̄q̄t̄Q-Zvi evmvq †hb Avwg GKev̄t̄ii Rb̄ n̄t̄jI hvB| Zywg  
hw̄ †h̄t̄Z Pvl, `yR̄t̄b GKmv̄t̄\_ hve| AvR̄t̄KB P̄t̄jv cwiPq Kwīt̄q w̄,mgq wVK K̄t̄i `yR̄t̄b hve|  
mygb Ḡt̄Kev̄t̄i wēt̄Ái fw̄½t̄Z gv\_v †b̄t̄o Rvbv̄t̄jv -ÒAvcbw hv ej̄t̄eb ZvB|Ó Avwg Lvjv̄t̄K GKUv  
†bvU w̄ t̄q̄wQ| Lvjv eivēt̄ii ḡt̄Zv †bvUv gywōt̄q AuvP̄t̄j †eūt̄a ivL̄t̄jv| Lvjv †Zv AvR ēvKyj,  
Avwg Zvi evmvq hvw̄Q| mygb Avm̄t̄e| GK wiKkvq `yR̄t̄b hve|  
Lvjv Ḡt̄Kev̄t̄i Lye KvQvKvwQ Ḡt̄m Avgvi Mv †Nūt̄l `vuwōt̄q Av̄t̄Q| `yÕnvZ w̄ t̄q Avgvi Wvb  
nvZ gȳt̄Vv K̄t̄i āt̄i Av̄t̄Q| †gvUv †dk̄t̄gi †fZi w̄ t̄q, †PvL KvZ K̄t̄i, cvwLi fw̄½t̄Z gȳt̄Li w̄ t̄K  
ZvKv̄t̄Q| Igb K̄t̄i Lvjv wK †L̄t̄Q Avgv̄t̄K! Rvwb bv|  
Lvjvi †Pv̄t̄L Rj|GK nvZ w̄ t̄q Pkgv āt̄īt̄Q| Ab̄ nv̄t̄Z AuvPj w̄ t̄q †PvL gyQ̄t̄Q| ḡt̄b n̄t̄jv-GBme  
gvbȳt̄li AwaKvi hviv †K̄t̄o Lvq,Zviv †Kgb gvbyl! GLb †\_t̄K Avgv̄t̄K †mB inm̄ Uv fv̄t̄jv K̄t̄i  
Rvb̄t̄Z n̄t̄e|  
ēv̄Í n̄t̄q wR̄t̄Ám Kijvg-ÒLvjv †Kv̄t̄bv mgm̄v n̄t̄Q bvwK?Ó  
Lvjv Kvūt̄\_v Kvūt̄\_v mȳt̄i ej̄t̄jv-ÒbvÓ  
mygb wiKkv wb̄t̄q cv̄t̄k `uvwōt̄q| `yR̄t̄b wiKkvq D̄t̄VwQ| Lvjv Gev̄t̄i GKUy iK̄t̄bv nvwm †n̄t̄m  
ej̄t̄jv-†h KZvUv GZw̄b āt̄i ejwZ PvB Zv n̄t̄jv-ÒAweKj †Zvgvi ḡt̄Zv †LwZ Avgvi GKUv †Q̄t̄j  
wQj, wKś̄ †ivW Gw̄t̄W̄t̄b gviv hvq| Zygv̄t̄K †Kwj Avgvi †mB †Q̄t̄ji KZv ḡt̄b c̄t̄o| GKUvB gvĬ  
†Q̄t̄j wQj Avgvi-Ó  
K\_v,†jv †kl n̄t̄Z bv n̄t̄Z wK Kv̄t̄Y Rvwb bv wiKkvUv †\_t̄g †Mj| mygb̄t̄K ejjvg-ÒwK ēv̄cvi \_vḡt̄j  
t̄Kb!Ó  
Lvjvi K\_vi ,iæZi w̄ t̄Z wM̄t̄q Ab̄ w̄ t̄K †Lqvj wQj bv| wKś̄ mw̄^Z wd̄t̄i †c̄t̄q-mvḡt̄b ZvwK̄t̄q  
†wL-ivZ †k̄t̄l mKv̄t̄ji Av̄t̄jvi ḡt̄Zv dȳt̄U D̄t̄V̄t̄Q Ab̄ GK `...k̄| myḡt̄bi mv̄t̄\_ Qwēt̄Z †h  
†ḡt̄q̄wŪt̄K †t̄LwQjvg-wVK †mB iKg †Pnvivi GKUv †ḡt̄q- wiKkvi n̄v̄t̄Ūj āt̄i MwZ †iva K̄t̄i  
`vuwōt̄q Av̄t̄Q| Zvi †Pv̄t̄L gȳt̄L c...w\_exi mḡv̄Í wēś̄q| `...wó̄t̄K eŪ̄v K̄t̄i d̄v̄j d̄v̄j K̄t̄i Pviw̄K  
fv̄t̄jv K̄t̄i †t̄L wb̄t̄Q.....

wbf...Z evm  
Kv†eix PµeZ©x

Rb¥	ZvwiL-	20-10-
1967		
Rb¥-vb-		
†KvjKvZv		
†gvevBj		bs-
9051516654		

mwZ" mwZ"B Gj bv iæcvwj| Avgvi †g†qi we†qi wbgšY i¶v Ki†Z bZyb eD  
wb†q G†mwQj Ii †Q†j myRq| mK†ji m†½ wg†jwg†k Avb>` K†iB Ny†i †Mj  
liv| hvevi Av†M Avgv†K ejj, ÔevRy gvwm, cvi†j GKevi †hl| ib†j †Zvgvi K\_vB ib†e| Avgiv †Zv †dj  
†g†i †MwQ| wb†Ri †ev†b†i m†½I mœúK© †bB Avi| ...Kx Avi eje, N†ii K\_vÖ|

LvivcB †j†MwQj i†b| iæcvwj Avgvi †QvU†ejvi eÜy| evb©cyi †Q†o Iiv wZb†evbB GLb KjKvZvq|  
†hw`b †dvb Kijvg, Avgvi †g†qi we†q i†b D"QjwmZ iæcvwj| GKN>Uv Mí Kijvg `yR†b| wKQy †Zv  
A^vfvweK g†b nqwb! Avm†Z cvi†e bv, †mUv e†jwQj| e†j †Q†j-eD†K cvwV†q†Q| GLb ibwQ Ii  
bvWk gv\_v| MĐ†Mvj| gv-evev†K wb†q \_vK†e e†j eo d~vU wK†b†Q †Q†j| wKš' gv†qi †R', wb†Ri  
RvqMv †\_†K bo†e bv| iay Zv-B bq, iæcvwj bvWk Lv†Ui Zjv†Z evm K†i| Gme Avevi Kx!  
we†qevwoi e~ÍZvq, †jvKR†bi g†a` Avi K\_v evovjvg bv| Avwg, AvuPj, iæcvwj Avi Ii †evb ^PZvwj,  
PviRb wQjvg cvovi NwbôZg eÜy| ZLb m†e B†j†fb-G D†VwQ| ÔfviZel© m~†h©i GK bvgÖ MvbUv  
Avgiv MÖæ†c †M†qwQjvg gva`wg†Ki †dqvil†q†ji mgq| jvjevo mv`v kvwo, jœ^v webywb, †PvL eÜ,  
GZeo nvu K†i cÖwZUv k†ai iæ†Z evowZ †Rvi w`†q iæcvwji †mB Mvb MvIqv †`†L Ii bvgB n†q  
†Mj Ôiægvw`Ö| Zvici †\_†K iæcvwji Kv†Q IBUvB RvZxq-m½xZ| eb©vwjw`†K †L†Z Gj cv†c¶||  
†m†R,†R mvg†b e†m Av†Q eb©vwjw`| Avi iæcvwjUv †Zv wPiKv†ji wMwbœ| ,wQ†q Pv-RjLvevi  
cwi†ekb Ki†Z †M†Q, kvwo c†i iægvw` †m†R| Avi eb©vwjw`†K †Q†o I†KB wKbv cQ>` K†i emj  
kvšlby`v| eb©vwjw` A†bKUvB eo Avgv†i †P†q| cv† †Zv Zvi †P†qI eo| i†bB †¶†c D†VwQj iæcvwj|  
wKš', Ii evev-gv cv† nvZQvov Ki†Z Pvbwb| Kg †m Kg c†b†iv eQ†ii eo kvšlby`vi m†½ we†q n†q  
†Mj iæcvwj| †jLv covi †mLv†bB BwZ| †jvKUvi Ici Lye ivM n†qwQj Avgvi| wKš' we†qi ci GLv†b  
G†m mK†ji gb Rq K†i wbj Ggb, ...†hgb Avjvwc, †Zgwb fv†jv gvbyl| wb†RB D†`vM wb†q  
Qqgv†mi g†a` eb©vwjw`i we†qi e~v`v K†i †dj| Lye eo†jvK evwo†Z we†q nj eb©vwjw`i| †mB  
we†q†Z bvWk Awdm †\_†K †jvbI wb†qwQj kvšlby`v| wb†Ri ej†Z †KD †bB| ZvB nq†Zv GZUv  
Rwo†q wb†qwQj k†ievwo†K|

we†qi eQi bv Nyi†ZB iæcvwji †Q†j nj| GKUv bv A†bKw`b evb©cy†i wQj ZLb| K†jR †\_†K wd†i  
†i.jvi AvÇv w`†qwQ Avgiv| †mB Av†Mi g†Zv ,jZvwb, Mjv dywj†q S Mov, meB wQj| Z†e e†ii K\_v  
we†kl ejZ bv| mevB kvšlby`vi cÖksmv KiZ, i†b iay nvmZ iæcvwj| I†i`i `vœúZ" wb†q dvRjvwg Ki†Z  
†Kgb evaZ| ZvQvov ZLb ev" PvUv†K wb†qB †ewk †g†Z \_vKZvg Avgiv, iæcvwj| wKš' †mB †h  
ev" Pv wb†q wd†i †Mj, Zvici †\_†K Ii m†½ †hvmv†hvm cÖvq wQbœ| eQ†i `y-eQ†i †hUyKy hv  
G†m†Q, ei †Q†j wb†q `y-GK w`†bi Rb" wKš' KZ©e~-K†g© Ae†njv wQj bv| w`w`i we†q †ev†bi  
we†q†Z Mqbv wb†qB G†m†Q| I†i`i evev-gv gviv †M†jb Aí mg†qi e`eav†b| Zvici †\_†KB evb©cy†i  
Avmv eÜ n†q †Mj iæcvwj| Avgvi we†q†Z †W†KwQjvg, e†jwQj, Ô†Q†ji cix¶v, †h†Z cvie bvÖ|  
Avwg wKQy g†b Kwiwb| ^PZvwji m†½ †dv†b †hvmv†hvm eiveiB wQj| I-B ejZ, Ô†L bv iæcvwjUv  
cy†iv MuvBqv e†b †M†Q| Ni †\_†K †e†ivq bv| GKUv fv†jv kvwo †K†b bv| †KD w`†jI c†i bv| N†i  
e†m ivZw`b iay wUwf †`†L Avi cPcP K†i cvb wP†evq|Ö

Ôcvb Lvq!Ö bvK wmuU†KwQjvg Avwg| Zvici †\_†K ^PZvwji m†½ fve hZ †e†o†Q, Av†jvPbv  
†\_†K m†i †M†Q iæcvwj| wKš' Ii †Q†jUv †hfv†e Aby†iva K†i †Mj..., nvZ-cv ,wU†q \_vKv P†j bv|  
GKZidv ^PZvwji Kv†QB †Zv i†bwQ GZw`b| mwZ"Uv Rvbv `iKvi| Avgvi ei†K ej†Z †m-I ivwR nj  
†h†Z| ^PZvwj†K wKQy Rvbvjvg bv| evb©cyi †\_†K KjKvZvq †nv†U†j DVjvg Avwg Avi cÖZxc| GK  
we†K†j wM†q nvwRi njvg iæcvwji `iRvq| `iRv Ly†j `vuovj ^qs iæcvwj| ÔI †Zviv, AvqÖ, e†j N†i  
XyK†Z w`j| †hb RvbZB Avgiv Avme| wKš' eoB wbwj©ß Avn&evb| A\_~vr Lywk nqwb| ivMI †Lvj  
bv| hvK, g†b g†b ^Zwi n†qB †Zv G†mwQ| MÖvn" Kijvg bv| N†i XyKjvg, `y†Uv †gvov GwM†q w`j  
em†Z| Kx fxlY †ivMv n†q †M†Q iæcvwj! iay †ivMvB bq, AviI †hb wKQy..., †`†L †evSv hvq,

†evSv†bv hvq bv| g~wZ©gwZ welv` GK| Av†Mi g†ZvB j<sup>α</sup>v webywb Syj†Q †cQ†b| Pyj cvZjv n†jI  
cv†Kwb| Plov wmuw\_†Z wmu`yi nv†Z kvuLv<sup>cjv</sup>| b<sup>v</sup>vZv†bv kvwo| wb†R†K †Kgb †egvbvb jv†M Ii  
cv†k| nvB<sup>-</sup>cy†ji f~†Mv†ji wUPvi Avwg| †g†nw` Kiv †QvU Pyj, kvuLv wmu`y†i A†f`m ^ZwiB  
nqwb KLb| wKš` iæcvwj†K †`Le bv Ii Ni? miKvwi Avevm†bi †QvÆ GK Kvgivi d~vU| Ni Ry†o  
GKUv LvU| GKUyLvwb nvuUvi RvqMv cv†k| †mLv†bB `y†Uv †gvovq em†Z w`†q†Q Avgv†i|  
†e†Zi †gvov| GKUv eo U<sup>a</sup>v¼†K †Uwej evwb†q wUwf ivLv n†q†Q| GK †Kvbvq †Kvblg†Z ~vb  
†c†q†Q we†qi Avjgvwi| †`Iqv†j e<sup>a</sup>v†KU †\_†K Syj†Q Ii e†ii †cvkvK| Avjbv †bB, ivLvi RvqMvI †bB|  
Iw†K ivbævNi Avi ev\_iaeg| †Kv†Y †QvÆ e~vjKwb| GKUvB Rvb<sup>jv</sup> N†i| Avðh©! we†qi Av†M  
ch©šI Ii †Q†jI †Zv wQj GLv†b, Kx K†i wQj? A\_P †gavex D~Pwkw|Z †Q†jI Zvi eBLvZvi  
m<sup>α</sup>eviwUB ev\_vKZ †Kv\_vq? AvevI Ny†i ZvKvjvg iæcvwji w`†K| GB NiUv m†gZ wb†R†K †Kgb  
inm`gq K†i †i†L†Q| bRi †Mj Lv†Ui w`†K| cÖwZwU cvqvq Pvi†U K†i BuU ,u†R DuPy Kiv LvU|  
†evSvB hvq, bx†P wRwbm ivLvi R†b`B Ggb e†v`Í| gv\_vi Ici cvLv Nyi†Q| †g†Si GK †Kv†Y  
GKUv †Uwej d~vb| myR†qi K\_vi m†½ wgwj†q †bIqvi †Póv KiwQ| Lv†Ui Zjvq e†m wUwf †`†L  
iæcvwj| ZjvUvq DuwK w`†Z Lye B†`Q K†iQ Avgvi| i†bwQ R†ji evjwZ ivLv \_v†K ILv†b| we`yU  
PvbvPyi gywo †\_†K iæcvwji Avqbv wPiæwb cv†bi evUvI mvRv†bv Av†Q bx†P| ZviB GKcv†k Ii  
kh`v ^Zwi nq cÖwZ iv†Z| evb©cy†i Avgv†i Ni,†jvI wKQy jv~vwi wQj bv| wKš` GLb Avgiv  
wb†R†i c†b†iv†kv †~cvqvidy†Ui d~v†U \_vwK| iæcvwji d~v†U `g eÜ n†q Avm†Q Avgvi| GLv†b  
\_vK†j AvwgI cvMj nZvg, Ii †`vI †Kv\_vq? Lv†Ui Zjvq Avm†j wb†Ri g†Zv GKUy cwimi ^Zwi K†i  
wb†q†Q iæcvwj| cvovi †KD G†j A†a©K Lv†Ui Zjvq Xy†KB bvwK K\_ vevZ©v ejZ| n`vu, iæcvwji  
hv nvBU, Zv†Z gv\_v †mvRv K†i em†Z cvi†e, GZUvB DuPy GB LvU| ILv†b e†mB covZ †QvÆ  
myRq†K| Lye †QvU†ejvq `y-wZb†U †Lv<sup>jv</sup> QvZvi bx†P Ni evwb†q †Ljv KiZ Avgvi †g†q|  
†mBiKgB †Mvcb iæcvwji Lv†Ui Zjv, Avi AvKl©Yxq| wKš` GLwb †Mv†q`vwMwi iæ Ki†j dj  
Lvivc n†Z cv†i| kvšÍby`v†K †`LwQ bv, iæcvwj†K wR†Ám Kie, ZLwb N†i XyKj kvšÍby`v| Avi  
nBnB K†i DVj, ÔAv†i, †Zvgiv! Kx †mšfvM` Avgv†i! iæcvwj Pv evbvI, Avwg evRvi †\_†K  
AvmwQ|Ô Kx cÖPyi ey†ov n†q †M†Q gvbylUv! wiUvqvi K†i†Q i†bwQ| KiviB K\_v| wKš` Zvic†iI  
PgKvjvg| †hgb Pg†KwQjvg iæcvwj†K †`†L| cÖZxc D†V nvZ †P†c aij, Ôbv `v`v, G†mwQ, Mí Kie,  
AvÇv †`e P†j hve| Gi g†a` Avcwb †ewi†q †M†j Pj†e bv|Ô

ÔAv†i e<sup>a</sup>v`vi, GLywb G†m coe| AwZw\_†K iay gy†L ewm†q ivL†j †Mi†`Íi AKj`vY| iæcvwj `ytL  
cv†e| Avwg hve Avi Avme|Ô

wgwUwguU nvm†Q iæcvwj, gy†L wKQy ej†Q bv| hvB†nvK, kvšÍby`vi m†½ cÖZxcI †ewi†q †Mj|  
fv†jvB nj| iæcvwj†K GKv cve Avwg| Iiv †ewi†q †h†ZB nvgt†j cojvg, `yBnv†Z Rvc†U aijvg I†K|  
ÔKZw`b ci iæcvwj..., KZw`b ci †Zv†K †`LwQ!Ô Av†eM ZvwoZ n†q †Pv†L Rj G†m †M†Q Avgvi|  
†Kgb KiæY †n†m Avj†Zv K†i wb†R†K Qvwo†q wbj iæcvwj| ejj, Ô†evm, Pv†qi Rj PvcvB|Ô ~úóB  
Gwo†q hvevi j¶Y, ejjvg ÔPv c†i n†e, `yR†b GKUy Mí KwI|Ô Zvici †Kvbl fwYZv bv K†iB ejjvg,  
ÔAvgvi evwo Pj iæcvwj, Lye K†i `yR†b AvÇv †`e Kw`b|Ô

Ôfv†jvB e†jwQm| Zv Avwg hve †Kb, ZyB †\_†K hv, Zvn†jB †Zv AvÇv †`Iqv hv†e|Ô

ÔGLv†b?Ô e†jB mvg†j wbjvg wb†R†K| ÔZyB †Zv mvivw`b KvR wb†qB \_vKwe, AemiB n†e bv  
†Zvi| Zvi †P†q Avgvi evwo Pj| KZw`b hvmwb evb©cy†i| cyi†bv cvov, cyi†bv †jvKRb| fv†jv  
jvM†e|Ô

ÔAvgvi fv†jv jv†M bv| GB evwo †Q†o †Kv\_vI hvB bv Avwg| †Kv\_vI †h†Z B†`Q K†i bv|Ô

Ô†Kb K†i bv, Avgv†K ej| †Zvi me K\_v iæ e†jB G†mwQ|Ô GK`†g e†j †djvg|

ÔI, Avgvi †Q†j e†j†Q bv? I†i mvRv†bv d~v†U gv†K wb†q †h†Z cv†iwb e†j †Zv†K a†i†Q? âu,  
cvMj Avi Kv†K e†j| AZ e~vKyj nlqvi wKQy †bB †i, Avwg wVK AvwQ| GBLv†b GBfv†e †mU n†q  
†MwQ| GZw`†bi Af`vm, Ab~ RvqMvq Ab~ e~e~vq Nyg n†e bv, kixi Lvivc Ki†e|Ô

ÔIn&, G,†jv me †Zvi evwZK| Ggb wKQy eywo n†q hvmwb, `y†Uvw`b bv Ny†gv†j g†i hvwe bv|  
Zvn†j GK KvR Kwi, Kvil evwo†Z bq, †eov†Z hve| `xNv, ev KvQvKvwQ Ab~ †Kv\_vI| AuvPj†KI  
†W†K †bIqv hvq| wZbeÜy wg†j AvÇv †`e| Avevi †Zv†K †cuš†Q w`†q hve GLv†b?Ô

ÔAvwg hve bv| evàvi we†qi mgq wZbw`b \_vK†Z n†qwQj fvov Kiv we†qevwo†Z| eva` n†qwQjvg  
†Q†ji gyL †P†q| wKš` wZb†U w`b GK†dvuUv Ny†gvBwb| eDfv†Zi w`b iv†ZB GLv†b wd†iWQ|  
Avgv†K †cŠu†Q w`†q Z†e dykh`vi N†i Xy†K†Q †Q†j| †mBev†iB ey†SwQ, GB evwo, GB Ni †Q†o  
bo†jB Avgvi wec`| Nygy†Z bv cvi†j Lye kixi Lvivc nq, wekvm Ki|Ô

ÔWv³vi †`wL†qwQm?Ô GKUy GKUy K†i G†Mv~Q Avwg|



Ôn`vu, meiKg †U÷ n†q†Q, wi†cvU© bg©vj| †Kvbl AmyL †bB Avgvi|Ô æøvb nvmmj iæcvwj| AmyL  
bv \_vKvi `yt†L, bvWK GUvB Ii †iv†Mi j¶Y? bvWK Gfv†eB \_vvg†q w`†Z PvB†Q Avgv†K?  
†hvMv†hvM wenxb GZLvwb mg†qi ci AvPgKv Kvil e`w³MZ cÔm†½ †XvKv gykwKj| †Svu†Ki  
gv\_vq P†j G†mwQ, wKš‘ Avgv†K fimv Ki†e †Kb iæcvwj? Mfxi wW†cÖkb, Ii KvD†Ywjs `iKvil  
†mB †Pón K†iwb †Kb Giv? bvn&, `†g †M†j Pj†e bv| ejjvg, Ôevev-gv Ii m†½ \_v†K bv e†j `ytL  
KiwQj evàv| †Kb †Mwj bv †Q†ji Kv†Q? KZ fv†jvev†m †Zv†K| †Zvil †Zv Kó nq †Q†j†K †Q†o  
\_vK†Z, bvWK?Ô

Ô†g†qi we†q w`†qwQm, †Q†o \_vK†Z Kó nq bv?Ô cvjUv `Kwdqr PvBj Avgvi| Avevil \_g†K  
†Mjvg| Aek` Rev†ei A†c¶v bv K†iB iæcvwj ejj, ÔAvRKvj †Q†j†Z †g†q†Z Zdv †bB| we†q w`†qwQ,  
msmvi KiæK wb†R†i g†Zv| Avwg I†i m†½ gvbv†Z cvie bv| Iiv Avgvi m†½ gvbv†q Pj†e, †mUvI  
PvB bv| `~†i \_vKvB fv†jv|Ô

AKvU` hyw³| nvj †Q†o w`jvg Avwg| †mvRvmywR ejjvg, ÔLv†Ui Zjvq \_vWKm †Kb? GUv wK  
`^vfvweK Rxebhvc? kvšlby`vi K\_vUvI †Zv fvewe| †Q†j †Zv eD wb†q my†L Av†Q, †ZvivI Avb†`  
\_vK|Ô

ÔAvgiv †Zv Avb†`B AvwQ| wiUvqvW© jvBd, †bv Sv†gfv-SÁvU| w`we` AvwQ eyS†j...!Ô evB†i  
†\_†KB Avgvi cÔ†kæi Reve w`†Z w`†Z N†i XyKj kvšlby`v, ZLwb| †cQ†b nvwmgy†L cÔZxc| Pvcv  
c†o †Mj Avgv†i Avjvc| wKš‘ Zvi g†a`B ¶wY†Ki R†b` `c K†i R†j D†VwQj iæcvwj| †PvL| g†b g†b  
ab`ev` w`jvg kvšlby`v†K| Gici †mSRb`g~jK K\_vevZ©v nvwm-g`iv Avi LvIqv-`vIqv †m†i †ewi†q  
Gjvg Avgiv| Mí hv nj, `yB Zi†di †Q†j†g†q†i wb†q| iæcvwj| ZLb `^vfvweK| wVK †hgbwU  
ey†SwQjvg †dv†b, mvg†bI ZvB|

Avgiv †e†ivjvg| iæcvwj| gy†L æøvb nvwm| †Kgb bKj mvRv†bv g†b nj| GB nvwmUvB †hb `iRv, hv  
I eÜ K†iB ivLj, bvWK Avwg Lyj†Z cvijvg bv? hZ¶Y wQjvg, evi K†qK cvb †L†q†Q iæcvwj| †h  
†gvov `y†Uv GwM†q w`†qwQj, †m-`y†Uv†Z e†mB K\_vevZ©v e†jwQ `yB eÜy| e†iiv wdi†Z †gvov  
†Q†o w`†qwQj cÔZxc†K| Lv†U e†mB Avgv†i m†½ K\_v ejwQj kvšlby`v| iæcvwj `vuwo†q \_vKj  
Vvq| Avwg GKevi ejjvg, Ô†evm bv, `vuwo†q AvwQm †Kb?Ô

ÔGB †Zv emwQÔ e†j, ivbævN†i †muaj| GKUy c†i Avevi G†m `uvwo†qB \_vKj|

ÔI†K Wv³vi †`Lvbw †Kb kvšlby`v?Ô Aby†hv†Mi my†iB ejjvg| Avgv†i GwM†q w`†Z iv`Ivq  
†b†g G†m†Q kvšlby`v|

Ô†Pón K†iwQj evàv| ivwR Kiv†bv hvqwb †Zvgvi eÜy†K| Amy` bq, iæcvwj Avm†j Lye †Rw|Ô  
Avgv†K †hb mvšlby`v w`†Q kvšlby`v| ivM nj| †Q†j†i GBiKg Ae†njvi kvw`IB †fvM K†i Avgv†i  
mgv†Ri †g†qiv, GLbI| ejjvg, ÔcvMj ejwQ bv, wKš‘ wW†cÖkb Av†Q Ii| Avwg wvwo†Z| †mUv  
KvUv†bvi R†b`B gvbwmK wPwKrmvi cÔ†qvRbI Av†Q| Lye †ewk LiP wKš‘ nq bv...Ô e†jB †Kgb  
A`^w`I nj, Pyc K†i †Mjvg|

ÔLi†Pi e`vci bq evRy| PvKwii iæ†Z Avgvi Afve wQj wVKB, wKš‘ A†bKw`bB †mUv KvU†q  
D†VwQ| iæcvwj| †evb†i Zyjbvq Avwg Mwie, wKš‘ iæcvwj| cÔ†qvRb †gUv†bvi ¶gZv Avgvi ZLbI  
wQj, GLbI Av†Q|Ô

ÔZvn†j A†bKw`b Av†MB GB d`vU †Q†o GKUy fv†jv evwo†Z wkd&U K†i †h†Z cvi†Zb| Lv†Ui  
Zjvq †kvqvi A†f`mUv `ZwiB nZ bv|Ô

ÔcwiKíbv wQj G†Kev†i wb†Ri evwo†Z DVe| nvRvi †`vqvi wd†Ui d`vU wbjvg nvDR-†jv†b|  
iæcvwj †Mj bv| fvov emvvg| we†qi mgq wMd&U K†iwQ †Q†j†K|Ô

ÔZvB bvWK? Avwg †Zv †f†ewQ evàvB wK†b†Q!Ô

ÔbZyb PvKwi, I Kx K†i d`vU wKb†e? wDUvD†b IiKg d`v†Ui GLb cÔPyi `vgÔ eo GKUv k|vm  
†djj kvšlby`v| ejj, Ô†kv†bv evRy, †Kvblw`b KvD†K ej†Z cvwiwb| AvR †Zvgv†K hLb †cjvg, ewj|  
eb©vwj†K Avgvi cQ>` nqwb, KviY Avgvi me gb†hvM †U†b wb†qwQj nvwmLywk QUd†U iæcvwj|  
†ewk K\_v †mw`b Ii m†½B n†qwQj Avgvi| cÔ\_g †Lv†ZB Ggb fv†jv †j†M †Mj, fvejvg, we†q hw`  
Ki†ZB nq, GB †g†q†KB Kie| ivwR bv n†j bv n†e| GB †f†eB cÔ`Ive w`B| Ii gv-evev †h †g†qi  
Ag†ZB ivwR n†qwQ†jb, RvbZvg bv| we†qi ci cÔ\_g cÔ\_g fveZvg ev`Pv †g†q, j³⁄⁴v fq KvU†j wVK  
n†q hv†e| Kv†Q †U†bwQ, evav †`qwb| AvwgI Mvoj, wb†Ri my†L AÜ wQjvg| I†K Lywk Kivi R†b`  
†j†M c†o \_vKZvg| wKš‘ †mB nvwm, eKeKvwb, D`QjZv me †jvcvU n†q †Mj| A\_P gy†L †Kvbl  
Awf†hvM †bB| GKw`b gwiqv n†q Rvb†Z PvBjvg, Avgv†K wK †Zvgvi cQ>` nqwb iæcvwj? Rev†e  
ejj, Ôn†qwQj| Lye cQ>` n†qwQj| g†b g†b †P†qwQjvg GB †jvKUvB †hb Avgvi RvgvBevey nq|Ô

Vvm K†i †KD Po Kwl†q w`j Avgvi Mv†j| mœú~Y© B†”Qi weia†× I†K we†q K†iwQ! ejjvg, wek|vm K†iv, †Zvgvi Ag†Zi K\_v RvbZvg bv Avwg| I ejj, ÔRvwbÓ e”m, Gici †\_†K Avwg ,wU†q †Mjvg, iæcvwj| mnR nj bv| evàv G†m †M†Q Zvi Av†MB| mgvav†bi †Kvbl Dcvq Lyu†R cvBwb| †ewk wWdv†i†Y we†q KZR†biB †Zv n†q†Q, †mBme D`vniY †U†b mnR Ki†Z †P†qwQjvg, wKš‘ bvn&| IB w`†bi ci I†K Kv†Q Uvb†Z cvwiwb Av| †Kewj g†b n†q†Q Avwg †Zv li RvgvBevey, ,iæRb| Avgvi mvg†b kvwo ci†e bv e†j, Lv†Ui Zjvq Xy†K A™œyZ Kvq`vq kvwo c†i †ewi†q AvmZ| Z†e evàv†K wb†q I A†bKUv ^vfvweK n†q †Mj| †Q†j†K wb†q †eov†ZI †MwQ Avgiv| fveZvg, ax†i ax†i wVK n†q hv†e| †Q†ji e”vcv†i Avgvi m†½ mnRfv†eB K\_v ejZ| †Q†ji R†b” GUv PvB IUv PvB ejZ| Zvici †Q†j hZ eo n†Z jvMj, e`jv†Z iia Kij iæcvwj| †g†v†gkv eÜ K†i w`j cvovq| Kx, bv †Q†j Lvivc n†q hv†e| AKviY SMov KiZ †ev†b†i m†½| †QvU †PŠwK†Z wZbR†b i†Z Amywe†a nZ e†j †g†S†Z †kvqv iia K†iwQj| I†K bv Rvwb†qB LvU wK†bwQjvg| eo LvU| wZbR†b nvZ-cv Qwo†q †kve| wKš‘ GKUv ivZI I†K Lv†U †kvqv†Z cvwiwb| li bvwK Mig jv†M| ZLbB ey†SwQjvg, GmeB iv†Mi cÖKvk| Avgv†K I ¶gv Ki†e bv †Kvblw`b| we†qUv hLb A^xKvi Kivi Dcvq †bB, †f†ewQjvg hveZxq myL-Hk|†h© fwi†q †`e I†K| wKš‘ Avgvi me DcnviB wiwdDR K†i†Q| wb†RB †e†Q wb†q†Q GB mbœ”vwmbxi Rxeb| ZvB GKgv† AvwgB Rvwb, †Kvbl wPwKrmv†ZB I my” n†e bv| fweZ†e”i m†½ jowQ Avgiv `yR†bB| I†K fv†jv†e†mwQ, wKš‘ fv†jv ivL†Z cvwiwb| †Qvuqvi AwaKvi †bB| ZvwK†q ZvwK†q †`wL| Avgv†K Gov†Z Lv†Ui Zjvq wM†q †Xv†K| Lv†Ui Dc†i GKv i†q i†q wK†kvix †ejvi iæcvwj†K Kíbv Kwi Avwg| †mB nvwm, weivgnxb K\_v, D”Qjvm..., Lv†Ui bx†P I, Dc†i Avwg, KZUyKyB ev`~iZj, †ek AvwQ| I †hgb †Kv\_vl †h†Z Pvq bv, Avwgl bv|Ö

†mw`b wd†i G†mwQjvg Avgiv| ÔKLb| iKvi n†j eÜy wn†m†eB WvK†eb `v`v, Avgiv wKš‘ AvwQ, \_vKe|Ö kvšlby`vi nvZ a†i e†jwQj cÖZxc| Avwg Pyc K†i wQjvg| GB †mœnqxj AwffveKwUB iæcvwji cÖK...Z AvcbRb, AvjUcKv evB†i †\_†K G†m `i` †`wL†q wKQy nq bv| cwiYZ eq†mi GB iæcvwj Avgvi A†Pbv| ZvB †hgb`~†ii wQj I, `~†iiB\_vK|

Bu`yi-weov†ji w`b  
iv†k` ingyb

GUv wQj †mB mgq,  
hLb g,,†ZivB †Kej my†L nvm†Z cvi†Zv  
†kl ch©šÍ wb©...wZ wg†j†QÑ GB †ev†a  
Ñ Avbœv AvLgvZfv

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 05-11-1967 Rb¥`vb- imyjcyi, Uv!zvBj  †gvevBj bs- 01558756254
---

ZL†bv Avgiv nvdc”v>U cwi| Avwg cwi Bswjkc”v>U| Bswjkc”v†Ui ZLb A†bK `vg, 10/12 UvKvÑ me evwoi †Q†jiv ci†Z cv†i bv| Avwe`, wgRvb, m†šl†v†Ñ Avgvi eÜziv ZvRy Lwjdv| Kv†Q evbv†bv jsK-†\_i c”v>U c†i| m†šl†v†li evev evRv†ii e†ov e”emvqx; Pvj-Wvj, AvUv-jeY, ,o-wPwb, mycvwi-R`©v, bvwj-†K†ivwmbÑ gvjc†Î Vvmv Zvi †`vKvb| †KD-†KD e†j, Avgiv wek|vm Kwi ev bv Kwi; Zv†Z wKQz Av†m hvq bv; wKsev Avgv†i eqm Kg; †kvbv K\_vq Kv †`qviB eqm nqwb; mybxjKvKvi bvwK my†i e”emv† Av†Q| A\_©vr m†šl†v†li evev g”vjv ŪvKvi gvwjK, hv†K e†j UvKvi Kzgxil †m B†”Q Ki†j m†šl†v†K Bswjkc”v>U GKUv †Kb, GKB mv†\_ `yÖwZb†U wK†b w`†Z cv†i| wKš‘ †`†e bv| †Q†ji c”v>U wK†b 10/12 UvKv LiP! m†šl†v†i eq†m Zviv †bswU c†i \_vK†Zv| †envivevwo, cvjevwoi †Q†jiv †Zv GL†bv †bswUB c†i| bvwK, †KD ej†Z Pvb Zviv †KD GLb Av|

†bswU c†i bv? †k ^vaxb n†q me †Kgb e†j hv†”Q...!

Avgiv ZLb evwQib †bQv D”P we”vj†qi wbPz K-v†mi QvĪ| m†šĪvl GKw`b Ki†jv wK, †Mv ai†jv evwo†ZÑ Zv†K Bswjkc”v>U wK†b bv w`†j ^z†j hv†e bv| KvWkgv GUv-†mUv e†j †evSv†”Q, KjvcvZvq gywo†q bvo—†gvqv mva†Q ^z†j hvĪqvi Rb”; wKQy†ZB wKQy n†”Q bv| m†šĪv†li GKk\_vÑ Bswjkc”v>U PvB Av†M| Zvici ^zj, Zvici †jLv cov...|

Avwg, Avwe`, wgRvb, gûqvÑ Avgiv m†šĪv†li D†Vv†b `uvwo†q AvwQ| m†šĪv†liK wb†q ^z†j hv†ev| cÖ†Z”Kw`b Avgiv GKmv†\_ ^z†j hvB| m†šĪv†li Rb” †`wi n†”Q| Avgiv DmLym KiwQ| m†šĪvl nVvr †Ku†` †dj†jv| Kuv`†Z-Kuv`†Z ej†jvÑ Ômywg†Zi evev GKUv nvBjvPvĪv| AM†i wK evRv†i †`vKvb Av†Q? evevi g†Zv U`vKv Av†Q Ai evevi? A†i Bswjkc”v>U wKbv w`†Q...|Ö

m†šĪv†li K\_v ĩ†b KvWkgvi Av†°j,o-g| nv-nv K†i DV†jv †m, †hb evwoi Av†o e†m GKSuvK KvK Kv-Kv Ki†Q...|

Ñ GBWv Kx Km ZzB| mywgZ†i Bswjkc”v>U wKbv †`q Ai `v`vÑ gĐj mve| †nB †Zv †Miv†gi Rwg`vi| evwo†Z 10/12Uv Miæ| †b evev, bvo—†gvqv wbqv ^z†j hv| Zi ev†c†i Avwg Kgywb...|

Ñ evev†i Avwg wPwb, `ywbqvi wKcUv...|

m†šĪvl KjvcvZvq †gvov†bv bvo—†gvqv QvBKz†o Qyu†o gvi†jv...|

mybxjKvKv †h evwo†ZB wQj GZ”Y Avgiv eyS†Z cvwiwb| N†ii †fZ†i fvZ LvW”Qj| fvZ †L†q †`vKv†b hv†e| Kuvmvi NwU nv†Z eviv`vq G†jv| KjKz†Pv Ki†jv| Rj †L†jv XKK K†i| GKevi ZvKv†jv Avgv†`i w`†K| VvĐv †PvL| g,Z gv†Qi †Pv†Li g†Zv| Bswjkc”v>U Qvov ^z†j hv†e bv m†šĪvl, bvo—†gvqv QvBKz†o †d†j w`†q†QÑ mybxjKvKvi †PvL-gyL †`†L †evSvi Dcvq †bB, Gme wb†q Zvi †Kv†bv gv\_ve`\_v Av†Q| A\_P GB †jvKwU, †Kvb ivĪ-kā bv K†i nVvr Zvi nvdc”v>U-civ †Q†j†K k~Ki †cUv†bvi g†Zv †cUv†Z ĩæ Ki†jv...|

m†šĪv†li Ôgv†Mv, evev†Mv, gijvg†Mv...Ö Ñ wPrKvi D†Vvb †cwi†q, evwoi mvg†bi PvjZvZjv Kvjxgw`i †cQ†b †i†L hvĪv ĩæ Ki†jv b`xi w`†K| fiv b`x| m†šĪv†li wPrKvi jvwd†q co†jv b`x†Z...|

Avwg GKevi Avgvi Bswjkc”v†>Ui w`†K, GKevi m†šĪvl I KvWkgvi gy†Li w`†K ZvKvB| mybxjKvKv †bB| P†j †M†Q| †`vKvb Lyj†Z †`wi n†q hv†”Q| m†šĪvl ^z†j hv†e wK hv†e bv, Avgiv Īi Rb” AvĪ wKQy”Y †`wi Ki†ev bvWk P†j hv†evÑ Gme hLb fvewQ, Avgvi †PvL AvU†K †Mj m†šĪv†li e†ov N†ii cye †KvYvq| GKUv weovj †PvL e†ov-e†ov K†i Īur †c†Z e†m Av†Q, mvg†b GKUv Bu`yi Qvbw; fxZ-mšĪ, `i †\_†KB †evSv hvqÑ QvbwUi †jR Kuv†Q, f†q cvjvevi my†hvM LyuR†Q Bu`yi QvbwUÑ wKš` weovjwUi \_vevi g†a”B Zvi Ae`vb, cvjv†bvi my†hvM †Kv\_vq? g,Zz”i gy†L c†o Bu`yi QvbwU fve†Q, Zv†K Lc K†i gy†L cyi†Z †Kb mgq wb†”Q Zvi AvRivBj...?

**`yB.**

m†šĪvl ZLb Bswjkc”v>U c†i| †kl ch©šĪ mybxjKvKv Ī†K Bswjkc”v>U wK†b w`†q†Q| 15 UvKv `vg| Avgvi c”v†>Ui †PÖ `vvg| †eē Av†Q| Avgvi c”v†>U †eē bvB| `v`v†K ej†Z n†e...|

Bswjk c”v†>Ui `ytL wQ†jv m†šĪv†li, Bswjkc”v>U †c†q†Q; c”v†>Ui `ytL GLb †bB| wKš` m†šĪv†li g†b AvĪ Ab” †Kv†bv `ytL wQj wKbv, wKsev †Kv†bv eKzjPvivi g†Zv e†ov n†Z n†Z, †Kv†bv `yóy evj†Ki nv†Z nVvr †mB MvQwUi GKUv Wvj †f†O covi g†Zv Īi g†b †Kv†bv K†ói Rb¥ wb†qwQj wKbvÑ Zv Avgv†`i Rvbv wQj bv| K-vm bvB†b ĪVvi ci, GKw`b Avgiv †Ui †cvgÑ m†šĪv†li eyKfiv `ytL-Kó wQj, wKsev wQj fiv b`xi g†Zv Awfgvb| bv-n†j †m †kĪov Mv†Qi Wv†j Sz†j c†o! `ytL-Kó hLb m†n”i AZxZ n†q hvq, gvbyl ZLbB †Zv AvZ¥nb†bi c\_ †e†Q †bq...|

bvwK...?

hv†nvK, Bswjkc”v>U †c†q fĪLY Lywk m†šĪvl| A\_P †`Lyb, Kx gviUvB bv †Lj †mw`b? Īi gvi LvĪqv †`†L Avgvi fĪLY Kó nw”Qj| Avgvi Bswjkc”v>U-civ †`†LB †Zv ĪĪ Bswjk c”v†>Ui mva †R†MwQj...|

ĪB mgq, nVvr GKw`b, bZzb `yÖwU k†āi gy†LvgywL nB Avgiv...|

b`xi Īevi Avgv†`i evwo| Avwe`, wgRvbÑ Avgv†`i...| b`x†Z `xN© muv†Kv| wgRvb e†j cyj†miv†Zi cyj| †gvjØ`vevwoi †Q†j Ī| Īi evev gmwR†`i Bgv| e†ov fvB Kv†kg Avwjvq gv`ivmvq c†o| †e†n-Ī-†`vh†Li Mí fvjB Rv†b wgRvb| cyj†miv†Zi cyj cvi n†q †e†n†-Ī †h†Z nq| cvcx †jv†Kiv †UvUv myZvi g†Zv miæ GB cyj cvwo w`†Z cvi†e bv| cy†j ĪVvi ciB Szc K†i c†o hv†e †`vh†L| †`vh†L `vD`vD Av,b...| `yia`yia ey†K muv†Kv cvi nB Avgiv| †envicvov, `vmciov, cvjcovi ga” w`†q ^z†ji c\_|

c†\_B m†šÍvl†`i evwo| I†`i evwoi mvg†b Kvjxgw`i| cvKv `vjb| gw`†ii †`qv†j †cv÷vi muvUv†bv|  
†cv÷v†i Avgvi †Pv†L AvU†K hvq| Kv†jv KvMR| jvj Kwj†Z †jLvÑ Ô†RvZ`vi-gRy`vi  
nuywkqviÑ†kÖYxkÎæ LZg K†ivÑ AvÂwjK KgvÛviÑ MYevwnbx...|Ô

Ô†RvZ`viÔ, ÔgRy`viÔ, ÔKgvÛviÔ,Ñ GB me kã cwiwPZ| `<z†ji cvV`eB†q Av†Q, c†owQ| wKš`  
Ô†kÖYxkÎæÔ! ZvI Avevi LZg Kivi Avnÿvb? Ôgyw³evwnbxÔ, ÔcvKevwnbxÔ kã `yÔ†UvI  
cwiwPZ| gvÎ KÔeQi Av†MB cvKevwnbxi mv†\_ gyw³evwnbx hy× K†i†Q| †mUv wQj Avgv†`i  
gyw³hy×| hy†× cvKevwnbx civwRZ nq| Avgiv cvB ^vaxb †`k| K-v†m, Avnv` m`vi gyw³hy†×i Mí  
e†jb| m`v†ii gy†L i†b-i†b A†bK bZzb kã gyL` n†q†Q| evsKvi, d«U, c`vivmyUÑ meB hy×†Kw`ªK  
kã| wKš` m`v†ii gy†LI ÔMYevwnbxÔ kãwU †Kvbw`b i†bwQ e†j g†b c†o bv...|

Ô†kÖYxkÎæÔ Avi ÔMYevwnbxÔ kã `yÔ†Uv Avgvi K†ivwUi wfZi `vcv`vwc ïæ K†i| kã`y†Uvi  
A\_© bv Rvbv ch©šÍ †h Avgvi ^w`Í †bBÑ †m Avwg Rvwb| bZzb †Kv†bv kã †c†j, Zvi A\_© Lyu†R  
†ei Kiv; Avcbv†`i Kvîl Kvîl nq†Zv B†Zvg†a` Rvbv n†q †M†QÑ GUv Avgvi Avîl †QvU†ejvKvi  
Af`vm| `yÔPvi K\_vq †mB Mîl Avcbv†`i GKUz †kvbvB...|

hviv, Avgvi GB Mí Av†MI i†b†QbÑ i†b†ZB cv†ib, Keyj Kwi; GB Mí Avwg eûevi e†jwQ; Zv†`i Avi  
†kvbvi `iKvi bvB|

†jLv cov Rvb†Zb bv Avgvi `v`v| wKš` Zuvi g†Zv mvwn†Z`i mgS`vi Avwg GLb ch©šÍ Avi †Kv\_vI  
†`wLwb| wZwb nvU-evRvi †\_†K, wKsev kn†i †M†j eB†qi †`vKvb †\_†K bvbv ai†bi eB-cy`ÍK wK†b  
Avb†Zb| †ewki fvMB cyuw\_-mvwn†Z`i eB| Kvjy-MvRx-P«úveZx, `vZv nv†Zg ZvC, welv`wmÛz  
BZ`vw`| Zuv†K eB c†o †kvbv†Z n†Zv| Avgvi e†ov †ev†biv c†o iwb†q†Q| Avwg `v`vi me©Kwbô  
bvWZ| AvwgB me†PÔ †ewkw`b Zv†K eB c†o iwb†qwQ| G-K\_v e†j Avwg Me©†eva Kwi †h, `v`v†K  
eB c†o †kvbv†Z-†kvbv†ZB Avgvi †fZi †jLK nIqvi ^cæ Rv†M| welv`wmÛz co†Z-co†Z g†b-g†b  
ejZvgÑ Bm! Avwgl hw` GiKg GKlvbv eB wjL†Z cviZvg...!

g†bi Avb†>` coZvg welv`wmÛz| wKš` GKUz ciciB †nuvPU †LZvg| A†bK k†ãi A\_© eywS bv| cov  
eÛ K†i `v`vi KvQ †\_†K k†ãi A\_© ey†S wbZvg| A\_© bv-eyS†j covi Avb>` bó n†q †h†Zv...|

ÔKiv†m` †Nvov QywU†q Pj†Q gw`bvi c†\_...|Ô

ÑÔKiv†m`Ô A\_© Kx `v`v?

Ñ`~Z ev evZ©vevnK|

ÔevUxÔ A\_© †h ÔevwoÔ, ÔjûÔ A\_© Ôi³Ô, ÔR½Ô A\_© hy×Ñ Gme †Zv `v`vi KvQ †\_†KB †kLv|  
k†ãi A\_© †LuvRvi †mB Af`vmUv Avgvi †fZi GL†bv Av†Q...|

Ñ Kx†i, nv K†i Kx †`LwQm? ^<z†j †h†Z n†e bv? m†šÍvl evwo †bB...|

Avwe` Avi wgRvb m†šÍvl†K WvK†Z evwoi †fZi wM†qwQj| Avwg Ô†kÖYxkÎæÔ Avi  
ÔMYevwnbxÔi A\_© LyuRwQjvg gw`†ii Kv†Q `uvwo†q| Kviv †kÖYxkÎæ? †Kb Zv†`i LZg Kivi  
Avnÿvb...?

Ñ Pj&...|

`ªæZ nuvUwQ ^<z†ji c†\_| Avnv` m`v†ii KvQ †\_†K kã `yÔ†Uvi A\_© †R†b wb†Z n†e| K-v†mB  
wR†Ám Ki†ev, bvW K-v†mi evB†iÑ GKv, GKvÑ Gme fve†Z-fve†Z K-v†m XywK| nwic`KvKv  
†ej evRvq| K-vm ïæ n†e| cÔ\_g K-vmB Avnv` m`v†ii| K-v†m Av†mb †nW m`vi...|

Ñ †nW m`vi †Kb...?

Ñ Avnv` m`v†ii AmyL| wZbw`†bi QywU wb†q†Qb...|

**wZb.**

MÖv†g †eûjv-jwL>`†ii `j MowQ†jb gvby eqvwZ| `v`v cÖavb c,,ô†cvlK `†ji| iv†Z Avgv†`i evÔi evwo  
KvPvwi N†i n`vRvKevwZ Rjvwj†q winv†m©j nq| n`vRvK wK†b w`†q†Qb `v`v| †Zj LiPI †`b|  
mvg†bi `yM©vc~Rvq D†Ôvabx cvjv| Aógxí iv†Z ïæ K†i weRqv `kgx ch©šÍ cici wZbivZ MvIqv  
n†e| nVvr K†i winv†m©j eÛ n†q †Mj| cvjv bvW MvIqv n†e bv...!

Ñ winv†m©j eÛ †Kb? cvjv MvIqv n†e bv †Kb?

`v`vi Kv Svjvcjv K†i †djvg| `v`v ^úo K†i wKQyB e†jb bv| gvSLvb †\_†K gv†qi eKzwb †L†Z nqÑ

ÔBm Kx Avgvi gv÷vi...!Õ

winv†m©j eÜ, †eûjv-jwL>`†ii cvjv MvIqv n†e bvÑ †f†O c†o†Qb gvby eqvwZ| ZviB †jLv cvjv| w`bivZ cwikÖg K†i myi euvawQ†j| wewfbœ RvqMv †\_†K evqbvI Avmv iia n†qwQj| winv†m©j iia nIqvi ci †\_†K eqvwZKvKvi †eûjv-jwL>`i cvjvi mybvg Qwo†q c†owQj...|

mybvg Qov†e bv †Kb...? Zuvi knx†` Kvievjvi mybvg †Zv gvby†li gy†L gy†L| mwLbvi Mvb i†b nvRvi-nvRvi `k©K-†kÖvZvi eyK fv†m †Pv†Li R†j| †mB gvby eqvwZ bZzb cvjv wj†L†QbÑ†eûjv-jwL>`iÑ gvby†li Drmv†ni †kl †bB...|

eqvwZKvKv †Uv†K e†m GKv-GKv Kuv†`b...|

mvwR`fvB, kvRvnbKvKviI Kó Kg bv| mvwR` Avgvi e†ovfvB| †eûjv mvR†Zv| ey†K bvi†Kj gvjvB †eu†a kvwo ci†j Zv†K †`L†Z my>`ix ZiæYx-bvixi g†ZvB jv†M| Mvbl MvB†Z cv†i PgrKvi| kvRvnbKvKv mvR†Zv jwL>`i| MÖv†gi gvbyl ejvewj K†i, kvRvnb KvKv †`L†Z bvWk wm†bgvi bvqK dvia†Ki g†Zv...|

eqvwZKvKv, kvRvnbKvKv, mvwR`fvBÑ gvq MÖv†gi me gvby†li, †eûjv-jwL>`icv jv MvIqv n†e bv i†b eyK †f†O Avm†Q, wKš` Avgvi g†b nq, †KD Avgvi K\_v wek|vm Kiæb ev bvB KiæbÑ Avgvi KóUvB me†PÖ †ewk| Avwg †h wQjvg cÖgP gv÷vi...|

Avgv†`i wmwbi AvgRv`, ev†Zb, K...òÑ Avil †KD †KD cÖgP gv÷vi nIqvi †Póv KiwQj| wKš` KvD†K eqvwZKvKvi g†b aiwQj bv| †KD †hb Zuvi g†bi g†Zv K†i msjvc I myi †eûjv-jwL>`†ii gy†L awi†q w`†Z cviWQj bv| Avwg GKw`b †Póv Ki†ZB, Avgvi wcV Pvc†o eqvwZKvKv ej†jb, ÔGB †Zv g†bi g†Zv gv÷vi cvBqv †MwQ| ZzBB cviwe e`vUv...|Õ

Avwg †eûjvi gy†L Mvb awi†q w`ZvgÑ ÔKx bv Kvjbv†M `swkj Avgvi Rv`y†i...|Õ

KÖw`†bi g†a`B inm` D`NvwUZ n†jv| me b†ói g~j IB †cv÷vi| m†šÍvl†`i evwoi mvg†b, Kvjxgw>`†ii †`qv†j muvUv†bv †h †cv÷vi†i †jLv wQjÑ Ô†kÖYxkîæ LZg K†iv...|Õ †K Kvi klæ? †K Kv†K LZg Ki†e...?

GLb, MÖv†gi gmwR†`i †`qv†j, gw>`†ii †`qv†j, `~zj-wewis†qi †`qv†jÑ gv†S-g†a`B IB †cv÷vi c†o! iv†Zi AÜKv†i, †K Rv†bÑ †K jvMvq IB †cv÷vi...!

Avnv` m`vi GKw`b ej†jb, ÔcvBKovi nigyR we,Gmwm MYevwnbxi wjWvi...|Õ

Ñ we,Gmwm! Avgv†`i gwRei m`vi we,Gmwm, k`vgj m`vi we,Gmwm| nigyR we,Gmwm wK `~z†ji wUPvi...?

Ñ wUPvi wKbv wVK Rvwb bv| nq†Zv Avmj bvg nigyR Avjx| we,Gmwm K†i†Q| ZvB ÔnigyR we,GmwmÖ wn†m†e cwiwPZ...|

Ñ wKš` m`vi, Avgv†`i GjvKvq...|

Ñ †KD nq†Zv MYevwnbxi m`m` n†q†Q| †Mvc†b KvH©µg Pvjv†`Q| bv-n†j GZ`~i †\_†K G†m †cv÷vi jvMv†bv KwVb...|

MÖvg Ry†o AvZ¼| KLb Kx nq, Kvil Rvbv bvB! m†>`nI †f†m †eovq Muv†qi evZv†m| MÖv†gi †K †h MYevwnbxi†Z bvg wjwL†q†Q, Avi Kviv †h iv†Zi AÜKv†i †cv÷vi jvMv†`Q †`qv†j-†`qv†j, †KD †Zv Zv Rv†b bv| G-Kvi†YB GKRb Av†iKRb†K m†>`n Kivi cÖeYZv evo†Q| wKš` †K †h Kvi m†>`†ni ZvwjKvqÑ ZvI †evSvi Dcvq †bB| cÖKvk` klæ†K †gvKv†ejv Kiv hvq, †Mvcb klæi †gvKv†ejv Kiv `y@i| wefxl†Yi loh†š;B †Zv N†U ive†Yi g,,Zz"...|

MÖv†gi gvbyl wdmwdm K†i K\_v e†j| mvgvb` GKUz Avovj †c†jB GKRb Av†iKR†bi Kv†Q Rvb†Z PvqÑ ÖfvB, Rvb bvWk wKQyÑ Kvi Kvi bvg Av†Q AM†i ZvwjKvq...?Õ

Avm†j, mevB Rvb†Z Pvq, wbwðZ n†Z PvqÑ Zvi wb†Ri bvgwU †kÖYxkîæi ZvwjKvq Av†Q wK †bB! \_vK†j wbN©vZ G†j½vi nvwKg ZvjyK`v†ii g†Zv g,,Zz"! Avnv†i...! KÖw`b Av†MB, `ycyi †ejv; †L†Z emvi Av†M-Av†M, nvwKg ZvjyK`vi wb†Ri cÖwZwðZ K†j†Ri GKwU iæ†g \_vK†Zb, wb†RB ivbœv K†i †L†Zb; †mw`bl ivbœv †kl K†iwQ†jb, †e†Zi cvwU weQvw`Q†jb †g†S†Z; ZLb Zv†K a†i wb†q, K†j†Ri A`~†iB b`xi †Uv†K ,wj K†i gvi†jv MYevwnbxi m`m`iv| †KD-†KD e†j, nigyR we,Gmwm wb†RB cici `yÖ†Uv ,wj K†i g,,Zz` wbwðZ n†jÑ nvwKg ZvjyK`v†ii gyðZUv †K†U b`x†Z fvw†q †`q...|

eoevkvwjqv, euvwk, ^ifccyiÑ ZviciB G†j½v| MYevwnbxi nv†Z, w†b-`ycy†i nvwKg ZvjyK`vi Lyb n†q†QbÑ Avgv†`i MÖv†g Lei Avm†Z †`wi nq bv| fq †Ru†K e†m MÖv†g| iv†Z †Zv KviI †Pv†L Nyg †bBB; w†bl cÖvYUv †hb nv†Z a†i e†m \_v†K...|

GZw`†b, GUv cÖvq cwi@<viÑ MYevwnbxi †Pv†L Kviv †kÖYxklæ! MÖv†gi †KD-†KD wdmwdm K†i e†j, AvIqvgx jxM †bZv Aaxi ZvjyK`vi, abx M,,n` ivR Avjx gĐj, gyw³†hv×v KgvÛvi kIKZ Avjx, e†ov e`emvqx mybxj mvnvÑ GB PviRb, MÖv†g MYevwnbxi cÖ\_g Uv†M©U...|

MYevwnbxi Uv†M©†Ui g†a` †\_†K cvjvMv†bi `j Movi c,,ô†cvlKZv †`qv hvq, AvcbvivB ejyb? `v`v mKv†jB ZvjyK`vi evwo hvq| Zviv `yÔR†b, Kx kjvcivgk© K†i, ZvivB Rv†b| †eûjv-jwL>`i †Zv bqB, `yM©vc~RvI bvWk n†e bv| c~Rv †Zv nq Aaxi ZvjyK`v†ii evievwo| Iiv c~Rvi gĐ†c nvgjv Pvjv†Z cv†i| MYevwnbxi g†ZvB Av†iKUv MÖæc, I†`i bvg Ôme©nvivÔÑ Iiv bvWk C†`i gv†V ,wj K†i gvbyl †g†i†Q...|

Kx `ya©l© WvKvZ†i evev...!

^<z†j †h†Z fvjðv†M bv| ZeyI hvB| KvD†K eyS†Z w†Z PvB bvÑ Avgvi gb fvj †bB| Avgvi gb fvj †bBÑ †Ui †c†j, gv-`v`xi hšYv AviI ev†o| Ggwb†ZB `v`vi wPšlvq evwoi mevi Nyg nvivg...|

Ñ Iiv w†b `ycy†i gvbyl Lyb Ki†Q, †KD I†`i a†i bv †Kb, m`vi? cywjK Kx K†i...?

Avnv` m`v†iil †hb Kx n†q†Q! K~v†m Av†Mi g†Zv Mí Ki†Z PvB bv| wKš` Avwg bv†Qvoev>`v| Qvwo bv...|

ÑIiv cÖKvk` w`ev†jv†KB nZ`vKvĐ Pvjv†Q, GUv wVK| wKš` ZviciI †KD I†`i †`†L bv...|

Ñ gv†b? Iiv f~Z-†cÖZ, wRb-cix? Rv`y Rv†b? A`,k` n†Z cv†i...?

Ñ bv| Zv bv| I†`i nv†Z ^qswµq A`\_ Av†Q| cywj†ki A†\_¿i †P†qI fq¼i A`\_¿i cywjK I†`i bvg †b†j \_i\_i K†i Kuv†c| ZvB †KD I†`i †`†LI †`†L bv| †h †L†e, ZviB wec` n†e| GB †h, Avwg †Zvgv†`i mv†\_ I†`i wb†q K\_v ejwQ, Avgvil wec` n†Z cv†i...|

Avnv` m`v†ii K\_v ††b Avgv†`i †PvL-gyL Av†gi djwmi g†Zv †wK†q †Mj| ZvB †Zv! GUv Kx KiwQ Avgiv? †Kb Gme Mí †b†Z Pvw`Q m`v†ii Kv†Q...|

Ñ †kvb, Iiv cÖKv†k` nvgjv K†i, KvD†K KvD†K a†i wb†q Lyb K†i; Avevi KL†bv KL†bv weov†ji g†Zv IZ †c†ZI \_v†K| my†hvM ey†S AvµgY K†i| Avgv†`i ^<z†ji Pvicv†k I†`i †KD †h IZ †c†Z †bB, ZvI wKš` ejv hv†e bv| myZivs...|

Avgiv ZLbI i¶xevwnbxi bvg †wbwb| Zviv †h AviI fq¼i, Zv Rvbv \_vK†j, nq†Zv Avnv` m`vi†K wR†Ám KiZvgÑ Ôi¶xevwnbxi wK I†`i bvg †b†j fq cvq? \_i\_i K†i Kuv†c! IivI wK MYevwnbx†K `gb Ki†Z cv†i bv...|Ô

**Pvi.**

GB AvL`vbce© eY©bv Ki†Z, GLb, Avgvi wb†RiB nvZ Kuv†Q| Kjg ai†Z cviWQ bv...|

GKB w†b `yÔ†Uv Lyb Ki†jv Iiv| †KD wbđqB fy†j hvbwb †mw`†bi †mB gg©†Quov NUbvi K\_v| †Kv†bv- †Kv†bv NUbv †Zv gvby†li mvg†b N†UÑ †h-NUbv Zv†`i cweI AvZ×vq †Mu†\_ hvq, GUv Zv†`i g,,Zz`i ciI mZZ g†b c†o...! Avgiv †Zv cvMj n†q wM†qwQjvg Avnv` m`v†ii Lyb nlqvi Lei ††b| m`vi K~v†m Avk¼v cÖKvk K†iwQ†jb, wZwb †h I†`i wb†q K\_v ej†Qb, Zvi wec` n†Z cv†i| m`v†ii K\_vB d†j †Mj...!

Avnv` m`vi Lyb n†jb mKv†j, ^<z†j Avmvi c†\_Ñ evBjviQvi P†K| kIKZfvB wb†Ri evwo†Z, WyešI we†K†j, fvexi mvg†bB...|

mvB†Kj Pvwj†q ^<z†j Avm†Zb Avnv` m`vi| P†Ki gvSLvb w†q c\_| c†\_, wKQy Ask AvL†¶Z| e†ov e†ov wgQwi`vbw, wcqvmx AvL| c†\_i Ici `yÔcv†ki †¶†Zi AvL Szu†K c†o†Q| NbQvqv c\_ Ry†o| ÔI Avgvi †`†ki gvwU/ †Zvgvi Ôc†i †VKvB gv\_vÔÑ ,Y,Y K†i Mvb MvB†Z MvB†Z mvB†Kj Pvjvw`Q†jb Avnv` m`vi| cÖwZw`bB wZwb GB c†\_ ^<z†j hvZvqvZ K†ib| †Kv†bv †Kvbw`b `yÔPvi†U †kqvj mvg†b c†o| †ewkifvM w`b mybm vb iv`Ív| wKQzB †Pv†L c†o bv| †mw`b, nVvr m`v†ii mvg†b `uvov†jv cuvP-QqwU †Q†j| A†Pbv...|

Ñ m`vi bv†gb...|

†Q†j,†jvi eqm †ewk bv| `yŌwU †Zv †L†Z bvBb-†U†bi †Q†ji g†Zv| wjWvi †M†Qi †h †Q†jwU  
mvg†b `uvwo†q†Q, gy†LvK civ; WvbnvZ c`v†U†i c†K†U†N †m K†j†R co†Z cv†i...|

Wvb nvZ c†K†U †XvKv†bv †Kb? nv†Z A<sup>-</sup>¿...?

Ñ †Zvgiv...?

mvB†Kj †\_†K †b†g wR†Ám Ki†jb m`vi|

wjWvi †Q†jwU ej†jvÑ Ōm`wi m`vi| Avcbw Lye evovevwo ïæ K†i†Qb| `<z†ji †Q†j†i †¶wc†q  
Zj†Qb Avgv†i weiæ†×| Avcbw Avgv†i †kŌYxklæ...|Ō

Ñ †kŌYxklæ? Avwg...? †Zvgv†i eqm Kg| †Zvgiv fyj KiQ| fyj ivRbxwZi duv†` AvUKv c†oQ|  
GL†bv mgq Av†Q...|

Ñ Avgv†i nv†Z Avi mgq †bB| MYevwnbxi nvBKgvŪ Avcbvi g,Zz`Đ w`†q†Q| GLbB KvH©Ki  
n†e| BD we †iwW...|

†Q†jwU c`v†U†i c†KU †\_†K nvZ †ei Ki†jv| nv†Z Uz-†evi iæk wc<sup>-</sup>Íj| Avnv` m`vi g†b g†b co†Z  
jvM†jbÑ Ōjv Bjvzv  
Bj-vj-vŭ...|Ō

GB `jwUB, bvwK Ab`†Kvb `jÑwe†K†jÑkIKZ fvB†K Lyb K†iÑ Avgiv Zv Rvwb bv| Avgv†i eqm  
Kg, Avgv†i Zv Rvbvi cŌkæI I†V bv| Zvi†PŌ e†ov K\_v, ïay Avgiv †KbÑ MŌv†gi †KDB Rv†b bvÑ  
Lywb Kviv? meviB ey†Ki †fZi ejK I†VÑ MŌv†gi †KD bv †KD MYevwnbx†Z †hvM w`†q†Q| bv-  
n†j, GBfv†e, GKw`†b `yŌ†Uv Lyb...|

`<z†j, Avnv` m`v†ii jvk wb†q Av†m P†Ki Kvgjviv| ,wji kã i†b wKQy¶Y ci; †Kv\_vI ,wj n†j, m†½  
m†½ †mLv†b hvIqvi Dcvq †bB; †M†j Zv†KI ,wj †L†Z n†eÑ Kvgjviv ,wji Drm`†ji w`†K GwM†q  
hvq| GKUz Gw`K-†mw`K †PvL †div†ZB Avnv` m`v†ii jvk Zv†i †Pv†L c†o| Avi wKQy? †kqvj-  
evNWvkv ev Ab` wKQz? Ab` †KD? bvÑ Ab` Avi wKQyB Zv†i †Pv†L c†owb| ... Avi kIKZfvBŌi  
jvk †Zv D†Vv†bB c†o wQj| fvexi WvK-wPrKvi i†b, cŌwZ†ekx †KD-†KD hLb GwM†q Av†m, ZLb  
Zviv nvIqvq wgwj†q †M†Q; evwoi cv†ki b`x†Z fvm†Q gvwSwenxb GKwU wWw½ †bŠKv...|

kIKZfvB Avgv†i wn†iv wQ†jb| gyw³†hv×v; KZ †MŌ†bW †h Qyu†o†Qb klæi evsKv†i...!

†mw`b nvUevi wQj| nv†U, Ab` nvUev†ii g†Zv †mw`b †μZv-we†μZvi wfo wQj bv| mKv†j Avnv`  
m`vi Lyb n†q†Qb| cy†iv MŌvg †kv†K gyn`gvb| hv†i Lye Riæwi, †hgbÑ Pvj-Wvj wKb†Z n†e; bv-  
nq iv†Z D†cvm \_vK†Z n†e, ZvivB nv†U G†m†Q| `~i-`~iv†šÍi hviv nv†U G†m†Q, Avnv` m`v†ii  
Ly†bi Nubv i†b ZvivI †Pv†Li cvwb †d†j†Q...|

Kx †h ïæ n†jv †`†k! †K Kvi klæ, fvB Rv†bb †KD...? Kvil Rvvv \_vK†j ejyb `qv K†i...|

kIKZfvB nvU K†i ZvovZvwo evwo wd†i G†m†Qb| fvex †cvqvWZ| †cvqvWZ eD evwo†Z GKv †i†L  
†Kv\_vI †wi Kiv wVK bv| kIKZfvBŌi gv-evev †KD †bB| gyw³hy†×i mgq, Zv†i `yŌRb†KB †g†i  
†d†j†Q cvwK<sup>-</sup>Ívbx nvbv`viiv| †QvUfvB kv†n` ZLb evwo†Z wQj bv, ZvB †eu†P wM†qwQj...|

fvex Pzjv cwi@<vi KiwQj| kIKZfvB evRv†ii e`vM Zvi mvg†b †i†L ej†jb, ŌKvUv-BwjK Avi Kzgov  
AvbwQ| Zzwg cvK K†iv, Avwg †Zvgv†i cvnviv †B...|Ō

gyPwK nvwm fvexi gy†L| ŌAvgv†i cvnviv w`Ib jvM†ev K`vb...?Ō

Ñ †Pvi-wQbZvBKvix Avm†Z cv†i bv?

Ñ bv| mevB Rv†b, Zzwg †MŌ†bW †Quvov gyw³†hv×v| †Zvgvi eD†qi w`†K †KD bRi w`†ev bv...|

ivbæv cŌvq †kl| KvUv Bwj†ki NŌvY Qwo†q c†o†Q evwo†Z| we†Kj Wye†Z e†m†Q| m~h©, GB,  
GLbB we`vq †b†e; fvex ej†jvÑ ŌZzwg Avevi †Mvmj Kiev bvwK; Ki†j KBiv Avm...|Ō

Ñ b`x†Z hvB...|

kIKZfvB D†V `uvov†ZB GKSuvK ,wj G†m jvM†jv Zvi ey†K| e`vkdvqv| Iiv GZ¶Y kIKZfvBŌi N†ii  
†cQ†bB IZ †c†Z e†m wQj...|

ciw`b mKv†j, Nyg †\_†K D†V iwbÑ mybxjKvKviv iv†Z BwŪqv P†j †M†Q| evwoi me N†i e†ov e†ov  
Zvjv| D†Vv†bi Av†o Szj†Q m†šÍv†li Bswjkc`v)U| cŌvY euvPv†bvi ZvwM` ZLb Riæwi| cvjv†bvi

mgq wcÖq Bswjkc“v†›Ui K\_v g†b c†owb m†šl†v†li ...|  
cuvP.

Avwg ZLb Av¶wiK A†\_©B ¯<zj †Q†o w`†qWQ| ¯<z†j †M†j, ¯<zjUv†K †RjLvbi g†Zv g†b nq| `geÜ  
n†q Av†m| Kvīl gy†Li w`†K ZvKv†Z B†”Q K†i bv| †h- ¯<z†j Avnv` m`vi †bB, m†šl†l †bBÑ †mUv  
Avi ¯<zj Av†Q wKbv, †mLv†b hvlqvi Av†Š †Kv†bv `iKvi Av†Q wKbvÑ a†›` c†o hvB Avwg|  
Avnv` m`vi ej†Zb, liv weov†ji g†Zv IZ †c†Z \_v†K| ¯<z†ji Pvicv†k †Kv\_vl GL†bv †h †bB liv, ZvB  
ev †K Rv†b...!

¯<z†j hvB bv, `v`xi wgQwii `jvi †jv†fl bv| mvivw`b D<sup>TM</sup>fv†šl†i g†Zv Ny†i †eovB| †hb Avgvi evev  
Avi e†ovfvB Lyb n†q†Q| Avwg GLb GwZg Ges ^vaxb| mvivw`b †iv†` Ny†i †eov†j| Avgv†K agK  
†`qvi †KD †bB| `v`v †h Av†Q, agK w`†Z cv†i; †Rvi K†i ¯<z†j cvVv†Z cv†iÑ Zv Avgvi g†bB c†o  
bv| †Kv†bv w`b Avwe` mv†\_v†K, †Kv†bv w`b \_v†K wgRvb| †Kv†bv-†Kv†bv w`b †KD \_v†K bvÑ  
Avwg GKv| GKv-GKv Nyi†ZB Avgvi fvj jv†M| cÖ†Z`Kw`b, AšlZ GKevi evBjviQvi P†K, Avnv`  
m`vi †hLv†b Lyb n†q†Qb, †mLv†b hvB| m`v†ii i†i`vM iKvqwb...|

GB mgq, Avgv†`i evRv†i GK bZzb cvM†ji AvMgb NU†jv| bZzb ejwQ, KviY; Av†M †\_†KB evRvi  
`Lj K†i †i†L†Q fv`ywo cvMj| me evRv†iB bvW KGRb K†i cvMj \_v†K, \_vK†Z nq; †hgbÑ Avgv†`i  
evRv†i fv`ywo cvMj Av†Q| wKš` †R†b-i†b, GK cvMj \_vK†Z Av†iK cvM†ji AvMgbÑ bvW K  
cvMjUv wKQy bv †R†bB G†m c†o†Q, †K Rv†b! GLb, evRvi KwgwUi †bZv†`i gv\_vq GKUvB  
wPšl†vÑ `yÖcvM†j wg†jwg†k \_vK†j fvj; wKš` `yÖR†bi g†a` gvivgwi †j†M bv-hvq! GKe†b `yB  
evN \_vK†Z cv†i bv...|

fv`ywo cvMj†K Avgiv R†b†ci ci †\_†K †`LwQ| Avgvi evevI nq†Zv Zvi R†b†ci ci †\_†KB †`L†Q| `v`vI  
fv`ywo cvMj†K Zvi R†b†ci ci †\_†K †`†L \_vK†Z cv†i| †gvİv K\_vUv GB, fv`ywoi eqm KZ, †KD Zv  
Rv†b bv| Zvi eqm Avwk†Z AvU†K i†q†Q, ev†o bv Avi| gy†L e†ov-e†ov `vwo| ci†b, memgqB, iwOb  
Kvc†o k†ZKZvwj †`qv Qvjvi kvU©| nuvUzi mvgvb` wbP ch©šl| `yÖnv†ZB cuvPUv K†i †jvnvi  
eqjv...|

bZzb cvM†ji eqm Kg| cuqwİk, Pwjøk; e†ov†Rvi cuqZvwjøk n†Z cv†i| gy†L †LuvPv-†LuvPv `vwo,  
gv\_vq e†ov e†ov RU| nv†Z eqjv Av†Q, cv†qI eqjv c†i| kixi Ry†o †jvnvi †Pb †cuPv†bv| Kcv†j wİj  
AuvKv| wn`y n†e nq†Zv...|

wKš` gykwKj n†”QÑ bZzb cvMj wn`y bv gymjgvb Zv †ei Kiv hv†”Q bv| bvg-cwiPqB Rvbv hv†”Q  
bv Zvi...|

Avcw b †jvKwUi bvg wR†Ám Kiæb| ÔfvB, Avcbvi bvg Kx?Ö †`Lyb Kx e†j| nvwm nvwm gy†L  
ej†eÑ Ô†h hv †ev†S...|Ö

†KD wR†Ám KiæbÑ ÔfvB, Avcbvi evwo †Kv\_vq?Ö GKB DĖiÑ Ô†h hv †ev†S...|Ö

mvivw`b, evRv†ii eUZjvÑ†jvKwU PzcPvc e†m \_v†KÑ a`vbx mvi†mi g†Zv| fv`ywo cvMj ZeyI  
Gw`K-†mw`K GKUz †NvivNywi K†i| LyPiv cqm v †Zv†j wKQy| Zvici mÜ`vi Av†M Av†M  
cqm v,†jv evRv†ii Kzqvq †d†j †`q, e†jÑ Ôgv†Qi †cvbv Qvojvg, eske,,w× n†e...|Ö wKš` bZzb  
cvMjUv wKQyB K†i bv| mvivw`b eUZjv e†m \_v†K| Zv†K †KD †L†ZI †`†L bv| cÖ`ve-cvqLv bv  
Ki†ZI †`†L bv| †KD Zv†K iæwUUv ev KjvUv wK†b w`†j, †m,†jv cv†k †i†L ej†eÑ Ô†h hv  
†ev†S...|Ö

Ô†h hv †ev†SÖÑ GB K\_vi A\_© Kx? evRv†i G-wb†q M†elYv nq| djvdj Ak`wW^...!

Ñ †jvKUv Ly†bi Avmvgx nB†Z cv†i| cywj†ki †PvL duvwK w`†Z cvMj mvR†Q...|

Ñ cywj†ki ¯úvB wK nB†Z cv†i bv...?

Ñ nu`v| ZvI nB†Z cv†i| K\_v wgQv KI bvB...|

†K †hb GKRb e†jÑ Ô†jvKwU i¶xevwnbxi G†R›U n†Z cv†i| i¶xevwnbxi wUKwUwK†Z f†i †M†Q  
mviv†`k...|Ö

i¶xevwnbxi wUKwUwK! kâhyMj Avgv†`i Kv†Q bZzb...!

Qq.

`yÖw`b c†ii NUbv| G-RvZxq †Kv†bv NUbv Rxe†b †Kv†bv w`b Avgv†`i †`L†Z n†eÑ Zv Avgv†`i



KíbvqI wQj bv| wKš‘ NUbvwU N†U†Q; bv-††L Dcvq Av†Q, ejyb...?

†fvi†ejv| †gNv”Qbæ AvKvk| †h †Kvb mgq e,,wó bvg†Z cv†i| Zvicil †<zj gv†V gvbyl ††O c†o†Q| f~uBqvevwoi †QvU †Q†j †g†n`x nvmvb†K A`v†i÷ K†i†Q i¶xevwnbx| GLbB Mvwo†Z Zzj†e| wZwb bvWk MYevwnbxi m`m`...!

Avnv` m`vi ej†Zb, hviv GhverKvj †<zj †\_†K Gm,Gm,wm cvk K†i †ewi†q†Q Zv†`i g†a` me†PÕ weªwjqv>U QvĬ f~uBqvevwoi †g†n`x nvmvb| GLb BwĀwbqvvis c†o| m`v†ii K\_v i†b, Avgiv †^cœ †`LZvgÑ †g†n`xfvBÕi g†Zv fvj QvĬ n†Z n†e| †mB †g†n`xfvB...!

Gi g†a` GKw`b †g†n`xfvBÕi mv†\_ K\_v n†q†Q| K†jR eÜ| AviĬ gvmLv†bK \_vK†eb evwo†Z| Dc†`k w`†jbÑ BwĀwbqvvis co†Z PvB†j, GLb †\_†KB fvj K†i co†Z n†e| bvB†b D†VB, g`v\_ Avi wdwR†i Ici †Rvi w`†Z n†e †ewk...|

†mB †g†n`x nvmvb MYevwnbx†Z bvg wjwL†q†Qb? GLb ,wj K†i gvbyl gv†ib? Lyb Ki†jb wb†Ri wk¶K†K...?

nvZKov cwiwnZ †g†n`xfvB†K ††LI Avwg NUbv wek|vm Ki†Z cwiwQjvg bv| Zvi g†Zv weªwjqv>U QvĬ MYevwnbx†Z †hvM †`†e †Kb? Avgvi gv\_vi gMR †hb Mj†Z iia K†i†Q| G Avwg Kx †`LwQ! †g†n`xfvB...? Avwg †`uŠo iia Kijvg evRv†ii w`†K| †`wL, bZzb cvMjUv Kx e†j? cvMjiv bvWk gvby†li g†bi K\_v Rv†b...|

eUZjv k~b”| †Kv\_vI †KD †bB| GKUv weovj iay Qcb a†i e†m Av†Q...|

gnvgvix  
W.kvnbvR cvifxb

RbŸ ZvwiL- 07-05-1968 RbŸ`vb- KvgviLvix, dwi`cyi  †gvevBj bs- 01913810748
---

cwðg eviv>`xcvovq †hB KqwU evwo mœfvšĬ, Zvi g†a` ÒA`vqx wVKvbvÓ evwowUI AšĬf©y³| †gBb †iv†Wi mv†\_ Pviw`†K DuPy cÖvPxi w`†q †Niv evwowU†Z GKwU wmsn `iRv Av†Q| wmsn `iRvi GKev†k GKwU gvSvwi c†KU †MU| `ycvk †\_†KB †mwU †Lvjb- eÜ Kiv hvq| c†KU †MUwU w`†q me mgq I evwoi mevB hvZvqvZ K†i| I evwoi gvWjK Rbve AvjnvR †gv. wbmvi Avjx PvPv, Zvi GKgvĬ †Q†j †gv. kvnwiqvi Ii†d evey, eyqv, eveywP©, WªvBfvimn mvaviY Kg©Pvix†i K†qKRb gvĬ gvbyl AZ eo evwoi †vqx evwm>v| evwoi wmsn `iRvwU me mgq eÜ \_v†K| gv†S gv†S Mvwo †ei Kievi mgqB iay H †MUwU †Lvjb nq| cÖwZw`b mKv†j kvqgv hLb nuvU†Z †ei nq, ZLb cÖvqB c†KU †MUwU w`†q †jvKR†bi Avmv hvĬqvi cÖv°v†j †fZi evwo†Z Zvi †PvL hvq| †mLv†b bvbv ewY©j dzj- dj, Ilwa Mv†Qi mgv†ivn, †mŠ`h© Zvi nuvU†Z \_vKv K~všĬ kixi Avi K~všĬ †Pv†L kvwšĬi cik eyw†q †`q| Amœe my>i KviaKvh© LwPZ wĬZj fe†bi evwowUi KviaKvh©mn bvg dj†Ki w`†K AcjK ZvwK†q \_v†K kvqgv| †bQvi PvPvi Amœe my>i `kwik †mŠ`h© Ges `k©b LyuR†Z \_v†K †m| mwZ`B †Zv, c,,w\_exi GB mg`Ĭ my>i my>i AÆvwjKv gvby†li A`vqx wVKvbv| hZevi †m evwowUi w`†K ZvKvq, ZZeviB Zvi g†b nq, G c,,w\_ex †Q†o Avgv†i hLb ZLb P†j †h†Z n†e| GB c,,w\_ex Avgv†i ÒA`vqx wVKvbvÓ|

cÖwZw`b mKv†j nuvU†Z †ei n†q cÖ\_†g †m hLb evwowU AwZµg K†i, Ges nuvUv †kl K†i hLb wd†i Av†m, ZLb Avi GKevi GB evwowUi bvgdjK kvqgv†K H wPišĹb mZ` K\_vwU `šY Kwi†q †`q|

B`vwbs c,,w\_exi GB Amnvq K†ivbv Kvjxb gnvqvix mg†qi mvivw`bB gbUv wf†R\_v†K kvqgvi| KLb Kv†K †Q†o †h†Z n†e, †Q†o hv†e! Zv gnvb Avjœvn& GKgvĹ fv†jv Rv†bb| †ek wKQyw`b a†iB †`†ki GB `y†h©vMc~Y© mg†q, mKv†j wf†oi g†a` nuvU†Z †ei nq bv kvqgv| AvR mKv†jB Ii g†b cowQ†jv ÔA`vqx wVKvbvÔi K\_v| ÔA`vqx wVKvbvÔi gvwjK †bQvi PvPvi K\_v| Av†M cÖvqB †`Lv n†Zv iv`Ívq, gmwR†`i mv†g†b| †`Lv n†jB PvPv Avb†>` †hb Ljej K†i DV†Zv--

--†Kgb Av†Qv gv| †Zvgvi †Q†j †g†qiv †K †Kgb Av†Q?

--fvj AvwQ PvPv| mevB fv†jv Av†Q| Avjnvq`ywjjœvn| Avcw b †Kgb Av†Qb?

--GB †Zv fv†jv AvwQ gv| fv†jv †\_†Kv|

K\_v †kl Ki†Z Ki†Z PvPv nbnb K†i †ewi†q †h†Zv `æZ| beŸB Da© eqm, ZeyI †Kgb FRy| mUvb gv\_v DuPy, †KZv`yi`Í Pjv†div| cwi@<vi cwi`Qbœ| †`L†jB gbUv fv†jv n†q hvq| `vZv wnmv†e mgv†R mybvg Av†Q|

e`vjKwb†Z e†m Pv †L†Z †L†Z GBme G†jv†g†jv K\_v fvewQ†jv kvqgv| nVvr Amg†q gmwR†`i gvBK mPj n†ZB fve†jv-- †Kvb `ytmsev`! wbðqB †KD †M†jv? Li†Mv†ki g†Zv Kv b Lvov K†i †m| g†bi ARv†šĹB nv†Z a†i\_vKv Pv†qi KvcUv †b†g hvq †U†a†Z|

ÒGKwU †kvK msev`| GKwU †kvK msev`|

AZ`šĹ `yt†Li mv†\_ Rvbvw`Q †h, AvR mKvj mv†o bUvq cwðg eviv`xcvov wbevmx Rbve AvjnvR †bQvi Avjx wgqv Zvi wbR evmfe†b B†šĹKvj K†i†Qb| ÔBbœv wjjœvwn A Bbœv BjvBnx ivwRDb|Ô AvR ev` Avmi bvCg gmwR` cÖv½†Y giû†gi bvgv†R RvbvRv AbywôZ n†e| mKj†K D³ bvgv†R Rvbvhvq kwiK n†Z Aby†iva KiwQ|Ó

†ek K†qK evi GKB K\_v GbvDŸ n†jv| PvPv wQ†jb GB bvCg gmwR†`i Kv h©Kix KwgwUi GKRB Kg©KZ©v| ZvB Zv†K we†klfv†e mœšvb cÖ`k©†bi †Póv wQj evi evi cÖPvwiZ D³ GbvDwŸsG|

Kx Avðh©! kvqgvi m†PZb gb Ae†PZ†b fve†Q-- ÔwQ†jbÓ kâwU| A\_P GKUy Av†MI kâwU wQj Av†Qb| Avi GB GbvD†Ÿi cÖ\_g As†k PvPvi bvg D`PviY Ki†Q, wKš` †klvs†k bv†gi cwie†Z© ej†Q ÔgiûgiÓ

GB GbvDŸ †kvbvi c†il †m Vvq e`vjKwb†Z e†m\_v†K| GLb mgq eo Lvive| GB Lvive mg†q †h hvi N†i ew`| kvqgvi g†b c†o, †QvU†ejvq bvwbv Kv†Q †kvbv gnvqvixi bvbvb Mí| gv\_vq nvRvi †Pv†Li Djv†`ex, mijv†`exi Mí| †mB gnvqvix†Z †h †hLv†bB cvwj†q †h†Z PvK bv †Kb, b`xi cv†o Sywilqvjv eUZjvq cv Qwo†q e†m †\_†KI †m w`we` mewKQy †`L†Z cvq| Ii g†b c†o hvq, K†jiv mg†qi K\_v,†jv| †hLv†b GK iv†Zi e`eav†b MÖvg†K MÖvg DRvo n†q hvq gvbyl| jvk c†o\_vK†Zv †hLv†b, †mLv†b, iv`Ívq| `vdb, Kv†bi Rb` Aewkó KvD†K cvIqv †h†Zv bv| LvwUqvi cwie†Z© GKwU euv†ki mv†\_ jvk Szwj†q PviR†bi cwie†Z© `yRb `vbxq †Mvi `v†b RvqMvi msKzjv bv nIqvq MÖvg †\_†K `~†i Pvcv gvwU w`†q†Q A\_ev b`x†Z fvw†q w`†q†Q wbwe©Kvi| weivYf~wg†Z KvK, kKz†bi IovDwo| AvKvk Ry†o| Zvici Kv†jv †g†Ni NbNUv| AvKvk Kuvwc†q e,,wó bv†g Av,b cvwLi Kj`v†Y| Zvici GKw`b †mB e,,wó†Z ay†q hvq me RÄvj| me RbRxeb `^vfvweK n†q †h†Zv ax†i ax†i| †n†m DV†Zv MvQcvjvnm cÖK...wZ|

wKš` Ggb g,,Zy`, Ggb fvBiv†mi K\_v †m Av†M KLbi †kv†b wb, †KD †kv†b wb †Kv\_v|

mviv wek| Kuv†Q g,,Zy`i AvZ†¼| AvR ch©šĹ weivwk nvRvi gvbyl gviv †M†Q GB fvBiv†m| Kx Rvw b, †Kv\_vq †h†q\_vgv†e GB g,,Zy`i jvMvg? cÖwZw`b nvRvi nvRvi gvbyl gviv hv†`Q| gvbyl f†q, AvZ†¼ Niew`| cy†iv †`k AvR jKWvD†b| wb†Ri nvZ†KI AvR wek|vm †bB| mevB mevi †\_†K Avjv`v| g,,Zy`†ZI mg†e`bv, †Pv†Li cvwbv Lye Afve| jv†ki Ici AvQ†o c†o Kv bævi Mí| AvR wej|

kvqgvi g†b c†o †M†jv--cweĹ †Kviv†bi †mB Avqv†Zi K\_v ÔAe†k†l GKwU cÖjqsKvix `y†h©vM Zv†i†K MÖvm Ki†jv Ges Zviv wb†R†`i N†ii g†a` gyL\_ye†o c†o iB†jvÓ|

wVK GLb †hgb Ae`v! g†b n†`Q †hb GB AvqvZwU AvR GLwb bvwhj n†jv| A\_P AvR †\_†K c†b†iv kZ eQi Av†M Zv bvwhj n†q†Q| †Zgwb Ab` GKwU Avqv†Z ejv n†q†Q Ô†mw`b gvbyl wb†Ri fvB,

wb†Ri gv, wb†Ri wcZv, wb†Ri ¯x I mšÍvbw' †\_†K cvjv†e| Zv†'i g†a" cÖ†Z"K e"wi Ici †mw`b  
Ggb mgq G†m co†e, †m wb†R†K Qvov Avi Kvil cÖwZ j¶" Kivi g†Zv Ae"v \_vK†e bvÖ,  
Avnv! AvR†Ki GB K†ivbvi w`b I †Kqv†Zi gq`v†bi Ggb wgj! kvqgv Avev†l fvebvi RM†Z Xy†K  
hvq|

--kvqgv i†b†Qv? †bQvi PvPv...

--ûg| ibjvg| PvPv Kx Amy" wQj?

kvqgv Zvi ei Kv†qm mv†ne†K K\_v †kl Ki†Z †`q bv|

--Zv †Zv Rvwb bv| AvR KZw`b †Zv gmwR†` hvIqv nq bv| PvPvi mv†\_ †`Lv†l nq bv| †KD †Zv  
wKQy ej†jv†l bv| Aek" B`vwbs †`Lv†l †Zv n†"Q bv Kv†iv mv†\_B|

--wKfv†e †`Lv n†e? GB gnv†vix†Z gvby†l g†i †M†j†l †Zv †KD KvD†K †`L†Z cvi†e bv|

--ZvB †Zv| Kx mgq Avgiv cvi KiwQ, eyS†Z cvi†Qv?

--ZvB †Zv|

--\_vK, gb Lvivc K†iv bv, N†i Av†mv| PvPvi †Zv A†bK eqml n†qwQj| e"vjKwb†Z Avi em†Z n†e bv,  
†iv` G†m †M†Q| AvMvgx†Z Kx nq, Kx Rvwb| K†ivbvi 23 Zg w`†b hy³iv†óª iæMx wQ†jv 11 Rb|  
evsjv†`†ki 23 Zg w`†b 51 Rb| Zey†l †U†÷i e"vcK NvUwZ i†q†Q Avgv†`i| cy†ivcywi †U÷ n†j Kx  
n†Zv Kx Rvwb! GLb†l mgq Av†Q Avi GKUy mZK© nlqvi| bvn†j Pig g~j" w`†Z n†Z cv†i Avgv†`i|

--wKš` Avgiv Kx Avm†jB m†PZb n†qwQ?

--hy³ivóª, †¯úb G†`i gnv†vixi w`†K †M†Q 55 I 50 Zg w`†b| BZvwj†Z K†ivbv kbv³ nlqvi ci 45 Zg  
w`†b gnv†vix ifc aviY K†i| my† g†Z Avi K'w`b n†j evsjv†`k gnv†vixi c†\_ cv ivL†e?

--Rv†bv, Zey†l AjxK ^cæ †`wL| g,Zy"i nvi †Zv KgB Av†Q| ZvB \_vK| †mB †nvK mvš†i|bv|

--H iKg g†b n†"Q †Zvgvi| wKš` Avmj wP† wKš` cv†ë hv†e| †`L†Qv bv, †mbvevwnbx K†Vvi n†"Q|  
GK jvL Gi †ewk †eW evbv†bv n†"Q, A"vqx A†bK nvmcvZvj evbv†bv n†"Q| Zvic†l wPš†v nq,  
†Kv\_vq wM†q †VK†e evsjv†`†ki cwiw" wZ?

-- ZvB †Zv|

wUwf Ab K†i kvqgv| MZ iv†Zi UK †kvi cybtcÖPvi Pj†Q wUwf†Z| Kov Mjvq ej†Qb G†KKRb e³v--

--whwb †Pqv†i e†m Av†Qb Zv†K mwZ"Kv†ii Ae"v Rvbv†Z n†e| †Zj gviv †\_†K weiZ \_vKzb| hw`  
mwZ"Kv†ii †bZv nb, wKsev miKv†ii fv†jv Pvb, Zvn†j cÖK...Z mZ"Uv mvg†b Avbyb| GLwb †`†ki  
cy†ivcywi jKWvDb`iKvi|

-- gvbbxqv cÖavbgšx †kL nvwmbv e†j†Qb, Avgv†`i GLb†l Qq gv†mi Lv†`i gRy` Av†Q| Zvn†j  
Avgv†`i jKWvDb Ki†Z †Kv†bv mgm"v †bB †Zv|

--Qq gv†mi `iKvi †bB| gv† GK gvm wKsev `yB gv†mi Rb" G†Kev†i wbææweË Qq †KvwU gvby†li  
Rb" Zv†`i AvBwW Kv†W©i gva"†g wZb nvRvi UvKv K†i weKvk K†i cvwV†q w`b| †`Lyb GB †¶†Î  
Lye †ewk gvby†li cÖ†qvRb n†e bv|

--GBfv†eB wKš` Avgv†`i A†Pbv klæ hv†K Avgiv wPwb bv, Zv†`i weiæ†× hy× K†i †h†Z n†e|  
K†ivbv†K mnR fv†e †blqvi Avi my†hvM †bB|

bvn&! Avi fv†jv jvM†Q bv| wUwf† myBP Ad K†i kvqgv|

--AvR KZw`b GB N†ii g†a" ew>` AvwQ e†jv †Zv, Kwd Lv†e Zywg? Kv†qm†K wR†Ám K†i kvqgv|

--bvn, Kwd †L†Z B†"Q Ki†Q bv| Svj gywo Lv†qv †h†Z cv†i|

-- Zv†l nq| ZvB †nvK|

Svj gywo †L†Z †L†Z GbWªqW †gvevBj †dv†b B>Uvi†bU Ab K†i kvqgv | bvbvb iKg Lei Avi  
÷"vUv†m f†i Av†Q Iqv|

ÒMvBevÜv gv I wk† Kj"vY †K†`ª VuvB bv †c†q iv¯Ívq A†UvwiKkvq mšÍvb cÖme K†i†Qb GK  
cÖm~wZ| †mvgevi (6 GwcÖj) ivZ †cš†b 8 Uvi w`†K gv I wk† Kj"vY †K>ª †\_†K †ewi†q `ykÖ MR  
hv†qv ci ga"cvov miKvwi cÖv\_wgK we"vj†qi mvg†bi iv¯Ívq mšÍvb cÖme K†ib wZwb|Ö

Òmyg†bi eÜy XvKv wek|we`vj†qi Bmjv†gi BwZnvm I ms`ç,wZ wefv†Mi wk¶v\_©x kvnx`yi ingvb kvšl e†jb, Ôli wb†Ri fwe|`&evYxB mwZ` n†jv| K†ivbv m†`†n webv wPwKrmvq Av†iKwU g,Zy` n†jv| dzmdz†mi cvwb †e†o hvIqvq Zvi Amy`Zv †e†o hvq, Avi XvKvi †Kv†bv nmwcUvj GWwgU wb†Z ivwR bv nIqvq Ae†k†l ax†i ax†i g,Zy` n†jv Zvi|Ó ÔGmgq †m ivRavbxi wewfbæ nvmcvZv†j wPwKrmvi Rb` hvq wKš` †Kv\_vl Zv†K fwZ© †blqv nq bv| c†i †m wbR evwo†Z P†j hvq|Ô Avnv! KZ gvbyl †h Gfv†e K†ivbvi f†q webv wPwKrmvq Rb¥ †b†e iv`Ívq, gviv hv†e evwo†Z GB mgq! KZ cÖvY S†i hv†e AKviY!

kvqgv Avevi †`†L- gmwR` eÜ nqwb eis gnvb Avjœvn Zvqvjv cÖwZwU Ni†K gmwR` evwb†q w`†jb| Avjnv`ywjjœvn|

--PvPv 5 Rb 5 Rb K†i evi evi RvgvZ Kiv hv†e| 5 †ewi†q †M†j Avevi 5 Rb XyK†e, Gfv†e Pj†e| BbkvAvjœvn|

kvqgv Avevil A%oah© n†q hvq| evOvwj `^†M© \_vK†jI biK †`Lvi kL \_vgv†Z cv†i bv| bvn! wPŠÍv K†iv Kx Ae`v|

e†ii g†bv†hvM AvKl©Y Kivi †Póv K†i Avevil- GB Ae`vq Avm†j mvaviY gvby†li Lvev†ii †hvMvb †`qvB GKUv eo P`v†jÄ| ZvB bv?

ÑeZ©gvb mg†q Avgiv †h `yw`©b cvi KiwQ; wKsev AZx†ZI gvbyl hLb G ai†bi `yw`©b cvi K†i†Q, ZLb gvby†li Lv` mieivn wVK ivLvB me†P†q eo P`v†jÄ wQj|

-- miKvi †hB mg`Í cÖ†Yv`bv †NvIYv Ki†Q, G ai†bi `yw`©†b weĖkvjx bvMwiKiv hw` miKv†ii cvkvcvwk `^ D†`v†M GwM†q Avm†Zv Zvn†j KvRwU Avil mnR n†Zv|

--miKvi wkiLv†Z bvbv cÖ†Yv`bv †NvIYv Ki†jI wkícwZiv miKv†ii RvZxq Znwej MV†b eo ai†bi †Kv†bv fywgKv †i†L†Q, Zv wKš` Avgiv †`LwQ bv| A\_P GB e`w³ gvwjKvbvi cyuwRevw` mgv†R Ggb me e`w³eM© i†q†Qb, hviv B†`Q Ki†j GB msKU †gvKv†ejvq eo eo f~wgKv ivL†Z cv†ib|

--†`L†Qv bv, fvi†Zi izb UvUv †hgb GB gnvvgvix DĖi†Y c†bik †KvwU iæwc w`†q†Qb, kvniæL Lvb, mvjgvb Lvb†i g†Zv e`w³ivI e`vcK c`v†KR wb†q nvwRi n†q†Qb; †ZgbwU Avgv†i †`†k n†e e†j Avgvi g†b nq bv|

-- Zvn†j †Zv w`b Avbv w`b LvIqv gvbylRb†K iv`Ívi wgwQ†j †b†g Avm†Z n†Zv bv|

--mvs`ç,wZK msMVb wKš` G e`vcv†i GwM†q| Zviv gvby†li Øv†i Øv†i †h†q wKQy wKQy K†i msMÖn K†i Avevi wbœæweĖ†i N†i N†i †h†q †m,wj †cuŠ†Q w`†`Q| Zv†i we†Ėi Afve \_vK†jI wP†Ėi Afve †bB|

--Zv wVK| hy†M hy†M GgbB nq| n†q Avm†Q| hw` AvBb cÖ†qv†M Av†iv K†Vvi nIqv †h†Zv, gvbyl†K N†i ew` Kiv †h†Zv Zvn†jB Avgv†i †`k†K GB gnvvgvixi nvZ †\_†K A†bKUvB i¶v Kiv †h†Zv|

-- Zv wVK|

-- †bQvi PvPvi Rvbvhvq hv†e?

--bvn | †hLv†b bvgv†Ri Rb` †gvqv w¾b, Lv†`g, Bvgvgnn †gvU cuvP Rb gymjøx GjvD †mLv†b Rvbvhvq hvIqv wVK n†e bv| miKvwi wb†`©kbv Avgiv hw` bv gvwb †Zv?

--ûg| ZvB †Zv| GLb Avgv†i†K N†i †\_†KB ^ah© aviY Ki†Z n†e| †`k†K wbivc` ivL†Z n†e| wb†R†i†K wbivc` ivL†Z n†e|

Avm†ii Avhv†bi ci ax†i ax†i Rvbvjvq `uvovq kvqgv| kvqgv†i †kvevi N†ii DĖi w`†Ki Rvbvjv w`†q †mvRv bv†qg gmwR` †i†L G†Kev†i XvKv †ivW jv†Mvqv nv†dwRqv gv`vmv ch©šl †`Lv hvq| Avi `w¶Yi Rvbvjv w`†q K`gZjv †gyo Qvwo†q G†Kev†i cÖvq ivOvgvU M`v†iR ch©šl †PvL hvq| Avi cwđ†gi Rvbvjv w`†q mvg†bi iv`Ívnn mvg†bi evwo,†jvi mewKQy|

†bQvi PvPvi Rvbvhvi bvgvR †`L†Z kvqgv Avi Kv†qm `yR†bB Mv †Nulv†Nuwl K†i DĖ†ii Rvbvjvq `uvovq| I AevK n†q †`L†Z \_v†K- GK, `yB, wZb, Pvi, cuvP-- cuvPwU KvZv†i Kuv†a Kuva †i†L gvbyl `uvwo†q †Mj kZ kZ| gvby†li ^vfvweK g,Zy`†Z gvbyl Kx fy†j †M†jv Avgv†i GB

†Kvqviv>UvB†bi K\_v? Avgv†`i gnvqvixi K\_v? Kx K†i Avgiv G †\_†K i¶v cv†ev gnvb Avjœvn& fv†jv Rv†bb|

†n Avjœvn& Zywg wbR ,†Y Avgv†`i†K ¶gv K†iv| i¶v K†iv| Rvbvhv †kl n†ZB jvk IVv†bv n†jv U<sup>a</sup>v†K| Rvbvjvq `uvwo†qB †bQvi PvPv†K wPiwe`vq Rvwb†q Lye kvšÍ nv†Z Rvbjvi fvix c`©v †U†b w`†q Avm†ii bvgv†Ri cÖ¯wZ †bq Zviv| gnvqvix mg†q †bQvi PvPv†K GKevi †kl †`Lv n†jv bv| Rvbvhvq kwiK nIqv †M†jv bv| Avnv!

ARvbv Kó Avi AvksKvq fvi n†q \_v†K `yR†bB| GiB g†a” c~e© eviv>`xcvovi gmwR` †\_†K A¯úó †f†m Av†m Avi GKwU g,,Zz” msev`| †kvK msev`, †kvK msev`| AZ”šÍ Mfxi `yt†Li mv†\_ Rvbvw”Q †h, ...

kvqgv Lvb Lvov K†i eyS†Z †Póv K†i, †Rvov w`†Z gwiqv n†q I†V `~i †\_†K evZv†m †f†m Avmv A¯úó kã,†jv ¯úó Ki†Z...

AvZŹjxb  
ex†ib gyLvR©x

RbŹ ZywiL-04-03-1969  
RbŹ'vb-`wokjB, kvwjLv,  
gv,iv|  
†gvevBj bs-01718846867

Ae†k†l wm×všl wbB wkgy†ji m†½ msmvihvcb Avi bq| Zvi gyL †`Lvi iæwPI Aewkó †bB| AKíbxq  
IB mÜ`vi `„k” †h Kv†iv nvRvi eQ†ii wek|v†mi mij cÖev†n KwVb cv\_†ii cÖwZeÜKZv M†o w`†Z  
mÿg| ^vfvweK we†kø†Y Gi †P†q e`wZµg †Kv†bv fvebvq DcbxZ nlqv †eva Kwi Kv†iv c†yB mæce  
bq; Avgvi c†y †Zv bqB| cÖPÐ R†ii g†a`I †hUzKzz ^vfvweKZv cvB, †mUzKz AvZŹwe†kø†Y  
mu†c w`†q wbf©vi nlqvi †Póv Kw| Gfv†e Avwg hLb wb†Ri wm×v†šl mœú~Y© AvZŹwek|vmx,  
ZLb mvejxjfv†eB †m Avgvi Kcv†j nvZ iv†L| wkgy†ji AvR†Ki úk© Avgv†K Acwe†Zvi msÁv  
cybivq g†b Kw†q †`q| Zvi m†½ GKB weQvqv wb†R†K Avwe®cv†i K†i AuvZ†K DwV| mgqUv †hb  
RM†j cv\_†ii g†Zv ey†K †P†c Av†Q! †PvL eÜ K†i g,,†Zi g†Zv c†o \_vKv Qvov Avi Dcvq Kx! GK  
mgq A†cÿvi Aemvb NwU†q cÖfv†Zi big Av†jv †PZbvq Kov bv†o| Avo†gvov †f†O Mv†Q Mv†Q  
cÖfv†Zi cvL-cvLvwi WvKI íb†Z cvB| `ytmn ivZ KZUv `xN© n†Z cv†i, GB gyn,†Z© Avwg Zvi  
bxie mvÿx! weQvbv Z`vM K†i †mvRv iv`Ívq G†m `uvovB| ivZ †k†l bZzb w`†bi GB we†x Av†jvq  
A`,ó†K wa°vi Rvbv†bv DwPr wKbv fve†Z \_vwK| hw`I Avgvi †Pv†Li mvg†b †MvUv c,,w\_ex Avi  
cv†qi wb†P AwbwdZ †ivWg`vc| Avwg G†jv†g†jv cv evovB|

cÖfv†Zi big Nv†m cv w`†qB †Pv†L-gy†L AÜKvi Qvqv †Ku†c I†V, eyS†Z cvwi| ivw† RvMi†Yi  
K~vwšl fi K†i Av†Q †`†n| R†ii Zxe°Zv K†g †M†Q kixi-g†b wb`viæY GK e`\_vi Dwé Gu†K| G  
Ae`vq Avqbvi mvg†b `uvov†j nqZ wb†R†K wPb†Z Kó n†e— Ggb aviYv exg~j n†Z \_v†K| Avi  
fwel`r! IUv†K GLb Avi cvËv w`†Z PvB bv| ^`wiYx nlqvi evmbv| Avgvi g†a` KL†bv KvR K†iwb|  
wbqwZ gvbyl†K wb†q Uvbv†nuPov K†i, GUv gvb†Z GLb †hgb `jv cvwK†q ewg Av†m, †Zgwb 18  
eQi eq†m| AvmZ| K†j†R hvlqv eÜ nlqvi Av†M, ejv hvq eÜ K†i †`qvi Av†M eûeviB mncvVx†i  
m†½, hv†K hv†K Avwg eÜz fveZvg Zv†i Kv†Q e†jwQ Avgvi e`wZµgx wPšlv Ges Rxeb  
mœúwK©Z wZ³Zvi K\_v| †n†m†Q Zviv| Avgv†K bwv`IK fve†ZB cv†ib wKš` Avwg Zv bB| wcZv  
gviv hvlqv mgq Avgvi eqm †Pšl| Gi `yÖeQi ci gv bZzb msmv†i P†j †M†jb| †hLv†b Avgvi `vb  
nqwb| evevi mvgv` †cbkb Ges duvKv GKwU evwo, Avgvi fimv n†q I†V| GKv GKwU †g†q| duvKv  
GKwU evwo| GKcv†k ^czj, Ab`cv†k msmvi| Zvj†Mvj cvwK†q †h†Z \_v†K| Gicil fv†jv †iRvë K†i  
K†j†R fwZ© nB| wb†R†K Lye wbtm½ g†b n†Zv gv†S g†a`| nVvr K†jR hvlqv eÜ K†i w`B| IB  
eq†m fveZvg, gvby†li Rxe†b `š,,wZi g~j` Avm†j KZUzKz!

Avwg KL†bvB gvÖ†K Av`k© wn†m†e wb†Z PvBwb| Zvi e`w³MZ Rxeb Avgvi cQ†`i wQj bv| evevi  
m†½ Lvivc AvPiY Ki†Zb wK bv, Avwg †`wLwb| Z†e evev†K me mgq cvËv w`†Zb Ggb| bq| wb†R  
m½xZ cQ` bv Ki†j| evevi Rb` MvB†Zb| Kx `viæY ^ecixZ`! hLb `yÖRb wb†R†i N†i \_vK†Zb,  
A™czZ GK wbR©bZvq Av`Qbæ \_vK†Zv NiLvwb| †hb mævqhy× P†jQ gnvcivµgkvjx `yB RM†Zi  
g†a`! Avgvi g†b n†Zv| †h Kv†Y wcZvi g,,Zz`Uv GZ eQi c†il Avgvi Kv†Q cÖkæ†evaK n†q Av†Q|  
D³⁄₄j wPšlvi GB gvbylwUi `vœú†Zi kxZj jovBUv Zvi Rxebxkw³i Ici KZUv †bwZevPK cÖfve  
we`Ivi K†iwQj, wKsev Av†`Š K†iwQj wKbv Avgvi Rvbv †bB| Avi evev GLb GZUvB `~†i †h,  
†Kv†bv w`bI cÖ†kæi DËi wgj†e bv|

DËim~wi wn†m†e iwngv Lvjv†K †c†qwQjvg| wZwb Avgv†K GKv †i†L wb†Ri msmv†i †h†Z  
PvB†Zb bv| Avwg †Rvi K†i cvVvZvg| wcZv-gvZv nvwi†q ey†SwQjvg Zv†i mvnPh© mšlv†bi Rb`  
KZUv Riæwi| Lvjv† GKwU †g†q Av†Q Avgvi eqmx| Avgvi †hgb gv†K Lye †`L†Z B†`Q K†i, Zvi  
K†i wbðq| Zvi †dvb †bB wKš` Avgvi Av†Q| gv†qi bvœ`vil Av†Q| B†`Q K†iB Avwg †hvMv†hvM  
ivwL bv| cÖ\_g w`†K wZwb †dvb w`†j| wiwmf KiZvg bv| Lye Kvbæ†cZ ZLb| Z†e GLb Avi wZwb  
†dvb †`b bv| í†bwQ, bZzb ^vgxi Kg©`j Ab` †Kv†bv kn†i P†j †M†Qb| B†`Q Ki†j Lyu†R †ei Kiv  
†Kv†bv e`vcvi bq| Avgvi B†`Q K†i bv| †eWiæ†g evev-gv†qi †hŠ \_Qwe †Svjv†bv wQj| gv P†j hvlqv  
wKQzw`b ci QweUv †\_†K gv†qi Qwe mwi†q w`†qwQ| †kvevi mgq QweUvi w`†K †PvL co†j g†bi  
g†a` bvbv cÖkæ NyicvK Lvq| G mgq gv†K eČ †egvbv †`Lvq evevi cv†k| gv†qi Rb` KiæYv nq Avi

evevi cÖwZ mnvbyf,wZ| wb†R†K A<sup>^</sup>vfweK jv†M, hLb Avwg Gme wPšÍvq AvKÉ Wz†e †h†Z  
\_vwK| evevi g,,Zz“Uv wK lohš¿ wQj— Ggb cÖkæ eüevi Avgv†K wePwjZ K†i†Q|

g†b c†o bv, duvKv evwo†Z Avwg KL†bv †icW n†qwQjvg wKbv| GKvwKZj KvUv†Z A†bK mgq  
†gvevB†j bxj Qwe †‘LZvg| m½†g”QvI RvMZ| ejv hvq KvZi n†q coZvg| Qwe †‘Lvi ci Kuvc†Z  
Kuv†Z Nywg†q c†owQ eüw‘b| iv†Zi LvevI LvBwb| iwngv Lvjv †Uwe†j Lvevi †i†L †M†Qb| ciw‘b  
mKv†j bó Lvevi †d†j w†qWQ| wb†R†K wb†q Av†Mi †mB D‘vmxbZv GLb Avil Zxe<sup>a</sup> n†q†Q,  
eyS†Z cvwi| wKš‘ Avgvi Rxe†b Ggb NUbv †Kb NUj, †Kvb Kg©d†j— wVK gv\_vq XzK†Q bv|  
Avwgl wK evevi g†Zv loh†š¿i Ask n†Z P†jwQ!

**‘yB.**

K†qKw‘b a†i Avwe‘v Abycw<sup>^</sup>‘Z| evmvq A†bK KvR R†g Av†Q| cÖ†qvRbxq wRwbmcl GLv†b-  
†mLv†b Qwo†q wQwU†q| Awdm K†i Avwg Avi wkgjy ‘yR†bB K~všÍ| Ki†cv†iU Awdm| e†mi gb  
RywM†q bv P†j Dcvq †bB| G Kvi†Y msmv†i evowZ Kv†R g†bv†hvM †‘qvi mgq Kv†iv †bB|  
Avwe‘vI †h wK! †g†qi Rji wK GL†bv K†gwbl B‘vbx Avwe‘v†K †ek Ab‘gb<sup>^</sup> jv†M| gv†S g†a<sup>^</sup>  
Avgv†‘i w†KI d‘vj d‘vj K†i ZvKvq| wkgjyUv †Zv †mw‘b Awd†m hvlqvi Av†M wR†ÁmB Kij—

ÔwK n†q†Q Avwe‘v? wKQz ej†e?Ô

Ôbv fvBRvb, gvBqvWvi Lye Rji| ZvB fve†ZwQjvg...Ô

ÔAv†M e†jvwb †Kb?Ô Avwgl †hvM Kwil

Avwe‘v AvgZv AvgZv K†i wK †hb ej†Z hvw”Qj| Avwg Zv†K \_vvg†q w‘B| Zvici f‘vwbwU †\_†K  
cuvPk UvKvi GKwU †bvU †ei K†i Zvi nv†Z ,u†R w†q ewj—

ÔUvKvUv iv†Lv| †g†qi Ilya wK†bv| Avi †kv†bv, Kvj †\_†K †g†qi Rji bv mviv ch©šÍ Kv†R Avmvi  
‘iKvi †bB| Avgiv K†qKw‘b evB†i †\_†K †L†q †b†ev|Ô

Avwe‘v cÖm†½ Avwg A†bKUv D‘vi| Avwe‘vi eqm Avgvi †P†qI Kg| Z†e †m †h wZb eQ†ii GKwU  
†g†qi gv, Zvi w†K Mfxifv†e bv ZvKv†j †evSv hvq bv| ,†Yi Kvi†YI I†K Avgvi Lye fv†jv jv†M|  
Avwe‘v NiKbævi Kv†R †hgb †MvQvj, †ZgbBfv†e iKgvwi ivbævq cvi‘k©x| GKw‘b †ccvi co†Z †‘†L  
Avðh© nB| fv†jvI jv†M| wR†Ám Kivq e†jwQj, K~vm GBU ch©šÍ c†o†Q| Avgv†‘i  
weevnevwl©Kx†Z Iqv†gU Dcnvi w†qWQj| Zvi wb†Ri †mjvB†q Ac~e© †‘L†Z †mwU| ciw‘bB  
euvwa†q G†b Iqv†j Szwj†q w†qWQ| †f†e †i†LwQ, †Kv†bv GK A†Kk†b I†‘i gv-†g†q†K ‘vwg  
wKQz Dcnvi †‘†ev| iwngv Lvjv P†j hvlqvi mgq Avwe‘v†K w†q †M†Q| Avwe‘vi GKvwK  
msMÖv†gi K\_v †R†b AvgivI AvcwĚ Zzwjwb| Avwe‘v wK wb†RB <sup>^</sup>vngx†K †Q†o P†j G†m†Q?  
Rvb†Z PvBwb KL†bv| ZeyI G RvZxq cÖkæ gv†Sg†a“B Avgvi †fZ†i DmLyk K†i| ‘yB eQi a†i  
Avwe‘v GLv†b KvR Ki†Q| †fv†i Av†m Avi mŮ“vq wd†i hvq| mwZ“B, Avwe‘v Av†Q e†j Kó K†g  
†M†Q Avgvi| hw‘I wb†R KvR Ki†ZI Acvi Avb‘ Dc†fvM Kwil GLb mgq cvB bv GB hv| †PšÍ eQi  
eqm †\_†K GKvwK msmvi mvgw†j GZ~i G†mwQ| Z†e GUv wVK, wkgj†ji mvnP†h© ax†i ax†i  
Ab“ gvbyl n†q DV†Z †c†iwQ| Zvi c†RwUf wPšÍv-†PZbv Avgv†K Mfxifv†e cÖfwweZ K†i†Q| Zvi  
Drmv†n bZzbv†e †jLv covq g†bvwb†ek Ki†Z †c†iwQ| AvR†Ki Ôiægvbv Avd†ivRÔ n†q IVvi  
K...wZZjUv mŮ~Y©B wkgj†ji, hv A<sup>^</sup>xKvi Ki†j wg†\_ ejv nq| wKš‘ G ch©v†q G†m wkgj†ji  
†Kb GB öjb? fve†jB gv\_vUv wSgwSg K†i I†V|

**wZh.**

msmv†i gvbyl ej†Z ‘yÖRb| GL†bv bZzb gy†Li AvMgb N†Uwb| Pvi eQi wK Avi GZ †ewk mgq!  
†Póv †h Kwiwb Zv bq| †f†ewQ †jLv cov †k†l A†Xj mgq wgj†e| Rb¥ w†qB †Zv ‘vwqZi †kl nq bv,  
mšÍvb†K fv†jvfv†e M†o †ZvjvI Riæwi| A\_P, †jLv cov †kl Ki†Z bv Ki†ZB, Re wb†Z n†jv| R†ei  
†cQ†b hZUv bv Avgvi, Zvi †P†q wØ,Y Drmvn wkgj†ji| Gici mvivYB †‘uš†oi Ici| GUv wVK †h,  
mšÍvb Rb¥ v†b e“© n†j Awf†hv†Mi Zxi me©cÖ\_g bvixwU†KB we× K†i| mgv†Ri G-GK A<sup>TM</sup>éZZ  
wbqg, GK†c†kl e†U| †f†ewQjvg, wkgj†ji †y†Î GUv NU†e bv| Pvwicv†ki gvbyl †K wK ejj bv-ejj,  
wkgj†ji we†ePbv†eva †m me K\_v†K KL†bvB ZZUv ,iæZi †‘†e bv| Ggb wek†v†m †ewkw‘b w‘i  
\_vK†Z cvwiwb| we†qi wZb eQ†iI hLb Kbwmf Ki†Z e“© njvg, wkgjB cÖ\_g gyL Lyji| †Uwej †\_†K  
Awd†mi dvBj Zzj†Z Zzj†Z mnR fw½†ZB ejj—

Ôfv†jv MbWwb we†klÁ†K †‘LvI|Ô

ÔPvKwiUv Av†M cvigv†bU †nvKÔ

ÔZLb †Zv eywo n†q hv†eÔ

wkgj†ji K\_vq nvme bv Kuv‘e †f†e cvB bv| wKQzUv †µvaI †c†Ui g†a“ ‘jv cvwK†q DVwQj| KwVb  
Reve w†Z wM†qI wb†R†K mseIY Kwil Ae†k†l ej†Z eva“ nB—

ÔWv³vi †Zv †Zvgv†KI †‘Lv†Z n†eÔ

Ôgv†b?Ô

ÔLye mnR| mšÍvb bv nIqvi †bc†\_” †Zvgvîl NvUwZ \_vK†Z cv†i!Ô

mwZ`B †Zv! me mgq †h c×wZ wb†q wgwjZ n†qwQ †ZgbwU bq| Zvn†j! Avgvi K\_vwU †eva Kwi †cŠiæl†Z; †j†MwQj wkgy†ji| GB GKwU wel†q cyiæl gvbyl GKvÆv| wb†R†`i †`vl ^xKv†i AcviM| hw`I wkgy†ji m†½ G wel†q Avi K\_v G†Mvqwbl †m †Vuv†Ui †Kv†Y gyPwK nvwm Szwj†q Awd†mi e`vM wb†q `æZ †ewi†q wM†qwQj|

†mw`b Awdm †\_†K wd†i, wkgyj Avgv†K A™øzZfv†e Avwe@<vi K†i Awdwmqvj Uz`†ii MÖæc Qwe†Z| †mvjvqgvb mv†ne, whwb Avgv†`i †mKkb em, Zvi †dmeyK Iqv†j QwewU Av†Q| Avgvi Iqv†jI U`vM w`†q†Qb| gvm wZ†bK Av†M †`qv †mB †cv†÷ wkgyj jvBK w`†q†Q, Drmvng~jK K†g†UI wj†L†Q| A\_P, Zvi `„wó†Z AvR Avwg †mvjvqgvb mv†n†ei m†½ †ek Nwbð| Kx N„Y` we†køY! Avwg GKwU Rvb©v†ji cvZv IëvW”Qjvg| wkgy†ji K\_vq eR^vnZ n†q Zvi gy†Li w`†K mivmwi ZvKvB| †h wkgyj GLb Avgvi gy†LvgywL, Zv†K wfbæ RM†Zi gvbyl e†j g†b n†jv| †Pv†L-gy†L †hb wnsmaZvi Av,b! iv`Ívi †gv†o `uvwo†q \_vKv †n†ivBb†mex gv`Ívb†`i m†½ AvR†Ki wkgy†ji Zdvr KZUzKz, Abygvb Ki†ZI e`\_© nB| Zvi GB AvPiY wK mKv†ji K†\_vcK\_†bi †ik †\_†KB DwÍZ? Avwg wbwðZ n†Z †Póv Kwi| Avi h\_v mshZ n†q, nvwm gyL K†iB ewj—

ÔK†g†U wKš` AviI GwM†q hvIqvi K\_v e†jwQ†j|Ô

Ôfzj K†iwQjvg| jvB w`†qwQjvg, gv\_vq D†VQ|Ô

Ô†gv†UI Zv bB| IUv †U^wbs wWmKvmb Uz`†ii Qwe| †Zvgvîl BbfbU wQj| Awd†mi Sv†gqv †h†Z cv†ivwb|Ô

Ôbv wM†q fv†jvB K†iwQ| wKš` Mv†qi Ici G†m co†e, Zv fwewb|Ô

ÔGgb aviYv †Zvgvi KóKwÍZÔ- gy†Li Ici Ggb wZ³ K\_vwU Qzu†o w`B| Zvici cÖwZDĚ†ii A†cÿv bv K†i `æZ Iqvkiæ†g Xz†K m†Rv†i `iRv jvwM†q w`B| Zvici kvIqvi †Q†o ay†q w`†Z \_vwK, wZj wZj K†i Rgv†bv Pvi eQ†ii mœú†K©i imvqbl †mw`b Avwg KZUzKz †Ku†`wQjvg g†b c†o bv| g†b Ki†ZI PvB bv| †mB †\_†K AvR Aewa wb†Ri `ye©jZvi RvqMvU kbv³ K†Z †Póv Pvwj†q AvmwQ| cvBwb wKQzB| Z†e AvR†Ki NUBvi ci Avðh©RbKfv†e gv†qi gyLUv K†qKevi g†b c†o†Q| gv†qi g†Zv wØZxq msmv†ii B†”Q Avgvi †gv†UI †bB| cÖ†qvR†b GKv \_vKe| wb†Ri †fZi GKv, mœú~Y© GKv| Ggb wm×všÍ †bqvi ÿgZv evevi Rxebx †Nu†UB †c†qwQ|

**Pvi.**

Awd†m Avmv g`Íeo fzj n†q†Q †eva Kwi| †f†ewQjvg kvixwiK A`^w`ÍUv wVK n†q hv†e| wKš` mgq Mov†”Q Avi A`^w`Í Zxe^Zi n†”Q| evmv ch©šÍ †cuŠQv†bvi Av†M gv\_v Ny†i c†o hv†ev wKbv Ggb fvebvqI †c†q e†m| AvR Lye K†i Avwe`vi K\_v g†b co†Q| †g†qi Amy†Li Rb” Avwe`v K†qKw`b a†iB †bB| I\_vK†j Sv†gqv wKQzUv K†g| evmvq-Awd†m GKUvbn Kv†Ri K~vwšÍ †Ru†K a†i†Q, eyS†Z cvwi| GiciI evmvq wd†i Kv†Ri cvnvo| hv †nvK, †ei nIqvi Av†M wkgy†ji †U·U cvB, ÔAwd†mB †\_†Kv, Avwg wb†q hv†ev| 5-10 wgwU †`wi n†Z cv†i, wcøR|Ô wdiwZ †U·U K†iwQjvg, ÔWvbÔ| g†b †Rvi Av†Q, Zey kixi ej†Q, wekÖvg... wekÖvg...| mnKg©x †mv†nj†K ejjvg wiKkv K†i w`†Z| U`vw·†Z †h†Z gb mvq w`j bv| wkgyj Avm†Z GL†bv N·UvLvwbK †`wi| Gw`†K Mv ,wj†q ewg Avm†Q| Ilya †L†qwQ Zey A`vwmwWwU K†gwb| ewg n†q †M†j Aek” kixiUv SiS†i jvM†Z cv†i, g†b n†jv| weKv†j Pv†qi AvÇvi duv†K mnKg©x Bqvmwgb GKei Kcv†j nvZ †i†L e†jwQj, R†i Avm†Z cv†i| Gici Avi mvZ-cuvP fwewb| GKUz c†iB dvB†ji KvR Amgvß †i†L †ewi†q cwo| wkgyj†K †U·U Kivi AvMÖn cvBwb| wjd†U D†V GKei †f†ewQjvg †dvb Kwi| ciy†YB wm×všÍ cvëvB| evmvq wd†iB †dvb †`qv hv†e|

Uj†Z Uj†Z evB†i G†m wiKkvq DwV| †mv†nj Avgvi nv†Z e`vM w`†q mvjvg Vz†K P†j hvq| Avn&! KZw`b Ggb gy³ AvKvk †`Lv nqwb! AvKvkUv AvR †ek †gNjv| †gN,†jv LvwbKUv wb†P †b†g G†m†Q g†b n†jv! kn†ii evwZ,†jv Av†Mfv†MB R†j D†V†Q| a~mi †g†Ni Mv†q w`†bi Av†jvi Aewkóvsk Qwo†q AmvaviY GK `„k” iPbv K†i†Q| Amy`Zv m†Ě†I Ac~e© GK AbyiYb †L†j hvq mviv †`†n| em†šÍ †klfv†M Ggb ,†gvU Mig Abyf,Z nq †ewkifvM mgq| wiKkv Pj†Q, û û evZvm jvM†Q mviv kix†i, ZeyI Nvg†Z \_vwK| †cÖmviUv †eva nq Miwgj Ki†Q| n†Z cv†i| evwo wd†iB †d«k †Mvm†ji wPšÍv Av†m gv\_vq| QzwUi w`b Qvov G mgqUv mvaviYZ Awd†mB \_vwK| Kg©Rxex†`i GB GK AmnvqZ;| cÖK...wZi ifc”QUv †`Lvi †mšfvM” K`vwPr †g†j| cÖK...wZi A†MvQv†jv ifcinm” †`†L g†b n†jv wKQzÿ†Yi g†a” S†ov nvIqv ïæ n†Z cv†i| wiKkvIqvjv†K `æZ cv Pvjv†Z Aby†iva Kwi| wiKkv QzU†Q, Avwg Ic†i ZvwK†q AvKv†k †g†Ni A†civ †`L†Z \_vwK| Gi wVK c†bi wgwU†Ui g†a” wiKkv G†m \_v†g evwoi mvg†b| gy³evZv†m †\_†K †`†ni A`^w`Í fve wKQzUv K†g



GṭmṭQ| Avwg fvov wgwUṭq cv ivwL evwoi meyr jṭb| ZZṭY AveQvqv Auvavi ṭbṭg GṭmṭQ  
Pvwicvṭk|

nVvrB Avgvi ṭPvL hvq Mvwo MṭvṭiṭRi wṭṭK| AvgvṭK AevK Kṭi wṭṭq wkgyṭji Awdṭmi Lṭqwi  
UṭqvUv MṭvṭiṭRi mvṭṭb Vvq ṭvwoṭq| wkgyj wK evwoṭZ? Zvi ṭZv Awdṭm ṭvKvi K\_v| mUṭvq  
wgwUs AvṭQ eṭjwQj| Ii hv fzṭjv gb, wbdṭZ cṖṭqvRbxq dvBj ṭdṭj ṭMṭQ! ṭKṢZ,nj RvṭM| fvwe,  
ReYi GKUv mvicÖvBR ṭqv nṭe AvR| ṭiRvq bK KiṭZ hvṭev Ggb mgq ṭfZi ṭṭK wdm&dvm kâ  
Avṭm| ṭúó eySṭZ cvwi, bvixKĒ| kixi wng nṭq AvmṭZ\_vṭK| Pvwē ṭei Kṭi ṭiRv Lyṭj ṭfZṭi XzwK|  
bv, Wṭwqs iæṭg ṭKD ṭbB| njyṭvf Avṭjv Qwoṭq mṭṭ ṭKbv wWgjuBUwU GKvB RjṭQ| kṭâi Drmṭj  
Avgvi ṭeWiæg, wbdṭZ nB| wKsKZ©ēwegyṭpi gṭZv GwMṭq hvB| ṭeWiæṭgi ṭiRv ṭfRvṭbv, Zṭe  
Clr duvKv| evZvṭmi ZxeṭZvq cṭ©v KuvcṭQ| Avgvi kixṭil Avkṭvi Kṭú| gṭṭ ṭRvi ṭiṭL cṭ©v mwiṭq  
ṭfZṭi XzwK| G Kx! Avgvi ṭeṭW eṭm AvṭQ Avweṭv| Rṭovmṭov, wegl©| AvgvṭK ṭṭLB ṭm  
ZwoNwo DṭV gv\_v wbPz Kṭi mṭi ṭuvovq| Avweṭv Avmṭe Avwg Rvwb bv ṭKb, wbṭRṭK cÖkœ  
Kwi| wkgyj ṭKv\_vl ṭbB! Avwg nZwenYṭj| Avwg Zj ṭLuvRvi ṭPóv Kwi| nVvr KṭiB Avweṭv Avgvi  
cv aṭi KuvṭZ iia Kṭi|

ÔAvcv, Avgvṭi gvd KBiv ṭṭvb| me ṭṭvl Avgvi|Ô

Avweṭv Ggb KiṭQ ṭKb? gyn,ṭZ©B Avgvi gv\_vUv fvix nṭq Avṭm| Iqvkiæg ṭṭK cvwb covi  
GKUvbn kâ ṭfṭm Avṭm| NUBvi AvKwṭṭKZvq Avgvi gṭṭ nṭZ\_vṭK cvṭqi wbṭPi gvwU ṭṭgB mṭi  
hvṭṭQ| Avwg ṭṭni fvi mvgyvṭZ cviwwQ bv| UjṭZ UjṭZ fvimvgṭṭ nṭwiṭq cÖvq Avweṭvi kixi ṭNuṭl  
ṭgṭSṭZ jywUṭq cwo| wPrKvi wṭṭq ṭKuṭṭ IṭV Avweṭv| Avwg PjṭṭQwṭnxb, axṭi axṭi ṭjvc cvṭṭQ  
ṭPZbv| Avgvi DcwṭwZ Iqvkiæg ṭṭKB ṭUi ṭcṭqwQj wkgyj| Avwg cṭo hvIqv ci AvweṭvṭK eKṭZ  
eKṭZB ṭm ṭæZ ṭewiṭq Avṭm| Gici ṭyÖRb wgṭj aivawi Kṭi weQvbnq ṭZvṭj AvgvṭK| Avweṭvi  
Pvcv Kvbævi ṭfZi wṭṭq AṭPZṭṭ ṭfṭm ṭhṭZ ṭhṭZ Avwg evevi KiæY gyLwUṭúó ṭṭLṭZ cvB| Avi  
mṭú~Y© msÁvnxb nṭq covi AvṭM wbṭRṭK gṭṭ nq, cÖengvb ṭmṭvṭZ ṭfṭm Pjv Mṭléṭnxb  
KPzwicvbn|

wgwb-wci  
gvmyṭ Avjg eveyj

RbṭZvwiL- 31-12-1969 Rbṭṭvb- ṭwY ṭnmbbevṭ, ṭeZvMx, ei,Yv  ṭgvevBj bs- 01712284899
--

GK.

Ggṭvṭ mvṭne wQṭjb BDwbqb f~wg mnKvix Kg©KZ©v| g...Zyṭi mgq wZwb ṭcbkb Iṭvei-Aṭvei  
mṭúwĒ QvovI wZb ṭQṭj, ṭyB ṭgṭq, GK ṭṭx ṭiṭL hvb| mvṭṭ Zvui ṭcvlv weovj wgwb I wciṭKI|  
g...Zyṭi mgṭqi cṭṭe©I wZwb mKjṭK GKvwaKevi eṭj wMṭqṭQb, wciṭ wṭṭK mevB ṭhb ṭLqvj ivṭL|  
Avi GK\_v evi evi eṭj hvevi KviY nṭṭQ wciṭ ṭgvṭUB wkKvix wQṭjv bv| ṭjvfx I ṭcUyK wQṭjv| hv  
ṭLṭZ BṭṭQ KiṭZv ṭLṭq cvjvṭZv| Kvṭiv avi aviṭZv bv| ZeyI Ggṭvṭ mvṭne Ii Mvṭq GKUy Uywbi  
AvuPoI jvMṭZ ṭṭqwb| G wbṭq ṭQṭj-eDṭṭi AṭbK K\_vB iṭṭZ nṭqṭQ ZvṭK| ZeyI wZwb Zvui ṭKvṭji  
Dci emv wciṭ gv\_vq nvZ eywjṭq eṭjṭQ, Kvj evRvṭi wMṭq GKUv eo iæB gvQ Avbṭev eySwj,  
gv\_vUv ṭZvi|

wciṭ Ggṭvṭ mvṭnṭei jywṭi mvṭṭ gv\_v Nṭm Dcṭii wṭṭK ZvwKṭq Ggbfvṭe Reve wṭṭqṭQ, gṭṭ  
nṭqṭQ ṭm ejṭZ ṭPṭqṭQ, AvṭM AvbB bv Zvici ṭṭLv hvṭe|  
Ggṭvṭ mvṭnṭei ṭṭx gwiqg fvby ṭQṭj eDṭṭi ejṭZv, ṭZvgvṭṭi kṭii mvṭnṭei wciṭ\_vKṭj Avi GB  
eywoṭK jvṭM bv|

eD†qiv weiw³i nywm †n†m†Q| G K\_vq wcīl Kg jv†Mwb| †m jvd w`†q gwiqg fvbyi cv†q AvuPo  
w`†q †Kv\_vq †uŠ†o cvwj†q†Q|  
gwiqg fvby e†j†Q, Zywg GB wejvB hw` AvBR bv ZvovI Z†e eyS†e|  
Ggb K\_v K†Zvevi n†q†Q| wKš` wcī Zvui RvqMv†ZB envj wQ†jv|

Gg`v` mv†ne ZLb KyKyqv BDwbqb f~wg Awd†m Kg©iZ wQ†jb| eo †Kv†bv QywUi w`b e`wZ†i†K  
Awd†mi GKwU wP†j†KvVvq fvOv GKLvbw †PŠwKi Dci weQvbw I gkvix LvwU†qB ivZ KvUv†Z  
n†Zv Zv†K| mw½ mvw\_ †Zgb †KDB wQ†jv bv| Rb†Kvjvnjwenxb MÖv†gi Awdm| iv†Z wSuwSi  
wb`İäZv| Lvevi R†b` †Kv†bv †nv†Uj †bB, cyael gvb†li fvZ †iu†a †`qvi R†b` Kv†Ri gwnjvI  
Lyu†R cvIqv †M†jv bv| †klvewa wb†RB †K†ivwm†bi †÷v†f hv cv†ib †iu†a mßvnUv †Nviv†Zb|  
wKš` mvvivZ Bu`yi Avi ey†bv †eov†ji Dc`†e wZwb Aw`i n†q co†jb| I†i Df†qiB Uv†M©U wQj  
Gg`v` mv†n†ei Svuw†Z XvKv Lvevi| ZLb wZwb wm×všl wb†jb Bu`yi †cvlv †Zv mæe bq, Zvi†PÖ  
Bu`yi Zvovevi R†b` GKwU †eovj cywl| wZwb ey†bv †eov†i GKwU†K ¶yav wbe...Z K†i Aveb K†i  
†dj†jb| †kl†gk †cvl gvb†jv weovjwU| weovjwU iv†İ Gg`v` mv†n†ei cv†kB i†q \_vK†Zv| Bu`y†i  
Dc`e †Ui †c†j I†i†K wkKvi Ki†Zv bq†Zv Zvov†Zv| weovjwUi GKwU bvg PvB| ivLv n†jv wgwbl  
Gg`v` mv†ne ZLb †\_†K †hLv†bB e`wj n†q †h†Zb †mLv†bB Zvui m½x n†Zv wgwbl Gg`v` mv†n†ei  
mv†\_ †\_†K fv†jv fv†jv Lvevi †L†q kixi cwicyó n†Z \_v†K, †Pnviv wPK wPK Ki†Z \_v†K| MÖv†g  
cyael weov†K ejv n†Zv ÔIjv wejvBÖ gv†b Ôû†jv †eovjÖ| †ek KÖw`b a†i GiKg GKwU weov†ji  
mv†\_ wgwbi mL`Zv †ek j¶Yxq n†q I†V| wgwbl wd eQi Mf©eZx n†Z \_v†K| ev`Pv cÖme K†i| wKš`  
`yf©vM` n†jv Ii GKwU ev`PvI eo nIqv ch©šl evuwP†q ivL†Z cv†i bv| mæeZ Gi eo KviY n†Z cv†i  
wgwbl Ii ev`Pv†i †QvU eqm †\_†KB wkKvix evbv†Z Pvq| wkKvi aivi cÖwk¶Y †`q †hme N†i ev  
RvqMvq, †`vKv†b, Bu`yi-wPKvi Dc`e †ekx †mLvUvq wgwbl Zvi ev`Pv†i Nvo Lvg†P a†i wb†q  
wM†q g`vI aiv, nv†Zi bLi I gyL w`†q wkKvi aivi cÖwk¶Y w`†Zv| mæeZ wewfbæ evmv-evwo,  
†`vKvb-N†i Bu`yi-wPKv gvivi R†b` wewfbæ Lvevi we†kl K†i bvi†K†ji bvoy, we`cyU ev cvDiæwUi  
mv†\_ wel wgw†q iv†L| Hme wel wgwÖZ Lvevi Lvlqv Bu`yi-wPKv wkKvi K†i ¶¶Y Kivq wgwbi  
beRvZ wkiv Lv†` welwuvRwbZ Kvi†Y AKv†j g...Zy`eiY Ki†Zv| wgwbl wQ†jv wkKv†i AwfÁ|  
ZvB †m wkKvi iuk†j we†li MÜ AvuP Ki†Z cvi†Zv Ges ¶¶Y Ki†Zv bv| wkī kveK†i c†¶ Zv nq†Zv  
`y†e©va` wQ†jv| Avi †m ch©šl cÖwk¶Y iß Kievi c~†e©B Iiv iß K†i wb†Zv †kl Rxe†bi| G†KKwU  
weovj Qvbi g...Zy`i c†i wgwbi AvZ©bv†i I KiaY †Pv†Li Pvnwb ††L Gg`v` mv†ne wb†RB  
wegl© n†q co†Zb| ZvB wZwb GKevi GKwU g...Z weovj Qvbw†K \_vbw m†i wb†q cix¶v Kwi†q  
g...Zy`i Avmj inn` D`NvUb K†ib|

wgwbl K\_v ej†Z bv cvi†jI Gg`v` mv†ne †Rvi Mjvq e†j†Qb, Zvui fvlv wgwbl †ev†S| Gg`v` mv†ne  
wgwbl†K †evSv†Z m¶g n†q†Qb AcÖvß eq†m wkKvix evbv†Z wM†qB nq†Zev Ii ev`Pviv G†Ki ci  
GK g...Zy`i †Kv†j X†j c†o†Q| wgwbl duywc†q Kvu†| GK wbg©g Aciva†eva I†K KvZi K†i †Zv†j|  
Gici `xN©w`b wgwbl Avi Mf©aviY K†iwb| û†jv †eovj †`L†jB wbivc` `i†Zi ivL†Zv wb†R†K|

Gg`v` mv†ne †n†m ej†Zb, wK†i wgwbl, †Zvi gv nevi Kvj wK dyi†jv †i?  
wgwbl `xN©k|vm I †MvOvwb w`†q †m K\_vi Ae`³ Reve w`†q†Q| Gg`v` mv†ne QywU†Z evwo †M†j  
wgwbl Znwkj Awd†mB †\_†K †h†Zv| G mgq A†b`i evwo†Z †P†q wP†šl ev Pywi-Pvgvwi K†i iv†İ  
wkKvi a†i Ii †Kvbfv†e KÖUv w`b †K†U †h†Zv|

`yB.

GKevi Gg`v` mv†ne Zvui `xi Amy`Zv I evwo†Z wK †hb Sv†gjvi Kvi†Y Uvbw cÖvq wZb gvm  
QywU †fvM K†ib| wgwbi gb Lvivc †f†e I†KI mv†\_ K†i evwo wb†q hvb| Gg`v` mv†n†ei evwo†Z  
Zvui †Q†j mšlvb, AvZ`xq-cwiRb†i w†fo wgwbl †hb Zvui c~†e©i `ytmn `§...wZ cÖvq fyj†ZB e†m|  
fv†jv fv†jv Lvevi †L†q Av†iv cwicyó n†Z \_v†K Ges †fZ†ii myß `RweK KvgbvI nq†Zv wgwbl†K  
ZvwoZ Ki†Z \_v†K| G evwoi GK wekvj myVvg †`nx û†jv weov†ji mv†\_ Ii µgea©gvb mL`Zv G  
mv¶B enb K†i|  
wgwbl Avevi †cvqvWZ nq|

GKwU gvÎ cyÎ mšlv†bi gv wgwbi eq†mi fv†i GB wQ†jv nq†Zv Zvi Rxe†bi †kl Aeja`b| Gg`v` mv†ne  
Ii bvg †i†L w`†jb wcī ej†jb, I wgwbl Gevi n†jv †Zv? GUv†K Avi wkKvix evbv†Z hvm†b| †Zvi Avi  
G Rb†g †Q†jcy†j n†e bv†b eySwj? esk i¶v Ki†Z PvB†j I†K evuwP†q ivL&| †Mvqvjv evwo e†j  
†i†LwQ Kvj †\_†K GK †cvqv K†i `ya w`†q hv†e| Avav †cvqv †Zvi wcī| wVK Av†Q?

wgwb cig h†Zæ wci†K Av`i K†i ey†Ki g†a" AvuK†o a†i| Znwkj Awd†mi eviv`vi gvPvq GKwU cyi†bv `jvevuav evwjK I †Quov Kvu\_vi UyK†iv R†ov K†i wci† R†b" evmv evbvq| wb†R gvSivZ Aewa mRvM †\_†K wkKvi a†i| wci†K †Kvbfv†eB wkKvix K†i M†o †Zv†j bv| gv†qi wkKv†ii †KŠkj ††L wci† RvZ wkKvix n†Z Pvq wKŠ' ZLwb wgwb kvm†b Pyc†m hvq wci† GKwU ch©v†q wci† ey†S hvq wkKvi aiv Zvui KvR bq| Zvui KvR iay Gg`v` mv†ne I Zvui gv†qi msM...nxZ Lvevi †L†q wb†R†K cwicyó ivLv|

Gg`v` mv†ne PvKyix †\_†K Aemi wb†q ¯`vqxfv†e kn†ii wb†Ri evwo†Z P†j Av†mb| mv†\_ wgwb I wci†KI|

GKw`b nv†U©i e`v†gv†Z Gg`v` mv†n†ei Rxebvemvb N†U| wKŠ' evwo†Z mK†ji †evSv n†q c†o \_v†K e...× wgwb I †cUzK AKvjKy®§vĐ wci†

gwiqg fvby GK †jvKgv fv†Z K†qK †dвуUv `ya wgwkt†q \_vjv nv†Z Wv†K, Avq wci, wci, wci, wci| cÖ\_gZ: Kvb Lvov K†i wbwðZ nq Zv†K WvKv n†"Q wK bv| c†i †m Avb†` †jR †b†o †b†o fv†Zi \_vjvq gyL †`q| fv†Z `y†ai cwigvY Kg \_vKvq wci† cv w`†q fv†Zi \_vjvU D†ē †d†j iv†M †MvOv†Z \_v†K| wgwb eviv`vi †iv†` i†q Ny†gvw"Q†jv| wgwb kix†ii kw³ †bB, A†bK w`b a†iB I†K †ivMvμvš† g†b n†"Q| LK& LK& K†i Kv†k| †ekxi fvM mgqB i†q Nywg†q KvUvq| LvIqv† Lye GKUv ZvwM` †bB| †W†K Lvevi mvg†b w`†j| †b†o †b†o A† wKQy †L†q †Kv\_vq †iv` c†o†Q †mLv†b †h†q i†q Nywg†q c†o|

mevB ej†Q, gwb†ei g...Zy`i Rb`B weovjwUi AvR G Ae`v| K\_v ej†Z bv cvi†jI Iiv †ev†S me| wKŠ' wci† g†a" Av†Š †Kvb wbwj©ßZv †bB| Zvui Av†Mi g†ZvB fv†jv fv†jv Lvevi PvB| GwU †h†bv Zvui cÖvc" ev AwaKvi| Gg`v` mv†n†ei eo †Q†j Gidvb †iwRw÷« Awd†mi †Kivwb| Avq †ivRMvi fv†jv| PvB†j GiKg `kwU wgwb-wci†K cyl†Z cv†i| wKŠ' Gg`v` mv†n†ei g...Zy`i ci †m evRvi †\_†K jα^v GKwU is Kiv evu†ki jvwV wK†b Av†b wgwb-wci† R†b" jvwVUv wgwb R†b" cÖ†hvr" bv n†jI wci† R†b" h\_v\_©| Gidv†bi N†i cÖwZw`bB gvQ, gvsm, `ya I fv†jv fv†jv Lvevi \_v†K| wKŠ', wgwb-wci† R†b" `yÖPvi†U KvuUv I nvwÇ †Qveov Qvov wKQyB \_v†K bv| wgwb Zv†Z wb†R†K cywl†q wb†jI wci† †cvlv†Z cv†i bv| Zvui bRi \_v†K WvBwbs †Uwe†ji aea†e †iw`†bi Dc†i ivLv Kvu†Pi evwU†Z PgrKvi Dcv†`q w`†q ivbœv Kiv iæB†qi gv\_vUv, A\_ev g³⁄₄vm†gZ Miai cvqvUv| Bu`yi-wPKv wkKvi Ki†Z bv cvi†jI G RvZxq wkKv†i wci† nvZ cvwK†q †d†j†Q| ivbœv Kiv gvQ ev gvsm GKevi fvMv†Z cvi†j mviv`†b Avi wci†K `yÖwZb MÖv†g Lyu†R cvIqv †h†Zv bv| hZ K\_v i†b†Z n†Zv gwiqg fvby I wgwb†K| †k†I GKw`b cvwievw†K ^eVK nq| Gidv†bi ¯\_x Zvui kv†wo†K e†j, gv, `yÖ†Uv weovj wb†q Gm†ei †Kvb gv†b \_vK†Z cv†i bv| GiKg n†j Avgiv wfbœ evmv fvov K†i †b†ev|

gwiqg fvby e†j, †eŠgv ZvB K†iv| wgwb-wci† †Zv bq Avgv†K wb†qB †Zvgv†`i Kó n†"Q Avwg eyS†Z cviW|

Gg`v` mv†n†ei †g†Sv †Q†j GKivg ¯`y†j gv÷vwi K†i| Zvui Avq-†ivRMvi Kg e†j Avjv`v Lvq| †QvU †Q†j GbvG GL†bv †eKvi, wUDkwB K†i| cÖqvZ evevi wb†`©†k Gidvb gv†K I †QvU fvB†K wb†q GL†bv GK msmv†i Av†Q| wKŠ' Gme wb†q eo eD†qi K\_vq hv Svus Zv μgkB Amnbxq n†q DV†Q gwiqg fvby†i †hgb, wb†R \_vKvi RvqMv †bB Avevi wejvB... BZ`vw`|

gwiqg fvby e†j, Gidvb, Zvui †P†q ewj wK Gbv†K wb†q Avgiv Avjv`v LvB| †Zvi evevi †cbkb I Gbv†gi wUDkwB†Z hv Av†m Zv†Z Pj†e| Zvici mgm`v n†j ZyB †Zv AvwQm|

Gidvb †n†m e†j, gv †cbkv†bi UvKv wb†q Gbv†gi mv†\_ Lv†e, evevi UvKvi fvM Avgiv† †Zv cvB|

: †Zvi evevi †cbk†bi fvMUv eySwj| Zvui Ab" wKQyi fvM †bqvUv eySwj bv?

: Ab" wKQy?

Gidv†bi ¯\_x e†j, K\_v gvi †evSwb? gv H wejvB `yÖ†Uvi K\_v ej†Q Avi wK? I `yÖ†Uvi †Zv evevi †i†L hvIqv| I† i†KI mgvb mgvb fvM ††e|

gwiqg fvby e†j, †eŠgv gy†Li K\_v †U†b wb†q K\_v ej†e bv| weovj `yÖ†Uv †Zvgvi k†i†ii ¯\_§...wZ, GUyKy g†b †i†Lv|

Gidvb e†j, gv Zywg iay iayB ivM Ki†Qv| weovj `yÖ†Uv eev cyl†Zv wVK Av†Q| I `yÖ†Uv †Zv GLb Avi †Kvb Kv†R Avm†Q bv| wkKvix bq, Bu`yi Zvovq bv| iay iay ewm†q ewm†q Sv†gv K†i jv†

wK? ZviPÕ GKw`K Zvwoq w`j nq| Lvglv weovj wbq wbR`i g`a! Avgv`i Awdmi  
GKRb GKUv weovj cylte ejwQjv| Av”Qv `wL Avjvc K`i|

: gwigq fvby ej, Gidvb! wgw-bwci `Zvi evevi `iL hvIqv `§...wZ| `KD PvBjI Avwg ``ev bv,  
e`vm|

Gidvbi `x wK `hb ejZ Pvq, wKš‘ Gidvb \_vwgq `q, GLb ivLv `Zv Gme!

wZb.

Gidvbi `gq wZwbæ `y`j c`o| mKvj `ejv coZ emvi AvM Zvui Af`vm GK Møvm Mig `y`ai  
mv`\_ cvDiæwU Wyweq LvIqv| wciK `m KqKevi `jvf `wLqQ, wci, Lvwe-Lvwe? ciYB  
wZwbæ wbRB gyL cy`i wbqQ|  
wciK gwigq fvby euevi eywS`qQ, A`b`i Lvev`ii w`K `jvf Kiwe bv| GLb eo nqwQm, wkKvi a`i  
wbRi Lvevi wbRB `RvMvo Kiv `kL&|

wgwbl nqZv Amy` kix`i wci Mvq gv\_vq nvZ eywjq `m K\_vB `evSvZ `PqQ| wKš‘ wZwbæ  
AvR I`K `ya Avi cvDiæwUi `jvf `wLqI w`jv bv| wci cÖ\_gZt wZwbæi cvqi KvQ IqvI, g`vI ej  
wKQyY Nyi Nyi Ki`jv, ZvZI `Kvb dj bv nIqv wZwbæi cvq Ii nvZi bLi w`q AvuPo w`jv|  
ZvZ wZwbæi `y`ai Møvm nvZ `K c`o `fO `Mjv| GZ wci KZUyKy `vI wQjv Rvw bv,  
wKš‘ c`bi w`bl wci Avi `Kvb `Lvur `g`jwb| `Kv\_vq wQjv `K Rv`b| `KD LyuRI `Lwb|

w`b c`bi ci wZwbæi gvgv-gvgx Avm XvKv `K| mKvj `ejv Zv`iK jANvU `LB cvqi KvQ  
wMq g`vI g`vI KiZ \_vK| wZwbæi gvgv ej, ZyB I`i `mB wciUv bv? `KD NvU Avmwb ZyB  
g`b K`i GmwQm| Avgv`i GwMq wbZ, Pj& Pj&|

Gidvb`i evwo jANvUi KvQB|

wZwbæ ej, gvgv, wciUv wKš‘ `yBævBi `jvfx Avi `cUyK, I`i cvEv w`I bv|

: Av`i! I wK gvbyl bvW? I `Zv GKvUv weovj| weovj ev”Pv| I`K GZv ,iæZi w`j ,iæZji KvR,`jv  
Kiwe wK K`i? ivL Ime K\_v| wejvB GKUv mveR±?

G hvIv Gg`v` mvn`ei evwoZ wci VvuB n`jv| wKš‘ PycPvc| Avi Kviv Lvev`ii w`K ZvKv bv|  
Kviv Lvevi `Kto `bq bv| wci wkKvix nZ Pvq| iv`I Bu`y`i hLb Dc`ae `eto hvq ZLb `m cÖwkY  
w`Z Pvq| wKš‘ Abf`ÍZvi KviY cv`i bv| wgwbl eqm nevi KviY wciK wkLvZ cviQ bv| ZeyI  
Aa©vvn`i Abvnv`i wgw-b I wci w`b P`j hvq| wci fvte Bu`yi-wPKv wkKvi KiZ cvi`j G msmv`i  
Zvuil Av`i evoZv| wKš‘ `m nvRviv `Pón K`il KvD`K Kvey KiZ cviQ bv| Bu`yi I wPKv,`jv  
cÖ\_gZ wci üöcyó kixi `L f`q cvjvZv| wKš‘ c`i hLb eyS`Z cvi`jv `m Av`Š wkKvix bq ZLb  
`K Avi IivI wciK Lye GKUv cvEv `q bv ev fq K`i bv|

wZwbæi gvgv-gvwg P`j wMqQ wKš‘ wZwbæi R`b` wbq Avmv wgewfUv we`yU GLbv  
AvQ| wZwbæ mKv`j weK`j `ei K`i Lvq| `y`ai mv`, Pvqi mv`\_ wgwktqI Lvq| wci `LI  
Ab`w`K wd`i P`j hvq| wbRi `jvf mseY Kivi `Pón K`i| wKš‘ ivZ wci hLb wkKvi aivi `U«ws G  
`eivq ZLb `L, LvUi bxP `yÕUv Bu`yi g`i c`o iqqQ| KqKevi bvovPvov K`i P`j Av`m|  
RxweZ Bu`yi `LZB hvi Af`vm `bB, g...Z Bu`yi Kvgto exiZi, `wLq jvf wK? wKQy`~i GwMq  
`L, Pvi-cvUPLvbv wgewfUv we`yU Lye hZæi mv`\_ c`o AvQ| cvk `yÖLv bv Kvgovbv| wci  
fve`jv nqZv fy`j `KD `d`j `iLq bqZv gvgv-B Zvui R`b` GLv`b `iL w`qQ| cÖwZw`b  
wZwbæi wgewfUv we`yU Lvevi `...k`,`jv gyn~Z© wci `PvLi mvg`b `f`m I`V| wci Avi `jvf  
mvgjvZ cv`i bv| I GK MÖv`m we`yU KÖLv bv `PU-cyU `Lq `d`j, Avivg i`q c`o|

dR`ii bvgv`Ri mgq evwoi mevB Nyg `K I`V| wci kix`i fxLY hšYv `iæ nq| wci cvwbi Z...òv  
jv`M| eyK welv³ Rjvqv Rj`j I`V| wci jvd `g`i WvBwbs `Uwe`ji Dci I`V, g`b K`i Mvgjv cvwb  
AvQ, hv `Lq Z...òv `gUv`el bv `c`q nvZi KvQ hv cvq Zv gvU`Z Qyuto `d`j `q| wZwbæ  
Ny`g| Gidvb I Zvui `x jvwV wbq wciK gviZ D`Z nq| Zvuiv mKvj `ejv WvKvWvwK K`i, wci  
wK `hbv Avevi Pywi K`i `LqQ|

wci hšYv I `MvOvwb `eto hvq| Ii KiæY AvZ©bv` wgwbl `Ui cvq| wci eyS`Z cv`i H we`yU  
Ggb wKQy wQjv, hv ZvK `iay Gidvb mvn`ei msmvi bq, RMr msmvi `KB weZvwoZ Ki`el wci  
eyS`Z `c`iQ Zvui Avi `ekx mgq evKx `bB| `m `uŠovZ \_vK| `cQ`b Amy` wgwbl| `cQ`b  
`cQ`b Gidvb mv`ne jvwV wbq Zvovw”Qj | wKš‘ A`bK c\_ AwZµg Kivi ci wZwb gwbs IqvK  
`m`i P`j Av`mb|

Pvi.

gwiqq fvbyi wKQyB Avi fv†jv jvM†Q bv| eo †g†q†K Lei w`†q†Q Zv†K †h†bv G†m GKUy wb†q hvq| KÕw`b Gw`K †mw`K Ny†i Avm†j nq†Zv GKUy fv†jv jvM†e|  
†mw`b Avm†ii bvgvR †k†l †KviAvb kixd c†o gwiqq fvby| Zvici GKwU wiKkv K†i †Mvi`v†b hvq Gg`v` mv†n†ei R†b` †`vqv Ki†Z| †Mvi`v†bi †Kqvi†UKvi gwiqq fvby†K †`†LB ej†jb, `øvgvjvBKyg, AvcwB Gg`v` mv†n†ei `x bv?

: n`v Avcbv†K †Zv...

: Avwg i†dR, Kei`v†b KvR Kw| Gg`v` mvÕe †Zv Lye fv†jv gvbyl AvwQ†jv|

: gwiqq fvbyi Gme K\_ v ib†Z Avi fv†jv jv†M bv| †m Gg`v` mv†n†ei Ke†ii w`†K G†Mvq|

i†dR e†j, PvwP Gg`v` mvB†ei Kei †RqviZ Ki†Z hvB†eb?

: bv gv†b, GKUy †`vqv Ki†ev Zvui R†b`|

: wKs` mgm`v Av†Q, hvB†eb ILv†b?

: wK mgm`v?

: K†qK w`b nq `yBUv weovj †Kv\_ v †\_BKv †hb AvBm`v Gg`v` mvB†ei Ke†ii Dci cBov gBiv iB†Q| GLb cPv `yM©Ü QovBZv†Q, M†Ü Kv†Q hvIb hvq bv| cÂvkUv UvKv w`†qb, †jvK AvBbœv mivBqv w`gy Av†b|

gwiqq fvby wbðyc `vuwo†q \_v†K| †Kvb K\_vB Zvui gyL †\_†K Avi †e†iv†Z cv†i bv| ZeyI Av†`Í K†i i†dR wgqv†K e†j, even, Avwg †Kv\_vI GKUy em†Z PvB|

i†dR wgqv gwiqq fvbyi nvZ a†i e†j, Avmyb Avgvi mv†\_|

†Mvi`v†bi GKcv†k mvwie× †gnMwb Avi Pv^j Mv†Qi wb†Pi cyiv†bv †ewÂ†Z †kl we†K†ji AvKv†ki w`†K ZvwK†q Av†Q gwiqq fvby| `yÕ†Pv†L †hb mvqv†ýi AÜKvi|

i†dR wgqv e†j, PvwP, Kei cwi®vi KiwQ| GLb hvB†eb IBLv†b?

ZLb mÜ`v QyuB-QyuB| cv†ki gmwR†`i gvB†Ki nb© †Ku†c I†V| gvMix†ei Avhvb †`†e gyqv w¾b| GLbB PZyw`©K †\_†K AvRv†bi gyû©yû k†â aYwbZ I cÕwZaYwbZ n†q †Ku†c DV†e mg`Í kni|

i†dR wgqv e†j, PvwP mÜ`v nB†Q, Avevi gvMix†ei bvgvR| GB mgq gwnjv†`i †Mvi`v†b hvIb g†b nq wVK bv| Zvi PvB†Z wiKkv WvwK, Avc†b evmvq PBj`v hvqb|

Ggb mgq GK †UvKvB UyKwi†Z K†i wgwB-wcï MwJZ †`nve†kl e†q wb†q hww`Q†jv| mœeZ †m †ejPv w`†q wKQy gvwU m†gZ I†`i MwJZ †`n UyKwi†Z f†i†Q|

i†dR wgqv †nu†K e†j, G†°†j `~†i bvjvi g†a` dvjvBqv w`m, hv MBÜ|

gwigq fvby wPrKvi K†i I†V, e†j, bv- Iiv †hLv†b wQ†jv †mLv†bB †i†L Av†mv|

: wK e†jb?

: hv ejwQ ZvB K†iv| Iiv ILv†bB fv†jv \_vK†e| AvwgI Avm†ev ¶†Y| KwİbB ev Avi|

†Muvd wb†q Avw`†L`Zv  
†gv`†dv ZvwiKzj Avnmvb

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 17-02-1970  
Rb¥`vb- †Nvbv, m`i \_vbv,  
mvZ¥xiv|  
†gvevBj bs- 01711427967

†hLv†b †\_†K iv`†vUv Avi †h†Z cv†i bv mvg†bi w`†K †mLv†b b`xUv AvovAvwo P†j †M†Q cy†e  
Avi cwδ†g| djZ iv`†vUv mvg†bi w`†K †h†Z bv †c†i b`xi avi w`†q `yŌw`†K hvevi †Póv K†i†Q, Lye  
†ewk `~i †h†Z cv†i bv, b`x Avevi euvK †bq Wv†b A\_ev ev†q ZLb iv`†vUv Zvi ZU†iLv a†i Pj†Z  
\_v†K, me mgq cv†i bv| KviY, Ggb nq †h †mw`†K Avi †Kv†bv Rbgvbyl Avmvi †`avZ `Zwi nq bv|  
Kv†R Kv†RB iv`†vUv GKUv †gvUvgywU R½j ev ev`v†oi w`†K gyL K†i \_ye†o c†o \_v†K|  
mvaviYZ †KD Gw`†K gvovq bv, Z†e k†Li e†m ev gi†Yi Wv†K †KD Gw`†K Avm†Z cv†i| GB †hgb  
cUvi Zx†i Nb R½†ji Kv†Q iv`†vUv nvwcm n†q †M†jv| fv†jv K†i †`L†j g†b n†e Gi mvg†bi w`†K  
†Kv\_vl kk¥v†bi NvU Av†Q, wekvj wekvj wKQz wki ev MMbwkwil ev AvKvkgwY ev wkgy†ji  
MvQ Avi wb†P Nb Nv†mi `½j Avi Zvi mv†\_ i†q†Q bvbvRv†Zi ,j¥RvZxq e,,y| †e†Zi Sv†oi mv†\_  
wKQz wKQz hvqMvq Avcw†b †Kqvi ,”QI †c†Z cv†ib fvM” fv†jv \_vK†j| Avi Av†Q bvbvRv†Zi KxU  
cZ½| bigy†Di fvOv Ask, giv cii MÜ Avi cvwLi wPišÍb wKwPi wgwPi WvK| Avcbv†K Bkviv w`†Z  
cv†i ZyK ev wRe bvPv†bv bvbv Rv†Zi mvc| wVK GBLv†b †hLv†b kk¥v†bi iia †mLv†b hvevi †h  
wPKb cv†q nvuUv c\_ †mLv†b †\_†K DĖ†i eb†e†Zi Nb R½†j kk¥vbMvgx GK`j †jvK Ôej nwi nwiejŌ  
Ki†Z Ki†Z hvevi mgq bv†K mvgvb” MÜ †c†qwQ†jv GKw`b| Zviv †KD DrmyK ev DrKY© n†q  
\_v†K bv KL†bv| Z†e G†i g†a” †h eq†m me†P†q Kg, †h Ab” wKQy MjatkY K†iwb †m, A\_©vr,  
Drcj, Zvi KvKv†K e†j, Zvi bv†K DrKU MÜ Avm†Q evMv†bi IB †KvYv †\_†K| Zv†i Kv†a ZLb  
,ia `vwQZ;Zviv Gw`†K bRi †`q Kx K†i,Zey evj†Ki †KŠZ~nj †gUvevi R†b” Zviv jvk kk¥v†b  
jwY†Ki Rb” †i†L †mLv†b hvq| Zviv jy K†i †K GKRb mv`v cvÄvwe civ giv †jvK †Sv†ci g†a” Dcyo  
n†q c†o Av†Q| Zviv †KD †KD Avðh© n†q hvq cŌ\_gZ GB †f†e †h, Zviv GKUv jvk †cvov†Z G†m  
`y†Uv jvk †cvov†e wK K†i Avevi Av†iK `j fv†e GLv†b GB e`vUv gi†Z G†jv †K†bv| Drcj bv†gi  
†QvKiv Zvi KvKv wek|bv\_†K ej†Z \_v†K, Kvnv, G †Zv eo †jvK g†b nwZ†Q| †KD g†b nwZ†P  
gvWvi Kwi †dwj †MBQ| wek|bv\_ I Zvi m½xiv Kv†Q hvq jvkUvi Z†e wK Ki†e †f†e cvq bv| Dcyo  
n†q \_vKvi Kvi†Y Zviv †KD Zvi mœú†K© †Kv†bv aviYvB Ki†Z cv†i bv| Avevi GUvI aviYv Ki†Z  
cv†i bv †h GUv gvW©vi †KBm bvWk AvZ¥nZ`v| cwĐ†Zi g†Zv Amxg bv†gi †jvKUv e†j, bv,  
AvZ¥nZ`v Kivi Rwb” †jvKRb Gnv†b Avmwe K`vb| givi hvMvi Kx Afve? wek|bv\_ fv†e Amx†gi  
hyw³ AKvU”| Zvnwj †KD †g†i †U†i GBnv†b †i†L †MB†Q| Zviv wm×všÍ wb†Z \_v†K †h hv†i jvk  
Zviv wPšÍv KiæK; Zviv †K†bv A†nZzK evwo e†q wec` Avb†Z hv†e| Zviv Ôej nwi nwi†evjŌ e†j  
kk¥v†bi w`†K hv†v iia K†i Z†e Drc†ji †KŠZ~nj †kl nq bv| †m jv†ki KvQvKvwQ hvq | GKUv iKbv  
Mv†Qi Wvj w`†q jvkUv†K wPr K†i †d†j| bexb wQ†jv Zvi wcQz wcQz | `yRb †jvKUvi gy†Li w`†K  
ZvwK†q \_v†K| gyLUvi GKcvKuv †\_Z†j †M†Q| bvKUv fvOv| GKUv †PvL ZvwK†q Av†Q Zv†i  
w`†K cv\_†i g†Zv hw`I| Wvb cvKuv †gvUvgywU wVK Av†Q| GKcv†ki KuvPvcvKv †Muvd †`Lv  
hv†”Q| me wgwj†q †hUv g†b n†”Q Zv †\_†K bexb e†j, eyRwj,Avgvi g†b Kq G †Kv†bv eo †bZv

†UZv nwe, †LwZwQm bv KZ my'i cvÄvwe,Kx `vwg m`v†Üj| Drcj Mv†Q Mv†Q Qwe UvOv†bv †bZv†i Qwei mv†\_ GB †jv†Ki Qwei wgj †LuvRvi †Póv K†i, cv†i bv|

Drcj `†ji Kv†Q wd†i hvq| jvk ZLb Kv†Vi gv†S mvRv†bv n†q†Q, †K†ivwmb †Iqv n†q†Q nvjKv| gyLvwmæ Kivi Rb` †Q†j†K WvKv n†Q| Drcj KvKvi mv†\_ K\_v ejvi †Póv K†i cv†i bv| Zvi A†bK `vwqZ| †m fve†Z \_v†K m†d` cvÄvwe civ g,Z †bZvi K\_v hvi GK cv†ki †Muvd Avi gyL AÿZ Av†Q| †jvKUv K†e †\_†K g†i c†o Av†Q †m Rv†b bv| Zvi AvÜ K\_v m †jLv cov we`v w`†q †m †ewk fve†Z cv†i bv| Av,b `Lb `vD `vD K†i Rj†Z ïæ K†i†Q| Drcj ††L Av,†bi wkLvi g†a` †jvKUvi †\_Zjv†bv gyL,gyLUv weK...Z Avi Av,b Zvi weK...Z gy†L DöZvi cik eyw†q hv†Q| †m fv†e GB †jvKUvi †Zv mrKvi Kivi `iKvi| †m Kx gymjgvb bv wn`y? GLb †Zv wKQz †evSvi Dcvq †bB| Zvi cwievi Kx Rv†b †m c†o Av†Q R½†j m†d` cvÄvwe c†i \_vZjv†bv kixi wb†q| Kvi even †m, Kvi KvKv? Drcj nwi` KvKvi jvk †cvov†bv †kl nlqv ch©šI A†cÿv Ki†e fv†e| wK g†b K†i bexb Zvi cv†k e†m c†o| Vv Vv `ycy†i cÜv †\_†K evZvm Av†m e†U Z†e Zv†Z ZB evjy †gkv†bv| hvi d†j gyL cy†o hvq| GB hvqMvUv †ek DuPy ZvB evZvmI †ewk| bexb e†j, Avgiv Kx jvkUv †b wKPz KiwZ cvwi bv? Avgiv wK wKPzB Ki†ev bv? Drcj eyS†Z cv†i bexbI jvkUv ev gvbylUv wb†q wPšÍv Ki†Q| †Zv †m †Zv KvKvi mv†\_ K\_v bv e†j wKQz Ki†Z cvi†Q bv|

Drc†ji †RvivRywi†Z †kl ch©šI wek|bv\_ I Amxg Avevi jv†ki Kv†Q Av†m| Zviv ††L bexb gy†L nvZ w`†q Mfxi wPšÍvq gMæ| Amxg e†j, Zv †Zviv wK KiwZ Pvm? GiKg jvk †Zv cÖwZw`b Awj†Z Mw†Z b`xi av†i R½†j cwo \_vKwZ†Q, †Zviv Avgiv †f†e wP†šÍ wK KiwZ cvi†ev| Avi ai †jvKUv gyQjgvb,Zvwj wK Kiwe, Kei w`we? w`wZ cviwe? RvbwRvbw nwj ci cywjK G†m c`v`vwb ††e, Ggb c`v`vwb ††e †h †PšÍ,wöi bvg fzjv†q ††e†b|Ö wek|bv\_ wKQz e†j bv| †m †jvKUvi gy†Li w`†K ZvKv†q \_v†K, Mxfiv†e ZvKvq| †hb g†b Kivi †Póv K†i K†e †Kv\_vq †jvKUvi mv†\_ Zvi †Kv\_vq †Lv n†qwQ†jv| Zvi †gŠbZvi w`†K Amxg bRi †q bv| †m e†j, Av`Qv, †Zviv †Zv cÖwZw`b †wLm †h cwÍKvq Lei †ei nwZ†Q,& GB †jvKUv wb†LuvR, Qwe w`†q ejwZ†Q G†K cvlqv hvwZ†Q bv| Zv GB †jvKUvi Qwe †Kv†bvwb †wLm wb? Drcj LvwbKUv avZ` ZLb| †m e†j, Kvnv, Avgiv †Zv †ccvi cwo †b| Avgiv Rvbe wK Kwí| Z†e Avgvi g†b nq, †jvKUv Avgv†i GjvKvi bv| Zv nwj ci Avgiv GÆz Av†IK wPbwZ cviZvg|

cÖPD †iv†i g†a` evZvm Kvb Mig K†i w`†Z \_v†K| wek|bv\_ e†j, Avgvi evwo hvwZ nwe, †gji KvR| bvey Lvey Nygvey Zvici ai `yKvb hvey| GBme KvR Kivi mgq Avgvi †bB| AvKv†ki Ae`vi fv†jv †LwZwQ bv| †m AvKv†ki w`†K ZvKvq| †m †ek fv†jvfv†e jÿ` K†i Zv†i gv\_vi Ic†i `~†i Svü†K Suv†K kKzb D†o †eov†Q| Zvi †bkv ZZÿ†Y †K†U †M†Q| †m e†j, ``vK KvÐ, giv jv†ki MÜ †c†q kvjviv Pwj AvB†Q| ev! wK †e`b| Avgiv †M†jB LvIqv ïæ Ki†e| Drcj A†bKÿY ci e†j, Kvnv, ††k †Zv kKzb †Qj bv, Av†jv †Kvqv †\_†K| Avgv†i `z†ji gv`vi †Zv †mw`b K†jv, Miæ †h Ilya Lvq ZvB LvB†q me kKz†bi esk wbcvZ n†q †M†Q| Zvwj GZ kKzb Av†jv †Kvqv †\_†K? wek|bv\_ e†j, †Zvi †Zv gv\_v Lviv| †Qj bv, Avevi Avmwel GLb cÖwZw`b gvbyl cwo \_vKwZ†Q Gnv†b †mnv†b, Miæ†Z mgm`v gvbyl LvIqv†Z †Zv mgm`v †bB| fv†jv Avg`vwb ††L e`vUviv Avevi Pwj AvB†Q| bexb e†j, Avwg Rvwb, Iiv wQ†jv, †bcv†j| GLb GLv†b fv†jv Lvevi †c†q Pwj AvB†Q| wek|bv\_ e†j, †Zvi gv\_vq †wL weivU eyw` †n bexb| Zv GLb ej, GB jvk wb†q Avgiv Kx Kie| Avgiv †iwL †Mwj †Zv kKz†b Lv†e| gvbe mšÍvb kKz†b Lv†e †m †Zv a†q§ m†e bv| ej? wK Kiwe| Drcj e†j, \_vbwq wbwZ nwe|Amxg e†j, n, \_vbwq †bI Avi mevB†K a†i nvR†Z w`†q w`K| cywj†ki †Zv †Pb bv| ej†e †ZvivB †g†i GLv†b †d†j †i†LwQm| UvKv cqm v †Zv †b†eB Avevi nvRZ †Rj gvi wcU wbN©vZ Kcv†j RyU†e|

bex†bi †h eÜyi even cywj†ki `v†ivMv bv Gm AvB Zv†K †dvb Kivi ci cÖvq N»Uv Lv†b†Ki g†a` GK Mwwo cywjK AKz`†j nvwRi n†j wek|bv\_ LvwbKUv \_ZgZ Lvq| †m eyS†Z cv†iwb bexb GB KvR K†i†Q| bexb Aek` Zvi `v`v†K GB e†j kvšÍ K†i †h †Kv†bv mgm`v nwe bv Zzwg †L wK nq| mgm`v nq| bv| cywj†ki wU†g †h Gm AvB †QvKiv Av†m †m bexb†K wPb†Z cv†i| Z†e Zviv cy†iv NUbvi weeiY i†b †bq I†i KvQ †\_†K| †k†l e†j, †Zvgiv †h†nZz cÖ\_g ††LQ, Kv†RB `^vÿ` †`evi Rb` `yGKRb†K \_vbwq †h†Z n†e, cÖ†qvR†b IB †bZvi evwo †h†Z n†Z cv†i| wek|bv\_ e†j, Avgiv hve K`vb, wK Rwb` hve? Gm AvB e†j, †Kv†b wPšÍv †bB, Avgvi Mwwo†Z hv†eb| `yGKUv K\_v e†j †Q†o †e| wek|bv\_ e†j, Zv hv Kevi GKv†bB †Zv Kwj cv†iv| Avwg KBj wKQz Rvwb bv| †m †h fq cv†Q` †mUv bexb eyS†Z cv†i| Drcj †ev†S LvwbKUv| Drcj e†j,†Zvgvi wPšÍv †bB Kvnv,Avgv Av bexb Kvnv hvev†b| Gm AvB bex†bi w`†K ZvwK†q e†j, †kvb, †ejv evo†Q,GLv†b \_vKv hv†e bv| Pj Avgvi mv†\_ Bwb Lye eo †bZv wQ†jb| mviv ††k †Zvjcvö Ae`v GB me wb†q| †Zvgiv †Zv Lei Uei

iv†Lv bv| Avgv†`i cv†ki \_vbvi Gg wc wQ†jb MZev| Gevil †fv†U `vuovevi K\_v| Avgiv Lyu†R nqivb n†q †MwQ cÖvq GKeQi a†i Dw b wb†LuvR| bexb e†j, Avcbw wPbwZ cvwi†Qb? Gm AvB e†j, wPb†ev bv †Kb, mviv `ywbqvi †jvK Zv†K †P†b| hvK, P†jv|

wb†LuvR mv†jn †PŠaywi \_x w`j Avd†ivRv †PŠaywi ^vgxi Rb` A†cŷv K†i Av†Q GMv†iv gv†mi †ewk| c,,w\_ex†Z KZ A†jŠwKK NUbv N†U,Zvi aviYv wQ†jv GKw`b Zvi ^vgx my` Ae`vq wd†i Avm†e| Zv†K AevK K†i w`†q ej†e,wK Lei Avd†ivRv, †Zvgiv me fv†jv †Zv? †QvU †g†q †h ev†ci me †P†q b`vIUv †m Suvwc†q co†e evevi †Kv†j| †Q†jUv evi`vq `uvwo†q Pzwc Pzwc Kvu`†e| Avb` AkÖæ †dj†e| †m †Zv K†j†R c†o| GKUz eyw× n†q†Q| Avd†ivRvi g†b nq Zvi eqm me †P†q Kg| Zvi mn` nq bv †gv†UI| †Q†j †g†q Kvu†`, †m gv n†q cÖ†eva †`†e, cv†i bv| nvD gvD K†i Kvu†`| ^vgxi Qwe wb†q †cÖm K-v†e cÖwZev` Kivi mgq c†biUv cwiev†i g†a` Zvi Ae`v me†P†q Lvivc wQ†jv| wZbwU Qwe wb†q Zviv wZbRb cÖvq Pvi NvUv wQ†jv †cÖm K-v†ei mvg†b| KZ gvbyl, KZ mvsew`K, KZ wPrKvi, KZfv†e Qwe †Zvjvi Av†qvRb| gvbyl nvwi†q hv†`Q| †KD Lei w`†Z cv†i bv| nvwi†q hv†qv gvbyl gviv †M†Q bv RxweZ Av†Q ZvI †KD ej†Z cv†i bv| †KD Lye †ewk `ywdšlv Ki†Q e†j †Zv g†b nq bv| cw†Kvq gv†S gv†S Lei †ei nq| gvbyl fz†j hvq| Mixe †`k KZ mgm`v| gvbyl bZyb mgm`vq Avµvšl nq| †mB AvµgYI nvjKv n†q hvq wKQzw`b ci| †KD †KD †Zv g†b g†b GUvI nq†Zv fv†e Mixe †`k †\_†K wKQz †jvK wgwms n†qv gv†b †Zv wKQz bZyb †`úm ^Zwi n†qv| †Kv†bv †Kv†bv cÖRvwZ Zv†`i msL`v †ewk n†j wb†Riv `j †e†a AvZ†nZ`v K†i| evsjv†`†k †mB mgq G†m†Q wKbv †mUv wb†q| †KD †KD gšle` K†i| miKvi gv†S gv†S †evgv gvivi g†Zv K\_vevZ©v e†j| G†`†ki gvby†li mn` ^a†h©i ygZvI g†b nq w`†b w`†b e,,w× cv†`Q| gvbevwaKvi Kwgk†bi †Pqvig`vb mv†ne wgb wg†b Mjvq wgw b weov†ji g†Zv ej†jb, GB †`†ki gvbevwaKvi cwiw`wZ Lye Lviv†ci w`†K hv†`Q| iv†ó†i kvwšl k,•Ljv evwnwb Zv†`i `vwqZi wVK g†Zv cvjb Ki†Z cvi†Q bv| Avwg miKvi†K webxZfv†e Aby†iva Ki†ev GB AgvbweK cwiw`wZ †\_†K †`k†K iŷv Kiæb| GK †VuvU KvUv mvsew`K Zv†K ej†jb, †Zv Avcbviv wee,,wZ †`qv Qvov hLb wKQzB Ki†Z cv†ib bv, Zvn†j iay iay Avi GLv†b †\_†K wK Ki†eb, c`Z`vM Ki†Z †Zv cv†ib|Ö wZwb Mjvq Mvp mw`© Rgv †i†L ej†jb, c`Z`vM †Zv mgvavb bq| Avgiv mva`g†Zv KiwQ|

Avd†ivRvi c†ii w`†K g†b n†qwQj GLv†b G†m bvUK Kivi †Kv†bv gv†b nq bv| nvRvi nvRvi †jv†Ki mvg†b evev ^vgx fvB†qi R†b` †Pv†Li Rj †djvi †Kv†bv gv†b nq bv| †m fv†jv K†iB Rv†b,Av†MI GiKg cÖwZev` ev `vwemfv n†q†Q Z†e †KD wd†i Av†m wb| GgbwK miKvi †h wKQz Ki†e ZvI e†jbwb| GKRb gšx †Zv e†jwQ†jb, hviv nvwi†q †M†Qb Zviv Rv†bb †Kv\_vq †M†Qb, mgq n†j Zviv wd†i Avm†eb, GUv Avgv†`i welq bq, miKvi wb†R †Zv KvD†K ,g ev nZ`v K†i wb| miKvi bv Ki†jI †h GUv miKv†ii `vwq†Zi g†a` c†o gšx †mUv Rv†bb bv ev Rvb†jI gv†Z Pvb bv|

Avd†ivRvi g†b n†qwQj Zvi †Mvcb Mfxi yZ GLv†b G†m Av†iv Dm†K w`j mevB, GKUv Amn` AgvbweK cwiw`wZi gy†LvgywL n†q†Q †m| Avi KL†bv Avm†e bv cÖwZÁv K†i †m †ewi†q Av†m| bvZvkv ZL†bv evevi Qwe ey†K K†i `uvwo†q wQ†jv, mvBd ZZŷ†Y evevi Qwe ,wU†q †d†j†Q| †m †g†q I †Q†j†K wb†q †ewi†q Av†m gÂ †\_†K| †m mvsew`K†`i mv†\_ †Kv†bv K\_v e†jwb| Zv†K wR†Am Ki†Z G†mwQj GKvwaK mvsew`K, †m †Kv†bv K\_v ej†Z Pvqwb| bvZvkvi evev wb†LuvR nevi ci †\_†K eûevi †Zv mvsew`K†`i gy†LvgywL n†q†Q; KZ K\_v e†j†Q, †Kv†bv KvR †Zv nqwb| GLv†b G†mwQj eo Avkv wb†q, G†m †`Lj welqUv cy†iv cÖnmb| Z†e hviv †W†KwQ†jv Zv†`i Acgvb Ki†Z Pvqwb| ZvB GZŷY wQj|

Mvwo†Z D†V bvZvkv evevi cyi†bv GKUv Pkgv wb†q PzcPvc e†m\_v†K| evev hLb wQ†jv †m ZLb coZ w\_†Z| GLb †dv†i| evev Ii \_<†j wM†q †iRvë wb†q Avm†Zv| Avi Avmvi mgq †g†qi cQ†`i AvBmwµg| Gevi djvdj †ei nj| evev QvovB| gv AvBmwµg wK†b w`†qwQj| Ii Kv bæv †cj| AvBmwµg †L†Z cvij bv| evev I†K wb†q hv Ki†Zv ev evev I†K hv ej†Zv Zv †KD Ki†Z ev ej†Z cv†i bv| Pkgvi GKUv WvwU nvjKv `yg†o gyP†o †M†Q| †m PkgvUv GKevi evg nv†Z iv†L GKevi Wvb nv†Z iv†L| wKQzŷY weiwZ w`†q Mfxifv†e Pkgvi w`†K ZvwK†q\_v†K| `y†Uv †Mvj Møv†mi dvuK w`†q cwδ†gi A`ÍMvgx m~h©Uv †`Lv hvq, MvQcvjv †`Lv hvq, AmsL` gvby†li nuvUvPjv †`uŠov†bv †`Lv hvq, evev†K †`Lv hvq bv| nVvr hw` evev GKw`b nvwRi n†q ejZ, wK†i eywo, wK Kwim? \_<zj †h†Z n†e bv| evevi kZ KvR\_vK†jI evev Zv†K \_<†j †cuš†Q w`Z| Avbvi mgq gv †hZ| evevi wdi†Z ivZ n†Zv gv†S gv†S| †`wi n†j evev†K eKZ bvZvkv| evev Ii gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q\_vKZ| Zvi ci evevi Pz†j wewj †K†U w`†jB evev †nv †nv K†i †n†m DV†Zv|

Avd†ivRv †`†L †g†q†Uv evevi Pkgv wb†q †Lj†Q| GUv †Zv †Ljv bv| †m evevi Mv†q nvZ †evjv†`Q A\_ev Pz†j wewj KvU†Q| wK fve†Q †g†qUv| †Q†j †g†qi Amnvq gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q wb†Ri K\_v



fvevi mgq cvq bv| G†ZB g†b nq KóUv wKQzUv K†g Av†m| Aek" ev"ÍZv Av†iv KwVb| †m GKvwK n†jB Zvi hšYv Av†iv ev†o| †Kb ev†o Zvi e"vL"v †m w†Z cvi†e bv| PweYk eQ†ii weevwnZ Rxe†bi g†a" GMvi gvm mv†jn †bB| msmv†i UvKv cqmvi Afve †bB †Zgb| Z†e Zvi g†b nq UvKv cqmvi Afve \_vK†j| Zvi †Kv†bv Kó n†Zv bv hw' mv†jn \_vK†Zv| cÖ\_†g †Zv Zv†'i wKQzUv Afve wQ†jv| †QvULv†Uv e"emvq w†q Rxeb †iæ K†iwQj mv†jn| evevi KvQ †\_†K wKQy UvKv wb†q †mB †h †iæ Ki†jv Avi wd†i ZvKv†Z nq wb| evwo Mvwo meB n†jv| ivRbxwZ Av†MI Ki†Zv| †fv†U `uvov†jv mevi Aby†iv†a| fvj gvbyl, RbwcÖq gvbyl| †fv†U wR†ZI †Mj| Zvi e"ÍZv evoj| e"emvq| evoj| Z†e Avd†ivRv KL†bv ^vgxi Ae†njv cvq wb| †m wVKB Zv†'i †LvuR Lei wb†Zv, me wKQz KiZ wVK g†Zv| GgbwK evRv†l KiZ| †m AvR ch©šl ††e cvq wb †Kvb Aciv†a Zv†K AcniY Kiv n†q†Q|

†h w'b mv†jn wb†LuvR nq m†Ü"i mgq †m †ei nq Mvwo wb†q| e†jwQj N>UvLv†b†Ki g†a" wdi†e| †m wdij bv, WªvBfvi Avev wdij bv| MvwoUv †Mj GKUv †cUª cv†ú| †Kv\_vq †Mj? Zvi †Luv†R me hvqMvq †M†Q Avd†ivRv| wb†Ri `j, miKvwi `j, \_vbv cywjk †Mv†q`v ms`v †KD Zv†K †Kv†bv m'yEi w†Z cv†i wb| ^vaxb †`†k GKRb cÖv³b Ggwc wb†LuvR n†q †Mj †KD Zvi Lei w†Z cvij bv| Kv†iv †Kv†bv gv\_v e" v Av†Q e†j| Zvi g†b nq wb| A†b†K e†j†Q mgq †M†j me ^vfvweK n†q hv†e| Zvi †Zv wKQzB ^vfvweK g†b nq bv| w†b w†b Zvi Kó †Zv Av†iv evo†Q|

Avd†ivRvi hLb we†q nq ZLb Ii eqm wQ†jv cuwP†ki g†Zv| Gg G cixyv w†q†Q| eev nVvr we†q wVK Ki†jb| †Q†j evevi cwiwPZ Z†e †Kv†bv PvKwi K†i bv e†j gvi fxIY AvcwE wQ†jv| gvi K\_v wQ†jv GKUv ^vqx Avq bv \_vK†j msmvi Pvjv†bv Lye KwVb| eev K†j†Ri wkYKZv K†i hv †c†Zb Zv†Z I†'i Lye fv†jv fv†e P†j †hZ| wKš' evevi hyw³ gv †kl ch©šl †dj†Z cv†iwb| eev ej†jb, mv†jn†K Avwg wPwb †QvU †ejv †\_†K| fv†jv †Q†j| evevi hv Av†Q Zv†ZB I†'i fv†jvB P†j| Zvi Ici e"emv K†i Ii eev| fv†jv †Q†j cvIqv †Zv KwVb| †L Iiv hw' Avd†ivRv†K cQ>' K†i Zvn†j Avgiv G,†ev| mv†jn†K Avd†ivRv KL†bv ††Lwb Zv bq| GK K†j†R co†Zv| Z†e cwiPq wQ†jv bv| nq†Zv ††L†Q Z†e Avjvc cwiPq wQ†jv bv e†j A†Pbv g†b nq| cÖ\_g w'b Zv†K AevK K†i w†q mv†jn e†jwQj, †Zvgv†K Avwg wPwb| K†j†R ††LwQ| Avd†ivRv†K Ab" mevi †P†q Avjv`v g†b n†e †Zgb †Kv†bv ^ewkó" nq†Zv Ii †bB Z†e Zv†K Avjv`v Kiv hvq| ^fve †Pniv †cvkvK AvkvK me wgwj†q †m †ek mcÖwZf wQ†jv|

we†qi ci mv†jn Avi Avd†ivRv Lye mn†R Avcb n†q wM†qwQ†jv| Avd†ivRv Lye fve†Zv we†qi Rxeb †Kgb n†e Zv wb†q| GKUv AcwiwPZ gvby†li mv†\_ Kxfv†e \_vK†e, Kx K†i K\_v ej†e, Kxfv†e Zv†K eyS†e| Z†e me m†>`n ^i n†q wM†qwQj mv†j†ni ^fv†ei Kv†Y| †m Lye cÖvYešl wQ†jv| Avi Avd†ivRv GB iKg gvbyl†KB cQ>' Ki†Zv| we†qi Pvi eQi ci I†'i †Q†j n†jv| †g†qUv n†jv Av†iv A†bK c†i| †Q†j†g†q mv†jn†K wb†q Avd†ivRvi msmv†ii PweYk eQi cvi n†q †M†Q K†e †m †hb Rvb†ZB cv†i wb| GgbwK †m hLb Gg wc n†jv ZL†bv Zvi g†a" †Kv†bv AvPviMZ cv\_©K" †m †L†Z cvqwb| e"ÍZv †e†owQ†jv Z†e `vwqZjnxbZv ev†owb|

we†qi ci Avd†ivRvi GKUv AvcwEi K\_v mv†jn†K e†jwQ†jv| Avd†ivRv e†jwQ†jv we†qi mvZ AvUw`†bi gv\_vq; †Zvgvi H R½jUv †dj† w†Z cv†iv bv| mv†jn e†jwQ†jv, Zzwg PvB†j †Zv cvw| Z†e GBfv†e wb†R†K ††L Af"Í n†q †MwQ †Zv; Ab"iKg fve†Z GKUz A^wÍ nq| Avwg wb†RI gv†S gv†S ††ewQ, R½j cwi®<vi KivB fv†jv| e†j †m, Avd†ivRvi w†K GK cjK †P†qwQ†jv| gy†L `yówgfv nvw| Zvici e†j, †L cyiæ†li GKUz †Muvd \_vK†j g†b nq fv†jv, cyiæ cyiæ jv†M| ÓZvB, bv, Zvn†j †Zv cÖvq †MvUv BD†ivc ev Ab" gnv†`†ki e"vUv †jvK†'i †g†q †g†q jvMvi K\_v|Ö mv†jn e†j, bv, Zzwg Rv†bv bv I†'il †Muvd Av†Q| WvP†'i †Muvd ††LQ| Lye weL"vZ| Ôn"vu, ††LwQ, I†'i †Zv WvKvZ `†ji m"©v†ii g†Zv g†b nq- Avd†ivRv Reve †`q| †kl ch©šl mv†jn e†j, wKQzw`b †`wi Ki, †`wL Kx Kiv hvq| Avgvi j¾v†eva wbđq D†e hv†e eD†qi fv†jvevmvq| Avd†ivRv Zvi we†V GKUv †MvE"v w†q e†jwQ†jv, dvRjvwg K†iv Avgvi mv†\_ Z†e eQi `yB †h†ZB Avi G wb†q †KD †Kv†bv K\_v e†j wb| eis Avd†ivRvi Kv†Q ZLb mv†j†ni †Muvd†Rvov †ek cQ>' n†Z †iæ K†iwQj| we†klZ †KvU UvB c†i †m hLb evB†i hvevi Rb" ^Zwi n†Zv Avi nvjKv Kvjvi K†i †Muvd GKUz cwicvwU K†i Zyj†Zv ZLb Ii fvjB jvM†Zv| Ii Wvbcv†ki †Muv†di gvSLv†bi `y†Uv wZb†U cvKv †Muvd cÖvq Lvov n†q \_vK†Zv| †Muvd KuvwP w†q KvUvi mgq †Lv †hZ IB e"vUviv †R†M Av†Q ^mwb†Ki g†Zv| †Zv Avd†ivRv GKw`b e†j, GB `yB wZb kvjv cvK†jv †Kb Av†M fv†M| mv†jn e†j, Iiv †ewk †ewk Lv"" Lvq wKsev c~e©Rbg †\_†K †L†q G†m†Q| ZvB cvK a†i†Q, eqm †e†o†Q| `yBRb †nv †nv K†i †n†m DV†Zv Zvici|

mŮ`vi ci ci evwoi mvg†b `y†Uv Mvwo `uvovq Avi K†qKevi nb© †`q| bvZvkv gv†K e†j, gv evwoi mvg†b Mvwo| Avd†ivRv †fZ†ii N†i e†m wQj PzcPvc| mviv w`b msmv†ii KvR †kl K†i em†j, GKUz wbwiewej GKv n†jB mv†jn P†j Av†m mvg†b| †hb ïæ nq msjvc| GKcvw†K msjvc| A†bK mgq †m wb†RB mv†j†ni msjvc e†j †`q| g†b g†b ej†Z \_v†K, KL†bv †úó K†i e†j †d†j| N†ii g†a` mvaviYZ †KD \_v†K bv| Z†e GKw`b bvZvkv eyS†Z †c†iwQj| †m gv†K wR†Ám K†iwQj, gv Kvi mv†\_ K\_v KI, evevi mv†\_? †m †h evevi mv†\_ K\_v ej†Z cv†i Gfv†e GKv e†m †mUv bvZvkv fve†jv Kxfv†e GB K\_v Avd†ivRvi cÖ\_†g g†b nq| c†i f†e †m nq†Zv ^vfvweKfv†e e†j†Q| GKRb Abycw`Z gvy†li mv†\_ Kxfv†e K\_v n†e? †g†q†K e†j, wK †h ewjm, Zvi mv†\_ K\_v eje †Kb? Ggwb Ggwb wKQz ejwQjvg| †g†qi Kv†Q aiv covi ci Zvi j³⁄⁴v jvMvi K\_v, wKš‘ Ii †Kv†bv j³⁄⁴v ev ms†KvP n†jv bv| eis bvZvkv P†j hvevi ci †m fve†Z jvMj g,,Z ev Abycw`Z gvy†li mv†\_ K\_v ejvi †Kv†bv Devq mwZ` Av†Q wKbv? †m †hfv†e K\_v ej†Q †mUvI Pj†Z cv†i,Z†e mwZ` hw` †m cøvb†P†Ui Avmi emv†Z cviZ Avi †mLv†b Avb†Z cviZ mv†jn†K Zvn†j Lye f†jv nZ| w`†b w`†b GB me fve†Z fve†Z Avi msjvc Pvwj†q †h†Z †h†Z Zvi GUv†K Lye ^vfvweK g†b nq GLb| Avi K\_v †Zv Zv†K ej†ZB nq-wb†Ri K\_v,B†`Qi K\_v| Kvi mv†\_ K\_v ej†e| GB me K\_v †Zv †m †Q†j†g†q†i mv†\_ ej†Z cv†i bv| †m KL†bvB Zv†i mv†\_ GB me wel†q K\_v e†jwb| GBUzKy †eva Zvi †Kb Rvwb wQj| GZeo wec†i c†il Zvi †eva wQj KZUv Zvi mxgv†iLv Zv wb†q|

†g†qi K\_v i†b †m †`vZjv †\_†K wb†P bv†g| wmuwoi N†i evwZ Rjvjvq| †MB†Ui evwZUv Rjvjvq wmuwo N†ii myBP †\_†K| Zvici ax†i ax†i †nu†U hvq †MB†Ui w`†K| `y†Uv Mvwo `vuov†bv| Mvwoi †nW jvBU Rj†Q| Zxe<sup>a</sup> Zx<sup>2</sup> Zvi †PvL| †PvL Sj†m hvq| GKRb cyw†ki Kg©KZ©v Mvwo †\_†K †b†g Av†m| Zvi wcQz wcQy Av†iv K†qKRb| Awdmvi gZ †`L†Z †jvKUv †Kv†bv f~wgKv bv K†iB, †Kv†bv ivLXvK bv K†iB e†j, Avcbvi ^vgx†K cvlqv †M†Q wg†mm mv†jn| AšÍZ Avgv†i ZvB g†b nq| ZZÿ†Y mvBd bvZvkv gvi Kv†Q G†m `vuwo†q†Q| Avd†ivRv wbe©vK nq wKQzÿ†Yi Rb`; Zvici e†j,KB, †Kv\_vq mvB†di evev Avd†ivRv wPrKvi K†i Wv†K| Awdmvi wbwe©Kvi| †m e†j, Avmyb Avgvi mv†\_ Zviv wcQ†bi Mvwoi w`†K hvq| GKUv †Lv†v Rx†c kv`v cvRvgv cvÄvwe civ GKUv gvbyl| Zvi cv†k `y†Uv †Q†j| Awdmvi e†j, GLv†b, wg†mm mv†jn| Giv `yRb Drcj Avi bexb Avcbvi ^vgx†K Luy†R †c†q†Q| Avgv†i aviYv, BwbB Avcbvi ^vgx| †`Lyb †Zv wPb†Z cv†ib wKbv? Avd†ivRv Uj†Z Uj†Z hvq Mvwoi w`†K, `ycv†k mvBd Avi bvZvkv| mvB†di evev! Avd†ivRv Avevi wPrKvi K†i I†V| Awdmvi, DwB K\_v ej†Qb bv †Kb, Avi i†q Av†Qb †Kb? Awdmvi Avev†iv †Kv†bv f~wgKv bv K†iB e†j, Gg we mv†ne†K †Zv Lyb Kiv n†q†Q| bvZvkv Avi mvBd evev e†j WzK†i †Ku† I†V| Avd†ivRv Kvu†` bv| †m `æZ Mvwoi Kv†Q hvq| cvRvgv cvÄvwe†Z nvZ †evjv†Z \_v†K| GKcv†k KvZ n†q i†q Av†Q mv†jn †Pšaywi; g,,Z, wbe©vK| Awdmv†ii wb†`©†k K†qKRb wg†j jvk evwoi †fZ†i D†Vv†b bvgvq| Avd†ivRv we`y`†Zi Av†jv†Z ^vgxi gyL †`L†Z cvq| evg w`†Ki gyLUv†Z gvsm †bB| †mB gy†L †m we†qi GK eQi ci ^vgxi Aby†iv†a cÖ\_g Pzgy †L†qwwQj| †mB DòZv Avi Av`a© Abyf~wZi †š,,wZ Av†Rv †ek D³⁄⁴ij n†q Av†Q| †m i³vf Kcv†j nvZ †evjv†Z \_v†K| PvGov †bB| †K †hb Lye†j †L†q†Q| evg cv†k Zvi wcÖq †Muvd †bB| GLv†b †Kv†bv cvKv †Muvd wQj bv| gvsk i×z †mB †Muvd DavI| Wvb cv†ki †Muvd Av†Q| †mB kqZvb wZb†U cvKv †Muvd Av†Q envj Zweq†Z| Avd†ivRv †Mvu†d nvZ †evjvq| G cv†k i³vf `vM †bB| AÿZ gyL, AÿZ †Muvd†iLv| GZw`†b mv†jn †Kv\_vq †Muvd`vwo KvU†Zv? kqZvb cvKv †Muvd,†jv †KD †K†U †`q wb †Kb? Avd†ivRv Awdmvi†K wR†Ám K†i, Ii †Muvd †K †K†U w`Z? cvKv †Muvd,†jv †Kb †m Kv†U wb?

Awdmvi wK ej†e eyS†Z cv†i bv| GB cÖ\_g Zvi g†b n†jv me K\_v mivmwi ejvUv wVK bv GKUv f~wgKv Kivi `iKvi nq| †m ejj, Gme wb†q Avcbv†K GLb fve†Z n†e †Kb? ^vgxi jvk wb†q wK Ki†eb †mB me wb†q fveyb| †Muvd wb†q †Zv bv fve†j| P†j| Avd†ivRv e†j, evn! fve†ev bv, we†qi ci †\_†KB †Zv †Muvd wb†q fvewQ| KZ fv†jv KZ my`i †Muvd| I†K KZ †švU© jvMZ| fve†ev bv? GKRb cywjk, Awdmv†ii Kv†b Kv†b wK †hb e†j| Awdmvi Pzc K†i \_v†K| Drcj bexb PycPvc `vuwo†q \_v†K| wK Ki†e wKQy eyS†Z cv†i bv| bvZvkv mvBd gv†qi Mv †Nu†l `uvwo†q \_v†K| †KD †Kv†bv K\_v e†j bv| Avd†ivRv Zxe<sup>a</sup>^†i e†j, Awdmvi, Avgvi ^vgxi evgev†ki †Muvd †Kv\_vq †i†L†Qb, wdwi†q w`b| wdwi†q w`b| Awdmvi wKQz e†j bv| †m d`vj d`vj K†i ZvwK†q \_v†K|

ZZÿ†Y GjvKvi wKQz †jvKRb R†ov n†q hvq| GKēQi a†i gvbylUv †bB e†j mevi LvwbKUv Mv mlqv n†q wM†qwQj e`vcviUv| mevB G†K G†K G†m Zv†i †KŠZ~nj †gUv†Z wR†Ám Ki†Z \_v†K Aweivg; †Kv\_vq cvlqv †Mj, Kxfv†e cvlqv †Mj, Kxfv†e Lyb Kiv n†jv| mgm`v nj Avd†ivRv †Muvd wb†q AvnvRvwi Ki†Z Ki†Z GKmgq GKUz K~všÍ n†q c†o Avi †m Kx g†b K†i ^vgxi jvk †d†j †i†L

N†ii w`†K †`uŠo †`q| mvBd Avi bvZvkv `vuwo†q Av†Q Z†e Zv†`i Kv†Q wKQz wRÁvmv Kiv Avi bv Kiv GKB e`vcv| Zviv g~jZ wbe©vK n†q `uvwo†q Av†Q| mwZ`Kvi A†.© Zviv evevi jvk Avmvi ci †Kv†bv K\_v e†jwb| `yRb iay ZvwK†q \_v†K evevi w`†K| cywj†ki †jvKRb cÖvq mevB P†j †M†Q| `y wZbRb Kb†÷ej nv†Z †gvUv jvwV wb†q `vuwo†q Av†Q| Zviv nq†Zv g†b K†i†Q, Zv†`i KvR †kl; GLb Avkcv†ki †jvKRb Zv†`i `vwqZ; wb†q jv†ki `vd†bi e`e`v Ki†e| AvKv†k cÖPĐ †g†Ni mgvMg n†q†Q, evZvm †bB, ,†gvU AvenvIqv| Drcj- bex†bi gyLI †g†Ni g†Zv Mœxi| Drcj e†j, Kvnv, Gnb Zvwj Avgiv wK Kiey, KI †`wL| evwo hvev†b K`vg†b| cywj e`vUviv †Zv Pwj †Mj| iv†Z \_vKe †Kvnv†b, Avwg KBj fq cvw`Q, eyQQvI? Avgiv †h IMvi evwo Avjvg Iiv †Zv Avgv†Mi wKQz wR†Ám K†i bv| Avgvi †Zv g†b nq Iiv Avgv†`i m†`n KiwZ†Q, eyQQvI? bexb e†j, bv eyS†Z cviWZwQ bv, ZzB GKUz Pzc \_vK| GKUv Dcvq nwe| mKvj nwj ci me wVK nev†b|

Zviv Mxfiv†e jÿ K†i †jvKRb g,,Z †jvKUv†K `yGKevi K†i †`L†Q Z†e †Kv†bv K\_ vevZ©v ej†Q bv| eywo g†Zv GKRb gwnjv iay †Rv†i †Rv†i `xN© wbt†vm †dj†Q| gwnjv e†j, Avnv†i KZ fv†jv †Qj QvIqvjWv, Avgvi GLb wK nwe? bexb e†j, gwnjv g†b nq wfyzK n†e| wKŠ` RvgvKvco †`†L †Zv Zv g†b nq bv| Drcj e†j, Kvnv, Zzwg GB me wb†q fvewZQ †Kb, fve GB jv†ki wK nwe| mrKv†ii †Zv jÿY †`wn bv| Avevi \_vbvq wb†q hv†e bv wK| KvUvKvU bv gqbv wK †hb K†i? Avgvi †Zv g†b nwZ†Q †jvKRb me evwo P†j hvwe jvk †dwj †iwL| Iiv jÿ K†i, `yB fvB †evb Avevi G†m Ry†U†Q| †g†qUvi nv†Z GKUv eo Qwe| †m QweUv †g†j a†i evevi gy†Li Kv†Q| Zvici wK †hb e†j weo weo K†i| Drcj†K e†j, GB Avgvi evev †Zv? evevi gy†L GKUv Pkgv wQj bv? †Zvgiv Pkgv †`Lwb? Drcj \_ZgZ †L†q hvq| †m e†j, Pkgvi K\_v †Zv g†b KiwZ cviWZwQ bv| †jvKRb mwZ` mwZ` fvM†Z iia K†i| Z†e wKQy AKv†Ri †jvK \_v†K PzcPvc `vuwo†q| Zviv jÿ K†i †`vZjv †\_†K gwnjv Avevi †b†g Av†m| G†mB wPrKvi K†i e†j| Avebviv me evwo†Z hvb| bvZvkv evevi Rb` Kv†iv wKQz Kiv jvM†e bv| hvb, mevB evwo P†j hvb| bexb †f†e cvq bv Kx Ki†e? ZvivI wK P†j hv†e? f`gwnjv†K wKQzÿY Av†M AcÖK...wZ` g†b nw`Qj| GLb Kx wZwb `^vfvweK? mevB P†j †M†jI †mB gwnjv P†j hvq bv| Drcj-bexbI †\_†K hvq| Zviv Avðh© n†q hvq GB †f†e †h Zv†`i†K gwnjv †h†Z e†j bv| †jvKRb dvuKv n†q †M†j gwnjv Avevi †`vZjvq D†V c†o|

Drcj e†j, Kvnv Gnb Avgiv Zvnwj Kx Kiey| Avgvi †Zv Lye wL†` cvq†Q| bexb e†j, wPŠÍv Kwim †b| GÆv e`e`v nwe| Z†e Zviv mwZ` Lye wPŠÍvi g†a` c†o hvq| mviv w`b jv†ki mv†\_ †\_†K Zv†`i Kcv†j LvIqv `vIqv †Rv†Uwb †mUv wVK| Z†e Zvi †P†q eo wPŠÍv n†jv GLb jvk †\_†K MÜ †ei n†`Q| GB jvk †Zv ivLv hv†e bv| GjvKvi †jvK wK mwZ` P†j †Mj| bvWk Zviv †MB†Ui evB†i Av†Q| bexb fv†e gwnjv hZB ejyK, wKQz †jvK †Zv wbðq Av†Q hviv `vwqZ; wb†q gvbylUvi mrKvi Ki†e? Drcj e†j, Kvnv Avwg †Zv fvewZwQ Ab` K\_v | ai hw` GLv†b †KD bv \_v†K, Avi jvkUvi †Kv†bv e`e`v bv nq Zv nwj †Zv kKzb evevRiv Avevi Avmwe, MÜ †Zv QyUwZ†Q, MÜ cvwZQ bv? wK Kiev? bexb AvKv†ki w`†K ZvKvq| AvKv†k cÖPĐ †gN| me †g†N e,,wó nq bv mZ`| Z†e Zvi g†b n†`Q GLbB e,,wó bvg†e| †m AÜKvi AvKv†ki w`†K ZvKvq| cÖvPx†ii Icv†i eo eo `y†Uv AvgMvQ| †m †mw`†K ZvKvq| †mLv†b kKz†biv G†m e†m †M†Q bvWk? GjvKvevwm †bB, cywj †bB, gwnjv †bB, Zviv wK Ki†e| hw` Suv†K Suv†K kKzb †b†g Av†m? bvWk e,,wó Avm†e? †m AÜKvi Mœxi Avi ivMx AvKv†ki w`†K wb@úJk ZvwK†q \_v†K|

Zbyi mv†\_ GK ivZ  
wgjb ivq

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 11-09-1971 Rb¥'vb- kÖxci, †ZiLv`v, Lyjbv  †gvevBj bs- 01611394704
---

Avgv†`i eÜz kv†n†`i we†q| kv†n†`i evwo bvivqYMÄ kn†i| I†`i evwo Av†M hvIqv nqwb| Avm†j  
bvivqYM†ÄB hvIqv nqwb KLbl| kv†n` fxlyfv†e Aby†iva K†i wM†q†Q, li we†q†Z †hb Avgiv hvB|  
Avgiv ej†Z Avwg Ges wg>Uz| bZzb RvqMv †`Lv n†e, †Pbv n†e, LvwbKUv `g aiv Rxeb †\_†K gyw³  
cvIqv hv†e †f†e Avgiv ivwR n†qwQ| wKš` we†qi w`b wg>Uz nVvr GKUv Kv†R AvU†K covq  
Avgv†`i hvIqv n†jv bv| kv†n†`K †dv†b eywS†q ejjvg| †mI Rv†b Avgv†`i KvRB GiKg| †h-†Kv†bv  
mgq AvU†K †h†Z cvwi| Zey Aby†iva Kij, †eš-fv†Z †hb Dcw`Z\_vwK|  
AvR kv†n†`i †eš-fvZ| GKUv kvwo wb†q Avwg Avi wg>Uz we†Kj mv†o PviUvi w`†K bvivqYMÄ  
†cuŠQjvg| kv†n†`i †`qv wVKv bv ej†ZB GKRb wiKkvIqvjv wPb†Z cvij| Zvi wiKkv†Z D†V cojvg|  
wKQzUv c\_ G†Mv†ZB †`Ljvg `yw`K †\_†K `y†Uv `j wgwQj wb†q GwM†q Avm†Q| Avgv†`i  
wiKkvIqvjv †ek LvwbKUv f†q Zvi wiKkvUv G†Kev†i dzUcv\_ †Nu†l `uvo Kwi†q w`j| wgwQj  
`y†Uv gy†LvgywL n†ZB i†e n†q †Mj MĐ†Mvj| aygavg †evgv Avi ,wji AvIqv†R Avgiv nZf^|  
wiKkvIqvjv nvIqv| Avgiv G kn†i bZzb| wKQzB wVK g†Zv wPwb bv| wKQz ey†S IVvi Av†MB  
wg>Uz ejj, †`v`Í fvM| Pviw`†K ^n%P, û†ovûwo| mevi Ae`vÑ PvPv Avcb cÖvY euvPv| AvgivI †mB  
wf†oi g†a` wf†o †Mjvg| †`uŠovw`Q GKUv mi†e Mwji g†a` w`†q| AÜKvi Mwji w`†bi †ejvqI  
wVKg†Zv †`L†Z cvw`Q bv| wPrKvi Ki†Z Ki†Z †jvKRb QzU†Q| AvgivI †`uŠovw`Q| wg>Uz GKUv  
wmuwo †`L†Z †c†q Avgv†K †mw`†K wb†q Pjj| `yZjv wK wZbZjv DVjvg eySvi Av†MB wg>Uz  
Xz†K coj GKUv N†i| Avwg XzK†ZB `iRv eÜ K†i w`j †m| `yR†bB nuvdvw`Q| ZLbI evB†ii wPrKvi  
Avi ,wji k† kvbv hv†`Q| N†i Xz†K GKUz wbwđšI g†b n†jv| mv†\_ mv†\_ †PZbvI wd†i G†jv| Kvi  
N†i Xz†K c†owQ? †Pvi-†Uvi †f†e Avevi gvi†avi †L†Z n†e bv †Zv? GK††gi †QvÆ GKwU Kvgiv|  
N†i wUDe jvBU Rj†Q| GKw`†K GKwU †mwg-Wvej LvU cvZv| LvUUv Lye my`i K†i †MvQv†bv|  
Lv†Ui mvg†b GKwU wU-†Uweji wU-†Uwe†j `y†Uv Lye `vwg Kvc, GKwU wU-cU Ges A`vk†U^|  
†`qvj †Nu†l GKwU Avjbv| Avjbvq hv †`Ljvg, Zv†Z eyK wXcwXc! me †g†qwj †cvkvK| Zvi gv†b  
GwU †Kv†bv gwnjvi Ni| wKš` †Kv†bv gwnjvi †`Lv †bB! nVvr jŸ Kijvg, i††gi mv†\_B G`vUvP&W  
ev\_i†g| †mLv †\_†K bovPovi k† cvIqv †Mj| Avgiv G†K Ac†ii gy†Li w`†K PvBjvg| Kx Kie fvewQ|  
Ggb mgq ev\_i††gi `iRv †Lvji k† n†jv| Zwor MwZ†Z `yR†b Xz†K cojvg Lv†Ui wb†P|  
dm©v, KuvPv nji†`i g†Zv is cv†q| nuvUzi wbP ch©šI †hUzKz †`Lv hv†`Q Zv†ZB Avgv†`i `yR†bi  
Ae`v Kvwnj| Avwg GKUz DuwK gvijvg Av†iKUz †`Lvi R†b`| nuvUzi Dci ch©šI GKUv †Zvqv†j  
Rov†bv| kix†i Gi g†a`B Rji G†m †M†Q| wg>Uzi †PvL PKPK Ki†Q| †g†qwU ,b,b K†i Kx GKUv  
Mv†bi myi fuvR†Q| wg>Uz†K wdmwdwm†q ejjvg, ej†Zv eqm KZ?  
: †lv†jv †\_†K wekÑ Gi Dc†i hv†e bv| GKK\_vq Rvwb†q w`j †m|  
gm,,Y gvL†bi g†Zv big cv `y†Uv Qyu†q †`L†Z Lye B†`Q Ki†Q| Avnv! KeyZ†ii g†Zv hw` GKUz  
Av`i Ki†Z cviZvg| wg>Uz nvZ evov†Z hvw`Qj, Zvi nv†Zi mvg†b †g†qwUi ci†bi †Zvqv†jUv Szc K†i  
coj| nvq! Avgiv Amnvq| ax†i ax†i GKUv mvqv Lvwj cv `y†Uv†K †X†K w`j| Zvici kvwo| Avgv†`i  
`yR†biB g†b n†jv, cy†iv c,,w\_exUv †hb AÜKvi n†q †Mj|

`iRvq VK&VK& AvIqvR n†jv| †g†qwU `iRv Lyj†Z wM†q Avevi wd†i G†jv †Zvqv†j Zzjevi R†b`|  
 wbPy n†qB Avgv†`i †`†L †dj† m| Avgv†`i gyL Pz†bi g†Zv mv`v n†q †Mj †hb| †m Kx eySj Kx  
 Rvwb, Avgv†`i wKQz bv e†j †Zvqv†jUv DwV†q wbj| Avevi evB†i VK&VK& n†ZB †m `iRv Ly†j  
 w`j| GKRb cyiæ†li Mjv i†Z †cjvg| A`úó Kx †hb ejj| DĒ†i †g†qwU ejj,  
 : Avgvi kixi Lvivc| Avcwb Ab` Kv†l Kv†Q hvb|  
 : KZ UvKv Pv† e†jv, Avwg †`e|  
 Gevi cyiælwUi K`v`úó †kvbv †Mj|  
 : †ewk bv, gvĬ NĒvLv†bK mgq †`†K P†j hve| KZ Pv† e†jv|  
 : gvc Ki†eb| AvR Avgvi kixi fv†jv bv|  
 †jvKwUi gy†Li Dci `ovg K†i `iRv eŮ K†i w`j| wgUz Avi Avgvi eyS†Z evwK iBj bv, Avgiv †Kv`vq  
 G†mwQ| GZw`b iay G†`i K`v i†b G†mwQ| Avi AvR wec†` c†o †mLv†bB Xz†K c†owQ! nvq, nvq!  
 †KD Rvb†Z cvi†j Kx n†e? K̄vD†K †Zv gyL †`Lv†bv hv†e bv| †g†qwUi †Pv†L aiv c†o kixi i`k~b`  
 n†q †MwQj| Gevi eywS gievi `kv n†jv|  
 †g†qwU `iRvi wQUwKwb jvwM†q ejj,  
 : †ewi†q Avmyb| Avcbv†`i †Kv†bv Amyweav †bB|  
 c†owQjvg †Mvjv, wj†Z| †mLv†b gviv †M†j† †evanq fv†jv n†Zv| Ggb gigi Ae`vq co†Z n†Zv bv|  
 ewji cuvVvi g†Zv Avgiv Lv†Ui wbP †`†K †ewi†q Gjvg| Avđh© GK my`ix Zvi Afq `y†Uv  
 UvbuUvbu †PvL w`†q Avgv†`i †hb kvwšĬi cik eywj†q w`j| GB †g†qi mvg†b †hb Avgiv c,,w`exi iia  
 †`†KB AvwQ| Zvi ggZv-gvLv KĒ Avgv†`i gb †`†K mg`Ĭ Møvwb fq `~i K†i w`j| ey†Ki `yia`yia fve  
 †K†U †Mj| gy†Li`^vfvweK is†l wd†i Avm†Z †`wi n†jv bv| †g†qwU ejjN  
 : ejyb, Avcbv†`i R†b` Kx Ki†Z cvwi?  
 Avwg AvgZv AvgZv K†i ewjN  
 : wRj, Avgiv GLvb †`†K P†j hve| wKš` Kxfv†e hve Zv hw` e†j †`b...  
 : AvwgĬ ,wji kã i†bwQ| eyS†Z cviwiQ Avcbviv wec†` c†o Avgvi N†i Xz†K c†o†Qb| wKš` Rv†bb  
 †Zv GUv Lvivc RvqMv| GLvb †`†K GLb †eia†Z †M†j Avcbv†`i Amyweav n†e| hw` wKQz g†b bv  
 K†ib, Avgvi GLv†b wekÖvg K†ib| Avwg mgq g†Zv Avcbv†`i †ei K†i †`e|  
 Avwg wgUzi w`†K ZvwK†q †`wL †m †hb gvwUi mv†\_ wg†k hv†`Q| AvgviĬ Ae`v Li g†Zv|  
 f`†jv†Ki †Q†j Avgiv| cwiwPZ †KD †`†L †dj†j Kx †K†j¼vwi †h n†eN fve†ZB f†q Mv ,wj†q hv†`Q|  
 wgUz†K wR†Ām Kwī,  
 : Kx Kiwe? hvwe bv`vKwe?  
 wgUz GKevi Avgvi w`†K, GKevi †g†qwUi w`†K ZvKv†Z jvMj| †g†qwU Li g†bi Ae`v ey†SB ejjN  
 : Avcbv†`i †Kv†bv Amyweav n†e bv| Lv†U e†mb| Avwg Avcbv†`i Lvevi e`e`v KiwQ|  
 GZ my`i †MvQv†bv LvU! †`L†j g†b nq i†q cwo| B†`Q nq Av†qk K†i GKUz Nywg†q wbB| wKš`  
 GLb †mB LvU†K cÖPĐ N,,Yv Ki†Z B†`Q n†jv| bv-Rvwb KZ cyiæ†l G†K AcweĬ K†i†Q, †bvsiv  
 K†i†Q| Lv†Ui w`†K ZvwK†q `yR†b BZ ĬZ KiwQ †`†L †g†qwU ejjN  
 : weQvbi Pv`iUv bZzb| GKUz Av†M †c†ZwQ| †Kv†bv †bvsiv I†Z jv†Mwb| Avcbviv wbwšĬ† g†b  
 em†Z cv†ib|  
 eyS†Z cviwiQ Gevi Avgv†`i emv DwPZ| wKš` evc-`v`vi `xN©w`†bi ms`v† Avgv†`i evav w`†Z jvMj|  
 Gevi †g†qwU Avjbv †`†K GKwU aea†e mv`v kvwo †ei K†i wewQ†q w`†q ejjN  
 : hw` †evb g†b K†i e†mb, Avwg Lywk nel  
 GK gyn~†Z© mg`Ĭ ms`v† `~†i Qz†o †d†j Avwg GwM†q †Mjvg| Lv†Ui Dci †`†K mv`v kvwoUv  
 mw†q w`†q e†m cojvg| wgUzĬ emj| †g†qwUi gy†L †RvQbvi g†Zv wbg©j nvwm Qwo†q coj|  
 nv†Z nv†ZB ejjN  
 : Avgvi bvg Zvwbb| Avcbviv Avgv†K Zby e†j WvK†Z cv†ib| Zby Avgvi WvK bvg|  
 wgUz ejjN Zby e†j †K WvKZ Avcbv†K?  
 : Avgvi evev|  
 †g†qwUi †PvL QjQj K†i DVj| ZvovZvwo mvg†j wb†q ejjN  
 : Avcbviv Avgvi e†ov fvB| Zzwg K†i ej†eb|  
 Avwg ejjvg,  
 : Zby, Avgiv †Zvgvi †Q†j†ejvi Mī i†Z Pvb| Zzwg wK ej†e?  
 : ejē| Z†e GLb bv| Av†M Avcbv†`i Lvevi e`e`v KwiN Zvici|  
 Zby Avjbvi wcQb †`†K B†jKwU³K wnUvi †ei K†i cøvM jvwM†q w`j| nuvwo†Z K†i Pvj Avjy Avi  
 †e,b ay†q GKmv†\_ wnUv†i ewm†q w`j| `iRvq Avevi VK&VK& n†jv| Avgv†`i gyL Avevi Pzc†m

†Mj| fz†j wM†qwQjvg Avgiv †Kv\_vq AvwQ| `iRvq kã n†ZB g†b c†o †Mj| Zby Bkvivq Pzc \_vK†Z  
 e†j `iRv Lyj| gvZv†ji g†Zv Rov†bv Mjvq †K †hb Zby†K ejjÑ  
 : wK †i gvwM, GZ †`wi Kiwj `iRv Lyj†Z? N†i wK bvMi ewm†q †i†LwQm bvwK?  
 : nu`v|  
 Zbyi Reve i†b Avgiv Pg†K DVjvg| e†j Kx! gvZvj ej†QÑ  
 : †ei K†i †`| Avwg GLb †kve|  
 Zby ejjÑ  
 : kuvmv†jv cvwU©| †ei Kiv hv†e bv| Zzwg AvR†K Ab` RvqMvq hv|  
 : Z†e Avgvi †ZvjvUv w`†q †`| Avwg P†j hvB| †bkvUv wVK g†Zv nqwb g†b n†”QÑ Av†iKUz  
 Uvb†Z n†e|  
 : GLv†bB `uvovI, AvbwQ|  
 Avgv†i e†ov e†ov †Pv†Li mvg†b w`†q Zby U^vsK Ly†j GKk UvKvi Pvi†U †bvU †ei Kij| `iRvi  
 Kv†Q wM†q ejjÑ  
 : bv| Gevi hv| AvR Avi G†mv bv|  
 gvZvj PzKPzK K†i GKUv wekÖx kã K†i nvmj| ejjÑ  
 : kuvmv†jv cvwU© A`uv! hv GKUz Kvq`v K†i Av`i K†i w`†M hv| Zvici Rwo†q Rwo†q GKUv  
 wnww` Mv†bi Kwj fuvR†Z fuvR†Z P†j †Mj| Zby wKQz mgq `iRvi Kv†Q `uvwo†q iBj| Zvici `iRv eÜ  
 K†i wd†i G†m ejjÑ  
 : gvc Ki†eb fvBqv|  
 Zbyi †PvL `y†Uv †fRv| Mjvi ^i Lye big| gvqv Kvov Av`y†i Zvi K\_v ejvi fw½| ejjvÑ  
 : j³⁄⁴v w`”Q †Kb Zby? Ifv†e e†jv bv|  
 Zby Avi †Kv†bv K\_v bv e†j wnUv†ii Kv†Q wM†q emj| Zvici wb†Ri g†bB ej†Z jvMj Zvi Rxeb-  
 Kvwnwb|

Zbyi evev GKRb K...IK| †gvUvgywU PjbmB cwievi| wZb †evb Iiv| MÖv†gi ^zj †\_†K GmGmwm  
 cvm K†i K†j†R co†Z Av†m wK†kviMÄ kn†i| ~i-möú†K©i GK gvgvi evmvq \_vKZ †m| gvgvi GK  
 †Q†j| ZbyiB mgeqmx| GK RvqMvq \_vK†Z \_vK†Z Zv†i g†bi Av`vb-cÖ`vb n†jv| GKmgq kixi  
 wewbgq| n†jv| GiKg Pj†Z Pj†Z GKw`b Zby eyS†Z cvij †m Ašl†mE†v| RvbnRvwb n†Z †`wi n†jv bv|  
 gvgv Zby†K gvai K†i MÖv†g cvwV†q w`†jb| wKš` gvgv†Zv fvB mvjvg Zby†K mwZ” mwZ”  
 fv†jv†e†mwQj| ZvB GK iv†Z †m G†m Zby†Z wb†q †ewi†q coj wbiæ†I†k| eq†mi D†ĖRbvq ZLb  
 fv†jv-g` wKQzB gv\_vq †Xv†Kwb| iay †f†ewQj Zviv `yR†b GKmv†\_ \_vK†e| mvivRxeb iay  
 fv†jvevmvevwm Pj†e| †Pv†L bZzb Ni euvavi ^cœ| mvjv†gi D†Ĭk” wQj fvi†Z wM†q wKQz GKUv  
 Kievi| KviY GLv†b \_vK†j gvgv wVKB Luy†R †ei Ki†eb| Avi Zv†i me ^cœ a~wjmv n†q hv†e|  
 jywK†q eW©vi cvi n†Z wM†q Iiv aiv c†o ^vbxq eLv†U†i n†Z| Zviv mvjvg†K gviwcU K†i  
 †Kv\_vq †hb wb†q hvq| Avi Zby†K wb†q mviv ivZ dywZ© K†i| wQu†o-Luy†o Lvq Zvi kixi| K†Zv  
 w`b Gfv†e P†j†Q Zbyi g†b †bB| iay ††L†Q bZzb bZzb gvbyl Avm†Q, Zvi kixi wb†q hv†”QZvB  
 Ki†Q| Gfv†eB Pj†Z Pj†Z bvivqYM†Äi Gcvovq G†m †cuS†Q†Q †m| Gme ej†Z ej†Z Zbyi †PvL w`†q  
 UcUc K†i cvwb co†Z \_v†K| wgUz eiveiB †Kvgj ^fv†ei| †mI Kuv`†Q ev”Pv †Q†ji g†Zv| eyS†Z  
 cvijvg Avgvi †Pv†Li cvZvI †fRv| Kvil gy†L †Kv†bv K\_v †bB|  
 Zby Gi g†a` fvZ †iu†a†Q| Avjy Avi †e,b fZ©v K†i†Q| `y†Uv †cœ†U fvZ †e†o GwM†q w`†q ejjÑ  
 : iay jeYfvZ| G w`†qB Avcbv†i †L†Z n†e| Avi wKQz †bB †h ZvB Avcbv†i †`e|  
 wgUz ejjÑ  
 : GUvB Avgv†i Kv†Q Ag,,Z| Avcwbl e†mb Avgv†i mv†\_|  
 : Avcbviv †L†q †bb| Avwg c†i Lve| ejj Zby|  
 Avwg K\_v bv evwo†q †L†Z emjvg| wL†I †ek †j†MwQj| Nwo†Z †`wL ivZ cÖvq GMv†ivUv|  
 Kxfv†e †h mgq P†j †Mj eyS†ZB cvijvg bv|  
 Avgiv †L†Z e†mwQ Ggb mgq Avevi `iRvq kã| Zby wee^Z †Pv†L Avgv†i w`†K ZvKvj| Avgv†i Ii  
 g†Zv Ae`v| PzcPvc e†m iBjvg| Zby `iRv Ly†j †ek ivMx Mjvq ejjÑ  
 : Kx Pvb GLv†b?  
 evB†ii †jvKwU †ek f^fv†e ejjÑ  
 : g`vWvg, Avgvi m`vi Avcbv†K wb†q †h†Z cvwV†q†Qb|  
 : Avwg AvR †Kv\_vI †h†Z cvie bv|  
 : cuvP nvRvi UvKv Av†Q GLv†b| c†i AviI ††eb e†j†Qb|  
 : ejjvg †Zv Avwg hve bv|

: m̃vi Avcbv†K wb†q K·evRvi hv†eb| wZbw`†bi Uz̃i| Avcwb hv Pvb m̃vi ZvB w`†Z ivwR Av†Qb|  
 : Avcwb Ab̃ KvD†K wb†q hvb| Avwg †h†Z cvie bv| e†jB Zby `ovg K†i `iRv eŮ K†i w`j| †jvKwU  
 `iRvi Icvk †\_†K †PuwP†q ejjÑ  
 : g̃vWvg, Av†iKUz fve†eb bvwK? Avwg wK †`wi Kie?  
 Zby wPrKvi K†i ejjÑ  
 : Avcwb P†j hvb| Avwg hve bv|  
 Zbyi Mjvi ^†i ivM| †Pv†L UjUj Ki†Q cvwb| j³⁄₄vq Avgv†`i w`†K ZvKv†Z cvi†Q bv| wgUz BZ̃lZ  
 K†i ejjÑ  
 : Avgiv Avcbvi A†bK ÿwZ K†i w`jvg| hw` wKQz w`†q...  
 : GB †h m̃vB Avcbviv K†i†QbÑ GB †h Av`i, GKUz fv†jvevmv Avcbv†`i KvQ †\_†K †cjvg ZvB-ev  
 Kg Kx! Rv†bb K†Zv w`b c†i AvR g†b n†”Q Avgvi me Av†Q| wKQzB nvivqwb| A\_P K†ZvUzKz  
 mgqB-ev Avcbviv \_vK†eb| Avi nq†Zv †Kv†bvw`b Avm†eb bv GLv†b| Zey hw` †Kv†bvw`b AvR†Ki  
 K\_v g†b c†o, fve†eb, GKUv b́ov †g†qi Rb̃ Avcbv†`i Kx †fvMvwšl †cvnv†Z n†qwQj|  
 Avwg ejjvg, Zv KLbB mwZ̃ bv| Avgiv †Zvgvi K\_v †Kv†bvw`b fzje bv| Avevil Avme †Zvgv†K  
 †L†Z|  
 : IUv iay K\_v K\_v| Zey e†j†Qb, GUzKz†ZB Avgvi g†bi kvwšl|  
 : Av”Qv, Avcbvi evev-gv†qi Kv†Q wd†i †h†Z B†”Q K†i bv?  
 wgUzi cÖkæ i†b Pg†K I†V Zby| e†ov e†ov †Pv†L Zvi w`†K GK̃, wó†Z ZvwK†q \_vKj wKQzY|  
 Zvici Lye ax†i ax†i GKUv j̃v`g Qvoj †m| Avil wKQzY Pzc K†i Kx †hb fvej| Zvici ejjÑ  
 : Avcbviv Rv†bb Avgv†`i mgv†Ri Kx Aẽ`v| me B†”Q g†bi g†ã` †g†i †d†jwQ|  
 Zbyi Mjvi ^†i GKUv Aẽ³ ẽ`\_v| Zvi mỹ`i gy†L Pvcv †ẽbvi Qvc| cÖkvšl †PvL `y†Uv QjQj| eyS†Z  
 cvijvg, Rxe†bi AŮKvi †Kvbvq evm K†il Zvi Ašl†ii Av†jv GLbI wgUwGU K†i Rj†Q| Avkv nq†Zv  
 †m wKQzB K†i bv, wKš̃` ^cœ GLbI †`†L|  
 : A†bK ivZ n†jv, Gevi Nygvb|  
 wb†R†K mvg†j wb†q e†j Zby|  
 wgUz ejjÑ  
 : Avgiv hve bv?  
 : hv†eb| wKš̃` GLb wK †h†Z cvi†eb? Avcbv†`i m̃vB wK Zv†Z \_vK†e?  
 K\_vUvq †hb †LuvPv wQj| DĖi w`†Z cvijvg bv| cvk wd†i i†q cojvg| Zby ejjÑ  
 : wPšl̃v Ki†eb bv| Avwg wVK mgq RvwM†q †`e| Nwo†Z Ãvjvg© w`†q ivLwQ|  
 wgUz Kv†bi Kv†Q wdmwdm K†i ejjÑ  
 : GZ mỹ`i †g†qUvi Ggb †Kb n†jv †`ṽl? Avgvi Lye Kó n†”Q|  
 Avwg wKQzB ej†Z cvijvg bv| Ii nv†Z GKUv g,`y Pvc w`†q Pzc K†i i†q iBjvg| Gcvk-Icvk K†i KLb  
 †hb mgq †K†U †Mj| Nwoi Ãvjvg© †e†R DVj wµs-wµs-wµs|  
 Zby ejjÑ  
 : D†V co-b| Gevi †h†Z cv†ib Avcbviv|  
 wgUz Nyg Rov†bv Mjvq ejjÑ  
 : GLb hve? †KD †`†L †dj†e bv †Zv?  
 Zby GKUzLvwb welYæ nvwm †n†m Reve w`jÑ  
 : Gcvovq GKUv KzKzil GLb †R†M †bB| ivZ wZbUv ev†R| Avcbviv wbive†` GLvb †\_†K †ei n†q  
 †h†Z cvi†eb|  
 : GZ iv†Z †Kv\_vq hve?  
 wgUzi Mjvq Ab̃ fvebvi myi|  
 : Zv†Zv Rvwb bv| e†j Zby|  
 : Z†e GLvb †\_†K †Zv †eiae†Z cvi†eb| j³⁄₄vq co†Z n†jv bv Avcbv†`i|  
 wKQz ejvi †bB| fvwe, hv nevi n†eÑ †\_†K hvB| ciy†YB fvebv Av†m, †mUv †gv†UI wVK n†e bv|  
 wgUz†K ewjÑ  
 : Pj| Avi †`wi Kiv wVK n†e bv|  
 Zbyi †Pv†L cvwb| wbe©vK ZvwK†q Av†Q Avgv†`i w`†K| kv†n†`i eD†K †`evi R†b̃ Avbv kvwoi  
 c̃v†KUUV Zbyi w`†K evwo†q w`†q wgUz e†jÑ  
 : GUv GKUz c†i G†mv|  
 Zby †Kv†bv K\_v bv e†j kvwoUv wb†q ev\_iae†g XzKj| GKUz c†iB †ewi†q G†jv kvwo c†i| Kx  
 AmvaviY †L†Z jvM†Q Zby†K| †Pv†L-gy†L cvwb w`†q G†m†Q| wbg©j cweĭ †m gyL| Avgiv gy»  
 n†q Zby†K †LwQ| Avgv†`i cv Quy†q mvjvg Kij †m| wKQzB ej†Z cvijvg bv| Avi †Kv†bv K\_v †hb

†bB| Zby PzcPvc `iRv Ly†j w`j| Avgiv bZgy†L wbt†ã †ewi†q Gjvg| Zby ejj bvÑ Avevi Avm†eb|  
 AvgivI ej†Z cvjvg bvÑ Avevi Avme Zby|  
 wcQ†b bv ZvwK†q GKUv GKUv K†i wmuwo †f†O wb†P bvg†Z jvMjvg Avgiv|

QvZvIqvjv  
 eiæY ZvjyK`vi

Rb¥ ZvwiL-	1972
Rb¥`vb-	gggbwmsn
†gvevBj bs-	
+917872549246	

wVK GKgvm nj wiUvqvi Ki†Qb m†ivR `Ë| we.wW.I. Awd†m K`vk †mKkv†b BD.wW. K¬vK©  
 wQ†jb| lvU gvBbvm PweYk cøvm IqvB GB mvuBwÎk eQ†i wZb-Pvi†U Awdm Avi †ek wKQy †Pqvi  
 e`j n†q†Q Zvi wKš‘ ^fvevU e`jvqwb| dvBj Qvov wKQy eyS†Zb bv wZwb| evwo†ZI KvR wb†q  
 Avm†Zb gvP© gv†mi Bqvi GwÛs-G| GB wb†q wMwbæi mv†\_ we`Íi Sv†gjav nZ Zvi| Sv†gjav gv†b  
 GKZidv Svo| m†ivR `Ë †Kvb D”PevP” Ki†Zb bv| gy†L †ewk K\_v ej†j nv†Zi KvR Kg nq - GUvB  
 wQj Zvi bxwZ| †mB gvbyl GKgvm nj Kg©nxb| Awdm AšÍtcÖvY wQ†jb e†j †cbkvb-MÖvPyBwU  
 RwbZ †Kvb Sv†gjav Zv†K †cvnv†Z nqwb| Awdmv†iiv ZyišÍ me mB mvey` K†i w`†qwQ†jb - †mB  
 eve` †`uŠo Suvcl Zvi †bB| we†klZ cv†ki †Uwe†ji cixw¶r Lye mvnvh` K†iwQj Zv†K|

†Kvb KvR †bB †`†L cy†iv†bv Awd†m wM†qwQ†jb m†ivR evey- e`vUv cixw¶r ÔAvmyb `v`v,  
 emyb `v`vÖ e†j Ggb Avw`†L`Zv Ki†Z jvMj †h wb†R†K †Kgb AwZw\_ e†j g†b n†Z jvMj Zvi| †h N†i  
 wZwb e†m Av†Qb Zvi mg`Í wKQy†Z Zvi nv†Zi †Quvqv Av†Q| †`Iqv†ji †h K`v†jÛviwU Syj†Q gvq  
 †h †c†iK †\_†K Syj†Q †mUv wZwbB nvZywo Vy†K †`Iqv†j cyu†ZwQ†jb| nvZywoUv Av†Q  
 Avjgvwii gv\_vq| G e`vUviv mvivRxeb LyuR†jl cv†e bv| wb†R evnvbæ UvKv w`†q wK†bwQ†jb



mylgv †jŠn Ni †\_†K| GLb †mUv †c†o wb†q hvIqvUv †kvfb n†e bv| Avevi G†i nv†Z Zy†j w†j GK w†bi g†a“B Kv†iv †Svjv ew› n†q Awdm †\_†K nvIqv n†q hv†e| Awdm †\_†K DkLyk K†i GK Kvc Pv †L†q AvaN›Uvi g†a“ D†V P†j G†jb| †Kvb GKUv bZyb KvR wb†j †Kgb nq Ggb GKUv cÖ†ve nvjKv fv†e †c†owQ†jb Kvj iv†Z Lvevi †Uwe†j| Zv wMbæx Ggb ÔKx-B-BÕ e†j †PuwP†q DV†jb Avi †Q†j †eŠgv Ggb msMr w†Z jvMj †h †m Avkv Zvi Qvo†Z nj|

GUv wVK †h m†ivR evey wb†Ri †MwÄ Avi †Q†ji †MwÄ Avjv›v Ki†Z cv†ib bv, Z†e wMwbæ †h e†jb wZwb Wvb cv†qi P†j Avi euv cv†qi P†j gv†S gv†S ,wj†q †d†jb-GUv AwZK\_b| AZB hw› ZvjKvbn n†eb Z†e muvBwÎk eQi GZ,wj wW.Gg. Avi we.wW.I.-Gm.wW.I.†K mvgjv†jb †Kgb K†i? Zvi †bvU-kx†Ui fvlvi cu›vP Pvi†U Awd†m GLbl mevB bKj K†i P†j†Q-ev†m K†i wdi†Z wdi†Z fv†eb m†ivR `Ë Avi gyPwK nv†mb| Rvbvjvi av†i e†m†Qb wZwb| VvĐv nvIqv Avm†Q û û K†i| Rvbvjvi †d«†g gv\_v †VwK†q †PvL eyR†jb Aviv†g| gv†S gv†S Nyg Mfxi n†”Q Avevi gv†S gv†S nvjKv n†”Q| KLb cv†k G†m e†m†Q GKRb| †PvL ey†RI m†ivR evey †ev†Sb †Kbbv Zvi QvZvi euvUUv m†ivReveyi nuvUy†Z gv†S gv†S †LuvPv w†”Q| Z†e c†\_ †eia†j Ggb †QvULv†Uv †LuvPv m†ivR evey gvBÛ K†ib bv| Zvi `xN© PvKwi Rxeb Zv†K GB wk†v w†q†Q| Zvi †QvKiv e†q†m GKRb wmwbbqv G.wW.Gg. GKw›b Zv†K cÖkæ K†iwQ†jb Av”Qv ej†Z cv†ib Awd†mi †Pqvi KqRb wg†j evbvq?

-Kvi†cbUvi evbvq m›vi, wKš‘ KÖRb wg†j evbvq Zv ejv mœe Kx? gv\_v Pyj†K e†jwQ†jb m†ivR evey|

-`yÖRb wg†j evbvq| AvOyj wf Gi gZ K†i e†jwQ†jb wmwbbqv Awdmvi| Kvi†cbUvi evwb†q w†q Awd†m †Wwjfwi w†q hvq| †mUv nvd Wvb KvR| Gici KwjMiv †Pqvi Dj†U †c†iK Vy†K KuvUvIqvjv wmu†i÷`Zwi K†i| GBfv†e Awd†mi †Pqvi `Zwi KgwçøU nq| e†j nv nv K†i †n†mwQ†jb wZwb|

Avevi †PvLUv †j†M G†mwQj| Ô†ejZjv, †ejZjvÕ e†j ev†mi Lvjvwm †PuPvq| Ny†gi PUKv fv†O m†ivReveyi| Gi c†ii ÷†cB bvg†Z n†e| wKš‘ G Kx! cv†ki wmu†i f†jvK †bB-wKš‘ Zvi QvZvwU c†o i†q†Q| †ek cy†iv†bv hw›| GB mgq SgSwg†q e...wó ïæ n†q hvq| GB †Puvqv†o UvB†ci KĐvKUv†ii nv†Z QvZvUv Zy†j w†Z Zvi gb Pvq bv| gyPwK †n†m m†ivR `Ë QvZvwU Ly†j wb†q †ek RuvwK†q evm †\_†K †b†g hvb| †mvRv evwo†ZB P†j Av†mb wZwb| †ek D†ËRbv Abyfe K†ib| QvZvwU e›vjKwb†Z †g†j w†q ev\_ïæ†g wM†q nvZ-cv ay†q Av†qm K†i e†mb Avivg †K›vivq| GK gvm c†i GKUv Kv†Ri gZ KvR cvIqv wM†q†Q| Rvbyqvwi gv†m †klev†ii gZ cvIqv Gw-wKDwUf WvBwii cÖ\_g cvZv Ly†j e†m, Kjg w†q eo eo K†i †j†Lb- mve†R±t QvZv| eY©bvt Kv†jv Kvco, evuU nvjKv Kv†jv| GBfv†e cÖvwb›vb, mgm›v, mœve› gvwjK BZ›vw› bvbv welq ,wQ†q wj†L †d†jb m†ivR evey| †h †Kvb wRwbm KvMRew› K†i †dj†Z cvi†jB †ek ^w††eva K†ib wZwb| e...wó †\_†g wM†q†Q| nvjKv †iv› c†o†Q QvZvUvi Ici| m†ivR evey QvZvUv †b†o†P†o †L†Z jvM†jb| euv†Ui Kv†Q G†m †PvLUv AvU†K †Mj Zvi| †Q†ji cy†iv†bv ev†qvjwR e›Uv †\_†K g›vMwbdvBs MøvmUv G†b fv†jfv†e cix†v Ki†jb euvUUv| GLbl AuvVvi cÖ†jc †j†M Av†Q| Zvi gv†b Gi g†a“B Gi euvUUv mvivB Kiv n†q†Q| Avi †Kv†bv m~Î? †Q†j†ejvq m†ivReveyi gv Zvi †e†Zi WvUvIqvjv QvZvi Kv†jv Kvc†o mv›v my†Zv w†q Kvq›v K†i †mjvB K†i w†qwQ†jb Ôm†ivRÕ| ZLb mevi QvZv†ZB GgbUv †jLv\_vKZ| GLbKvi QvZvq †mme Lyu†R jvf †bB| QvZvUv hZæ K†i fvuR K†i †Iqv†ji û†K Sywj†q iv†Lb wZwb|

ciw›b Awdm UvB†g œvb LvIqv †m†i †ei n†jb m†ivR evey| nv†Z †mB QvZv| †ejZjv ÷c †\_†KB ïæ Ki†eb wZwb GgbB wPšÍv K†i†Qb| †Kbbv †ejZjv ÷†cB wZwb QvZvwU Avwe®›vi K†iwQ†jb| cÖ\_†g c†\_i av†ii QvZvIqvjv†i wZwb QvZvUv †Lv†Z jvM†jb| †ewkifvM QvZvIqvjv ej†Z jvMj-Ôgv†mi g†a“ KZ QvZv mvivB Kwi-AZ wK g†b\_v†K evey?Õ Zey wZwb `g†jb bv| mevB†K gb w†q euvUUv †Lv†jb, AuvVv †Lv†jb| e†jðb-fvj K†i ††Lv, euvUUv bZyb jvMv†bv n†q†Q| wKš‘ †Zgb †Kv†bv DrmnRbK AMÖMwZ nj bv| †MvUv †ejZjvq AvURb QvZvIqvjv†K A›v†UÛ Ki†jb wZwb|

Zvici g†½j †\_†K ïu GB Pviw›†b cici PviU evm÷c msjMæ cvov P†i †dj†jb m†ivR `Ë| †gvU wÎk Rb QvZvIqvjvi mv†\_ cwiPq nj Zuv| G†i mœú†K© †ek AwfÁZvB AR©b K†i †dj†jb `Ë evey| †hgb, QvZvIqvjviv KLbl ÔQvZv mvivBÕ e†j †PuPvq bv| QvZvIqvjviv wgZevK nq| BZ›vw›| A\_P Avmj Kv†Ri KvR wKQyB nj bv| m†Û†ejv ÷« w†q Wv†ei Rj †L†Z †L†Z fvewQ†jb m†ivRevey| AvMvgxKvj †kl j¶ we.wW.I. Awdm †gvo| Zvi cy†iv†bv Awdm cvov| †mLv†bl hw› QvZvIqvjvi mÛvb bv cvb Z†e Ab› cš›v Aeja^b Ki†Z n†e Zv†K| wKš‘ †mUv Kx ? ev†mi KĐvKUvi†K Lyu†R †ei Kiv| Zvi Kv†Q hw› QvZvi gvwjK Zvi †d†j hvIqv QvZvi †Luv†R Av†m! duvKv WveUv Wv÷we†b Qyu†o †d†j m†ivR fve†jb-ay›m AZ fvev hv†e bv| Av†M †Zv Kvj†Ki w›bUv AvmyK!

kwbevi Awdm cvov eÜ| Zey mveav†bi gvi †bB| Awd†mi bvBU MvW©,†jvi mv†\_I †Lv n†q †h†Z cv†i| ZvB G†Kev†i †kl cÖv†šÍ †cv÷ Awd†mi mvg†b †\_†K †iæ Ki†jb| Avi †iæ†ZB evwRgvr| gvSeqmx †QvKov †ek PUC†U| QvZv D†ë-cv†ë †\_†L ejj, nv GB euvU Avwg jvwM†qwQ|  
-Zywg wbwðZ?

-nv nv| ,ULvi wcK GKcv†k †d†j †m Reve †`q| GKUv †eu†UgZ †jvK w`†q wM†qwQ| gvm `yÖGK Av†M| Gi †mwUs gZ euvU cvw”Qjvg bv m`vi| ZvB †`wi nw”Qj| Gw`K w`†qB Awdm UvB†g hvq †jvKUv| †Zv †ivR GKei K†i †LuvR KiZ| ejZ, Awd†mi †Kvb eveyi QvZv| Rjw` Rjw` K†iv| †k†l bZyb euvU bv †c†q Avgvi QvZvi euvUUV Ly†jB jvwM†q w`†qwQjvg| m†ivR evey †`L†jb, jvwVi mv†\_jvMv†bv gv\_vi Ic†ii QvZvUvi euv†Ui Ask duvKv|

-Zvn†j fvB GKUv DcKvi Ki†Z n†e Avgvi| †mB †eu†UgZ †jvKUv †Zv Gw`K w`†qB hvq| †mvegi Zywg GKUy †Lqvj K†i Zv†K †W†K ej†e Zvi †mB eveyi QvZvwU nvwi†q wM†q†Q Kx bv? hw` nvwi†q \_v†K Zvn†j, Zvi wVKvUv †RvMvo K†i ivL†e| Avwg g½jevi G†m †Zvgvi Kv†Q †LuvR †bel ej† †QvKovi nv†Z GKUv `k UvKvi †bvU ,u†R w`†q ej†b, ev`vg fvRv wK†b †LI| ,ULv †LIbv fvB Avi| †QvKiv jvj †Qvc aiv `uvZ †ei K†i nv†m|

QvZvUv wZwb †Q†jUvi nv†Z w`†q Avm†Z cvi†Zb wKš` wb†Ri nv†Z cÖK...Z gvwjK†K QvZvUv †`†eb Avi Zvi K...ZÁ M`M` gyLUv †`L†eb-GZUyKy cyi`vi m†ivR `È Avkv Ki†ZB cv†ib| †ek dyidy†i †gRv†R wZwb AvR evwo wdi†jb Avi wMbæx †eŠgvi mv†\_e†m UvUv `yÖLvbv wUwf wmwivj †`†L †dj†jb| iv†Zi †ejv Zvi Gw`wKDwUf WvBwi†Z wjL†jb, ^ah© Avi †Póv \_vwK†j Rxe†b mKj KvH©B mdj nq|

`yÖw`b †ek †Ubkv†b †K†U†Q m†ivR eveyi| g½jevi QvZvwU m†½ wb†q Awdm UvB†gB †e†iv†jb wZwb| hw`I kixiUv g`vRg`vR Ki†Q| UvUv K†qKw`b †iv†` †`uŠ†ov†`uŠwo K†i Rji mw`© euvwa†q e†m†Qb| MjvUv e`\_v e`\_v Ki†Q| Zey †ei n†jb| wMwbæ †cQb †\_†K †dvob KvU†jb- Pjj Av†iKRb Ry†Zv ¶q Kivi Rb”) cÖvq mdj †Mv†q`v m†ivR evey †m K\_v Mv†q gvL†jb bv| †LuvPv wZwb Mv†q gv†Lb bv| Dc†fvM K†ib| mv†o GMv†ivUv bvMv` †cv÷ Awd†mi D†ëvdy†U `vuov†jb m†ivR `È| c\_Pvix†`i e`\_Í cv†qi duvK w`†q QvZvIqvjv †QvKiv†K †`L†Z †c†jb wZwb| GKUy Amveav†bB iv`Ív cvi n†q Zvi mvg†b `uvov†jb| Kuvev Mjvq wR†Ám Ki†jb -fvB wKQy Lei nj?

-n` KvKy †mB †jvK†K a†iwQjvg| ejj, hvi QvZv †m Avi GB Awd†m Av†m bv| e`wj n†q wM†q†Q| ZvB Zvi QvZv nvwi†q†Q Kx bv ej†Z cvi†e bv| GKUv †dvb b`^i w`†qwQj, ej† †m eyK c†KU nvZ†o GKUv KvMR †ei K†i|

-wVK Av†Q fvB AmsL` ab`ev` †Zvgv†K|

-wVK Av†Q KvKy, `iKvi n†j Avm†eb|

†dqvil†q†j KwjMiv Zv†K GKUv †gvevBj †dvb Dcnvi w`†qwQj| GB †Ucv†Uwc wK-c`vW †dvb| wKš` AvR †dvbUv c†K†U †bB| \_vK†j, GLywb †dvb jvMv†Zb †eqv†j QvZvi gvwjK†K| KvMR fvuR K†i c†K†U Pvjbv K†ib wZwb|

†vZjvi wmuwo †e†q IVvi mgq DuwK w`†q †`L†jb GKZjvi WvBwbs-G wMwbæ †eŠgv, cvovi Av†iv K†qKRb†K RywU†q AvÇv w`†Z e†m†Q| nvjKv fv†e Kv†b Gj- IB †h Avgvi ivR`cvj wd†i G†jb, wK †Mv †Zvgvi kixi Lvive jvM†Q bv wK?

-bv bv, Avwg wVK AvwQ| ej† jvdv†Z jvdv†Z RvqMvUv cvi n†q †`vZjvq D†V G†jb wZwb| †Q†j GZ¶†Y Awdm †ewi†q wM†q†Q| wbiwewj†Z Acv†ikvb mvK†mmdy Ki†Z n†e Zv†K| QvZvUv †`Iqv†ji û†K †Svjv†jb| GKUy `g wb†q Rj †L†q W«qvi †\_†K †gvevBj †dvbUv †ei K†i wPiKyU †`†L b`^i jvMv†jb wZwb| wis n†”Q| Gevi Ôn`v†jvÖ ††bB m†ivR eveyi †ek D†ËRbv n†Z jvMj| wZwb D†ËRbvUv Dc†fvM Ki†Z jvM†jb| GB mvgvb` D†ËRbvi Rb`B †Zv wZwb GZw`b a†i LvUvLvUwbUv Ki†jb|

-n`v Avwg, gv†b bg`<vil Avwg becjøx Gwiqv †\_†K ejwQjvg| Avcbvi nvRe`vÛ n†eb †eva nq ev evwoi Ab` †KD... w`b `†kK Av†M ev†m GKUv Kv†jv QvZv wm†U †d†j evm †\_†K †b†g wM†qwQ†jb| Avwg eü K†ó GB b`^iUv †RvMvo K†i Avcbv†K †dvb KiwQ| gv†b AvwgB QvZvUv wcK Avc K†iwQjvg...

-Igv ZvB bvWk ...`vuovb `vuovb... Avgvi nvRe`vÛ†K †W†K w`B....Dwb †`vZjvq D†V †M†jb G¶jwY....GKUy †nvi Kiæb.... Kx fv†jv †jvK Avcbw... Avcbvi bvg Kx fvB.... GB †b†Qv ...GB †`L †K GKRb `v`v †dvb K†i†Qb... Zywg Avevi QvZv nvwi†q G†m†Qv...Kx †h fy†jvg†bi gvbyl `v`v Avgvi KËvU Kx eje...

m†ivR evey †dvb Kv†b w`†q †`†Lb wmuwo †e†q Zvi wMwbæ D†V G†m†Q nvumdvum K†i | w`úKv†i nvZ Pvcv w`†q Zv†K KZ K\_v ej† hv†”Q ....wKš` m†ivR evey wKQyB †b†Z cvi†Qb bv|

†Kbbv Zvi gv\_v fbfb Ki†Z †j†M†Q| wZwb †dvbUv †K†U W«qv†i Pvjvb K†i †`b| fwM`m †eŠ-Gi  
†gvevB†j Zvi bZyb †dv†bi b<sup>α</sup>iUv †mf Kiv †bB| †eŠgvi †gvevBj n†j GZ†Y aiv c†o †h†Zb|  
†cQb †cQb †eŠgv D†V Av†m Kx n†q†Q Kx n†q†Q e†j |

-GB †`Lbv GKUv nvivwg UvB†ci †jvK †dvb K†i e†j wKbv †Zvgvi e†ii QvZv nvwi†q†Q| †Kv\_vq  
nvwi†q†Q! GB †Zv †`qv†j Syj†P| iay iay| GLb †`L †dvbUv †K†U w`†q†Q| wis e`vK KiwP †Zv Avi  
†Zv†j bv nvivgRv`vi †cv | †eŠgv e†j, KB w`b †Zv gv Avwg GKevi AvgviUv †\_†K jvMvB| †K  
dvRjvwg Ki†Q †`wL | evevi †Kvb eÜy bvWk?

m†ivR evey †Pqv†i w`i n†q e†mwQ†jb nVvr ††c wM†q e†jb, Avt †Q†o `vI bv| †Zvgv†`i Kx Avi  
†Kvb KvR †bB? dvjZy Kx GKUv e`vci wb†q ZLb †\_†K Sv†gfv cvKv”Q| kvšÍ wkó m†ivReveyi  
AvPgKv Ggb evNv agK †L†q wMwbæ Avi †eŠgv †Puv-Pv bx†P †`uŠo jvMvq |

axi cv†q m†ivR `Ē, BD.wW.(G.), Awdm Ad `` eøK †W†fjc†g>U Awdmvi-†`Iqv†j †Svjv†bv  
wb†Ri QvZvi mvg†b G†m `vuovb| QvZvi euv†U nvZ †evjvb| †mw`b ev†m cv†ki wm†U wb†RB  
QvZvUv Zvn†j †i†LwQ†jb wZwb| mnhvÍx †mUv †evanq f«Zve†k †Kv†j wb†q e†mwQj| †f†ewQj  
wZwb Nygy†”Qb| wei³ K†iwb| bvgvi mgq RvqMvgZ †i†L wM†qwQj| QvZvi euv†U nvZ †evjvb  
m†ivR `Ē| weo weo K†i e†jb, Ôcixw†r, †Zvgvi cŌwZgv†mi wU.G. wej Avwg KiZvg e†j Zywg  
Avgvi QvZv mvivBGi `vwqZi wb†qwQ†j| Zywg Avgvi wm†bgvi wUwKU †K†U w`†Z| Zywg  
†Ujvwis kc †\_†K Avgvi Rvgvi †Wwjfvwi wb†q Avm†Z| Gme Zywg wU.G. we†ji wewbg†q Ki†Z  
cixw†r! †Kv†bv fv†jvevmv wQj bv? AvR Zywg QvZvIqvjv†K Avgvi †dvb b<sup>α</sup>i w`†q G†j Avi Avgvi  
evwo†Z †dvb K†i ej†Z cvi†j bv, eoevey QvZvUv wK nvwi†q†Qb? GKUv QvZvIqvjv AvR ejj, †K  
bvWk Lyu†R †c†q†Q.... wiUvqvi Kijvg Avi me m<sup>α</sup>úK© †kl n†q †Mj cixw†r...G†Kev†i †K-vRW  
dvBj n†q †Mjvg fvB!

Rxe†bi mgq Amgq  
mvqdzj Avjg

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 01-10-1972 Rb¥'vb- gvQbv, gwYivgcyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01713908055
---

Kzqvkv ci †gN G†mwQj| Nb Kv†jv Mvp †gN| cÖK...wZi AvKv†k bq, Avgvi Rxe†bi cwigDj  
cvwicvwk©|KZvq| ZeyI cÖZ"vkv c~i†Y fv†jv AvwQ ej†Z nq| AšÍZ Rxe†bi cÖ\_g †ejvq hv†i†K  
'ykgb †f†ewQjvg Zv†i†K †cQ†b †d†j w'†qwQ| Zv†i cÖZ"vkv c~iY nqwb| ZvB Zviv nZfvMv|  
wb†Ri fv†jv eywS bv| c†ii K\_v ej†Z PvB bv| wb†Ri myL-'ytL hw' wb†R bv ewj †Zv ej†e †K?  
cÖZ"vkv c~i†Yi K\_v ejwQjvg| Avcb m†nv'i†K mywL Kivi cÖZ"vkvq Avwg gnv mv\_©K|  
e"³Rxe†b cÖvwßI Kg bv| GLb Avwg cuwPk eQ†ii mv\_©K e,,xv| AevK n†"Qb! Ly†j ewj| 2008  
wLª÷vā| b†f†^i-wW†mª^i| Rxe†bi me †\_†K my†Li Ges \_§iYxq mgq| kxZ †R†K e†mwQj| Kzqvkv  
†gv†g XvKv cÖwZ †fvi| wbªæPv†c AvKvk wb†P †b†g G†m†Q| mgy†ª ^~ieZx© fqsKi mZK©  
ms†KZ| Gm†ei gv†S Avgvi we†qi Av†qvRb| m†egvĬ Avwg †Z†iv we`vq w'†qwQ|  
Rb¥ †\_†K Avgvi ifcfvM" ifc`vZv Avgv†K †Iqvi †y†Ĭ G†ZvUzKz Kvc©Y" K†iwb| ZvB†Zv  
mgv†Ri ifciwmKiv Avgv†K wb†q ^cæevmi iPbv Ki†Z e"wZe"Ĭ n†q DV†jv| weMZ `yB wZb eQ†i  
AmsL" mª^Ü Avi cÖ İv†ei mv†\_ Avgvi AvZ¥xq-^R†biv cwiwPZ n†qwQ†jb| mª^†Üi `yM©Ü  
Avgv†K Lye fxZ K†i †dj†Zv| Avkªq wbZvg cÖwZ†ekx †gS gvgxi Kv†Q| Avgvi gv Avgv†i wb†q  
Zvui evevi evwo†Z \_vK†Zb| wKš' Avgvi evev Lye QbæQvov wQ†jb| Avgvi gv†K evwo†Z GKv  
†d†j GKUvbw A†bK w`b evwoQvov \_vK†Zb| AMZ"v †mB Rb" gv †ePvwi gvgv evwo†Z G†m  
emevm iia K†ib| †mBm~†Ĭ Avgv†i †e†o IUv bvbv-bvbx evwo†Z|  
Avgiv fvB-†evb GLv†bB R†b¥wQ| GLb GUvB Avgv†i ^vqx wbevm| GLbI evev, gv I GKgvĬ fvB-  
fvwe †m evwo†ZB emevm K†ib|  
Avgvi cÖwZev†ii we†qi †Zvo†Rvo n†jB †gS gvwgi Kv†Q G†m ejZvg, gvwg i†b†Qb †Zv gv evev  
Avgvi Rb" †Q†j †L†Qb| gvwg Kv†Q †U†b Avgvi gv\_vq nvZ w'†q ej†Zb, liv †ev†S bv †Zv!  
A†bK Avāv†ii my†i ejZvg, Avwg GLb we†q Ki†ev bv| covİbv Ki†ev|  
gvwg Av†iv †`n-Nwbō n†q ej†Zb, Ime wKQzB n†e bv| Avwg †Zvgvi gv†K e†j wVK K†i †`e|  
gvwg †gS gvgvi mv†\_ ej†Zb| c†i gv†K e†j me wVK K†i w'†Zb| gvwgi evi evi GB Rq cÖK...wZ  
gvb†e †Kb! AvwgI wb†Ri ARv†šİB †hb Cl©vws^Z nZvg| Avcb gvwg †Zv bv| cÖwZ†ewk †gS  
gvwg|  
†klevi gvwg†K Avi my†hvM w`jvg bv| we†qi mª^Ü G†jv| Aóg †kÖwY†Z Avgvi evwl©K cixÿv  
PjwQj| mvgt†b Rywbqi e,,wĬ cixÿv|  
Kx Ki†ev †f†e wVK Ki†Z cviWQjvg bv| gb hvB ejyK †`n †hb †Mvc†b AvMÖnx DV†Z jvM†jv|  
w'†bi †ejvq cwievi Ges cvovi m`m"†i gy†L Avgvi kixi, †mš' h© I eic†yi wewPĬ K\_b Ges we†q  
mª^†Ü bvbv K\_v İbZvg| Gme K\_vi DİxcK Dcv`vb,†jv Avgvi Kí†jv†K Zxeª AvNvZ Kí†Zv| fv†jv  
Nyg n†Zv bv| Bw`ª†q Drmvnx mvov RvM†Zv| inm"gg me wkniY|  
†ek w'†knv n†q cojvg| w`kv LyuRwQ| Z†e Gevi wb†R wb†R| †gS gvwgi av†ii KvQ †Nuljvg bv|  
Avi gvgv†K †Zv cy†ivcywi Gwo†q †Mjvg|  
g†bi Avqbvq bvbv cªkæ †Lv w`j| n"vu, bv | Gw`K Kx †mw`K cÖ†kæ wØavwef³ n†q cojvg| D×vi  
†cjvg fvBqvi mn†hvwmZvq| Avgvi mKj Ø†Øi Aemvb NwU†q w`j GK wbwg†I| fvB e†j K\_v| Avcb  
fvB|

ivZ `kUvi w`†K covi †Uwe†j GKvKx e†m AvwQ| covkybv Rxe†bi Aemvb NU†Z hv†”Q| hw`I e,,wĖ  
cixÿv ZLbI evKx| fvebvi Ae`v†b fvBqvi Wv†K mvov w`jvg| Kx fvewQm †mv†njx? fvBqv Avgvi  
cv†k Ae`vb wb†jb|  
Avwg wbev©K| fvBqvi w`K †\_†K K\_v Avkv KiwQjvg| I †eva nq eyS†Z fzj K†iwb|  
ÔKxivg GKUv n†q †Mj ZvB bv? ``vM ey†Mv, Avgiv Mixe gvbyl| ev†ci †Kvb KvR K†q†i wVK  
wVnvbv †bB|Ô  
fvBqv GKUz †\_†g Avevi ej†jb, ÔGB †Q†ji A†bK Uvnv| Kzwo ePi we``v†k \_v†q| eû Uvnv Rgvq†P|  
ZzB AgZ Kwim †b|Ô  
Avgvi †PvL †d†U cvwbi †gvUv aviv eB†Z jvM†jv| Kvu†`vKuv†`v K†É ejjvg, †Zviv hv eywRm ZvB  
Ki|  
Avev†iv eo fvBqv ej†jv, Ô†Zv†K †\_†K Qwg†ii Lyc cP>` I†q†P| Avgv†`i GB Lvivc Ae`Ív †\_†K  
GUUv Miæ K†i w`†Z Pv†”P| GUUz e†qm †ewk| Avgv†K we``v†k wb†q †h†Z Pv†”P| Bivg my†hvK  
Avgiv Avi cv†evbv|  
B†Zvg†a” gv G†mwQj| gv fvBqv†K mg\_©b Ki†jb| Avwg m†šwZi bxieZv cvjb Kijvg|  
wVK `yBw`b MZ n†jv| ivZ AvUUvi w`†K kwdDj gv÷vi Avgv†`i DVv†b `vuwo†q ivbævN†i \_vKv  
gv†qi mv†\_ Avgvi we†qi e`vcv†i K\_v ïiæ Ki†jb| cÔ\_†g evj” we†qi Kzdz m†ú†K©| G†ÿ†Î †Q†ji eqm  
Am†œe iK†gi †ewk \_vKvi K\_v D†jL Ki†jb| Avgiv †h Lye Mixe G welqwU gvgv fz†j hvbwb|  
cÔwZkÔæwZ w`†qwQ†jb, Avgvi †jLvcovi hveZxq LiP gvgv enb Ki†eb| K\_vi K\_v bq, Avgiv  
†`LZvg, S†i hvIqv A†bK †Q†j-†g†q gvgv evwo†Z †i†L wbR Li†P cwo†q wek|we`vjv cvi  
Kwi†q†Qb| GjvKvi AZ`šÍ m†švbx e`w³ wZwb|  
gvgv me †\_†K †ewk †Rvi w`†qwQ†jb, Avgvi Rxe†bi D³⁄ⁱj m†œvebvi cÔwZ| Avwg Lye †gavex  
wQjvg| cÂg †kÔwY†Z e,,wĖcÔvwß Avgvi Kv†Q mnRmva” wQj| e,,wĖ †c†q Avwg Av†iv †ewk  
Drmvnx n†qwQjvg| gvgv Avgv†K eo nIqvi `^cæ †`Lv†Zb| gvgvi cvVvMviwfwĖK Abyôv†b Avgvi  
memgq we†kl f~wgKv \_vK†Zv|  
hvK †mme K\_v| †m iv†Z gvgvi e³†e” Avwg Avevi †ek wØavq c†o †Mjvg| g†b n†jv gvgvB wVK|  
ZvQvov, gv gvgvi K\_vq ivwR n†q e†j w`†jb, ÔhvM†M, Zvwj we†qi †cv†iv`Íve evwZj K†i w`jvg|Ô  
gvi K\_v Avgvi fv†jv jvM†jv|  
ivZ `kUvq fvBqv evwo†Z G†jb| gvi KvQ †\_†K meB †b†jb| Avgvi gZvgZ Rvb†Z PvB†j Avwg bxie|  
fvBqv ej†jb, ÔAvgvi fwel`†Zi w`†K ZvKv†q Zz†M ivwR Aqv DwPr|Ô  
fvBqvi fwel`†Zi GKUv KwíZ QK Avgvi wK†kvi g†b Gu†K †djvg| Nvo †b†o m†šwZ w`†q gy†L  
ejjvg, wVK Av†Q †Zviv Av†qvRb Ki|  
c†ii w`b wQj †µevi| cvovi mevB†K wb†q ^eVK e†m†Q we†Kj wZbUvq| Avgvi wb†Ri wZb gvgv  
mevB Dcw`Z| kwdDj gvgv†KI WvKv n†q†Q| wZwb Av†Qb| gvgv Qvov mevB Avgvi we†qi c†ÿ|  
Z†e kwdDj gvgvi hyw³c~Y© e³†e” mevB GK wbwg†I Zvi cÿ n†q †M†jb| Avm†j gvgvi e`w³†Z; i  
mv†\_ `vwqZ; Ávb I KZ©e`wbôvi wgkÔ†Y G†ZvB †Rviv†jv I AKvU” ev Íe hyw³ cÔ`k©b K†i K\_v  
e†jb †h †Kvb gvbyl Zv MÖnY bv K†i cv†i bv| d†j G hvÍv we†q bv nIqvi wm×v†šÍ ^eVK †kl n†jv|  
GUv wQj gv†V gq`v†bi ^eVK| †fZ†ii ^eVK wfbœ wm×v†šÍ wbj| Avgiv we†q†Z AUj|  
fvBqv ej†jb, ÔAvgiv hLb bv LvB†q \_vwn Znb †KD Avgv†M LvwZ †` bv| ZvB Avgv†M gZB  
P~ovšÍ|Ô  
gv ej†jb, ÔAvgiv Kv†iv KZv kyb†ev bv|Ô  
gv I fvBqv Avgvi wZb gvgv†K gZ Kwi†q †dj†jb| eev NiRvgvB \_vKvq Zvi gZ wb@úÖ†qvRb|  
we†qi w`b co†jv| Avgvi Rywbqi e,,wĖ cixÿv GK mßvn c†i| kwdDj gvgv †Mv nviv †n†i †M†jb|  
NUK wQ†jb Avgvi GK Lvjy| evj” we†q†Z ivwR Kiv†Z gnv D`Ív| GB gZ cÔwZwôZ n†jv, gvgvi  
bxwZK\_v Avi D`viZv w`†q †cU f†i bv|  
11 wW†m^i| e,,n`úwZev| we†qi mv†R ei G†jv| mwnmvjvg†Z we†q n†jv| we†qi Av†M Avgvi  
A`ú,k” cÔZ”½,†jv †h KZevi †\_†LwQ! `^vgxi `L†j hvIqvi Av†M wb†R†K wb†q A†bKevi ††ewQ|  
ZeyI fvBqvi fwel`r|  
we†qi iv†Z evmi kh`vq AÜKvi| `^vgx†K †cjvg ivÿ†mi †e†k| Ii eqwm gvsmj †`n Avgvi `^z†ji cv†k  
Kvgvikvjvi K\_v `šiy Kwi†q w`j| Kvgv†ii nv†Zi Zvjy, evû, ey†Ki QvwZ I NvgSiv Kcvj meB Avgvi  
AwZ cwiwPZ| H iv†Z wb†R†K Kvgvikvjvi Av,bjv †jvnvL†Đi gZ g†b n†jv wbR†K|  
Avwj© g`v†iR Ges †jBU g`v†i†Ri g†a” msNvZ Pj†jv cÔvYvšÍ| †jBU g`v†iR Rqx n†jv| KviY, †mUv  
cyiæ†li cÿ| Rqxi c†ÿ m`m” evo†jv|  
we†qi GK eQi `yb gv†mi gv\_vq `^vgx†K cÔ\_g mšÍvb Dcnvi w`†Z n†jv| Kb`v mšÍvb|

Gw`†K ^vgxi UvKvq evevevwo Ni D†V†Q| Aek` cÖwZkÖæwZ Abyhvwq `vwg Ni bv| \_vKvi  
 RvqMv gvÎ| fvBqv†K ga`cÖv†P` wb†q hvlqv n†qwQj| †mLv†b KvR cvbw| †Rj †L†U evwo Avm†Z  
 n†qwQj| fvBqv we†q K†i†Qb| msmv†i Afve| AkvwsÎ| evev KvR Ki†Z cv†ib bv| fvBqv-fvwe c,,\_K|  
 gv†qi wiwjd KvW© Av†Q| hv cvb Zv†Z msmvi P†j bv, Rxeb evu†P|  
 Aíw`†bi g†a` ^vgxi Kv†Q Avgvi K`i dzwi†q †Mj| Zvi Kv†Q Avwg eM©vRwgi gZ n†q †Mjvg| dmj  
 wbswo†q wbj| Rwgi cÖwZ gvqv †bB| we†qi AvU eQi ci Avgvi Kb`vØq KwVb Amy` , n†q co†jv|  
 †`†k-we†`†k Zvi wPwKrmv bvMv†ji evB†i P†j †Mj| cwiw`wZ µgk ,iæZi|  
 AvKvk†Quvqv LiP n†jv wPwKrmv eve`| Kx GK bxie NvZK Avgvi †`n-gb mvik~b` K†i †djj| mšÍvb  
 `ywU mvgvj w`†q ^vgx†mev Kivi mgq I kw³ †`n-g†b †cZvg bv| evwo†Z M,,nKgx©i Afve wQj bv|  
 Aemi †cZvg| wKQzB fv†jv jvM†Zv bv| msmv†i Amy` , ^vgx , mšÍvb, k`ii kvíwo I M,,nKgx© ZeyI  
 GKvKxZi Avgv†K †c†q em†Zv| eySZvg, e†bi ev†N bv g†bi ev†NI Lvq KLbi KLbi| A†Pbv AvZ†¼|  
 mKj ai†bi wPwKrmv†K †cQ†b †d†j ^vgx g,,Zy`i Kv†Q †cuŠ†Q †M†jb K†qK gv†mi g†a`| KjKvZvi  
 bxjiZb miKvi nvmevZvj †\_†K jvk G†jv evwo†Z| cixývq GBP AvB wf aiv c†o†Q| Wv³viiv Z\_`  
 w`†q†Qb, eúw`b a†i Zvi †`n GB RxevYy e†q †eov†Q|  
 wbtm½Zv Av†iv †e†o †Mj Avgvi| ^vgx nviv†bvi ci †QvU †g†qUv fxIY Amy`| fv†jv jvMvi †Kvb  
 DcKiY Avgvi gb†K cÖfvweZ Ki†Z cvi†Zv bv| †gS gvgvi K\_v Gmgq Lye g†b co†Zv|  
 †Kvb GK w`†bi K\_v g†b co†jv| gvgvi e`w³MZ cvVvMv†i wM†qwQjvg ivZ AvUUvq| Avgvi mv†\_  
 wQj K†qKRb mncvVx| Avgiv hvlqvq gvgv Zvi †jLv \_vgv†jb| GK\_v †mK\_v gvgv wbtm½ Rxe†bi  
 K\_v DVv†jb|  
 gvgv ej†jb, wbtm½ Rxe†bi me †\_†K eo m½x n†jv eB| eB gvby†li mKj mgm`vi †gvKvwejv Ki†Z  
 †kLvq| e`\_v wbivgq Ki†Z bv cvi†jI en†bi kw³ †hvMvq|  
 Avwg ZLb mßg †kÖwY†Z coZvg| gvgvi K\_v meB fv†jv jvM†Zv wKšÍy gg© Dcjwä Ki†Z cviZvg bv|  
 Rxeb †\_†K hLb cvjv†bv †Mj bv ZLb Av†iv RxebNwbô nIqvi †Póv Kijvg| wVb ZLbB Lvc Ly†j  
 †ewi†q G†jv Avi GK gnv `ytmsev`| ïaygvÎ Avgvi Rb`| Avgvi GKjvi|  
 †QvU †g†qil GBP AvB wf aiv co†jv| G msev†` Avwg bxie wb\_i n†q †Mjvg| `yB eQ†ii †fZ†i  
 G†Kev†i me©kvšÍ n†Z evwK\_vK†jv bv| †QvU †g†qUvi Bn†jvK Z`vM Kij|  
 Kx Ki†ev, †Kv\_vq hv†ev| Avjovn Avgv†K me w`†q†Qb| `vwi`a, cÖvPzh©, ifc, †gav, eq`< ^vgx I  
 Aí eq†m GK†Rvov mšÍvb| Lvb`vwb †ivM, g,,Zy` meB Avgvi cÖwZ Avjovni ingZ| me †\_†K eo  
 wbqvZ gvgv| cÖwZ†ewk †gSgvgv| gvgvi mv†\_ KvUv†bv mg†q †hme K\_v i†bwQ Zvi †\_†K Avgvi  
 eZ©gvb cwiw`wZ†Z KvH©Kix wKQz K\_v nvZov†Z \_vwK`\$,wZi cvZv †\_†K| †c†qI †Mjvg  
 mn†R| Amxg mgy†`a Amnv†qi LoKz†Uv bq, cig Avkªq`j| hZw`b AvwQ †mB AvkÖ†qB \_vK†ev|  
 GLb eB c†o mgq KvUvB| eB†qi Í~†ci g†a` Wz†e AvwQ| Rxe†bi cÖwZUv `yM©g cvZv KvWji  
 AvuP†o †jc†U P†jwQ| G Rxe†b Avil †h KZ wKQz Av†Q|

Kzgyw`bx  
wKmlqvi Rvnb Iqv`n`v evby

RbŸ ZvwiL-30-09-1972
RbŸ`vb- cÂMo
†gvevBj bs- 01731285595

ki†Zi c~wY©gv ivZ| we`y`r weåvšÍ cy†ivcywi Qzu†Z cv†iwb AÜKvi| covi †Uwej †\_†K  
mvgwqKfv†e Aemi wb†q†Q Kzgyw`bx| Rvbvjvi cv†k weQvbvq Kzgyw`bxi kixiUv Gjv†bv| cv  
`y†Uv †`qv†ji Mv†q †njvb w`†q ivLv| Rvbvjv w`†q wbwj©ßfv†e D×©vKv†ki cv†b †P†q Av†Q  
Kzgyw`bx| ~†i eû~†i AvKv†ki ey†K c~wY©gv Pvu` Zvi mybxj w`æ»Zvq fwi†q w`†q†Q c,,w\_ex|  
Kzgyw`bxi B†”Q n†jv †m Pvu` n†e| †m† Zvi mybxj w`æ»Zvq fwi†q †`†e c,,w\_ex| Zvi Qov†bv wgwó  
†R`vr`æv wb†q Kwe wjL†eb KweZv, MxwZKvi wjL†eb Mvb, wPÍKi AvuK†eb Qwe| †cÖwgK  
†cÖwgKvi fv†jvevmvi AkvšÍ mvM†i `ævb Ki†e GB †R`vr`æv†jvwKZ w`æ» iv†Z| cÖvY Ly†j ej†e  
fv†jvevmvi K\_v|

nVvr †K †hb G†m Kv†b Kv†b ejj ÔPvu†`i Ggb †Kvb K...wZZi †bB, †m wb†RB m~†h©i Kv†Q  
FYx| Zvi †P†q eis Zzwg m~h© nl| Zv†Z nq†Zv cÖLiZv Av†Q, Av†Q `ve`vn| Zey mK†ji cÖv†Yi  
Drm †m|Ô

Kygyw`bxi †hb †ev†av`q n†jv| mwZ`B †Zv, Rxe†bB hw` bv \_v†K Z†e mybxj w`æ»Zvi g~j” Kx  
? m~h© bv \_vK†j \_vK†e bv MvQ-cvjv, \_vK†e bv evZvm Aw`†Rb| \_vK†e bv †Kvb cÖvYx| ZvQvov  
Pvu†`i †Zv wbR`^ †Kvb Av†jv †bB| †m m~†h©i Av†jvq Av†jvwKZ| Avi †m m~h©B hw` bv \_v†K,  
Z†e Pvu†`i †mŠ`h© wb®úÖf|

†gvgUv Rjvwj†q wb†q K~všÍ cwikÖvšÍ gv G†m em†jb Zvi cv†k| †gv†gi Svcmv Av†jvq †g†qi  
gwjb gyLUv gv†qi †Pv†L`úó n†q DVj| †g†qi gv\_vq nvZ †i†L ej†jb ÖwK n†q†Q gv,? gb Lvive ?Ô  
Kzgyw`bx gv†qi †Kv†j gv\_v †i†L ejj Ögv, Avwg hLb Pvu` n†Z PvBjvg †K †hb G†m Avgvi evuav  
w`j| GLb Avwg m~h© n†Z PvB| wKš` †gN G†m hw` m~h©†K †X†K †`q ? gv †g†qi gv\_vq Avj†Zv  
K†i wewj KvU†Z KvU†Z wgwó`^†i ej†jb ÔI†i cvMwj †g†q, GB K\_v? g†b †i†Lv AvKvk †hLv†b  
Av†Q †gN †mLv†b \_vK†eB| ZvB e†j Kx m~h© Zvui `xwß nviv†e? KLbB bv| †g†Ni Dcw`wZ  
m~†h©i `xwß†K mvgwqKfv†e ævnb Ki†Z cv†i, wKš` wPiZ†i MÖvm Ki†Z cv†i bv| gb Lvive bv K†i

GwM†q hvI †Zvgvi j†y'Ó gv†qi K\_vq Kzgyw`bx g†b †ek †Rvi †cj| `.,p cÖwZÁ n†jv m~h©B n†e †m|

gv†qi Amy~'Zv w`b w`b †e†o P†j†Q| Kvco †mjvB†qi KvR Avi wUDkwb K†i GKgv† mšlvb†K m~†h©i g†Zv cÖLi Ki†Z Zvi AvcÖvY cÖ†Póv A%\_ mgy†'ai gvSLv†b †QvÆ GKwU wWwOi g†Zv cÖej †XD†q †`vj †L†Z jvM†jv| GB eywS D†ë hv†'Q, GB eywS Wz†e hv†'Q Avkvi ZixwU| Gfv†eB `ytmg†qi DĖvj Zi†½ AvQvo †L†Z †L†Z Ae†k†l Zx†i wfo†jv Zix| Kzgyw`bx Gj.Gj.Gg cvk K†i nvB†Kv†U©i DwKj n†jv| Pviw`†K †ek bvg WvK Zvi| A\_© mǎú', Mvwo-evwo, †KvbwKQziB Afve †bB Kygyw`bxi| Zey Kx†mi †hb GKUv Ac~Y©Zv Zvi †Pv†L gy†L| Iw`†K Zvi gv†qi g†bI wKQz†ZB cÖkvwšl †g†j bv| †g†q†K GKRb mvaviY DwKj bq, e`vwi÷vi wn†m†e †`L†Z Pvb wZwb| wKš' Zvi †h cv `yÖ†Uv Avi P†j bv| ũBj †PqviB GLb Zvi PjvP†ji gva'g| †mjvB Avi wUDkwb †KvbwKQzB GLb Zvi c†y mǎe bq| †g†qi IKvjwZi UvKvq GLb Zv†'i msmvi P†j| g†bi g†a" GKUv AZ...wß wb†q †eu†P Av†Qb wZwb| wb†R†K wa°vi w`†'Qb g†b g†b| †g†q†K Mšl†e" †cŠu†Q w`†Z cvi†jb bv e†j|

Ggb GKUv g~û†Z© nVvr K†i †Kgb K†i †hb Zv†'i gv †g†qi fv†M"i PvKvUv Ny†i †Mj| †mšfv†M"i Øvi Ly†j †Mj| Kzgyw`bx miKvix fv†e Øevi GU jó covi my†hvM †c†q †Mj| LeiUv i†b gv †g†q†Z RovRwo K†i Avb†' ũ ũ K†i †Ku†' DV†jv| Kv bæv weRwoZ K†É gv ej†jb- Øhvi †KD †bB, Zvi Avjovn Av†Q| Avi †`ix bq, Zzwg †Zvgvi cÖ†qvRbxq me KvR ,wQ†q bvl| Bs†v†Ũ hvevi cÖ`wZ bvl|Ó gv†qi Av†'k wk†ivavh©| Bs†v†Ũ hvevi mg`Í e`e`v cvKvcwK| †cø†bi wU†KUI n†q †M†Q| Avi gvl `yÖw`b c†iB Zv†K ilbv w`†Z n†e Bs†v†Ũi D†I†k"

wb†Ri iæ†g cÖ†qvRbxq dvBj c†, Kvco-†Pvco †MvQMvQ Ki†Q Kzgyw`bx| Amy~' gv†K GKv †d†j †h†Z n†e fve†ZB ey†Ki †fZiUv †Kgb †hb fvi fvi n†q Avm†Q| GKUv KwVb Uvbv†cv†o†bi g†a" mgq KvU†Q Zvi|

ũBj †Pqv†ii PvKv wBv nv†Z Nywi†q nVvr gv G†m Dcw~'Z n†jb Kzgyw`bxi †kvevi K†y| ej†jb- ØwK†i, †Zvi †MvQMvQ n†jv? Pj& Lvwe Pj&| `ycyi †h Mwo†q †Mj|Ó GB †Zv gv, n†q †M†QÓ e†j wgwó †n†m Kzgyw`bx gv†qi ũBj †PqviwU †V†j wb†q †Mj WvBwbs iæ†g| gv †g†q†Z †L†Z e†m†Q Ggb mgq gv†qi gy†Vv †dvbUv †e†R DVj| gv †dvbUv wiwmf K†i †Kgb †hb wbe©vK n†q †M†j| †PvL `yÖ†Uv QjQj K†i DV†jv| †VvuU `yÖ†Uv †Kgb †hb iwK†q †Mj g~û†Z©| GZw`†b gv†K KLbI Ggb Ae~'vq †`†Lwb Kzgyw`bx| †i†mi †Nvovi g†Zv †ZR`^x Avi msMÖvgx gv†K †`†L G†m†Q| nvi bv gvbvi D`g †`†L†Q †h gv†qi gv†S, AvR nVvr Zvui Ggb Ae~'v †`†L kw¼Z n†q c†o Kzgyw`bx| cÖPÐ GK Aw~'iZvi ^†i wR†Am K†i ØwK n†q†Q gv, Kvi †dvb?Ó gv Zvi Q†jv Q†jv †PvL `yÖ†Uv Kzgyw`bxi †Pv†Li Dci †i†L wgnw ^†i ejj Ø†Zvi evev|Ó ØevevÓ kâUv i†b gbUv †Kgb †hb †gvPo w`†q DV†jv Kzgyw`bxi| Qz†U wM†q †dvbUv wb†q evev WvK†Z B†'Q Ki†jv| wKš' ci g~û†Z©B †\_†g †Mj| †K Rv†b, nq†Zv Zvi †`Iqv Kó,†jv g†b c†o †Mj| nq†Zv g†b c†o †Mj †mB cvuP eQi eq†m Amy~' gv mn evev KZ...©K bvby evwo†Z †i†L Avmvi `.,k" Zvici evevi jvcvĖv nIqv| cÖPÐ Awfgvb n†jv ? fvix K†É ejj- ØnVvr, wK g†b K†i ?Ó Rvbvjv w`†q ~†i AvKv†ki w`†K ZvwK†q gv ej†jb Őli fvB†qi †Q†jv bvwk I†K e.,×vkÖ†g cvwV†q w`†'Q| GKevi Avgvi mv†\_ †`Lv Ki†Z Pvq|Ó mvivwU Rxeb †h gvbylwU Kó w`†q †Mj, AvR Zvi Rb" gv†qi †Pv†L AkÖæ †`†L AevK n†jv Kzgyw`bx| åæ `yÖ†Uv LvwbK KyP†K ejj-Ø†Zv? Avgiv Kx Ki†ev?Ó ÖgvbylUv eo fv†jv †i gv| fxlY mnR-mij| ZvB†Zv liv mevB wg†j VwK†q†Q I†K| ØAvKv†ki w`†K ZvwK†qB K\_v,†jv ejj gv| `yÖ†Pv†L Zvi †KejB AkÖæ Si†Q| G†KB wK e†j bvix ũ`q? mg`Í Rxe†bi eÂbv,†jv g~û†Z©B fz†j †Mj ? K\_v,†jv NyicvK Lv†'Q Kzgyw`bxi g†b| evevi K†ó †h gv Kó cv†'Q Zv gv†qi †Pv†L gy†L ^úo dz†U D†V†Q| Zvi wb†Ril †h Kó n†'Q bv Zv bq| wKš' †d†j Avmv K†ói w`b,†jv Zv†K Av†ó-c,†ó †eu†a ivL†Z PvB†Q| Ab`w`†K i†³i Uvb Zv wQbæ Ki†Z PvB†Q| gv†qi Agb K†ói †Pnviv Avi mn" Ki†Z cvi†Q bv Kzgyw`bx| GZ Abv`i, Ae†njv, D†c†vi c†l H gvbylwUi Rb" gv†qi ey†K AvRI GZ fv†jvevmv ? A\_P Zvi Kv†Q gv†qi †Kvb g~j`B wQj bv| gv†qi æevb gy†Li w`†K Avi ZvwK†q \_vK†Z cvij bv Kzgyw`bx| axi cv†q wb†Ri iæ†g wM†q `iRv eŨ K†i w`j| †Uwe†ji mvg†b †PqviwU†Z e†m c`vW Avi Kjg †U†b wbj| Zv†Z wjL†Z jvM†jv evevi weia†× mg`Í Awf†hvM| Avi Zv wQu†o nv†Zi gy†Vvq gyP†o Qz†o †dj mviv Nigq|

GKeyK Awfgvb Zv†K cv\_i K†i w`†qWQj| wKš' gv†qi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q †m ei†d cwiYZ n†jv Ges ax†i ax†i Mj†Z iæ Ki†jv| †Pqvi †\_†K D†V weQvbvq Dey n†q i†q co†jv Kzgyw`bx| evwj†k gyL jywK†q ũ ũ K†i †Ku†' DV†jv| mŨ`v †cwi†q ivZ †b†g G†jv| gv †g†qi g†bi Ae~'vUv †ek eyS†Z cvi†Qb| A†bK K†ó gb†K k³ K†i wb†Ri nv†Z ũBj †Pqv†ii PvKv Nywi†q †g†qi iæ†gi `iRvi Kv†Q wM†q WvK†Z jvM†jb-ØKzgy, I†i Kzgy, `iRv †Lv†j& gv| Iw`†K hv nq †nvK, GB ZzB Avwg †hgb AvwQ †ek AvwQ| Ime wb†q †f†e †Zvi KvR †bB| Kv†j †Zvi d~vBU| Pj& Lvwe Pj& | ZvovZvwo



†L†q i†q col A†bKUv c\_ cvwo w†Z n†e †h|Ó Kzgyw`bx †Pv†Li cvwb gy†Q wb†R†K k³ K†i wbj|  
gv†K wKQz†ZB eyS†Z †Iqv hv†e bv Zvi Awfgv†bi K\_v| G`vUvP&W ev\_ia†g wM†q gyLUv  
GKUz ay†q wbj| †W^wms †Uwe†ji mvg†b `uvwo†q PzjUv GKUz AuvP†o wbj| wb†R†K wKQzUv  
^vfvweK K†i wb†q `iRv Ly†j ejj- Ògv, Zzwg GZ Kó K†i GLv†b G†j †Kb ? Avwg †Zv †d«m n†q  
WvBwbs G hvw”Qjvg|Ó e†j gv†qi ûBj †PqviwU †V†j WvBwbs ia†g †Mj| gv †g†q†Z bvbv iKg Mí  
Ki†Z Ki†Z iv†Zi LvIqv †m†i Ny†gv†Z †Mj|

Kzgyw`bxi †Pv†L Nyg †bB| eo Aw`i jvM†Q I†K| wc†Vi Ici GK†MvQv Kv†jv Pzj| Kcv†j we`y  
we`y Nvg| RjevB i†Oi m`v†jvqvi Iobvi mv†\_ mv`v aea†e KvwgR| ey†Ki g†a` †KvjevjkUv Rwo†q  
a†i Gcvk Icvk Ki†Q Kzgyw`bx| †hb RjevB Mv†Qi kvLvq Zxiwe× GKwU mv`v eK hšYvq QUDU  
Ki†Q| †K Rv†b nq†Zv gv†qi †Pv†LI Nyg †bB| nq†Zv Mfxi Aw`iZvi †Qvej Zv†KI Qv†owb|

†L†Z †L†Z iv†Zi AÜKvi †K†U w†bi Av†jv dz†U DV†jv| Kzgyw`bx cÖwZw`†bi g†Zv wBR  
nv†Z gv†K gyL-nvZ ayB†q w`j, bv`Ív Avi Jla LvIqv†jv| Zvici W^vBfvi†K †W†K Mvwo †ei Ki†Z  
ejj| gv AevK n†q ejj-ÒGB mvZ mKv†j †Kv\_vq hvwe†i Kzgy? †Zvi d-vB†Ui mgq †h n†q Avm†Q|Ó  
Kzgy †n†m ejj- ÒGB hvw”Q- Avi AvmwQ|Ó Kzgyw`bx Mvwo K†i ilbv w`j| mg`Í c\_ Zvi g†bi †fZ†i  
Awf†hvM,†jv DuwK w†Z jvM†jv| †mB mv†\_ DuwK w†Z jvM†jv gv†qi nvwm gvLv gyL| g†bi  
ARv†šÍB e†j DVj ÒPvB bv, Avi wKQz PvB bv|Ó W^vBfvi Pg†K DV†jv| ejj-ÒwK PvB bv Avcv?Ó  
GKUz \_ZgZ †L†q Kzgyw`bx ejj- ÒI wKQz bv, Av†iKUz †Rv†i Pvjv|Ó e†j nvZ NwoUv GKevi †`†L  
wbj|

cÖvq cuwPk wK†jvwgUvi `~†i Kzgyw`bxi wcZ...wbevm| Mvwo Pj†Q mvu mvu K†i| Kzgyw`bxi  
`yÖ†Pv†L †f†m DV†Q †mB Pvi-cvuP eQi eq†mi UzK†iv UzK†iv `š„wZ| evevi Kvu†a wc†V  
PvPv†Zv fvB-†evb†i jvdvjvwd| evevi Kv†Q Zv†i Ave`vi, evqbv ? Avi Kzgyw`bx `vuwo†q `vuwo†q  
iay †`†LwQj wVK †hb mybxj M†½vcva`v†qi Ó†KD K\_v iv†Lwb|Ó KweZvi †mB jvBb `yÖ†Uvi  
g†Zv-

Ò†`wL†q †`wL†q jvwV j†RÝ Pz†lwQj

j`†i evwoi †Q†jiv|Ó

†L†Z †L†Z wcZ... wbev†mi mvg†b wM†q `vuov†jv Kzgyw`bxi Mvwo| Av†MB †mLv†b  
GKUv gvB†µvevm wQj| e`vM ev` me Zz†j †Iqv n†q†Q Av†MB| Zvi fvB†qi †Q†jiv Zv†K aivawi  
K†i wb†q Avm†Q Mvwo†Z Zz†j †`evi Rb`| GKg~û†Z© Kzgyw`bxi B†”Q n†jv Qz†U wM†q  
`yÖnv†Z evevi MjvUv Rwo†q a†i| wKš` †mB eqm GLb Avi †bB| ZvQvov nvRv†iv Awfgvb Zvi  
ey†Ki g†a`| ZvB wb†R†K mseiy K†i Mvwo †\_†K †b†g GwM†q wM†q evevi nvZwU ai†jv|  
PvPv†Zv fvB†i D†Í†k` ejj-Ò`vsKm, A†bK Kó K†iQ| Avi Kó Ki†Z n†e bv| Pj evev GLb †\_†K  
Zzwg Avgv†i Kv†Q \_vK†e|Ó K\_vUv i†b AevK nq Kzgyw`bxi PvPv†Zv fvB-†ev†biv| AevK  
`„wó†Z †P†q \_v†K evev I †g†qi gy†Li w`†K| †mB GZUzKz eq†m hv†K Quz†o †d†j w`†qwQj| AvR  
Amnvq gyûy†Z© †mB G†m Zvi nvZ ai†jv| `yÖ†PvL R†j f†i l†V| j³⁄⁴vq gv\_v †nuU n†q †Mj Zvui|  
†g†qi nvZ a†i ax†i ax†i Mvwo†Z D†V emj| †L†Z †L†Z MvwoUv G†m `vuovj Kzgyw`bxi evwoi  
mvg†b| gv Rvbvjvi cv†k ûBj †Pqv†i e†m Kx GK Mfxi cÖZ`vkqv c†\_i w†K ZvwK†q Av†Q|  
Kzgyw`bx g„y nvm†jv| †m eyS†jv gv†qi Ae”³ cÖZ`vkvi K\_v| evev†K †`Lvi ci gv†qi Avbw`Z  
gyLLvwb Kzgyw`bx†K ^w`Í w`j|

mgq Nwb†q G†jv| evev-gv mn Mvwo†Z †P†c ilbv w`j Gqvi†cv†U©i D†Í†k`| †cŠu†QI †Mj h\_v  
mg†q| Kzgyw`bx evev gv†qi KvQ †\_†K we`vq wbj| hvevi mgq evevi nv†Z GKUv †QvÆ KvM†Ri  
UzK†iv awi†q w`j| wegvb AvKv†ki cv†b †a†q Pjj| evev KvM†Ri UzK†ivwU Ly†j †L†jb| †jLv  
Av†Q Ò Gevi Avgvq fv†jvevm†e †Zv evev?Ó ey†Ki †fZiUv †gvPo w†q DV†jv| `yÖ†PvL R†j f†i  
DVj| D×©vKv†ki cv†b gyL Zz†j `yÖ†PvL eÜ K†i A`úó ^†i e†j DV†jbÓ †n Avjøvn, Avgvi †g†q†K  
Avgvi ey†K wdwi†q w`I|Ó

AbyKzj evBb  
Kzgvi †`e

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 11-12-1974
Rb¥`vb- KvwRiû†jv,
Wzgywiqv, Lyjbv
†ggevBj bs- 01912882630

KzÐz evwoi Kvbyi †g†q †g\_y mv†c †K†U gviv †M†Q iv†Z| cuvP  
mvZUv ISv G†bl †kl i¶v n†jv bv|  
†g\_y Ggwb†Z GKUz †gvUv †mvUv, mv†ci we†l †hb Av†iv †du†c D†V†Q| cvovi †Q†j we†jiv  
ivq†`i `w¶Y ev†M wM†q †MvUv cvu†PK KjvMvQ †RvMvo K†i G†b†Q| mevB wg†j eo GK Lvbv  
†fjv evwb†q †g\_y†K Zv†Z DwV†q w`j| †ek K†i †g\_yi mywZi gkvwi †hUv MZ eQi Wygywiqv  
evRvi †\_†K wK†bwQj Zv UvwO†q †m†v†Z fvw†q w`j|  
†RvMvi †Mvb, b`x†Z †m†vZ g` wQj bv| †`L†Z †`L†Z †fjv gwbiv†gi evu†Ki gv\_vq nvwi†q †Mj|  
†g\_y gviv †Mj wVK c~wY©gvi w`b| Agvem`v-c~wY©gv†Z mv†ci wel †hgb ev†o, gvby†li g†a`  
†iv†Mi well †Zgwb ev†o| AbyKzj evB†bi gv\_vi MÐ†MvUvI †Zgwb e,,w× †c†q†Q| iv†Z KLb †h  
evwo †\_†K †ewi†q †M†Q ^vgxe†Zv †eSwUI Zv †Ui cvqwb|  
mKvj †ejvq g`vwKbx †Q†j †N`y†K †W†K ejjÑ hv †Zv evev, †Zvi evc †Kv\_vq †Mj| iv`Ívq wM†q  
GKevi †LuvR wb†q Avq|  
†N`y AbyKz†ji `k eQ†ii †Q†j| evev †h gv†S gv†S cvMj n†q hvq Zv †m Rv†b| c†\_ GKlvbv KvMR  
†c†j evev Zv nv†Z Zz†j wb†q Bs†iRx co†Z †iæ K†i| wb†Ri g†bB c†o P†j †m| cvMj e†j av†i Kv†Q  
†KD hvq bv| †N`yI hvq bv| `~i †\_†K evev†K †`†L| evev cvMj e†j Zvi †Kvb cÖwZwµqv †bB|  
AbyKz†ji gv\_vq mgm`v n†j †m evwo cÖvq Z`vM K†i †`q| †KD KL†bv a†i Avb†j evwo †d†i, bv n†j  
†Zv IB iv`Ív w`†qB nuv†U|  
eo N†i Rb¥ e†j AvZ¥xq`^Rb Kg †bB Zvi| ZvQvov cvMjvwg K†i Kv†iv †Kvb ¶wZ K†i bv e†j †jvK  
R†bi Kv†Q AcvO&††q bq| †QvU †ejvq GKkÖ UvKvi cÖ\_g fvM cov AbyKzj evBb †h †Kvb KvMR  
†c†j Abvqv†m wPwV co†Z cv†i e†j iwmKZv Ki†Z †KD Qv†o bv| GKUv wewo w`†q GKlvbv  
KvMR awi†q w`†j AbyKzj co†Z †iæ K†i, kÖx Pi†Yly gvgv evey, Avgvi kZ †KvwU cÖYvg wb†eb|  
MZw`bB Avcbvi c† cvBqvWQ|  
AbyKz†ji cov cÖwZw`b GKikg bq| cÖ†Z`K eviB †m Avjv`v wKQy c†o| AbyKzj c†o Avi mevB  
AevK n†q †kv†b| hv c†o Zvi GKQ†I †jLv †bB| †jLv \_vK†jI †KD Ggb K†i co†Z cv†i bv| AbyKzj  
ZvB c†o|  
AbyKy†ji cvMjvwgUv mevB †hgb Rv†b, Zvi GB wPwV covi ,YUvI †Zgwb Rv†b| Zv†K wb†q  
Avb` Ki†Z †KD †fv†j bv|  
AbyKzj †hgb eo N†i R†b¥†Q †Zgwb AvZ¥xq`^R†biL Zvi Afve †bB| mvZRb†g †h me AvZ¥x†qi  
mv†\_ †Kvb †hvMv†hvM †bB, gv\_vq mgm`v †`Lv w`†j nq†Zv Zv†`i evwo wM†q nvwRi|  
AvZ¥xqiv cÖ\_g AevK n†Zv, GLb Zv Avi nq bv| GLb †h †KD Abvqv†m Zv†K MÖnY K†i| cyiv†bv  
AvZ¥xq†K GKmuvR †L†Z w`†Z fyj K†i bv|  
LvIqv †k†l Avevi nuvU†Z †iæ K†i| Zv†K Avm†Z †hgb Avgš\_Y K†i bv, P†j hvevi mgq †Zgb †KD  
evavI †`q bv| AvZ¥xq QvovI AbvZ¥x†qi evwo†Z LvIqvi Af`vm Zvi g` bq|  
iv`Ív ch©šI G†j †Riv b†i†bi mv†\_ †`Lv|  
MÖv†g `yÖRb b†ib Av†Q| †QvU Avi eo| eo b†ib †jvK R†bi K\_vq K\_vq cÖkæ K†i e†j mevB Zv†K  
†Riv b†ib bvg w`†q†Q|  
†Riv b†ib†K †`†L †N`y ejjÑKvKv, Kb†Z Avm†ZQ? Avgvi evevi mv†\_ †`Lv nq†Q?  
b†ib †Kvb Riæix Kv†R hvw`Qj| †N`yi cÖ†kæ †hb †Kvb cÖwZwµqv n†jv bv| †hgwb †e†M hvw`Qj  
†Zgwb Pj†Z jvM†jv| wKš` cÖkæ `vZvi cÖwZ GKevi `,,wó wb†¶c K†i ejjÑ †Zvi evev†i `w¶Y cvovi  
Kj`v†Yi †`vKv†bi mvg†b †`†L Avmjvg|  
wØZxq cÖkæ Kivi AeKvk †m w`j bv| †Riv b†i†bi †m mgqI wQj bv|  
`w¶Y cvovi Kj`v†Yi †`vKvb †m cÖvq gvBj Lv†bK n†e| AZ`~i †N`yi c†¶ GLb hvIqv mæce bv| evevi  
GKUv †LuvR †c†q †N`y evwo wd†i gv†K msev`Uv Rvbv|  
g`vwKbx Avk|`Í n†jv, hvK ^vgxi GKUv msev` †Zv cvIqv †Mj|  
GZ mKv†j Kj`v†Yi †`vKv†b †jvKRb wQj bv| Avi †jvKRb \_vK†jI GB cwi†e†k Zv†`i mv†\_  
AbyKz†ji †Kvb †jb†`b \_vKvi K\_v bq| iv`Ív a†i †m †mvRv wkebMi ch©šI †nu†U P†j †Mj| nuvU†Q  
†Zv nuvU†Q! GB mKvj †ejv gvBj wZ†bK nuvUv n†q †Mj|  
wK †f†e nVvr Iqvc`v iv`Ív †Q†o wb†P †b†g †Mj| Zvici cvovi †QvU iv`Ív a†i nuvU†Z jvM†jv|

wkebM̄ii eo evwo gwjØK evwo| gwjØKiv GLb es̄k t̄ēo GK cvov n̄q t̄M̄Q| cyībv evwōZ  
RvqMvi msKzjv n̄”Q bv ēj Āb̄K cv̄ki wf̄U, t̄jv̄Z evwo K̄i emZ īæ K̄īQ| cyībv evwoi  
t̄`vZjv `vjv̄b evm KīQ Ab̄šI gwjØK|  
Ab̄šI gwjØK̄i Ab̄` fvB̄qiv Rq̄šI, myēšI wb̄R̄i`i evwo K̄i m̄i t̄M̄Q| Avi Ab̄šI gwjØK GB cyībv  
evwōZB c̄o Av̄Q|  
Ab̄šI gwjØK̄i t̄Q̄j gjq G eQi Gm Gm wm t̄`t̄e| t̄fviivZ t̄`K cowQj| GZ t̄ejv ch̄šI t̄m evB̄i  
hvqwb| ḠKev̄i evB̄ii KvR t̄m̄i `ævb K̄i t̄L̄q `z̄j P̄j hv̄e|  
eviv`vi cw̄dg cv̄ki Kvgivq gj̄qi N̄i| Rvbvjvi cv̄k t̄Uwej t̄c̄Z I c̄o| Bmv Lv̄Ōi exiZ; c̄ŌæUv c̄o  
DV̄e t̄m|  
gj̄q Rvbvjv w̄`q evB̄i ZvwK̄q t̄`L Zvi gv̄Ōi gvgv Ḡm DVv̄b t̄NvivNywi KīQ| nq̄Zv KvD̄K  
bv t̄`L evwoi t̄jvKRb t̄LuvR Kivi t̄P̄v KīQ|  
gj̄q Zvi `v`yi gv\_vi mgm`vUv Rv̄b| gv\_vi mgm`v n̄jI Zvi AvPiY gj̄qi Kv̄Q cwīek ev̄e ēj ḡb  
nq| ZvQvov `v`y t̄Zv `v`yB! gj̄q Lywk n̄q gv̄K WvK̄jvN̄ gv,I gv? t̄`L t̄Zvgvi gvgv Ḡm̄Q!  
gj̄qi gv ivbævN̄i ivbæv KiwQj| gvgvi K\_v īb evB̄i Ḡm t̄`L Zvi t̄gR gvgv AbyKzj| ZL̄bv  
DVv̄b Nȳi t̄eov̄”Q|  
gvgv cvMj n̄jI AZby gvgv̄K t̄c̄q Lywk n̄jv| ZvovZvwo evB̄i Ḡm AbyKzj̄K t̄W̄K N̄i wb̄q  
hZæ K̄i em̄Z w̄j| e`bvi R̄j nvZ cv aȳq w̄`q ixwZḡZv LvIqv̄jv| wK̄š` t̄ewk K\_v t̄m gvgvi  
mv̄\_ ej̄Z cvījv bv| fv̄e fv̄e `yŌPvīU K\_v ējB eyS̄Z cvījv gvgvi t̄Mvb Ḡm t̄M̄Q| ZvB Zvi  
mnbxq K\_vi ḡa` mxgve`vK̄Z n̄jv|  
LvIqv t̄k̄l AZby A\_@vr gj̄qi gv t̄kvevi R̄b` weQvbv K̄i w̄j| ejjN̄ gvgv ,t̄kvI|  
AbyKjy ejjN̄ bv, Avwg DwV|  
AZby evav w̄`Z cvījv bv| AbyKzj iv`Ívq P̄j Ḡjv| nuvŪZ nuvŪZ fvimvg`nxb gv\_vqI Nyg Nyg  
t̄eva KīZ jvM̄jv| Ivq`v iv`Ívq Ḡm Gevi eo iv`Ív bv āi t̄LqvNv̄Ui c\_ aījv|  
Nv̄U t̄jvK, t̄bŠKv wKQyB wQj bv| ZvB t̄mLv̄b Āc̄v bv K̄i b`xi P̄īi iK̄bv cvo āi nuvŪZ īæ  
Kījv| KwÉiv̄gi t̄UvUvq Ḡm nVvr AbyKz̄j t̄Vuv̄U nvwm̄i Avfv t̄`Lv t̄Mj| mvḡb GKUv t̄fjvi  
Dci gkvwi UvOv̄bv| Avi nvwmUv t̄eva Kwi Ii R̄b`|  
Ggb gkvwi UvOv̄bv weQvbv t̄`L Nyg t̄hb Zvi t̄PvL Rȳo Ḡm em̄jv| AbyKzj t̄mvRv t̄fjvi  
Kv̄Q Ḡm gkvwi ḡa` DuwK gvījv|  
N̄ a`vr , GLv̄b t̄Zv Avi GKRB Nywḡq Av̄Q! t̄h īq Av̄Q t̄m GKRB gwnjv| Iw`̄K Nȳg  
AbyKz̄j t̄Pv̄Li `yŌcvZv Rȳo Avm̄Q|  
gwnjv̄K evi `yB WvK̄jv| Wv̄Ki t̄Kvb DĒi Ḡjv bv| Avi wK mn` nq! gkvwi ḡa` XȳK cōjv|  
GKUv wLw`Í K̄i gwnjv̄K jvw\_ t̄ḡi wb̄P t̄d̄j w̄`q Ii weQvbvq īq cōjv| Avi īq cōZB Nyg|  
c~wY©gvi t̄RvMvq t̄Rvqv̄ii Rj `æZ t̄ēo DV̄jv| P̄i t̄eūa `vKv t̄fjv R̄j t̄f̄m Pj̄Z īy Kījv|  
`wYv evZvm Avi b`xi t̄m̄vZ t̄fjv̄K Zvov K̄īQ| wke bMi-evukZjv K̄i t̄Rvqv̄i QȳU P̄j̄Q|  
b`xi `yŌcv̄k t̄jvKRb t̄h t̄fjvi w̄`K ZvKv̄”Q t̄mB t̄g\_yi R̄b` `ytL K̄i ej̄QN̄ Av-nv t̄i t̄k̄l  
t̄ḡqUv mv̄ci Kvḡo gījv!  
mv̄ci Dci gvbȳi eÇ ivM| t̄g\_ȳK mv̄c KvUvi K\_v t̄f̄e t̄mB ivM nVvr kZ ,t̄Y P̄o DVwQj|  
t̄fjv t̄f̄m `ywai D̄jvi euvK t̄cwīq mvn̄mi euvK aījv| t̄m̄v̄Zi t̄Zv̄o gvS b`x t̄`K Zv K~̄j  
Ḡm c̄ōQ| w̄lq cvovi Kv̄Q GKUv t̄Suv̄c t̄fjv AvŪK t̄Mj| c~Y© t̄Rvqv̄i t̄m̄vZ t̄bB, Z̄e  
`wYv evZvm t̄ek Av̄Q| t̄mB evZvm Pv>`v Mv̄Q AvUKv̄bv t̄fjv t̄Vj̄Z cvījv bv, t̄mLv̄bB c̄o  
iBj|  
wPswō MŌv̄gi Kzgy` cvo-B Rvj āi `ywai D̄jvi euv̄K| t̄Q̄j gvjȳK wb̄q AvRI Rvj āīQ t̄m|  
Agvem`v-c~wY©gvq b`x̄Z t̄ek gvQ c̄o| t̄Mv̄bi Pvi cuvP w`b t̄ek cqmv cvq Zviv| fvwUMvq  
t̄m̄vZ Kg\_v̄K ZvB Kzgy` GKvB Av̄m Rvj wb̄q| t̄RvMvq GKv t̄c̄i ĪV bv ZvB gvjȳK wb̄q  
Avmv|  
b`x̄Z fvwU t̄j̄M t̄M̄Q| Kzgy` Avi gvjy Av̄M cv̄Q `yŌ̄Wv KvwQ̄Z Rvj Rȳo w̄j| t̄m̄vZ  
evovi mv̄\_ mv̄\_ Rv̄j dvov Ryōjv| gvjy GKlvbv t̄bŠKv wb̄q mvḡbi KvwQ̄Z, Kzgy` Ab̄`  
t̄bŠKvq wc̄bi Rv̄j|  
Avav NĒv cici ĪPvj Sv̄o Iiv| fvwUMvq GKUz t̄`wīZ Svov hvq, t̄RvMvq Zv n̄q ĪV bv|  
t̄ek KŌUv ĪPvj t̄SūōQ gvjy| t̄ek gvQ Ḡm̄Q ĪPv̄j| gqjv, t̄jv mvd K̄i Wvjvq mvRv̄jv t̄m, t̄jv|  
evM`v Avi Mj`v, t̄jv f̄i w̄j t̄Rqvbvq| t̄`L̄Z t̄`L̄Z Rj t̄b̄g t̄M̄Q b`xi cvo t̄`K| Rj hZ wb̄P  
bvḡe gvQ ZZ t̄ewk Avm̄e Rv̄j|

Avi GKUv I†Pvj w`†q gvQ LyuU†Q gvjy| gvQ LuyU†Z LyuU†Z mvg†b ZvKv†jv †m| wcQb †\_†K Kzgy` †PuPv†”Q-gvjy, f`v Rv†j XyK†jv| gvjy,I gvjy? dvov w`†q ,†Zv gviÑÑ| mv†c †K†U Kvbyi †g†q gviv †M†Q gvjy Zv Rv†b| GB†Zv GB Nv†UB Zv†K †fjvq Zz†j w`†qwQj, †mB †g\_yi †fjv| Avi †`wi Ki†j †fjv Rv†j Rov†e| gvjy D†V co†jv| `æZ †bŠKv Pvwj†q Ab` w`†K †V†j †`†e †m| wcQb †\_†K Zvi evev D`MÖxe n†q †PuPv†”QÑ dvov w`†q ,†Zv gvi, ,†Zv gvi-| gvjy ZvB w`†Z dvov DVv†jv| wVK ZLwb †fjvi ga` n†Z GKUv kã †f†m G†jvÑ †`†L ky†b ,†Zv gv-†i-  
Pvwiw`†K A†bKUV Auvavi †b†g G†m†Q| b`x†Z Avi †Kv\_vI †KD †bB| K\_vUv †h gkvwii ga` n†Z †ei n†q†Q eyS†Z evwK iBj bv|  
gvbyl gviv †M†j f~Z nq gvjy Zv Rv†b| K\_vUv gkvwii ga` n†Z G†m†Q wbwðZ n†ZB f~†Zi f†q AÁvb n†q †bŠKvi Dci c†o †Mj|  
Iw`†K gvjy GKv †c†i DV†e bv †f†e Kzgy` `æZ †Q†ji Kv†Q AvmwQj| wVK KvQvKvwQ Avm†ZB gkvwii ga` n†Z K\_vUv †e†iv†jv| gvjyi gZ Kzgy`I †b†jv †mB K\_v| GZw`b Rvj ai†Q †Kvb w`b f~Z †`†Lwb, fqI cvqwb| wKŠ` AvR Ggbfv†e f~Z K\_v ej†e †K KLb †f†e†Q! nVvr †Q†ji gZ †mI Ávb nvwi†q c†o †Mj| Zvici †fjvi mv†\_ mv†\_ Zv†`i †bŠKvI †m†v†Z †f†m Pjj|

†Pvi  
Gg wR gnwmb

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 12-12-1974 Rb¥`vb- mvZevwoqv. †Kkecyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01731546150
---

nVvr ÔDnÕ! K†i †Kv\_vI GKUy kã n†jv! LvwbKUV Pcev AvZ©bv†`i gZb| mPwKZ n†jb kvwn`v †eMg| gvSeqmx my`ix M...wnYx| dm©v| cwikÖgx †`n| cÖej AvZ¥wek|vmx| Zey GKUy †hb aYK K†i DVj Zvi eyKUv| N†i AvR †Pvi aiv duv` cvZv n†q†Q| †mB †Pvi wK aiv c†o†Q? co†j wZwb wK Avbw`Z n†eb bv `ytL cv†eb? eyS†Z cvi†Qb bv| cvi†Qb bv KviY GB †PviUv N†ii †Pvi| N†ii †Pvi aiv co†jI Avb` †bB, bv co†jI Avb` †bB| hvB †nvK wZwb eyS†Z †Póv Ki†jb kãUv wK†mi| Kvby†Uv LvovI ivL†jb wKQy¶Y ¶yavZ© Miaei Kv†bi gZ| Avevi wKQy †kvbv hvq wK bv †mRb`| n†jv bv| †Kb Rvwb g†b n†”Q GUv Kv†iv AvZ©bv`B| A\_P †h duv`Uv cvZv n†q†Q Zv†Z AvNvZ jvMvi †Kvb KviY †bB| GKUy KvwjSywj gvL†e GB hv!

kvwn`v †eMg Kcvj KyuP†K wKQy¶Y Kx †hb fve†jb| Zvici QvBgvLv nvZ wb†q Kjevo †\_†K GK-`ycv K†i G,†jb †kvevi N†ii w`†K| GKUv Pcev AvZsK wb†q `iRvq `uvwo†q DuwKSywk gvi†jb †fZ†ii PvicvkUv| mewKQy †gvUvgywU wVK Av†Q| m†`nRbK †Zgb wKQy †Pv†L coj bv| †ewk bRi w`†jb Lv†Ui w`†K| †hb †`Levi gZ GKUv wRwbm| Zvici LvwbK ev†` Ôayi QvBÕ e†j Avevi wd†i G†m wb†Ri Kv†R w`†jb gb| `ycyi n†q Gj| ivbœv Pov†Z n†e|

ivbœv Dcj†¶ PjwQj nuvwo-cvwZj †avqv| Z†e KvR AvR G,†”Q bv GK`g| †gRvRUv wZwi†¶ n†q Av†Q| †ek K†qK w`b a†iB Ni †\_†K wWg Pywi n†q hv†”Q| cÖwZw`b `y-wZb Uv K†i| Kg©Uv Kvi, cvlqv hv†”Q bv Zvi †Kvb nw`m| †ek fvebvi welq| hvi cÖfve c†o†Q msmv†ii KvRK†g©| nvZUv Pj†Q bv wVKgZ| gv\_vq memgq Nyi†Q Kx K†i †PviUv aiv hvq|

nuvwo gvR†Z AvR NINI kãUvI n†”Q †ewk| †m Kvi†YB nqZ †evSv †Mj bv Ab` kãUv Kx†mi| Avevi GgbI n†Z cv†i †h, Avm†j †Kv\_vI wKQyB nqwb| me g†bi fyj| Kv†R gb bv\_vK†j hv nq| GB †f†e wb†Ri gb†K cÖ†eva w`†jb wZwb| Zvici L†oi by†ovq Av†iv LvwbKUV QvB jvwM†q nuvwo†Z †iæ Ki†jb bZyb K†i NI©Y g`©b|

kvwn`v †eM†gi `y†Uv †Q†j Avi GKUv †g†q| ZvgwR`, nvdmv Avi ZvIwn`| eo †Q†j ZvgwR` c†o K†j†R| †g†qUv mvZevwoqv gva`wgK we`vj†qi †kl eQi| †QvU †Q†jUvI GKB `cy†ji AvU K~v†m|



w¶¶aq †cU †Pv †Pv Ki†Q ZvIwn†`i| P°i w`†”Q gv\_vq| Zvi Dci G†jv†g†jv Ae¯`vq A†bK¶Y e†m  
\_vKvq Nv†o cÖPD e¯\_v| wKš‘ †Pvi ai†Z wM†q †m Ggbfv†e Rv†j AvU†K †M†Q †h, †ei nevi Dcvq  
†bB| n†Z †M†j †Pvi Acev` wb†qB †eiae†Z n†e| Zv nq bv| †m Av†iv wKQy mgq †`L†e|

Amn” A†c¶vi mgq cvi n†q†Q Av†iv wKQyUv| kix†i Avi Ky†jv†”Q bv| †m cy†ivcywi we†`avn K†i  
e†m Av†Q| †`nUv GLb GKUy Avivg Pvq| AšÍZ GKUy Avo†gvov fvOvi `iKvi| fvj nq cv Qwo†q  
GKUy i†Z cvi†j| ZvIwn` Ki†jvI ZvB| eyKUv †g†S†Z †c†Z w`†q cv `y†Uv †cQb w`†K w`†jv Qwo†q|  
`yB †`qv†ji †KvYvq wM†q †VKj Zv| GB†Zv †ek Avivg| Gfv†e i†q \_vKv hv†e Av†iv wKQy mgq|  
†c†U GK Rb†gi wL†a Av†Q, \_vKyK| GK†ejv bv †L†j wK”Qy n†e bv| †kvqv †Mj GB †ek|

wKš‘ bv! GB †ek †ek bv! Av†jvi e`†j mnmv bvgj Nb AÜKvi! nVvr K†i †hb eRª«cvZ n†q †Mj Lv†Ui  
Zjvq| cv `y†Uv Qwo†q w`†ZB ei†di gZ VvĐv †KvbwKQyi `úk© Abyfe n†jv| mv†\_ mv†\_ kvej w`†q  
gvwU †Lvuovi gZ cÖPD GK AvNvZ w`†jv †KD †m cv†q| g†b n†jv c...w\_exUvB Zv†Z coj †††O|  
ÖDnÖ K†i AùU GKUv †MvOvwbi kã Kij †m! Zvici Nvo Nywi†q †`Lj wKQy GKUv! †`†LB †Pón  
Kij cÖvYcY wPrKvi K†i gv†K WvK†Z| n†jv bv! MjvUv †hb †P†c a†i†Q †KD! AvµvšÍ cv†q cÖPD  
hš¿Yv! wPbwPb Ki†Q mviv kixi! †m eyS†Z cvi†Q bv Kx n†”Q! †Kvb kã Ki†Z cvi†Q bv| kixi  
Kuvc†Q \_i\_i K†i! †PvL wVK†i †ei n†”Q Av,†bi dyjwK| †m †Pv†L Lye `ªæZ †b†g Avmj AÜKvi!

(3)

ivbœvi Pvj wb†Z N†i XyK†Qb kvwn`v †eMg|  
`iRvq cv ivL†ZB †c†jb †Kv\_vI GKUv Pvcv †MvOvwbi AvIqvR! bv bv †Kv\_vI bq, AvIqvR †Zv  
Avm†jv N†ii †fZi †\_†K! GKUy Av†M cvIqv †mB KÚ! †mB `^i! gv†b? G †Zv Zvi †QvU †Q†ji  
Mjv! wKš‘ †m †Zv evwo†ZB †bB| †Lj†Z †M†Q| Zvn†j? eyKUv †Ku†c DVj LvwbK| kw¼Z g†b  
`ªæZ N†i XyK†jb wZwb| ZvKv†jb Pvwiv`†K| bv| N†i †KD †bB! n†”QUv Kx?

wZwb wbPy n†jb| †`L†jb Rvj| †mUv wVK Av†Q| †KD GL†bv nvZ jvMvqwb| Gevi Rv†ji wQ`ª †f  
K†i ZvKv†jb Lv†Ui Zjvq| ZvKv†ZB GK A™œyZ Ae¯`v n†jv Zvi| eo GK nvZywo w`†q †KD †hb  
AvNvZ Kij ey†K! Kx n†jv? †Kvb wec`? bvWk wWg†Pvi aiv c†o†Q? Kvucv Kvucv Mjvq wZwb  
ej†jb-

Ôi even ZyB ILv†b i†q †Kb? AvR Avi dvuwK w`†q †ei n†Z cvwimwb bv? Avq| †ewi†q Avq|Ö e†j  
kvwn`v †eMg GKUy A†c¶v Ki†jb| bv| †Q†j boj bv GKUy|  
ÔAvwg wKQy ej†ev bv evc| ZyB Avq| Kó K†i hv wKQy Kwi me †Zv †Zv†`i Rb`| †Zvi wWg jvM†j  
wbm| e†j wbm| †b| Gevi Avq †Zv!Ö

bv| Gevil †Zgb †Kvb mvov †bB! Gevi mwZ” mwZ” fq jvMj gv†qi! Rvj DuPy K†i wZwb nvZ a†i  
†U†b †ei Ki†jb †Q†j†K| †Kv†ji c†i Zy†j wb†jb gv\_vUv| †Q†j DV†Z cvij bv| wb†šÍR Ava†evRv  
†Pv†L ZvwK†q iBj iay| Kx n†q†Q Ii?

Ôi †mvbv Kx n†q†Q †Zvi? ejbv even Kx n†q†Q! Agb KiwQm †Kb? Avgvi c†i ivM n†q†Q? Avi ivM  
Ki†Z n†e bv| Gevi K\_v ej†Zv evc! Avwg wK”Qy ej†ev bv! e†jB †Ku†` †dj†jb kvwn`v †eMg|  
gv†qi †Pv†L cvwbUv †`L†Z †cj ZvIwn`| eo Svcmv| A†bK K†ó nvZUv bvov†jv| †Pón Kij wKQy  
ej†Z wKš‘ n†”Q bv| mviv †`nUv Rj†Q| †hb Av,b a†i †M†Q kix†i| Z†e hvB NUyK Zv†K GLb K\_v  
ej†Z n†e| bv ej†j Dcvq †bB| †Nvi wec`! gv GL†bv eyS†Z cv†iwb wKQy| †h fv†eB †nvK wKQy ejv  
PvB| †VuvU`y†Uv iay bo†jI n†e| gv †Zv! wbĐB ey†S †b†e| kix†ii mg¯Í kw³ cÖ†qvM K†i †m ejj-

Ô Avªšy, Avwg Pywi Kwiwb Avªšy! Z†e Avwg †Pvi †`†LwQ! †Zvgvi wWg†Pvi Avgvi cv†q  
Kvg†o w`†q†Q Avªšy!Ö

e†j ZvIwn` evg nvZ w`†q †`Lv†Z †Pón Kij Zvi cv†qi w`†K| kvwn`v †eMg AvZw¼Z `...wó†Z  
ZvKv†jb| I gv! cv†qi GKcv†k GKUv ¶Z! `y†Uv `vu†Zi gZ `vM! wK†mi `vM IUv! Bu`y†i Kvg†o†Q?

cv eivei Gevi †mvRv ZvKv†jb Lv†Ui Zjvq| †hLv†b Ii cv `y†Uv wQj| Ges ZvwK†qB Ôi even †Mv!Ö  
e†j w`†jb jª^v GK wPrKvi| KviY †mLv†b GL†bv \_v†ji gZ †Mvj n†q jª^v dYv Zy†j `uvwo†q Av†Q  
weivU GK RvZmvc|

Awj<sup>1/2</sup>xq igYxK~j  
†nvm‡b Aviv gwY

Rb¥ZvwiL- 27-06-1977 Rb¥ <sup>-</sup> 'vb- I‡g`cyi, gv,iv  †gvevBj bs- 01911016133
--

wZwb<sup>-</sup>^cæ †`LwQ‡jb| nq‡Zv Nywg‡q bq, †R‡M| bq‡Zv Av‡av Nyg Av‡av RvMi‡Y Z>^vjyZvi  
†Nv‡i| GiKg<sup>-</sup>^cæ wZwb cÖvqk †`‡LbÑ<sup>-</sup>^cæ, `yt<sup>-</sup>^cæ wKsev AwZ<sup>-</sup>^cæ| †Kb †`‡Lb Zv wb‡qI  
fv‡eb| Avi GB fvebvUvI fv‡jv R‡g Nyg I RvMi‡Yi †PZb-A‡PZb †ev‡ai gv‡S|

wZwb †Lvqvebvgv c†ob bv| GRb" bq †h, wZwb m<sup>ou</sup>~Y© Kzms<sup>-</sup> <vigy<sup>3</sup> gvbvl| mgv†Ri AwZweij hyw<sup>3</sup>ev'x†i †KD wZwb bb| Zey wZwb Zvi <sup>-</sup>†cœi e<sup>v</sup>L<sup>v</sup> LyuR†Z †Lvqvebvgv †Lv†jb bv| wZwb fv†jv K†iB Rv†bb †h Zvi <sup>-</sup>†cœ †jLvi gMR †Lvqvebvgvi †jL†Ki †bB|

dk†qW mv†n†ei <sup>-</sup>†cœ welqK Z†Ē;I Zvi Av<sup>-</sup>v †bB| Ae†PZb gbB hw' me <sup>-</sup>†cœi PvjK nq Z†e wZwb GZw†b wbđq GKevi <sup>-</sup>†cœ †L†Zb gviædv†KŊ †h gvbex GK mgq Zvi †PZb RM†Zi meUv wb†q evm Ki†Zv |

Kv†RB Ae†PZb gb bq| bv, Zvi g†bi Mn†b KL†bv Agb evmbv Nywg†q \_vK†ZB cv†i bv| wZwb bvix†Z cwiYZ n†q†QbŊ wVK cwiYZ nlqv bqŊ wZwb Avm†j GKRb bvix Ges Ggb bvix hvi ††n wK bv.....bv, bv, bvt! Agb KL†bvB NU†Z cv†i bv| Agb NU†j †h c,,w\_ex Pj†Z cv†i bv| Avm†j wK ZvB? c,,w\_exi me Pjv wK bvixA†½i KgbxqZv Avi `ye©jZvi c†i `vuwo†q? bvix hw' Zvi <sup>-</sup>†cœi g†Zv e'†j †hZ ev bvix hw' Rb¥ †\_†KB n†Zv Zvi <sup>-</sup>†cœi Abyifc, Z†e wK †\_†g †hZ c,,w\_exi Zver †Kvjvñj? wZwb Rv†bb bv| bvixi †mB Am<sup>œ</sup>ee weeZ©b wZwb †R†M †\_†K Kíbv Ki†ZI mvnm K†ib bv| cv†Q weÁvbx†i Kíbv g†Zv Zvi AvR†Ki Kíbv AvMvgx†Z ev<sup>-</sup>Íe ifc a†i!

GB †Zv Zvi ††n wZwb †L†Z cv†"Qb| Kvu†Pi g†Zv <sup>-</sup>†cœ†Q †cvkvK †f K†i wZwb †L†Qb Zvi c~Y© Aeql Avi Kx Avđh©! Zvi wb†R†K †L†Z †Kvb Avqbv cÖ†qvRb n†"Q bv| wZwb B†"Q Ki†jB wb†Ri Avcv'g<sup>-</sup>ÍK †L†Z cv†"Qb †h†Kvb †KvY †\_†K| Avi wZwb we<sup>-</sup>††qi mv†\_ evievi we†klfv†e †L†Z \_v†Kb †mB A½'vb,†jv hv †Kej cÖüzWUZ \_v†K bvix††n| wZwb bvix†Z ifcvšlwiZ n†q†Qb| wKš' Zvi ††ni bvixA½,†jv eoB inm"gg| G,†jv KL†bv cÖKUfv†e `,,wó AvKl©x, KL†bv GKev†iB jyß| AweKwkZ bvix kix†il \_v†K †h <sup>-</sup>†cœ†vqZb bvixA½ Zvi ††n gv†S gv†S Zvl nq Abycw<sup>-</sup>Z| A\_P Zvi kix†ii Aci mKj A½ bvixi g†ZvB †cje, jveY"gg| Zvn†j? wZwb †Kgb bvix? Av"Qv, Ggb wK †KD †bB hvi Kv†Q e<sup>-</sup>vcviUvi inm" Rvb†Z Pvlqv hvq? cv†kB †Zv i†q Av†Q wík eQi GKÍev†mi mw½bx| Zv†K wR†Am Ki†j †Kgb nq? wKš' bv, wZwb †h Nyg-RvMi†Yi <sup>-</sup>†cœ†Nvi RM†Z Av†Qb †mLv†b †Kej Aev<sup>-</sup>Í†ei ivRZ| ev<sup>-</sup>Íe RM†Zi †KD cv†k i†q GgbwK Mjv Rwo†q \_vK†j| <sup>-</sup>†cœRM†Z Zv†K mvw\_ Kiv hvq bv| Avevi wb†RI <sup>-</sup>†cœRMZ †\_†K †<sup>-</sup>†cœ†Qvq ev<sup>-</sup>Í†e †div P†j bv| Kv†RB GK inm"gg bvix††ni AwaKvix wZwb cÖK...ZB bvix wKbv †m mskq g†b wb†qB <sup>-</sup>†cœ †L†Z \_v†Kb|

wZwb ††Lb wekvj eo GK gq`vb| †Kvb GK H<sup>a</sup>RvwjK c<sup>©</sup>v †hb Zvi m<sup>œ</sup>syL n†Z AcmvwiZ nq Avi D<sup>TM</sup>œvwmZ nq †gNfv½v AvKvkZ†j †Mva~wj†Mœi GK cÖvšÍ| †mLv†b bvMi†vjv, N~wY© Avi cyZzjbvP wb†q RuvwK†q e†m†Q GK †g|v| †g|vq G†m†Q bvbv iO I X†O mw¾Z K†Zv g†bvni bvix! wdUdvU evey mv†R G†m†Q cyiæ†liv| Zv†i ci<sup>-</sup>ú†ii gv†S Pj†Q wKQz LybmywU| bvix†i wPKb-†Kvgj ††n KL†bv D"Q|j nvwmi mv†\_ jZvi g†Zv jyU†Q †Zv KL†bv †'gv†M †Kvgi `ywj†q eo eo cv †d†j nvuU†Q| cyiæ†liv †j†M Av†Q bvix†i we†Q, †L†Q †P†q †P†q jvjmvwm<sup>3</sup> AZ...ß bq†b| bvixiv nv†m, KvRjUv bv †PvL Nywi†q BwZDwZ ZvKvq| bvixiv K\_v KqŊ †KvwKj-Po-B-†v†qj-wZwZ†ii KvKwj Avi b'xi KjZvb Zv†i K\_vq| cyiæ†liv GK A<sup>TM</sup>œ~Z †gv†n †gvwnZ, Ac~e© Av†e†k Av†ewkZ n†Z \_v†K| †Kvb GK we<sup>-</sup>yr-†PŠ<sup>œ</sup>†K Zi†½ ZvwoZ n†q Zviv QzU†Z \_v†K bvix†i w'†K| wKš' bvixiv †hb ey†bv nwiYx| Zv†i†K ai†Z †M†j Zviv cvjv†Z \_v†K| Z†e duv' cvZ†j Zviv aiv c†o mn†RB| duv' †c†Z A†cývq \_vKvi ^ah"© †bB †hme cyiæ†li, Zviv hv†K bvMv†j cvq Zv†K †mLv†bB †c†o †dj†Z †Póv K†i wKsev †U†b †bq †g|v †\_†K GKUz `~†i †Kvb GK UzK†iv AveWv†j|

bvixiv evav †q| cyiæ†liv Zey DcMZ n†Z D"Z nq| Avi Kx Avđh©! Zviv Øvi Lyu†R cvq bv| bvix††ni †Mvcb KevU Zviv GgbB mxjK...Z †L†Z cvq †h †m KevU†K cÖ†ek" K†i †Zvjv eywS BqvRyR-gvRy†Ri K<sup>œ</sup> bq| wKš' Zviv †Zv nvj Qvovi cvÍ bq| Zviv Luy†o †ei Ki†Z †Póv K†i ,ß KevU| †KD †eøW, †KD Qzwi, †KD kvej-†Kv'vj-Kv†Í-Z†ivqvjŊ †h hv cvq Zv wb†qB Suvwc†q c†o KevU Lyj†Z| wKš' wKQz†ZB wKQz nq bv| GKUz AvuPo KvU†ZI Zviv mýg nq bv bvix†i `y†f©" cÖvPx†i| Zviv wd†i hvq N†i| e<sup>-</sup>\_©Zvi Møvwb I †ývf ††n-g†b gvLvqvW n†q Zviv †Póv K†i Nygv†Z| Avi ciw`b.....|

wVK ciw`b Zviv Avwe@vi K†i †h Zviv bvix| Z†e mve©ýwYK bvix bq| Zviv ZLbB bvix hLb Zviv Kvgbv K†i †Kvb bvix†K|

Zviv hvq kn†i KvRxi Kv†Q wePvi w'†Z| KvRx me †kv†bb eo Mfxi gb w'†q| †nwKg †W†K hvPvB K†i ††Lb cyiæ†i gw<sup>-</sup>Í†@†i my<sup>-</sup>Zv| Zvici †W†K cvVvb bvix†i|

bvixiv G†j KvRx Zv†i†K ZvwK†q ††Lb| KB, cyiæ†i Awf†hvMg†Zv wKQz †Zv bR†i co†Q bv| H †Zv †Lv hvq D×Z n†q \_vKv cÖKU me bvixA½| hv D×Z bq, bq †cvkvK dzu†o Aw<sup>-</sup>ÍZ| Rvbvb †qvi g†Zv, Zv wK mwZ" Abycw<sup>-</sup>Z Gme jveY"gg A†½? wKš' cyiæ†liv †Zv ej†Q †h Zviv †cvlv†Ki



evB†i †\_†K cÖKU A†½i Dcw⁻wZi cÖKUZvq †gvwnZ GgbwK wnZvwnZ Ávbnviv n†q.....| Zvi  
gv†b AvcvZ⁻, wó†Z Gme cÖjyāKi A½mg~n `⁻, wóAvKlx© n†q bvix†⁻†n †kvwfZ \_vK†jI H we†kl  
mg†q Zv cyiæl†⁻i†K cÖewĀZ K†i†Q eo wbg©gfv†e| wKš⁻ wKfv†e Zv mœe n†Z cv†i?  
KvRxi wb†⁻©†k MwVZ AvaywbK †gwWK⁻vj wUg bvix†⁻i†K cixÿv K†i| Zv†⁻i †ckK...Z wi†cvU©  
nv†Z weÁ KvRx Īä n†q \_v†Kb eûÿY|

gvgjv R†g I†V| DwK†jiv D⁻P-KK©k ^†i R|vjvgqx e³...Zv K†i| †m e³...Zv †\_†K Rvbn hvq bvix†⁻i  
hZ kqZvbx, e³⁄⁴vwZ Avi û⁴wZ †drbvi K\_v| Rvbn hvq, †Kgb K†i Zviv cyiæl†⁻i eyw× Nywj†q  
Zv†⁻i†K †ec†\_ Uv†b, ††ni evu†K evu†K †jv†fi nvZQvwb dzwU†q †U†b †bq bi†Ki `yqv†i| Zvici  
†Kgb K†i mijcÖvY cyiæl†⁻i ey†K `vMv ††M wdw†q †q †Mvcb `yqvi Zvjv Gu†U †i†L, †m K\_vI  
DwK†jiv e†j mwe Īvi|

ûRyi, I†⁻i nv†o nv†o e³⁄⁴vwZ| ĩay ,ß⁻yqv†i ZvjvB bq, I†⁻i ey†K m⁻v D×Z ZvwRsWs Imgq n†q c†o  
†hb Mv†½q mgZj f~wg|

ûg, wKš⁻ wKfv†e GUv N†U?

Zv†Zv ûRyi Avgiv ej†Z cvi†ev bv| Avgiv ĩay GB Rvwb †h GB bvixiv cyiæl†⁻i†K Pig Kó †⁻qvi  
wKQz †KŠkj wKfv†e †hb iß K†i†Q| cyiæ†li Kvgbv†K ZvwZ†q Zvici Zv†⁻i†K Pig Zvw⁻Qj⁻f†i  
D†cÿv Kiv, Zv†⁻i Avnÿv†b mvov bv w†q eis wb†R†⁻i cÖ†ek⁻ ⁻vb†K AcÖ†ek⁻ Avi D×Z A½†K  
†⁻nvf⁻š†i jywK†q †bqvi †KŠkj Zv†⁻i†K cyiæl†⁻i Rb⁻ fq⁴i kvw⁻Īi cÖZxK K†i Zz†j†Q| Gi †P†q hw⁻  
Zviv cyiæl RvZUv†K bcyskK K†i w⁻Z Z†e †mI eis wQj mnbxq| wKš⁻ Zviv Zv bv K†i Av†iv  
mvsNvwZK inm⁻gq KvR K†i†Q| Zv†⁻i KvQ †\_†K wd†i Avmv cyiæ†liv KL†bv bvix, KL†bv cyiæl,  
wKš⁻ Dfq f~wgKv†ZB e⁻© Rxebhvcb Ki†Q|

weev⁻xM†Yi G wel†q e³e⁻ Kx?

ûRyi, Avgiv Zv†⁻i†K mœú~Y© bcyskK Kivi cÿcvZx bB| I†⁻i †cŠiæl gv†S gv†S Avgv†⁻i LyeB  
Kvw•ÿZ| wKš⁻ mgm⁻v GLv†b †h I†⁻i †KD †KD mgq-Amgq, ⁻vb-Kvj, GgbwK gZvg†Zi †Zvqv⁻v  
wKQzgvĪ bv K†iB hv†⁻QZvB AvPiY Ki†Z †Póv K†i| Zviv Avgv†⁻i†K Imgq gvby†li mœšvb †Zv  
†⁻qB bv, GgbwK Rx†ei cÖwZ †h mvaviY ggZi†eva gvbweKZvi Ask ZvI Zv†⁻i AvPi†Y jÿ⁻ Kiv hvq  
bv| Zviv Avgv†⁻i †⁻n-g†bi Dchy³Zvi welq wb†q gv\_v Nvgvq bv| GgbwK Avgv†⁻i eqmI Zviv we†eP⁻  
e†j Ávb K†i bv| ûRyi Rv†bb, Zviv GKmgq Avgv†⁻i Kb⁻v†⁻i†K FZzgZx nIqvi eû Av†MB weevn I  
mnevm Ki†Zv| AvBb K†i †m cÖ\_v Zz†j †⁻qvi ci Zviv Avgv†⁻i wkī Kb⁻v†⁻i†K ejvrKvi Ki†Z cQ⁻  
Kiv ĩæ Ki†jv| e⁻vcviUv Ggb fq⁴i n†q DV†jv †h Zv†⁻i Kv†Q Qq gv†mi wkī Kb⁻vI Avi wbivc⁻  
\_vK†jv bv| †Kvb AvBb-Av⁻vjZ Zv†⁻i GB jvjm†K webe,Z Ki†Z cwiwQj bv| eis I†⁻i msL⁻v †e†o  
PjwQj µgea©gvb nv†i| Ae⁻⁻v Ae†k†l Ggb n†Z ĩæ Ki†jv †h AZ⁻šĪ Nwbô i³ mœúKx©q cyiæ†livI Avi  
†g†q†⁻i Rb⁻ wbivc⁻ e†j we†ewPZ nw⁻Qj bv| fvB†qi Kv†Q †evb, evevi Kv†Q Kb⁻vI hw⁻ wbivc⁻ bv nq  
Z†e Avi bvixiv evuP†e †Kv\_vq? ûRyi Rv†bb †⁻qv†j weV †VK†j fxia-wbi⁻¿ gvbyll Ny†i `vuwo†q  
`vuZ-bL †ei K†i jovB Ki†Z †Póv K†i| Avgv†⁻i †mB `kv n†jv| Avgiv ZLb gb w⁻jvg M†elYv Kv†R|  
†Kvb& †m e⁻e⁻⁻v hv D™œveb Ki†j Avgiv †eu†P \_vK†Z cvi†ev Avgv†⁻i g†bvg†Zv Rxe†b?

cixÿv-wbixÿv Pj†jv bvbv iKg| Avgiv hw⁻ Avgv†⁻i bvixwPý,†jv †⁻n †\_†K bbwðý K†i †⁻B Z†e wbðq  
cyiæ†liv Avgv†⁻i c†i nvg†j co†Z cÖjyā n†e bv? wKš⁻ Avgv†⁻i cÖKi†ev†W© †h cwimsL⁻vbwe⁻  
wQ†jb wZwb ej†jb wfbæ K\_v| c,w\_ex†Z †h cwigvY evwjKv †hŠb wbcxo†bi wkKvi nq, evjK  
wbcxob Zvi †P†q Kg n†jI msL⁻vUv GKev†i bMY⁻ bq| Avi evjK†⁻i wbcxobKvixiv nq mvaviYZt eo  
evjK, bq†Zv eq@< cyiæl|

ûRyi, Avwg GB weev⁻xi K\_vi gv†S GKUz wfbœgZ hy³ KiwQ| bvixivI wKš⁻ KL†bv KL†bv  
cxobKvix n†q \_v†K Ges †mUv cvwYcxobZzj⁻ Avb†⁻i bq †gv†UI|

ev⁻xc†ÿi †gv³v†ii †hvM⁻ K\_vB e†U| mœeZt wZwb wb†RB fz³†fvMx bvixcxwoZ|

Av⁻vj†Z †nv †nv nvwmi njøv I†V| KvRxI gyPwK nvwm †Kvbg†Z jywK†q cÖkœ K†ib, Zvn†j G  
welqK gvgjv †Kb Kiv nq bv?

KviY, GUzKz ĩ†b AvR G Av⁻vjZ nvm†Q| gvgjv Ki†j †h †⁻kī× †jvK nvm†e|

cÖ\_†g nq†Zv nvm†e, Zvici wmwiqvm n†q wPšĪv Ki†e †h AcQ†⁻i wel†q AvB†bi AvkÖq †bqvi  
AwaKvi mK†jiB Av†Q|

ûRyi gnvb weÁ`~i`k©x mywePviK| Avgiv Gevi weev`x†K Zvi e³e` mgvß Kivi my†hvm †`B|

ûRyi, cwimsL`vbwe†`i K\_v i†b g†b n†jv †h Avgv†`i †`†n bvixA†½i Dcw`wZB mgm`vi g~†j bq| mgm`vUv Avm†j cyiælv†½i| IUv eÇ †ewk ýzavZ© me©fzK I A`~i`k©x Pwi††i| ZvB †Kvbfv†e hw` H A½wUi AvMÖvmx AvPiY†K wbqš¿Y Kiv hvq Z†eB G bviKxq hš¿Yvi Dckg nq| g†b Kiaeb, cÖRb†bi cÖ†qvR†b GKUv wbw`©ó eq†mi Aí wKQz w`b Qvov evwK mgqUv hw` I†`i†K wbiæËvc K†i ivLv hvq.....| wKš` G cÖ`Ív†e bvixivB mœšZ n†jv bv| cÖRb†bi D†Ĭk` QvovI †Zv cyiælvixi Kv†Q Kvw•ÿZ, bq wK?

Zv †Zv e†UB| gvbex †Zv Avi Mvfx bq †h.....| KvRx Rbvws††K ej†jb| Avevi cÖ`Íve G†jv †h, Avgv†`i †Q†j wkkyiv R†bŸi ci †h wewfbœ e`vwa cÖwZ†ivaK wUKv †c†q \_v†K Zvi mv†\_ G wUKvUvI w`†q †`qv n†e hv†Z K†i Zviv Rxe†b DwĬó bvix cÖvwßi c~e© ch©šĬ †hŠbZvwoZ bv nq|

Av`vj†Z ,Äb DV†jv| A†b†KB we`šq I †KD †KD weiw³ cÖKvk Ki†jv|

ûRyi, GLv†b A†b†Ki g†bB wbðq G cªÍv†ei mœœve`Zvi wel†q bvbv cÖ†kœi D†`aK N†U†Q| DwĬó bvix ej†Z wKQz cyiæ†li Rxe†b-gb†b Av†Š \_v†K wK bv.....| e`vceviUv†K Avgv†`i mvgvwRK †cÖÿvc†U Avcwv weevn ej†Z cv†ib| weev†ni c~e©w`†b cyiæ†li kix†i Zvi †Q†j†ejvq †`qv wUKv web†óI Ilya cÖ†qvM K†i .....| wKš` GLv†bI eû gZ| me†P eo K\_v GB †h, G cÖK†ii ev`Íevqb NwU†q al©Y wKQzUv Kgv†bv †M†jI `~ixf~Z Kiv †Zv mœœe bqÑ †hLv†b †ewkifvM al©KB eq` I weevwnZ!

Gi ci G†jv GK hyMvšĬKvix cÖ`Íve| cÖvq me©mœšwZµ†g cÖ`ÍvewU cvk n†jv, cÖKí cÖYxZ n†jv Ges wecyj e`qmvª` M†elYvi ci †h Ilya Avwe@„,Z n†jv Zv cixÿvg~jK cÖ†qv†Mi ci djvdj Z`- DcvĚm†gZ †ev†W© Dc`vwcZ n†jv| wKQzUv we`šq wb†qB jÿ Kiv †Mj †h G cÖKí Avgv†`i bvix†`i GK eo Ask†KB Zzó Ki†Z cv†iwb| e`Zt Avgiv bvixiv al©Y I al©K†K N„Yv Ki†jI †Kvb †iveU†KI Kvg` e†j fvwe bv| H Ilya cÖ†qv†Mi ci Avgv†`i cyiæ†liv Ggb †ive†U ifcvšĬwiZ n†qwQj hv Avgv†`i AvMÖn†ZI aŸm bvwg†qwQjÑ hw`I I†`i K†UªjevUb wQj Avgv†`iB nv†Z|

hv†nvK, Gici cixÿvg~jKfv†e I†`i†K wb†q Av†iv wKQz cÖKí M„nxZ n†jI †KvbUvB †Zgb jvMmB nqwb| ZvQvov GUvI fvev n†jv †h, A†b`i kvixie„Ěxq cÖwµqv Zvi AbygwZ Qvov e`†j †`qv AvBbm½Z ev gvbweK KvR bq| ZvB Ae†k†I Avgiv I†`i hviv wbivcivaÑ hw`I msL`vq Zviv bMY`, Zv†`i mœšv†b I†`i†K I†`i g†Zv \_vK†Z †`qvB gb` Kijvg| ïay e`†j wb†Z PvBjvg wb†R†`i| Avi cÖwZ†iv†ai e`e`vmn cÖwZ†kv†ai e`e`vI wbjvg Zv†`iB weia†× hviv n†Z PvB†e Avgv†`i B†`Qi weia†× DcMZ|

K†qK WRb weÁvbxí wbiew`Qbœ †Póvi ci IlyaI GKw`b Avwe@„,Z n†jv| Gevi cixÿvg~jK cÖ†qv†Mi cvjv|.....†`Lv †M†jv, Avgv†`i cÖKí mdj| Avgiv weRqx| ûRyi, Avgiv Ggb Ilya Avwe@„vi K†iwQ hv Avgv†`i kixi†K Avgv†`i g†bi wbqš¿Y †eu†a †d†j†Q| Ges Avgv†`i †mB Awb`QzK kix†ii wbtb^vm I†`i kixi†KI e`†j w`†`Q| Avgv†`i e`j Avgv†`i wbqš¿Y, wKš` I†`i e`†ji myBPwU I†`i nv†Z bq| Gi †P†q eo Avb†`i, Gi †P†q eo weR†qi †Kvb NUbv Avgv†`i nvRvi nvRvi cÖR†bŸi bvixRxe†b Avi †Zv †bB ûRyi|

Av`vj†Z †di ,Äb I†V| ýzä-Amwnòz cyiæ†`i Ab†b`vcvq wPrKvi †kvbv hvq| nvwKg nvZzwo †Vv†Kb| Avi ZLb weR†qi Avb†` DjøwmZ bvix†`i †kølvZŸK nvwmi nvnvKvi Av`vjZK†yi Pvi †`qvj P~Y© K†i wQU†K †ewi†q c†o| †mB mv†\_ wQU†K c†ob wZwb| Zvi me©Rbgvb` D`Pvmb, Zzjv`Ð, wki`¿vY me Mov†Z \_v†K| Mov†Z Mov†Z Zviv m†i hvq Zvi bvMv†ji evB†i| wZwb †m,†jv Kzwo†q Avb†Z QzU†Z \_v†Kb| w`wM`w`K QzU†Z QzU†Z †nvuPU †L†q gyL \_ye†o c†o hvb GK wekvj MZ©gy†LÑ †h M†Z© nvwi†q †M†Q Zvi Avmb-`Ð-wki mKj|

MZ©Uv†K Zvi Lye †Pbv g†b nq| g†b nq †h†bv G M†Z©i mv†\_ Zvi AvRbŸ cwiPq| fv†jv K†i ciL K†i †`†L wZwb Pg†K I†Vb| G †h Zvi gvZ...†hvwb! gvZ...f~wgi †hvwb!! G †hvwb Zvi †`kgvZvi!!!

AZ`vPvi-AbvPvi-ARvPvi Avi AwePv†i weK...Z †mB †hvwbi cv†k wZwb c†o \_v†KbÑ GK AÁvb-nZeyw×-nvwe†eK wePviK|

hvi Rb" A#cÿv  
gvneye nvmvb

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 06-10- 1977  
Rb¥'vb: gv`vixcyi m`i,  
gv`vixcyi|  
†gvevBj bs- 01718256262

(1)

kx†Zi `ycy†ii †ejv K†i IVv †iv`Uv Kzqvkv KvwU†q cÖK...wZ†Z D¾ijZv w`†q†Q wVKB, wKš' VvÐvi ZxeªZv †Zgb GKUv K†gwb ZL†bv| mv†qg Avi iæwebv b`xi cv†o e†m Av†Q| Ggb GKUv w`†bi Rb" mv†qg A†bK w`b A#cÿv K†i wQ†jv| Ae†k†l G†jv †mw`b| iæUv fv†jvB wQj| AšZ mv†q†gi Kv†Q Zv-B g†b n†qwQj| wKš' NUbvi AvKw`šKZvq †m A†bKUv †ejy†bi g†Zv Pzc†m †M†Q| iæwebvi K†qKUv K\_vq me †Mvjgvj cvwK†q †M†Q| †KD K\_v ej†Q bv| iæwebvi w`i`„wó nVvrB †hb kxZ†eva evwo†q w`†jv| iæwebv Ii Wvb nvZUv emvi †ewÂ†Z LvwbKUv GwM†q w`†q†Q| mv†qg Zv†Z `úk© Ki†e? Gme fve†Q Avi Av†iK nv†Z gy†Li †bKveUv Ly†j wb†q†Q| †kl K\_v,†jvq iæwebvi fvev†eM eyS†Z mgq jvM†jv mv†q†gi| Ò`vwqZi †b†eb Avgvi? `vwqZi wb†q nvZUv ai†eb?Ó- Gici †\_†K Avi †Kvb K\_v n†"Q bv| mgq †K†U hv†"Q...| iæwebv †hb cÖ`Z wQ†jv| mgq hv†"Q| AmsL" K\_v †Zvjevo n†q hv†"Q †fZ†i| ej†Q bv| ej†el bv| GLb iay Icvk †\_†K mvov cvIqvi A#cÿv| Avevi mvov bv cvIqvi A#cÿv| m†PZbfv†e †m Zvi `ytL†eva ey†Ki †fZi Pvcv ††e, Avev†iv Mnxv wbtm½Zvq Af`Í n†Z iæ Ki†e, k~b`Zvi g†a" Wze†Z Wze†Z †f†m DV†el wbie Kvboevq evwjk †fRv†e, KvD†K †L†Z ††e bv, wb†Ri †fZiUv KvD†K eyS†Z ††e bv| hvi hvi ev`ÍeZv †KejgvÍ Zvi ØvivB cy†ivcywi Dcjaw Kiv mœel mv†q†gi m½ Avi `^cœvZzi †Pv†Li †mš`h© Ii fv†jv †j†MwQj|

(2)

Lye mKv†j Nyg †f†O †M†Q iæwebvi| GB kx†Zi †ejvq PvicvkUv A†bK mgq ch©šÍ Kvey\_v†K| c†\_ gvby†li nuvUv Pjvi kã †Zgb cvIqv hvq bv| GB wbtkaZv fvebvi Av†iv Mfx†i Zwj†q †`q, KL†bv myLx K†i, KL†bv Kuv`vq| ZLb †\_†K gbUv Lye fvix n†q Av†Q| ZvQvov MZ mßvq evwo†Z †dvb K†i Rvb†Z †c†i†Q †h Ii evevi kixiUv fv†jv hv†"Q bv| Pvi†ev†bi g†a" iæwebv †QvU| †m Qvov Avi wZb†evb Gi g†a" evev†K ††L †M†Q| iæwebvi B"Qv Rv†M evev†K ††L Avm†el LvwbK c†i Avevi †m B"Qv ††g hvq| ^kke †\_†K GKUz Avov†j AveWv†j †\_†K †\_†K GKmgq iæwebv Af`Í n†q †M†Q| B`vwbs nVvr nVvrB wbtm½Zv †P†c em†Z PvB†Q evievi, cvwievwiK gvqvqg cwi†e†ki Afve †eva n†"Q| †Kvb KvR Ki†Z fv†jv jvM†Q bv| K†jR †nv†÷†ji iæg†gU kvgxgvi bRi Govqwb GUv| `xN©w`b GKmv†\_ †\_†K wbt`^v\_© GK mL`Zv M†o D†V†Q I†i g†a" GKUv †evSvcoVl ^Zix n†q†Q, †MvcbxqZvil †m Rv†b iæwebvi GLb GKUz GKvwKZi PvB, wbieZv| Ii mv†\_ †Kvb iKg K\_v bv e†j kvxgv mKv†ji bv`Ív evwb†q†Q, iæg cwi©vi K†i†Q| `kUvi w`†K `yÖR†b K†j†R hv†el eQi wZ†bK Av†M iæwebvi gv gviv hvevi ci evev Ni msmvi mvjv†bvi cÖ†qvR†b Avevi we†q K†i†Qb| mvsmvwiK Ae`v I†i fv†jv| RwgRgv QvovI MÖv†gi evRv†i eo e`emv Avi mv†\_ †`vKvb fvov| gv†qi g,Zz`i ci iæwebv evwo†Z hvIqv Kwg†q w`†q†Q| evev †mB Av†Mi g†ZvB, Zvi `vwq†Zi †\_†K evwo †\_†K Ny†i †h†Z e†jb| gvm †k†l wba©vwiZ wZb/Pvi nvRvi UvKv cvVvb, †dvb K†i K\_v

e†jb| †nv†÷†ji Kv†Q evmvq wM†q `yŎRb QvŎx covq †m| `xN©w`b n†j iæwebv K†jR †nv†÷†j  
\_vK†Q| †`L†Z †`L†Z GLb †m gv÷vm© †kl e†l©, gvm K†qK c†i dvBbvj cixŏv|

gb†K kvšŎ K†i K†j†R hvq iæwebv| `kUv evR†Z P†j†Q| GMv†ivUvq cŎ\_g K~vm| mv†qg MZKvj  
†\_†K †ek †Rvi Ki†Q| wK †hb ej†e| iæwebv wewfbœ K\_v e†j Zvi gvbwmK Ae~v †evSv†bvi †Pón  
K†i†Q| A†b`i Kv†Q †Lvjm v n†q wK jvf| Ŏkixi gb fv†jv hv†”Q bv, wKQz†Z g†bv†hvM w†Z  
cvi†Q bv, covibv gv\_vq XzK†Q bvŎ- GiKg K\_v ej†Z ej†Z hLb fv†vi cŎvq †kl n†q Avmvi †hvMvo,  
†k†l Rvb†Z PvB†jv, ŎwK ej†ebŎ? mv†qg ŎúŎ K†i Gi Reve w†Z cv†iwb| bvbvb K\_v ejvi ci iæwebv  
hv eyS†jv, Zvi mv†\_ mv†q†gi K†qKUv K\_v Av†Q| †m hv ej†e Zvi wbivbeŎB fvM Rvbv n†q †M†jI  
iæwebv Pzc \_v†K| Ii Pzc \_vKv†KB mŏŏwZ ††e ŏvšŎ †`q mv†qg| BZ~ŎZ Ki†Z Ki†Z P†j hvq|

hvi hvi Rxeb†eva Zvi Zvi ev~ŎZvi Dci wbf©i K†i M†Ŏ I†V| iæwebvi Rxeb †iæ †\_†K Zv†K †hfv†e  
wkwL†q†Q- †m wk†L†Q, wkL†Q| `kk†e ey†S IVvi mgqUvq Ac~Y©Zv†ev†a `swkZ n†q, `Kk†i Zxe<sup>a</sup>  
ms†Kv†P Avov†j †\_†K mgq KvU†q GLb †m Af~Ŏ n†q †M†Q| KL†bv g†b n†q†Q Gme Zvi  
nxbgb~Zv| GKB cŎ†kœi gy†LvgywL nŎqvUv KZUv wee<sup>a</sup>ZKi †m Rv†b| wb†R†K jywK†q ivLvi †Pón  
wQ†jv memgq| GKmgq †eviLv I †bKv†e ~^w~Ŏ †c†Z †iæ Ki†jv| †mB ~^w~Ŏ†eva Zv†K bZzb K†i  
fve†Z wkwL†q†Q, wb†Ri g~j~ LyuR†Z wkwL†q†Q| iæwebv GLb Avqbvq wbqwgZ Zvi †PvL †`†L,  
Zvil gvqvqg `„wŎ Av†Q! myMwVZ åæ Avi Blr ŏxZ †Pv†Li cvZvi g†a” †m †gvnbxq GK fvlv Lyu†R  
cvq!

†Rjv miKvwi K†j†R Bs†iwR Abv†m© fwZ© nŎqv ci †\_†K iæwebvi AvZ~wek^vmUv †hb GKUz  
†e†Ŏ†Q| cieZ©x Rxe†b wKQz GKUv K†i wb†Ri g†Zv evuPv hv†e| ax†i ax†i Rxe†bi M~p AbyfzWZi  
wfZi Xy†K hv†”Q, †h Abyf,wZ,†jvi ŏxY Aw~ŎZ| G†Zvw`b †iay Dcjaw K†i†Q wKš` †mB †avuqkv  
†hb GKUz GKUz K†i KvU†Z †iæ K†i†Q| g†bvRM†Zi †P†q RM†Z evwn`K †mš`~h© wb†q gvby†liv  
†ekx fv†e| †m Zvi nv†Zi w†K ZvKvq, eyS†Z cv†i Zvi nv†Zi isUv Av†Mi †P†q Av†iv D<sup>3/4</sup>j n†q†Q,  
nj†`†U dm©v nv†Zi AbvwgKvq †QvU cv\_i emv†bv †mvbvi AvswU nvZUv†K Av†iv AvKl©Yxq  
K†i Zz†j†Q| iæwebvi AvqZvKvi Pkgvi wfZi w†q Zvi †Pv†Li †mš`~h©I nq†Zv KvD†K KvD†K  
Uv†b| Gme fvebvq AvRKvj †m cŎvqB Wz†e hvq, Avevi mms†Kv†P wd†i Av†m ev~ŎZvq|  
Abv†m©i Z...Zxq e†l©i ci †\_†K mv†q†gi mv†\_ †hvMv†hvMUv †e†ŏwQj| Zvi mv†\_ K\_v Pjv hvq,  
fimv Kiv hvq e†j g†b n†q†Q| PZz\_© el© ch©šŎ kvšŎ ~^fv†ei mv†q†gi mv†\_ A†bKUv mgq †K†U†Q  
wŎavnbv†e| covibvq eB avi †bqv, †bvU ~Zix†Z civgk© - †hgbUv n†q \_v†K| `yB eQi Dc†ii K~v†m  
wQj mv†qg| mv†q†gi wb†Ri Rxeb wb†q †Zgb fvebv †bB| P†Q P†e G ai†bi GKUv g†bv†e| GK  
mgq iæwebvi g†b n†Z \_vK†jv `yŎwU †PvL wbiew”Qbæfv†e Zv†K AbymiY Ki†Q| †PvLv†PvW  
n†j mwi†q wb†”Q| cŎ\_g cŎ\_g A~^w~Ŏ jvM†jI GKmgq gvwb†q hvq| GK mgq K~v†mi eŎZiv  
Avo†Pv†L ZvwK†q†Q, †KšZznj †`wL†q†Q, cŎ”Qbæfv†e wKQy Bw½Z K†i†Q| iæwebvi  
AbvMŎ†n †mme †Zgb †e†Ŏ I†Vwb| †m ~^vfvweKfv†e K\_v e†j†Q, †n†m†Q| †bKv†ei Avov†ji †mB  
nvwm †KD †`†Lwb!

gv÷vm© Gi gvSvgywS mg†q mv†qg †hb Ii †Lvjm †\_†K wKQz mg†qi Rb” †ewi†q wM†qwQj|  
†mw`b my†hvM K†i iæwebvi nvZ a†i nu~vPKv Uv†b I†K \_vvg†q w†qwQj, A<sup>TM</sup>czZ jvMwQj  
iæwebvi| mv†q†gi G †hb Ab” GK ifc| myw~i fvev†e†M cwikxwZ GKRb gvbyl wnmv†e I†K †`†L  
G†m†Q iæwebv| K~vm PjvKv†j ~i †\_†K Avo `„wŎ†Z ZvwK†q†Q, B†”Q K†i GKB K\_v †U†b  
†U†b evwo†q†Q, KL†bv w†bi ci w`b Pzc †\_†K†Q, Avevi †evSv welqUv bv †evSvi fvb K†i evievi  
cŎkœ K†i wM†q†Q| GKevi AvKv†i Bw½†Z iæwebvi gy†LvgywL e†m Kwd †L†Z †P†q†Q| iæwebv  
eyS†Z †c†iwQj- Pv Kwd wKQzB bv| †bKv†ei evB†i iæwebv†K †m †`L†Z Pvq| †iay †PvL Avi åæ-i  
†mš`~†h© mv†qg Z...ß n†Z cviWQj bv| iæwebv ivwR n†qwQj wVKB, wKš` †Kej K\_v ejv I †kvbvi  
g†a” me \_vK†e, mv†qg Pv-Kwd †L†j Lv†e wKš` iæwebv†K †Rvi Kiv hv†e bv| mgq my†hvM K†i  
Giei N†Uv AvovB wZb we~ŎI K\_v n†qwQj I†i| GKRb Av†iKR†bi AšŎivZ~vi †fZ†i DuwK w†Z  
PvBwQj, wKš` mv†qg GZ Aw~i n†q I†Vwb| nVvr wK Ggb n†jv! †m hv ej†Z Pvq iæwebv†K †b†ZB  
n†e, bq†Zv nvZ Qvo†e bv, Zv†Z hv nq n†e| cwiw~wZ mvgvj w†Z iæwebv †b†Z ivwR n†qwQj|  
mv†qg iæwebvi m½ Pvq, Avi G††††† BwZevPK mvov cvevi Rb” A†cŏv Ki†Q †m| iæwebv mivmwi  
Gi †Kvb Reve †`qwb| Gi ci Uvbv GK gvm iæwebv mv†qg†K Gwo†q P†j†Q| †Kvb evua†b Rov†Z  
Pvq bv †m, KvD†K KŎ w†Z Pvq bv, wb†R†K g~j~nxb n†Z w†Z Pvq bv| hZ~i GwM†q†Q fv†jv,  
Avi bv| bZzb K†i Avi †Kvb `ytL†eva Zvi †fZi ~^vb †`†e bv †m!

MZKvj †hgb e†jwQ†jv mv†qg †mfv†eB K†j†Ri cyKyī cv†o †gnMwb Mv†Qi wb†P `uvwo†q Av†Q| K~vmiæg †\_†K cyKzi cvoUv †`Lv hvq| †fZi evwni wb†q gvbwmK Pvc,†jv Avi wb†Z B†”Q Ki†Q bv| mv†q†gi mv†\_ †Lvjvmv nIqvi ZvwM` †eva KiwQj A†bKw`b †\_†K| GB K†qK eQ†i iaygvĬ `.,wóī wbie Avjvcb, KL†bv ev K\_v n†j cwi”Qbæ mshg, B”QvK...Z mxgv j•N†bi wkniY mv†q†gi cvkvcvwk iæwebv†K fvwē†q†Q| AvR Avi K~vm Kiv n†e bv| wKQzUv †nu†U mv†q†gi cv†k wM†q iæwebv `uvovq| Mvp meyR mvU© Avi LvwK i†Oi c`v†>U mv†qg†K cwicvwU †`Lv†”Q| GKUz †ejv K†i Nyg †\_†K D†V†Q e†j gyL †dvjv †dvjv jvM†Q| iæwebv eyS†Z cv†i Ii fv†jv K†i Nyg nqwb iv†Z| wKQzUv mgq Pzc †\_†K mv†qg wR†Ám Ki†jv- b`xi evu†a hv†e?

- hvIqv hvq|

- †nu†U? bvwK wiKkvq?

- wiKkvq hvB!

iæwebvi gv\_vī PvcUv GKUz K†g†Q| ax†i ax†i ^vfvweK n†q DV†Q| mv†qgI c†\_ GK Pv Kwdi †`vKvb †\_†K GKUv eo IqvB UvBg Kv†c Kwd wb†q †ek PvĀj” wb†q wiKkvq D†V e†m†Q| Ny†gi Ac~Y©Zvi K~vwšĬ KvUv†bv `iKvi|

- cixÿv iīæ n†Z Avi K†Zv w`b? mv†qg wRÁvmv Ki†jv|

- mvaviYZ GwcŎj †\_†K †g gv†m nq| Gevi †Kvb& gv†m Rvwb bv| hZ ZvovZvwo nq ZZB fv†jv| covibv †kl K†i PvKwi-evKwii †LvuR Ki†Z n†e|

- †g†q gvby†li PvKzwi Kivi `iKvi wK? mv†qg āæ LvwBKUv Dc†i Zz†j e†j|

- IB †Zv †mB cyiv†bv K\_v| †g†qiv ^vejᵰ^x †nvK - A†b†KB Pvq bv|

wew”Qbæfv†e Av†iv wKQz K\_v ej†Z ej†Z wiKkv b`xi KvQvKvwQ \_vg†jv| †nu†U euv†a hvIqv hvq| Uvbw evua| eo eo †Pš†Kvbw GKB AvKv†ii eōK,†jv GK mg†qi fvOv†Pviv b`xi cvoUv†K mvwR†q w`†q†Q †hb| GKUz `~†i `~†i emvi †eĀ Gi cvkvcvwk dzj d†ji MvQ jvMv†bvi Rb” DuPz K†i evuav†bv n†q†Q| b`x†Z bvgvi myweav†\_© RvqMvq RvqMvq wmuwo M†o †`qv n†q†Q| `~†i b`xi cv†o †ek wKQz e”ÍZv †`Lv hv†”Q| `vbxq gvbylRb Zv†`i KvR †m†i wb†”Q| gvSvwi I †QvU †QvU †bšhvb †\_†K gvjvgvj, evwj ev gvwU bvgv†bv n†”Q cv†o|

mv†qg `~†i ZvwK†q Av†Q| LvwBKÿY `yŎR†b Pzc \_vKvi ci mv†qg iīæ Ki†jv-

- mgq KZ †QvU| GB†Zv †mw`b...

- n`v| ZvB†Zv †`LwQ|

- cixÿv †k†l †Kv\_vq hv†e, †f†e†Qv?

- wKQzw`†bi Rb” evwo hv†ev, PvKwi LyuR†ev| †hLv†bB †nvK P†j hv†ev| iæwebv †PvL bvwg†q iv†L|

Avevi wbieZv| A†bKUv mgq| wKš` GB wbieZvq A†bK K\_v ejv n†q hv†”Q| Avevi mv†qgB b†oP†o DV†jv-

- hv ejvi mivmwiB†Zv e†jwQ GKw`b, Avgvi mv†\_ \_vKv hv†e| GKmv†\_ \_vK†ev|

- \_vKv †Zv A†bK c†ii K\_v| Rvbv†kvbv Avi †evSvcovUv GLv†b Riæix| Avgvi Kv†Q g†b nq KvQvKvwQ eqmx†`i gv†S.... e`vcviUv..... †Kgb bv?

- †Kgb Avevi!?

- hZ`~i †`†LwQ Gme mᵰúK© †ewkw`b fv†jvfv†e Movq bv| †R†b i†b fzj Kivi gv†b nq bv| ZvQvov...

- ZvQvov wK?

- P,ovšĬ wKQz fvevi Av†M mᵰúK© †UKv†bvi g†Zv Dchy³ n†Z nq, `vwqZī wb†Z wkL†Z nq|

- `vwqZī †Zv †b†evB| †m n†q hv†e| mgq me wVK K†i †`†e|

- Avcbv†K †Zv KL†bv GZ Aw`i †`wLwb!

- Aw`i bv| wVK AvwQ| Avm†j †Zvgvi cixÿvi ci wKfv†e wK n†e.....fve†Z cwiwQ bv| GUzKz eywS, †h †Kvb fv†eB †nvK- Avwg GKUv evua†b Rwo†q †MwQ|

K†qKRb †jvK mvg†b w`†q †nu†U P†j †Mj| K\_vq †Q` c†o†Q wKQzy†Yi Rb”| mv†qg†K GLv†bB \_vgv†bv DwPr, fve†Q iæwebv| mv†qg `ytL cvevi Av†M Ii wb†Ri welqUvI Rvbv†bv `iKvi|

- AvwgI †h eywS bv Zv-bv| cŎ\_g w`†bi †`Lv Avi AvR†Ki G mg†qi cv\_©K”Uv A†bK| Ggb mgqI G†m†Q hLb Avwg Avi mevi g†Zv GB †hvMv†hvM wb†q †f†ewQ, Av†jvwoZ n†qwQ| hvB†nvK, Avcbv†K Avwg hrwKwĀr †fZ†i evwn†i †`†LwQ| my†eva my`k©b| wKš` eywS bv, Avgv†KB PvB†Qb †Kb? Avgv†K †Zv †mfv†e †`†Lwb! iæwebv Clr †n†m ejj|

- Avwg wVK ,wQ†ql ej†Z cvi†ev bv| AvKl©YUv †Kb †hb m,,wó n†q wM†qwQ†jv|

- †Kgb?  
- GB †h †Zvgvi ⁀^vfvwēKZv, AK...wĪgZv, axiw⁀'iZv- Gme Avgv†K †U†b†Q|  
- Avi wK wK †U†b†Q? iæwebvi āæ ⁀ywU GKUz Dc†i D†V †M†jv|  
- ej†ev? mv†qg nvwm gvLv gy†L ūgwK w⁀†jv|  
- cvi†j e†jb! iæwebvi †Pv†L nvwmi †iLv| †bKv†ei †fZi MvjUv dz†j D†V†Q|  
- †Zvgvi Pkgvi Kv†jv †d«gUv Avgv†K †U†b†Q.....  
- K⁀v†bv, †PvL Uv†bwb? iæwebv wRÁvmv K†i|  
- bv †Zv ewjwb| ax†i ax†i ejwQ, ej†Z ⁀vL...  
- Av⁀Qv w⁀jvg|  
- cv†qi b†L jvj †bBj cvwjk †⁀†e| gv†S gv†S meyr ev bxj †bBj cvwjk ⁀vI K⁀v†bv, GRb⁀B I,†jv Avgv†K Uv†b| H †h nv†Zi AvswUi †QvU cv\_iUv Avgv†K Uv†b, GZ †QvU cv\_†ii AvswU †KD c†i! IB cv\_iUv †⁀L†Z †⁀L†Z Avgvi fv†jv †j†M†Q, †PvL †j†M ⁀v†K|  
- †bKve Qvov †Zv Avgv†K †⁀†Lbwb KL†bv |  
- †⁀L†Z n†e bv, g†b g†b hv †⁀Lvi †⁀†L wb†qwwQ| Avgvi fvebvi g†ZvB Av†Q me, GUv Avwg wek^vm Kwil| Avi †⁀Lvi my†hvMB ev w⁀†j KB| KZfv†eB bv AvKv†i Bw½†Z e†jwQ| AvR†K hLb me m†¼vP †S†o †d†j w⁀†qwQ, Avi Bwb†q wewb†q wKQz ej†ev bv|  
- GZw⁀b ci AvR†K GZ mvnm n†jv wK K†i!  
- Rvwb bv wK K†i n†q†Q| †Zvgvi K†jR Rxeb †kl n†Z P†j†Q, Avi K†Zv A†cŷv Ki†ev| In&, Av†iKUv wRwbm fv†jv †j†M†Q, †Zvgvi KÚ⁀^i Avi AvoóZv Rov†bv K\_v ejvi fw½|  
- Avgvi GZwKQz†K GZw⁀b a†i †⁀†L†Qb, eyS†Z †⁀bwb K⁀v†bv|  
- IB †h- GKv GKvB iay †f†ewQ| ZvQvov, Ab⁀ Av†iKR†bi ⁀vwqZi †bqvi mvnm nqwb|  
- GLb n†q†Q?  
Kó†eva iæwebv†K †P†c ai†Z iia K†i†Q|  
- n†q†Q †Zv, †mRb⁀B †Zv ejwQ|  
iæwebv †bKveUv Lyj†Z Lyj†Z ejj, Avgvi AvoóZv Rov†bv K\_vi fw½ fv†jv †j†M†Q, wKš⁀ †h †VuvU w⁀†q Avgvi kã,†jv †ei nq, †mB †VuvU wK Avebvi fv†jv jvM†e? Avgvi wjc †K⁀P wb†q Rbŷ n†q†Q, †VuvU KvUv! ⁀vwqZi †b†eb Avgvi? ⁀vwqZi wb†q nvZUv ai†eb?

Rxebcv†Vi mvivsk  
P⁀b Av†bvqvi

Rbŷ ZvwiL- 08-01- 1978 Rbŷ⁀vb- †Pšix MÖvg, bv†Uvi  †gvevBj bs- 01716195717
---

AkxwZci e,,× DwKj mvB⁀yi ingvb Avil 17 eQi †eu†P †mÂzwi cyY© Kivi w⁀'i wm×všĪ Rvwb†q w⁀†j G wb†q Z...Zxqevi ⁀vdb-Kvd†bi c⁀Y©cÖ⁀wZ wb†q Avmv Zvi cÖevmx ⁀yB †Q†j GK †g†q fqvbK †eKvq⁀vq-B c†o †Mj! Gfv†e Kx †KD g,,Zz⁀†K A⁀^xKvi K†i! Z...Zxq we†k†i nv-fv†Zi †⁀†k †Zv e†UB, DbæZ we†k†i D⁀Pgv†bi Rxeb I ⁀^v⁀⁀ myiŷvbxwZi KovKwoi g†a⁀I Avwki evDŪvwi AwZµg K†i KÖRb! evsjv†⁀†ki g†Zv g,,Zz⁀civKxY© †⁀†k, †hLv†b Rxeb I wPwKrmvi myiŷv †bB, †Mvjv,wj-µkdvqvi-niZvj, Rw½ AvµgY, moK ⁀yN©Ubv wewea ifc wb†q g,,Zz⁀ gyby†li cv†q cv†q Ny†i †eovq †cvlv weov†ji g†Zv, †mLv†b DwKj mvB⁀yi ingvb GLb wZivwk†Z! cÂv†k cv †djvi c†i GKevi gv\_vUv P⁀i †g†iwQj, †Pv†Li mvg†b



mv†\_ e†j, fvBRvb/Avcv, Avc†biv hw` LvjyRv†b†i wR`v †Pv†ni †`nv †`Levi Pvb, ZvB†j GLwb AvB†qb, GK wgwUI †`wi KB†ib bv wKš, GK wgwUI bv, AvRivBj wmu\_v†b eBqv iB†Q|

gyL dz†U e†jwb e†U, wKš` wb†Ri wbdZ g,,Zz`i LeiB †Kej mšlvb†`i †`†k Avmvi Dcjy` n†Z cv†i, G K\_v hLwb fv†e ZLwb DwKj mvB`yi ingv†bi ey†Ki †fZ†i †gvPo w`†q e`\_v †R†M I†V—A\_©vr GB gyn~†Z©i Avgvi m†½, Avgvi †`k-gvwU, Avgvi fvlv-ms`\_,wZ Ges eska†ii m†½ Avgvi mšlvb†`i eÜb iyv Ki†Q Avgvi g,,Zy`! GQvov Avi †Kvb eÜb Aewkó †bB! Avgvi †kl wbt|vm †dji ga` w`†q mg`Í eÜb wQbæ n†q hv†e| Avgvi mšlvb†`i Ges Zv†`i mšlvb†`i Ges Zv†`i mšlvb†`i mšlv†bi Rxeb †\_†K mœ~Y© wbdy n†q hv†e Avgvi Aw`ÍZj, Avgvi †`k, Avgvi fvlv, Avgvi ms`\_...wZ! nvq Avjœvn! wb†Ri fz†jB Avwg wbe©sk n†q †Mjvg! Avwg wbdy n†q †Mjvg!

wewea wPšlvi GKc†e© fqvK †µva †R†M I†V DwKj mvB`yi ingv†bi g†b| KwVb KwVb wm×všÍ Av†m kvwqZ gv\_vq| evwj†ki Kvc©vm Zyji Ig& gv\_vi gMR†K DĖB K†i| evwo-Rwg-†RivZ me wewµi K\_v fv†e| wewµi UvKv Mwie-KvOv†`i g†a` wewj†q †`†e| Zvi GB fvevwU wb†Ri Kv†QB Dcnvm †V†K, †Vuv†Ui †Kv†Y we`af†ci nvwm dz†U I†V, Gm†ei Av†Š †Kvb g~j` Av†Q Avgvi mšlvb†`i Kv†Q!

cÖ\_g mšlvb wb†q GB evwo†Z fvovwUqv wn†m†eB D†VwQj DwKj mvB`yi ingv| eQi cuvP c†i Rwgmn evwoUv wK†bwQj| Gici Avi †Kv\_vl hvIqv nqw, GgbwK mvgb` PzbKvg Qvov evwoUvi †Zgb wKQzB i`e`j K†iwb| Kivi g†Zv my†hvMI ^Zwi nqw| wZb mšlv†bi †jLvcovi avivevwnK LiP Pvjv†bvB wngwmw wQj| †QvÆ wWw÷± kn†i IKvjwZi Avq Avi KZ! GQvov †Rvi-Rei`w`Í ev gvgjvi duv†` †d†j †Kškj K†i UvKv †bIqv ^fv†eB wQj bv| †fZ†i †R†M IVv AU†µv†ai e†k DwKj mvB`yi ingv†bi g†b ywY†Ki Rb` GiKg AvZ†NvZx fvebvI DuwK gv†i; A^xKvi Kie wK bv—Iiv Avgvi JimRvZ bq, Iiv Avgvi mšlvb-B bq—G †`k G gvwU G†`†ki ms`\_...wZ-cÖK...wZ I†`i Lv`-Av†jv-evZvm-wkÿv w`†q eo K†i†Q, Iiv GLb Gme A^xKvi K†i, cye©cyiel†K A^xKvi K†i, ZvB Avwg I†`i weZ...Zj†K A^xKvi Kw| wVK ZLwb g,,Z `x myivBqv LvZz†bi cweÍ gyL`Qwe †f†m I†V| G†Zv`~i wVK fve†Z Pvqwb, wKš` `xN© iæMœZvq gM†Ri my&`wPšlvi fuvR,†jv G†jv†g†jv n†q weKvi a†i†Q wK bv|

cwiRvevby gv\_vq nvZ eywj†q b†ivg K†É wR†Ám K†i, LvjyRvb, Avc†bi gv\_vWv Mig ABq`v Av†Q, VvDv cvwb Xvjy|

DwKj mvB`yi ingv nu`v m~PK gv\_v bv†o|

cwiRvevbyi †gvjv†qg nvZ I VvDv cvwb gM†Ri mg`Í †µva-Aemv`-K~vwšÍ `~†i mwi†q DwKj mvB`yi ingv†bi g†b ^w`Í wdwi†q Av†b| †Q†j-†g†qiv mywL n†q†Q, c,,w\_exi mywL wejvmeûj ^M©Zzj` kn†i c~Y© wbivcĖv wb†q Rxeb KvUv†`Q, Iiv †Kb Avm†e? †`k†K †Zv A^xKvi K†iB †d†j†Q! †bnvZ RbY`vZv evev, kix†ii gvsm-i†³i FY, ZvB A^xKvi K†i Kx K†i? I†`i myLkvwšÍ-wejv†m †QvÆ gv†Qi KuvUvi g†Zv Mjvq weu†a Av†Q Avgvi kvixwiK Aw`ÍZj, Avgvi g,,Zz`! wKš` Avwg Kx Ki†Z cvwi? Avwg †Zv †`^Qvq AvZ†NvZ`v Ki†Z cvwi bv! AvZ†NvZ`vi R†b`I †Zv kix†i kw³ jv†M, g†b ej jv†M| nvo-nvwÇi kix†i †mB kw³ ^K? GKUv Devq Av†Q| GKRb †ckv`vi wKjvi †W†K Avbv hvq| eo eo Ly†bi Zzjbvq GB LybUv I†`i Rb` gkv gvivi cwikÖg| wKš` GB kn†ii †Kvb †ckv`vi wKjvi wK ivwR n†e? GKkv†ji WvKmvB†U DwKj mvB`yi ingv†K Lyb Ki†Z †Kvb wKjviB ivwR n†e bv| cwiRvevby†K `vwqZi †Iqv hvq—†Zvi b†ivg nv†Z hĭ~i mœe k³ K†i Avgvi Mjv wU†c aiwe, GUv bv cvi†j, gy†Li Dc†i evwj †P†c aiwe, h†ZvB nvZ-cv Quzwo Qvowe bv, euvPvi †jvf eo †jvf! ZzB wKš` Qvowe bv wKQz†ZB, †kl wbt|vm †dji Av†M Qvowe bv| kKz†bi Rvb, mn†R †`n Qvo†e bv| Aek`B Gi Av†M gwU†j-wbDBqK©-cyÎRvqvq Avgvi mšlvb†`i †Uwj†dvb Kiwe, wbdZ wbf©vi K†É Rvbvwe I†`i evevi g,,Zz`i mymsev` — Gevi Avi e`\_© n†e bv, g,,Zy` 100% M`vivwUW, AvRivBj GLb wmu\_v†bI bq, ey†Ki Dc†i P†o e†m†Q, †h †Kvb gyn~†Z© \_vev co†e| mšlvb†`i gyL ††L †PvL †evRvi evqbv aivq, KvbœvKvwU Ry†o †`qvq †m †ePvwi GKUz A†cÿv Ki†Q, Avcbviv GK gyn~Z© †`wi Ki†j Avi †L†Z cv†eb bv R`všÍ ev†ci gyL| wKš` Ii K\_v wek|vm Kiv KwVbB n†e| evi evi KZ Avi †auvKv Lv†e! I hw` wKiv-Kmg †K†U wek|vm Kiv†Z cv†i, Avwg Avgvi giv gv†qi `y†ai Kmg LvBqv KBZvwQ, GB `v†nb Avgvi †cvjvi gv\_vq nvZ ivBLv Kmg LvBwQ, gvZvj AB†jI Avgvi Key†ji ^vgx, cweÍ ^vgx, Zvi bv†g Kmg LvBwQ, G hvÍvq LvjyRvb gi†ev-B, GK†kv†Z GK†kv fvM| bv gi†j Avc†biv Gevi Avgvi Mjv KvB†Ub, Avgv†iB gvBiv `vdb-Kvdb KBiv Ke†i ivBLv hvB†qb| fvBRv†biv Avcbviv AvB†mb wkMwMi| bv gi†j LvjyRv†bi e`wj Avcbviv Avgv†iB Ke†i R`všÍ cyBZv hvB†qb| wKš` cwiRvevby wK ivwR n†e nZ`vKvix n†Z?



GQvov Avgvi Zxÿë †gavex †Q†j-†g†qiv wVKB Avwe®(vi K†i †dj†e, eev Kv†Ri †g†qi nv†Z Lyb n†q†Q| I†i AvZÿm⊙§v†b euva†e| Iiv Qvo†e bv cwiRvevby†K| evevi Lywb†K wK KLb| mšÍvb †Q†o †q! GB kn†ii GKRb bvgKiv DwK†ji wbR©b evwo†Z g„Zz”| cÖwZ†ewk ev wgwWqvi Kv†Q inm” †V†K hw`, hw` gqbvZ`†šÍ D†V Av†m Mjv wU†c ev evwjKpvcvq k|vmiæ× K†i Ly†bi AvjvgZ, ZLb cwiRvevbyi duvwm †VKv†e †K? Ii K\_v †KD wek|vml Ki†e bv| mšÍvb†i my†Li Rb” †Zv m⊙ú~Y© RxebUvB e”q n†q †Mj, c„w\_ex Qvovi Av†M †mB mšÍvb†i fvigy³ Kivi R†b” wbZvšÍ wbixn mijmv`v GKUv †g†qgbyl†K wec†` †V†j †`evi g†Zv wbôzi KvRwU DwKj mvB`yi ingvb Ki†e Kx K†i! cwiRvevbyi mvg†b weivU fwel”Z| `ywU †Q†j| eowU Gwi g†a” Aí DcvR©†b †b†g†Q| †QvUwU ew`Íi `cz†j miKvwi eB-LvZv wQuo†Z wQuo†Z hvq Avi Av†m, covq gb †bB| g†`vgvZvj `^vgxUvI †gv†Ui Dc†i fv†jvev†m| my†Li Rxeb|

Gevi wKQzw`b \_vKvi cÖ`wZ wb†q Av†mwb DwKj mvB`yi ingv†bi †Q†j-†g†qiv| mvwKiv ingv†bi nvRe`vÛ wb†R `yÖevi G†mwQj, Gevi Av†mwb Ges GB †kl e†j g„y kvwm†q cvwV†q†Q †Q†j†K m†½ w`†q| ivnvZ ingv†bi `x gyLiv igYx, Avmvi mgq gyL dz†U e†jB †d†j†Q, †Zvgvi evevi giv giv bvUK †h K†e †kl n†e! Avwbd ingv†bi `x wm†j†Ui †g†q, wKš` `kk†eB evevi mv†\_ jÛb cvwo †Iqvq GLb evsjv ejvUv ixwZg†Zv BUfvOvi g†Zv cwikÖ†gi KvR| nvm”iwmKZv K†i `y-GKwU kã ev evK” D™çU evsjvq D”PviY K†i, LeiWU †kvbvi ci †Zgb cÖwZwµqv †Lvqwb| eis Avmvi Rb” AvMÖnx wQj, k†ii g„Zz”i Rb” bq, G my†hv†M wm†j†U `v`vi evwo †eov†e| wU†K†Ui Sv†gjav Avmv nqwb|

wZwik wgw†Ui weiwZ†Z wegvb †\_†K bv†g `yB fvB| GKwU cÖvB†fU Kvi fvov wb†q evwo †cuŠQvq ivZ †cŠ†b PviUvq| Puv`Uv ZLb †Wv†e †Wv†e fve| nšÍ šÍ n†q Qz†U †ewi†q Avmvq Ges Rvwb©i K~vwšÍ†Z D`äv†šÍ g†Zv jvM†Q `yB fvB†K| †M†U †cuŠ†QB cv AvU†K †Mj GKm†½| Qvqv~wZ©i g†Zv †K †hb `uvwo†q Av†Q eÛ †M†Ui Icv†k| †kliv†Zi Qvqv, ZvB †ek j^v †Lv†”Q| wKQzÿ†Yi g†a”B QvqvWU b†oP†o I†V| cyi†bvKv†ji wbe©vK wm†bgvi g†Zv QvqvQwewU `yB fvB†qi g†bB wfbæ GK fq XzwK†q w`j| `kKvVvi g†a” wZbKvVvi Dc†i †vZvjv evwo, evwK Rwg Ry†o GKwU wjPz MvQ, GKwU mR†b MvQ, wZb-Pvi†U †c†c MvQ, †ek K†qKwU †jeyi MvQ, wewfbæ kvK-mewRi Pvlvev`| myivBqv LvZy†bi m†Li me wRwbmB cwiRvevby Lye h†Zæi m†½ a†i †i†L†Q| Gm†ei g†a” Avevi †Kvb Akixix e`i Avwef©ve N†U†Q wKbv †K Rv†b| `yBfvB wb†R†i KvQvKwQ Av†m| GB f~Zz†o kn†i gvbyl \_v†K, ïay evev...GB ch©šÍ Avwbd ingvb ejvi c†iB †MU Ly†j †Mj dU K†i, nv†Z g†i †evZj wb†q †n†j`y†j I†i cv†qi Dc†iB cÖvq wPreUvs n†q i†q coj gvbylwU| ivnvZ ingvb agwK†q I†V, GB, û Avi BD, GLv†b wK Ki†Qv? g` †L†q GLv†b gvZjvwg Ki†Qv? GUv Kvi evwo Rv†bv?

gvZvj Z†Zvÿ†Y nuvUz fi w`†q D†V `uvwo†q†Q, Rvwb †Zv, Rvwb, GUv Avgvi eD†qi evwo| Avgvi eD†qi evwo| GR†b”B Avwg evwo cvnviv w`w”Q|

†nvqvU! gvZvjUv e†j Kx! ivnvZ ingvb †PvL eo K†i ZvKvq|

A`v! Avevi Bs†iwr Vvcv†bv n†”Q! Avgv†K gvZvj ejv n†”Q! G†Zv iv†Z kvjvi gvj,†jv †Kv†I†K G†jv †i wW÷ve Ki†Z! gvj LvIqvi mgq wW÷ve Avgvi GK`g mn” nq bv| WvK†ev bvWk eD†K?

BwWqU! Avwbd ingvb †Z†o Av†m| ivnvZ ingvb nvZ evwo†q †VKvq, †LwQm bv, cvo gvZvj| †Kv\_v †\_†K G†m†Q †K Rv†b? Pzwii gZj†e Avm†Z cv†i|

kixi †f†OPz†i eÜK†ó wb†R†K `uvo Kw†q †i†L†Q gvZvj| Avwbd ingv†bi gy†Li Kv†Q gyL wb†q †Pbvi †Pón K†i nVvr e`v†Oi g†Zv jvwd†q I†V, BwWqU! †K BwWqU! ZzB BwWqU! †Zvi evc BwWqU! †Zvi †PŠÍ†Mvôx BwWqU| Avgvi eD†qi evwo†Z G†m Avgv†KB Mjv†”Q kvjviv! Avevi Bs†iwr †Pv`v†”Q! evsjv KzËvi Bs†iwr †ND! hËme Kzjv½vi! kvjvi evcUv U^v†Ki PvKvi wb†P c†o AKv†j gij e†j AvBG weG cvkUv Kiv nqwb, bB†j †LwZ, Avwg †gvK†m` Avjxl UvB c†o Ny†i †eovZvg, jÛb-wbDBqK© VvcvBqv †eovBZvg| GLb gvj Lvw”Q Avi eD†qi KvgvB Lvw”Q| GB †L wewjwZ gvj Lvw”Q, e†jB g†i †evZj DuwP†q a†i gvZvj| Kg`vwg g†i MÛ I†i bv†K G†m jvw\_gv†i| †Zv†i †PnvivUv †Kgb †eCgvb †eCgvb UvB†ci! Gevi ivnvZ ingv†bi gy†Li Kv†Q gyL wb†qB †Nvovi g†Zv jvwd†q †cQ†b m†i gvZvj, I kvjv! †ZvivI †Zv †LwQ Avgvi g†Zv LuvwU gvj†Lvi! gvwb†K gvwbK †P†b, eySwQm? †Zviv eywS `vgx gvj Lvm?

jvw\_gvi†e e†j Avwbd ingvb cv Zz†jwQj gvZv†ji †Kvgi eivei, wKš` ivnvZ ingvb av^v gv†i, GB Kx KiwQm! gvZv†ji mv†\_ ZzBI cvMj nwj bvWk! †jv†K Rvb†j †K†jsKvwil Qvo †Zv, Pj| gvZvj†K cvk

wdwiṭq †hB bv evwoṭZ XzKṭe, jṁ^v jvd w`ṭq †MU AvMṭj `uvovq gvZvj| GB †Kv\_vq XzKwQm †Zviv! Pzwii gZje, A`v! DwKj mvṭne †i wPwbm! †Zvṭ'i †cuvṭ` euvk †XvKvṭe! kvjviv AvgvṭK GKv †cṭq †Rvi Kṭi cṭii evwoṭZ XzKṭQ! Ii †Qṭjṭgṭqiv KZ eo Rvwbm! KB\_vṭK Rvwbm! Wv³vi! BwÄwbqvi! Bsĵ`vŰ! AvṭgwiKv! DwKj giṭjB Avmṭe| ZLb, A`v, †mnbvi Pv`yiv, †Vjv †K †bṭe? †evZṭj g` †bB, Zey Af`vmekZ gv\_vUv †cQṭb †nwjṭq †evZjUv gyṭLi Icṭi aṭi kixiṭK SuvKzwb gvṭi, kvjvi gṭ'I B`vwbs †fRvj! †bkv aiṭQ bv|

evwoi †fZṭi cÖṭeṭki Rṭb` ivnvZ ingvb wØZxq `dvq cv GṭMvṭZB gvZvṭji kixi I wbk|vṭmi cPv gṭ'i `yM©Ü cyiṭbv eÜzi gṭZv Rwoṭq aṭi, dṭj `uvwoṭq cṭo `yBRbB, mṭi `uvov ejwQ...gvZvṭji GB w`ṭK āfṭȳc †bB| wKQz GKUv fveṭQ| nVvr †PvL jvj Kṭi evZvṭm jvw\_gvṭi, kvjviv Kx gvbyl! Avgvi GB †evZṭji gṭ'i †Pṭq| `yB bṁ^i! GK bṁ^i kKzb! eyBov evcUv weQvnbvq cṭo AvṭQ AvR KĖ eQi! Miæ givi Lei ĩbṭj kKzṭbiv †hgb `j †euṭa Avṭm, evcUv givi Lei ĩbṭj `j †euṭa Avṭm|\_y!\_y! IqvK\_y!\_yZz eywSev evZvṭm Dṭo gwU³j-jÜb-cyÎRvqvq DwKj mvB`yi ingvṭbi mšĭvbṭ'i myLcÖvmvṭ'i WṁBsiaeg-†eWiæṭg †cuSQvṭe Ges GB DṭĬṭk`B nvo-cuvRṭii mg`Í kw³ w`ṭq evZvṭm \_yZz wQUvq gvZvj|

gvZvṭji \_yZz †djvi fqvbK kâB †evanq Z>`a`v`Qbœ cwiRvevbyi †PZb †divq| †uŠṭo †MṭU GṭmB av`v gvṭi gvZvṭK, fvBRvbiv AvBṭQb, Ii K\_vq wKQz aBṭib bv, g` †ewk LvBṭj cvMjvwgUv evṭo, Dëvcvëv eṭK| Gevi cwiRvevby †Zṭo hvq gvZvṭji w`ṭK, H wgbṭm, fvBRvbiv AvBṭQ, †MU AvUKvBṭQv †Kṭi?

Zvov †Lṭq wekÖx †XKzi Zzṭj mvṭci gṭZv †nṭj`yṭj AÜKvṭi wgṭk †Mj gvZvj|

LvjyRvṭbi fveMwZK †`BL`v Avgvi fq-B jvMwQb, ZvB gvZvjUvṭi Avwg emvBqv ivLwQ, bvBṭj I Gw`ṭK Avṭm bv| I wKš` †gwÆK cvm fvBRvb! Ii evcUv UṁvṭKi †njcvi AvwQb| UṁvṭKi PvKvi wbṭP cBovB giṭQ|

†MU w`ṭq evmvi evDŰvwii gṭa` cÖṭek KṭiB\_gṭK `uvovj `yBfvB| cwRvevbyi cÖkvšĭ gyṭLi w`ṭK ZvwKṭq PgKvj hyMȳfvṭe| mybmnb wbR©bZv| gvbyṭli mvovkâ †bB| `yB fvB GKevi ci`úṭii gyṭLi w`ṭK, GKevi cwiRvevbyi gyṭLi w`ṭK, Avi GKevi evevi Nṭii w`ṭK ZvKvq| NiwUṭZ Kg cvIqvṭii evṭji f~Zyṭo Avṭjv RjṭṭQ| Rvbvjv w`ṭq †`Lv hvq GKwU K¼vj g~wZ© jṁ^v Kṭi †kvqvṭbv, eyK ch©šĭ Kvṭjv iṭOi GKwU Pv`i| wZbRbB Rvbvjvi KvQvKvwQ †cuSQvq| evev Zvnṭj...ivnvZ ingvb gyL dzṭU ejvi gyn~ṭZ©B fvix XvDm GKwU k|vm †Ljbv cUKvi gṭZv kâ Kṭi DwKj mvB`yi ingvṭbi K¼vjg~wZ©i †fZi †\_ṭK †ewiṭq Avṭm|

kāfxZy evjṭKi gṭZv `yB fvB-B GKmṭ½ PgṭK IṭV|

Avwbd ingvb cwiRvevbyi gyṭLi w`ṭK ZvKvq A`^w`İi †PvṭL|

fvBRvb, GB Lvjiy †kl wbt|vm| Avcṭbiv AvBṭeb †ni jvBMvB †Zv k|vmUv eyṭKi gBṭ` AvUKv wQj| mij wek|vṭm eṭj cwiRvevby|

evevi wb\_i †`ṭni Dcṭi nvZ ivṭL ivnvZ ingvb| VvḐv eid kixi| wKš` eyṭKi KvṭQ Kvb †cṭZ wbwðZ nq, Nwoi KuvUvi gṭZv wUKwUK kâ nṭ`Q, A\_©vr cÖvYcvwL GLbĭ †fZṭiB AvṭQ| wKš` wbt|vm AvUṭK AvṭQ!

wKQzȳṭYi gṭa`B evRvṭii gmwRṭ` AvRvb cṭo|

mvwKiv ingvb †QṭjṭK wbṭq nšĭ`šĭ nṭq evwoṭZ XyṭKB wȳcÖṭeṭM QzṭU Avṭm evevi iæṭg| evevi †`nṭK mvgṭb wbṭq `yB fvB wbwe©Kvifvṭe `uvwoṭq AvṭQ| evev wK gviv †MṭQ bv †euṭP AvṭQ, †vUvnbvq cṭo cwiRvevbyi gyṭLi w`ṭK ZvKvq mvwKiv| †mLvṭb Ii gyṭL welv` Avi Kvbœv\_vKvi K\_v, Zvi †jkgvĭ †bB! mṭ>`n Avĭl cÖej nq| Gevi ZvKvq fvBṭ`i gyṭLi w`ṭK| wKš` GKgvĭ †gṭq evevi evwoṭZ cv †dṭjṭQ, G Avbṭ>` †evanq DwKj mvB`yi ingvṭbi wb\_i K¼vj,ṭjv bṭo IṭV| cwiRvevby jvwdṭq IṭV LvṭU, LvjiyRvb, I LvjiyRvb! fvBRvbiv AvBṭQ, Avcv AvBṭQ, †PvL Lyṭjb|

cwiRvevbyi WvṭK mvov w`j DwKj| wmṭbgvi c`©v mivṭbvi gṭZv axṭi axṭi †PvṭLi cvZv †Lvṭj| cÖ\_ṭg †gṭq, Zvici †Qṭjṭ`i w`ṭK ZvKvq †PvL Nywiṭq| mvwKiv LvṭU DṭV Avṭm| evev, GLb †Kgb jvMṭQ? DwKṭji †PvL LULṭU, †NvjvṭU †PvṭLi gwY `ywU gvṭe©ṭji gṭZv Nyṭi KvṭK †hb LyuRṭQ! cwiRvevby eṭj, LvjiyRvbṭi WvKṭQ Lvjiy, LvjiyRvṭbi mvṭ\_ Lvjiy K\_v Kq wKbv| †Qṭjṭgṭqiv gyL PvIqv-PvIwq Kṭi, mvwKiv agKvq, †Zvi hv K\_v! gv Avmṭe †Kv\_v †\_ṭK! mvwKivi agK †Lṭq cwiRvevby Pzcṭm †Mṭj Gevi Avðh© GK NUbv NṭU| DwKj mvB`yi ingvb K\_v eṭj IṭV,

Dd&! cwiRvevby Avb†>` jvwd†q I†V, LvjyRv†bi gy†L eyj dzU†Q, LvjyRvb K\_v KB†Q! Avb†>`i  
†Pv†U gv\_v w†P †\_†K evwj mwi†q w`†q wb†Ri †Kv†ji Dc†i DwK†ji gv\_v ivLj mšlv†bi g†Zv,  
LvjyRvb, wZbw`b aBiv `bvvcvwb gy†L Zz†jb bv, Gnb wK wKQz LvB†eb? DwK†ji gv\_v b†o I†V|  
Gevi cwiRvevbyB eis mvwKiv†K Av†`k K†i, Avcv, GKlvb wgwó †mjvBb jvBqv †`b †Zv, H †h  
HLv†b †mjvBb|

†mjvBb gy†L Zz†j †`evi c†iB DwKj mvB`yi ingv†bi mgMÖ kixi †R†M I†V|

Mjvq `wo euvav †evev cÖvwYi g†Zv wbđj `uvwo†q Av†Q `yB fvB| ý†Y ý†Y wb`lä †Pv†L ZvKvq  
evevi w`†K| evevi †Pv†Li w`†K ZvKv†bv KwVb, evevi †Pv†Li †R`vwZ†Z Zxe<sup>a</sup> Av†jvi QUv| GB  
†R`vwZ Avil evoj wK bv! GB †Pv†Li kvmvwbB G†Zv eo K†i†Q wZb fvB-†evb†K| GB K...ZÁZvi  
duv†`B c†o†Q Giv| bv n†j, KZ gvby†li evevB †Zv †`†k g†i, KB, †KD †Zv Av†m bv| IivB Qz†U  
Av†m †Kb! GB `wi<sup>a</sup> †`†k Avi Avm†e †Kb! AvBbk,•Ljvi evjvB †bB, Rxe†bi wbivcĖv †bB, ýgZv  
hvi A\_©weĖ, cywj, AvBb meB Zvi, Lv`-Lvve†i †fRvj, gvby†l c\_NvU wMRwMR K†i, `~wlZ  
cwi†ek, gvÜvZvi Avg†ji cwienb, ag©vÜ-Rw½†i AfqviY“, `ybx©wZ†Z n`vwU<sup>a</sup>K, evOvwjcbvi  
Avw`†L`Zv, cyi†bv me dvjZz f`vjyR AuvK†o Av†Q GL†bv! DbæZ we†k†i †`k,†jv hLb g½jMÖn  
`L†ji jovB†q e`Í, GLbKvi cwjwUK`vj cvwU©,wj evb†ii wcVv fvM Kivi g†Zv hvKv†Zi UvKv,  
GwZ†gi UvKv, eb`vZ©†i †cylvK-Lvevi-wUb, iv`Ív †givg†Zi cvi†mb&†UR Gme wb†q wb†R†i  
g†a` gvivgvwi K†i g†i ! Rb¥ wb†q†Q e†j G†Zv `vq c†owb †h, G †`†k †\_†K g~j`evb Rxeb bó Ki†e,  
fwel`r cÖRb¥†K AwbđqZvi w`†K †V†j †`†e! G†Zv †evKv Iiv bq! I†i mšlv†biv evsjv eY©gvjv  
†Pv†LB †`†Lwb, evsjv†`k bvgwUB I†i D`Pvi†Y ev½vjvW`vm n†q †M†Q|

Gevi †`o eQi c†i mšlvb†i Kv†Q †cj DwKj mvB`yi ingvb| mšlvb†i weiw<sup>3</sup> Avi A`^w`Íi †iLvwpwýZ  
†PvL-gy†Li w`†K Zvi åæ†ýc †bB| Qz†U wM†q ey†Ki cuvRi w`†q Rwo†q aivi †jvf n†`Q|  
gyn~†Z©B gbUv welv†` f†i I†V| evev n†q Ggb wbôzi Avb†>` DjøwmZ n†q IVv wK wVK! mZ`wbôv  
I hyw<sup>3</sup>wbôvi †Rv†i Rxe†bi cÖvq me gvgjvq wR†ZwQ, GLb wK †n†i hve wb†Ri mšlvb†i Kv†Q!  
I†i†K Avk|`Í Kiv, I†i Rxeb wb@EK K†i myLx `^v`Q`“gq K†i †Zvjv wcZv wn†m†e Avgvi  
†gŠwjK KZ©e“, KviY G†i

AvwgB †W†K G†bwQ c,,w\_ex†Z, wKš` Avwg Avi GLb wK Ki†Z cvwi! g,,Zz`i Rb` A†cýv Avi  
†Póv-Z`wei †Zv Kg nqwb| Gevi mšlvb†i gy†Li w`†K †PvL Nywi†q e†j, †Zvgiv Gevil †g†qUvi  
duv†` cv w`†j! I†K wek|vm K†iv bv| evB†i †`L†j nvev†Mvev, †fZ†i †fZ†i I wKš` fxLY †mqvbw,  
PvjvK| GLb 83, Avi †Zv gvÍ 17, Zvn†jB †mÂzwiUv c~Y© nq| GB 17 eQi †Zvgiv wbwđ†šÍ \_v†Kv|  
Avgvi `v`vRvb bvWQi ingvb †mÂzwi c~Y© K†i wμ†R wU†K wQj Avil 3 eQi—†gvU 103!

mšlvb†i gyL-†Pv†Li w`†K ZvwK†q nVvr mk†ã †n†m I†V DwKj mvB`yi ingvb, kix†ii †giae`†Đi  
nvo,†jv gyo-gyo kã K†i, †Zvgv†i gv myivBqv LvZz†bi g†Zv G†Zv †evKv Avwg bB, AvRivBj G†m  
ej†jv, Avi P†jv hvB e†j nuvUv ai†jv| †c†Ui mšlvb†i Lei w`j bv! Avwg cv†k Nywg†q AvwQ,  
Avgv†KI WvKj bv, Ny†gi g†a`B P†j †Mj! AK...ZÁ!

wRRxwelv  
Kzgvi `xc

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 26-03-1978 Rb¥ `vb- fziæwjvq, k`vgbMi, mvZýxiv  †gvevBj bs- 01717126116
---

AvZ¥nZ`v Ki†e e†j b`xi wKbv†i G†m `uvwo†q†Q GK hyeK|

wcQb †\_†K †K †hb WvK w`†jv, ÔQvi, cuvPUv U`vKv `vb, iæwU Lvgy|Õ

PgwKZ Ges hyMcrr wee<sup>a</sup>Z n†q wcQ†b ZvKv†jv hyeKwU| cÖej weiw<sup>3</sup>mnKv†i Àu†U ej†jvÑ Ôayi  
kvjv! fi mÜ`vq b`x†Z Gjvg, GLv†bl wflvwi! kvwšÍ g†Zv GKUz giv hv†e bv †Kv\_vÍ !Õ

gy†L wKQzB ej†jv bv| b`xi cvwbi †\_†K GKUz wewQ†q, wfýz†Ki w`†K GwM†q †h†Z †h†Z †m  
fv†eÑ g†iB hLb hv†ev, cy†iv gvwbe`vMUvB I†K w`†q w`B|

nv†Z mgq †bB| †hgb fvev, †Zgwb KvR| gvwbe`vMwU c†KU †\_†K †ei K†i nv†Z wb†jv| wflvwii  
Wvb nvZwU cÖmvwiZ Av†Q KPzcZvi ai†b| w`†Z hv†e, wVK ZLbB ib†Z †c†jvÑ Ôw`†eb hLb,  
KvMRcĖi,jvb evBi KBiv b`vb, bv nwj †jv†K Avgv†i Lywb fvB†e †R†j cyB†i w`wZ cv†i|Õ

we`š†q nZevK nIqvi g†Zv Ae`v hye†Ki|ÑÔAv†i! e`vUv eyS†jv Kx K†i †h, Avwg gi†Z hvw`Q!Õ  
Gevil g†bi K\_v g†bB i†q †Mj| gy†L wKQz ej†jv bv| gy†L wKQz ejevi AvMÖn †evanq wPiKv†ji

g†Zv nvwi†q †d†j†Q †m| ey†Ki †fZ†i hvi ivwk ivwk K\_viv ,g†i g†i †M†Q evB†i †ei n†Z bv-†c†i, †mB ey†Ki †fZ†iB mg<sup>-1</sup> we<sup>-</sup>§q†K †Mvc†b Muy†R †i†L wbwe©Kvi ZvwK†q \_v†K hyeK| g†b g†b nq†Zv ey†ovUvi eyw×i Zvwid K†i| AZtci KvMRcl,†jv †ei K†i b`x†Z †d†j w`†q iay UvKvmn e`vMUvB Zvi nv†Z w`†q b`xi w`†K wdi†ZB cybivq †b†j †c†jv, ÔQvi|Ô

ÔAvevi Kx n†jv?ÔÑGevi Avi gyL †\_†K K\_v D`PviY bv-K†i cvi†jv bv hyeK| †evanq †ewi†q †Mj gyL dm&†K| GKUz ifpB †kvbv†jv K\_vwU| eyw×-we†ePbvi ARv†šl †ewi†q hvIqv K\_v,†jv gyn~†Z©i cÖwZwµqv†KB e<sup>-3</sup> K†i| d†j, gyn~†Z©i †cÖÿvc†UB Zv †Kvgj wKsev K†Vvi if†c aiv †`q| wb†Ri Kv†bI wK GKUz Ab`iKg jvM†jv hye†Ki? †fZ†i `vD `vD Rj†Z \_vKv Av†MœqWMwii GK UzK†iv AvuPI †Kv†bv Ae<sup>-</sup>v†ZB evB†i Avm†Z †`†e bv e†j †h cÖwZÁv K†iwQj g†b g†b, GKRb wfÿz†Ki Kv†QB Zvi fMœifc †`†L wb†Ri cÖwZB †hb wei<sup>3</sup> n†jv hyeK|

wKš` weiw<sup>3</sup>I †Kgb av<sup>o</sup>v †L†jv wfÿz†Ki c†ii K\_vq|ÑÔgBiv hLb hv†eb, †mv>`i †mv>`i Rvgv-c`vb\_jv wbqv gBi&†eb K`v†bv ? LyBjv ``vb, bvWZVv†i w`gy†b, cBiv †n K†j†R hv†e†b|Ô

AvZÆnZ`vKvgx hyeK Gevi `vc†Z`i ai†b `uvwo†q M`v†jv| mvg†b ^\_ ^\_ cvwb| cv†qi Dc†i AvQ†o co†Q †XD| †KD †hb kix†ii wb†Pi AskwU†K Aek K†i w`†q†Q| weävšl g†bi †fZ†i wbi†e D`PvwiZ nqÑ e†j Kx †jvKUv? kvjvi ey†ov Kvbv wflvwi, Zvi Avevi bvWZ! †m Avevi K†j†R c†o! Zvi R†b` Avgvi kvU©-c`vU Ly†j wb†Z Pvq| b`vs†Uv n†q b`x†Z Suvc w`†Z e†j! givi Av†M Ggb GKUv †ivMv-cUKv ey†ov; †Quov-gqjv Kvc†o kixi Xv†K bv, Pvj-Pz†jv †bB, nvZ †c†Z †cU fiv†Z nq; Zvi Kv†QI Gfv†e B¾Z LyB†q Z†e gi†Z n†e!

ÔQvi|Ô wflvwii Wv†K fvevšli N†U hye†Ki| †ek LvwbKUv mgq †K†U †M†Q bxi†e| ey†ovUv GLbi w`weÿ `uvwo†q Av†Q!

ÔQvi, WvOvi w`wK PvB†q ``v†Lb †Zv, Kzwc nv†Z †KD Bw`†K AvB†Z†P wK bv|Ô

Acvi we<sup>-</sup>§†q ey†Ki †gwkbUv eÜ n†q hvIqvi mvwgj hye†Ki| GB †jvKUvi R†b`I †KD Av†jv nv†Z GwM†q Avm†Z cv†i! Zvi we<sup>-</sup>§q-weüvwiZ †Pv†L GKwU wgwUwgu Av†jvi we`y aiv c†o| `~†i| `kk†ei gvZ...gyL †f†m I†V †m-Av†jvq| GKUv Awbe©Pbxq Zi½ AvQ†o c†o ey†Ki †fZ†i| gbUv D`vm n†q hvq| A†bK eQi Av†M nvwi†q hvIqv gv†qi nvZ Zv†K Bkviv w`†q Wv†K| A†gvN †mB Avnÿvb| mÜ`v†diZ †Q†ji Rb` gv†qi AvKzj A†cÿv| ^cœ †`Lv| ^cœ †`Lv†bv| euvPv| euvPv†bv| euvP†Z †kLvi †mB Ae`© Avnÿvb gv†K nviv†bvi c†i Avi †KD Rvbvqwb Zv†K| †KD wKQz w`†Z Pvqwb| mevB iay wb†ZB †P†q†Q Zvi wbKU †\_†K| †P†q†Q AvR†Ki GB dwKiUv| PvIqvB †Zv dwK†ii ag©| wKš` AvR†Ki GB PvIqvUv Zv†K GK nu`vPKv Uv†b G†Kev†i mg~†j DrcvwUZ K†i, AvQ†o †d†j†Q `~†i| †mB `~iZ†B wK bZzb †Kv†bv `bK†U`i mÜvb w`†`Q Zv†K?

†Pv†Li mvg†b mÜ`v`Qbœ b`x| Zvi †Rvqv†ii Zi½I wgwj†q †h†Z \_v†K| †f†m DV†Z \_v†K G†Ki ci GK AZxZ wPlgvjv| e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ †mB wPlgvjv †\_†K AMwYZ gvby†li gyL †f†m I†V| †f†m D†VB wgwj†q hvq| †KD `uvovq bv| †hb `æZ †U†b †blqv Pjw`PÎ| wbe©vK| gv†qi gyLwU †h-`uvov†e, †mK\_v †m wb†RI Rv†b| wKš` evev? wm†bgvi `yðwîl wf†j†bi g†Zv Zvi gyLUv†K hyeK wb†RB mwi†q †`q `æZ| Avîl GKwU gyL G†m Zvi g†bv†hvM AvK...ó Ki†Z Pvq| wKQzÿY †mw`†K ZvwK†q \_vK†Z \_vK†Z wm†bgvi c`©vUv †hb †f†O hvq mnmv, †hb- Avqbvi KuvP| G†Kev†i UzK†iv UzK†iv n†q †M†j †mLv†b †Kv†bv gyL †`Lvi cwie†Z© wb†Ri †Pv†LB Abyfe K†i Kuv†Pi UzK†iv| dz†U †M†Q| i<sup>3</sup> Si†Q| †m AÜ n†q hv†`Q| wKš` †KD GwM†q Avm†Q bv|

ÔQviÔ

WvK †Zv bq, †KD †hb cÖPÐ GKwU SuvKzwb w`†q RvwM†q †`q Zv†K| †Ku†c I†V hyeK| †PvL`y†Uv wf†R wM†q `yB MÐ †e†q †bvbvR†ji Mwo†q covUv †Ui cvq GZÿ†Y| ey†ovUv Avevi Wv†K, ÔQvi|Ô

wKQzÿY weiWZ w`†q Avevîl WvK †`q, ÔQvi| Qvi, †b&wZ cv†`Pb?Ô

WvK†ZB \_v†K wKQzÿY|

wKš` †Kv†bv mvov †g†j bv| ey†ovUv Gevi †\_†g hvq| Nb n†q Avmv AÜKv†i, b`xi †XD†qi AvQ†o covi kã Qvov Avi wKQz Kv†b Av†m bv Zvi| gy†L g,,y nvwm wb†q K,†ji w`†K cv evovq †m| †hw`†K †K†ivwm†bi evWZ nv†Z `uvwo†q Av†Q †KD|

ˆbkcÖnix mspvšÍ wew”Qbæ wPšÍv  
wkek¼ai cvj

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 18-10-1978 Rb¥’vb- †Uevwoqv, bv†Uvi m`i, bv†Uvi  †gvevBj bs- 01718858031
--

wbkkxZvi mv†\_ Avgvi †cÖg MZ †`o gv†mi wKQz †ewk mgq a†i|  
eÜz myR†qi gva”†g cÖ\_g cwiPq Ges †mLvb †\_†KB mivmwi cÖ\_Ív†ei gva”†g GB †cÖg| wbkkxZv  
myR†qi †ev†bi k|íievwoi w`†Ki GKai†bi AvZ¥xq, K†j†R Abvm© co-qv †g†q| wKQz¶Y Av†M Ii  
†dvb †c†q Avwg †Lv†gRv†R K\_v ej†Z ej†Z nuvwU nuvwU cv†q G†Kev†i mvg†bi gv†K©†Ui  
Kv†Q GKUz wbwiwewj RvqMvq wM†q `uvwo†qwQ| ivZ n†q†Q, gv†K©†Ui mKj †`vKvbcvU GLb  
eÜ| gv†K©†Ui eviv`vq gkvwi LvU†q GKUz Mv Uvb K†i †kvqvi A†cývq GK ˆbkcÖnix GLb e†m|  
cv†k GKUv K†q†ji †auvqv D†o Ic†ii w`†K D†V hv†”Q| Av†M †-kb evRv†ii GB RvqMvUvi cye  
w`KUv GKUv †Wvev Avi †Wvev msjMæ †Svc-R½†j e× RvqMvUv wQj cyivZb GKUv †Mvi’vb| G

RvqMvUvi Aaybv BwZnm †gvUvgywU GiKgÑ kn†ii GK be--abx cqmvlqvjv GLv†b M†o Zz†jwQ†jb wm†bgv nj Avi Zvi cv†k GKUv gv†K©U| cyivZb †jvK†i g†a" †KD †KD e†jb wm†bgv nj-gvwjK be--abx e" w³wUi AveYv bvWk hy†×i eQ†ii Av†M kn†ii iv†vi cv†k Wvwj†Z K†i KuvPv kvK-mewR †eP†Zv| †Zv, hy†×i eQi K†qK c†i wm†bgv nj M†o DV†j kn†ii A†b†KB we†bv"†bi GKUv gva" g †c†qwQj| Aek" GiKg wm†bgv nj GB kn†i Av†iv `y†Uv Av†Q, Zv †ek cyi†bv| bZzbUv Ab" `y†Uvi †P†q A†bK AvaywbK my†hvM myweav mg,,×| wKš' nv†Z †Mvbn K†qKUv wm†bgv cÖ`wk©Z nIqvi ci ciB nVvr GK iv†Z AvPgKv wm†bgv n†j Av,b jv†M| kn†ii dvqvi mvwf©†mi GKUv †gv†U BDwbU mvivivZ a†i cvwb wQwU†qI wm†bgv n†ji B†Ui `vjvb wfbœ wKQzB iyv Ki†Z cv†iwb| Av,†bi †jwjvnb wkLvq wU†bi Pvjv ch©šI D†o wM†q c†owQj Ab" Av†iK gnjovq| Avi ZLb A†b†KB GB g†Z wek|vm K†iwQj †h, †Mvi" v†bi Ici wm†bgv nj `Zwi Kiv wQj A%bwZK I Am½Z| Av,†b †cvov nj †L†Z A†b†KB ZLb Kv†Q †Zv e†UB A†bK `~i `~ivšI †\_†K Qz†U G†mwQj| Avi Zviv iay cy†o hvIqv nj-B †\_†Lwb, A†b†K bvWk †\_†LwQj njUv mvZ AvOzj †\_†eI †M†Q gvwU†Z! hvB †nvK, cy†o hvIqv nj †di †givgZ K†i PKP†K K†i Avevi wm†bgv Pj†Z \_vKj| Gici †ekwKQz w`b wm†bgvi e"emv g` nIqvq wm†gbv nj eÜ n†q †Mj| wm†bgv nj ev gv†K©†Ui †cQ†b GL†bv †Wvevi wKQz Ask Av†Q, †mLv cÖvq mviv eQiB KPz-†NPz jÿ-jZvi wb†P wKQz bv wKQz Rj \_v†K| mgq Mwo†q hvIqvi mv†\_ mv†\_ gv†K©UUv \_vK†jI †mB wm†bgv n†ji wewis †f†O Av†iKUv bZzb gv†K©U M†o D†V†Q| †mB bZzb gv†K©†Ui mvg†bB Avwg `uvwo†q wbkxZvi mv†\_ †dvbvjv†c gĚ, †Nv†ii g†a" wbkxZvi Kv†Q P†j †MwQ!

ÔG"vB P"vsov K\_v Kv†b hv†"Q bv?ÔÑ †dvb Kv†b a†iB mvg†bi †jvKwU†K †Ljvg, bZzb gv†K©†Ui ^bkcÖnix| nq†Zv wKQzY a†iB K\_v ejwQj, Zvi †klK\_v KqUv Avgvi Kv†b hvIqvi ci †dvbUv Kvb †\_†K bvwg†q Avwg Zvi w`†K g†bv†hvM w`jvg, ÔPvPv wKQz ejwQ†jb?Ô

†jvKUv Avgvi w`†K ZvwK†q KUgwU†q ejj, ÔKv†b K\_v hvwe Kx Ki"v? ... Kw"Qjvg, Pu"v†Ui wdwmi-dvmyi H evB†i hvq"v K†iv| GBU"v gv†K©U, iv†Z GLv†b `uvov†b"I wb†la|Ô

Avwg GKevi ^bkcÖnix ey†ov †jvKUvi w`†K, GKevi gv†K©UUvi w`†K ZvKvjvg| ivZ †ewk nqwb, mv†o AvUUv/†cŠ†b bqUv n†e| gd^j kn†ii GB gv†K©†Ui me †vKvb GLb eÜ, KvD†K Av†kecv†k †NvivNywi Ki†ZI †LwQ bv| Avwg big my†i ejjvg, ÔPvPv Avwg †Zv Lvive †Kv†bv KvR KiwQ bv, Avwcb G†Zv ivM†Qb †Kb?Ô

ÔA†Zv K\_v †Zvgvi KvQ †\_†K †b†Z PvB bv| †jKQvi ev` w`q"v G†Lb †\_†K KvU"v c†ov|Ô AvPgKvB Mv†q ivM aij, †mUv `wg†q gv†K©†Ui Rbg-†Lvjv †MU w`†q †ewi†q Gjvg| Gic†i wbkxZvi mv†\_ K\_v ejvi gyW Avi \_v†K bv, ÔKx n†q†QÔ wbkxZvi Ggb cÖkœ†K D†c"v K†i Ôc†i K\_v ejeÔ e†j jvBb †K†U w`jvg| cv†kB wdwjs †kbUvi mvg†b cvb-wmMv†i†Ui †vKvb †\_†K wmMv†iU wb†q †auqv Qvo†Z \_vKjvg, gbUv †hb AKvi†YB weM†o †Mj| †vIUv Kx Avgvi? ey†ov †jvKUv Ggb AkÖve" fvlvq Gfv†e K\_v ej†e fvevB hvq bv| gvbjvg IUv gv†K©†Ui RvqMv, ey†ovUvI Zvi `vwqZi cvjb Ki†Q| G†Zv bv †h Avwg Zv†i gv†K©†Ui †Kv†bv jwZ KiwQ ev Ab"vq †Kv†bv KvR KiwQ!

wbkxZvi wPšÍv-fvivµvšÍ gyLUv †f†m DVj, wmMv†i†Ui †gv\_vq K†I K†qKUv Uvb w`jvg| †auqvq RvqMvUv f†i †M†j Zvi g†a"B gy†Li mvg†b wm†bgvi wf†j†bi gZB AvPgKv Avwbm G†m `uvovj, ÔwmMv†iUUv †\_ †Zv †v"l|Ô Avwbm Avgvi Nwbó eÜy bv, nvB"z†j GKmv†\_ coZvgÑ †mB cwiPq| ZeyI Ii Ô†v"lÔ K\_vUv i†b GB gyn~†Z© †Kb Rvwb bv fv†jv jvMj, I†K Aek" Gi Av†M GBfv†e WvK†ZI †wLwb| Avwbm QvÎ wn†m†e wQj Mo-coZv †Mv†Qi| Avwg fv†jv QvÎ nIqvi Kvi†Y I Avgvi Kv†Q †Nulvi †Póv KiZ, wKš' AvwgB I†K f†q f†q Gwo†q PjZvg memgq| "z†j Ii GKUv MÖæc wQj, "zj I "z†ji evB†i hveZxq AcKg© Kivi| GKevi K-v†ki GKR†bi mv†\_ n"vÜ-†bvU †bqv†K †K"ª K†i †mB †Q†jUv†K "z†ji cv†k GK evMv†b dzmwj†q wb†q wM†q KvBwP w`†q gv\_vi Pzj †K†U kvwm†q w`†qwQj †hb KvD†K bv e†j| †mB †Q†jUvI f†q KvD†K wKQz e†jwb ZLb| Z†e Avwb†mi †h NUbvUv me†P†q "z†j Av†jvwPZ wQj †mUv n†"Q, As†Ki Avikv` m"v†ii †g†qi Mv†q nvZ †qv| Avikv` m"vi Kov †gRv†Ri nIqvi Kvi†Y Avwbm GKw`b K-v†k kqZvwb K†i m"v†ii †Pqv†i GKUv Avajv BU Zz†j †i†LwQj| m"vi G†m †mUv †Lvi ci cÖPÐ †i†M wM†qwQ†jb| K-v†ki mevB†K †eZ gvivi fq †wL†q †Riv K†iwQ†jb Avmj Z\_ †ei Ki†Z| wKš' Avwb†mi f†q †KD gyL bv Lyj†j m"vi G†K G†K mevB†K †eZ gvivi D†"vM wbw"Q†jb ZLb Avwbm wb†RB ^xKvi K†iwQj †h †m-B KvRUv K†i†Q| Avikv`m"vi †Rvov †eZ w`†q Avwbm†K Ggb fv†e wcuU†qwQ†jb †h †Rvov-†eZB †f†O wM†qwQj| cieZx©†Z Avwbm †mB gv†ii †kva Zz†Z "zj †\_†K evwo †divi c†\_ AvgevMv†b Avikv` m"v†ii nvB-"zj co-qv †g†qi Mv†q nvZ

w`†qWQj| ciw`b Avikv` m`vi `z†j G†m wUPvm©iæ†g mevi mvg†b †Ku†` †Ku†` NUbvi K\_v Rvbv†j †nWgv÷vi Avwbm†K `zj †\_†K ewn`vi K†iwQ†j| wKš` w`bKZK †h†Z bv †h†ZB wUPvm©iæ†g G wb†q kvwm em†j Avwbm Avikv` m`v†ii cv a†i gvd †P†q †m hv†vq yg†v †c†qWQj| †mB Avwbm GLb Avgvi mvg†b| wmMv†i†Ui †gv\_vq KŌ†l GKUv Uvb w`†q Ii evov†bv nv†Z awi†q w`jvg| ææ DuwP†q ejjvg, Ō†Kv††K?Ō  
gy†L nvwm †U†b Mjv GKUz Lv†` bvwg†q ejj, Ōwmivc †L†Z †MwQjvg, gv†K©†Ui Mw†Z|Ō  
gv†K©†Ui Mw†j gv†b Uq†jU| ejjvg, ŌbvBUMvW© †h†Z w`j? wKQz ejj bv?Ō  
Avwbm gyL †\_†K fyDm K†i GKivk †auvq† †Q†o ejj, Ōa`vi, H PzZgvivwb eyovi wKQz KIqvi †gZv Av†Q bvwK? Avwg †Zv cŌvq †ivRB hvB ILv†b! †ewk K`vU K`vU Ki†j e`†vq fi`v †Wvevq †dj†ev bv?Ō  
Avwb†mi K\_vq Pg†K DVjvg| mgqUvB †Zv GiKg, `wbK msev`c† Ly†jB cŌvqB †Pv†L c†o Ō†Wvev ev cyKzi †\_†K e`†vew` jvk D×viŌ RvZxq Lei| Zvn†j gv†K©†Ui `bkcŌnix ey†ovUv Kv†K fq †c†qWQj? Avgv†K? bvwK Avwbm†K?

2.

`bkcŌnix ey†ovUv ZZy†Y Zvi gkvwii wb†P wPr n†q Mv Gw†j†q w`†q†Q, †PvL `y†Uv KL†bv †Lv†v KL†bv eŬ| mœeZ Z`avfve G†m wM†q†Q Zvi, Z†e Avi wKQzy†Yi g†a` †h †PvL `y†Uv dm©v K†i †R†M \_vK†e Zv Avi ejvi A†c†v iv†L bv| Lye mšlc©†Y Zvi gkvwii †fZ†i wM†q Zv†K ciL K†i †`Ljvg, †PvL `y†Uv †evRv GLb|... ey†ovUvi cv†k Av†iKRb Avevi KLb G†jv? †cvkvK-Avkv†K hyeK ev ZiæY †Mv†Qi †KD i†q| †PvL-gy†Li Kvco Av†Zv fv†e Zz†ZB cŌvq Pg†K DVjvg, Avwbm! Avwbm †PvL Ly†j †R†M Av†Q ey†ovUvi cv†k! Kx Ki†Q I GLv†b? Ii †Pv†L †PvL ivL†ZB I AvOz†ji Bkvivq Avgvq Pzc Kw†q w`j| ey†ovUvi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q Zvi bv†Ki Kv†Q AvOzj wb†q wbt†vm ciL Kijvg, Mfxi Ny†g Av`Qbæ GLb †m| GUvB †eva nq †gv†g my†hvM, †Kv†bv cŌKvi my†hvM †`qv hv†e bv ey†ovUv†K| gv\_vi wb†Pi evwjK Zz†j KvR mvivi †P†q `yB nv†Z Mjv wU†c ai†jB †kl n†q hv†e| eo †Rvi ŌKu`vKŌ K†i GKUv kâ n†Z cv†i, GB wbiwZ iv†Z Av†kcv†k †KD †bB †h †mB kâ i†b †`uš†o Avm†e| myZivs mgq bó Kiv e,,\_v| Avwbm Avgv†K nvZ Bkvivq Zvov w`†Z \_vKj, Avgvi Kcvj Ry†o Nvg wbs†o wb†Pi w`†K †duvUvq †duvUvq co†Q| Avwbm †di Avgvq Zvov w`†j Avwg nvZ `y†Uv ey†ovi Mjvi Kv†Q wb†q †Mjvg| ey†ov Gevi bvK †W†K Ny†gi AZj mvM†i Zw†q †Mj| Avi †mB my†hv†MB...|  
KvRUv hZUv KwVb ††ewQjvg ZZUv bv| GZ Ai mgq Avi †Kv†bv cŌKvi LiPv QvovB n†q †Mj ††L Avwg hvicibvB Lywk†Z †fZ†i †fZ†i WMgM Ki†Z \_vKjvg| Avwbm Pviw`†Ki AŬKvi `btk†ai †fZi LyK LyK k†â GKUv Akøxj nvwm w`j, hv Avgvi wc†j Pg†K DVj| I †kvqv †\_†K D†V e†m gv\_vi wb†Pi cøvw÷K e`†vUv Avgvi w`†K GwM†q a†i ejj, ŌGevi GUvi †fZi XzwK†q †` e`vm, w` GŬ!ŌÑ e†jB Avevi †mB iKg LyK LyK k†â nvwmUv w`†Z \_vKj| ey†ovUv†K †Quvqi AvM ch©š† †hgb Nv†g w†RwQjvg, Gevi AvPgKv Vv†vq mg`† kixi G†Kev†i wmU†K †j†M †Mj †hb| Z†e ey†ovUvi Mv†q nvZ co†ZB †hb B†jKwU†Ki kK †Ljvg, Mig! g,,†Zi kixi Rvwb Vv†v nq, ey†ovUvi Mv GZ Mig †Kb?... †ar QvB, †ewk†Y nqwb †Zv! ey†ovUv†K GB gv†...| Avwbm cøvw÷†Ki e`†vUv ey†ovi gv\_v Mw†j†q Mv†qi †fZi XzwK†q w`j jyw½ civi g†Zv K†i| cy†iv kixiUv e`†vUvi †fZi bv †XvKvq cv `y†Uv GK mv†\_ fuvR K†i e`†vi gy†L XzwK†q w`j| c†Avk †KwRi e`†vq ey†ovUvi cy†iv †`nUv †XvKv†Z †Zgb †Kv†bv mgm`vB nj bv| Ii GKv GKv GB KvR ††L Avwg hvi ci bvB Ii cŌwZ K...ZÁ, Avgvi Kv†R †h I Gfv†e m†vnh` Ki†e fve†Z cvwiwb| GZ mn†R e`vcviUv †h N†U hv†e Avgvi gv\_v†ZB †L†jwb| `wo w`†q e`†vi gyLUv fv†jv K†i †eu†a †d†j Avwbm GKvB ey†ovi †`n m†gZ e`†vUv gkvwii evB†i †ei K†i ejj, Ō†b ai GKw`†K, Avwg Ab`w`†K aiwQ|Ō

e`†vew` ey†ovUvi wb\_i †`n wmuwo †e†q †U†b †`vZjvi Qv†` Zz†Z †hUzKz Kó nj Avgv†`i| Zvici Qv` †\_†K †cQ†bi †Wvevq †V†j †d†j †`qv| AŬKv†i ŌSzcŌ K†i GKUv kâ nj iay, †Zjvwqv gvQ R†j NvB gvi†j †hgbwU nq †Zgb kâ AviWk| wekvj AvK...wZi Qv†` `yŌRb GKv Avgiv| Avwbm Avgvi mvg†b, eo A™œ,Z jvM†Q I†K GB AŬKv†ii †fZ†i| Avwbm GKUv cŌvq wbt†kâ nvwm †n†m Avgvq wb†P bvgv†Z PvB†j Avwg †Kgb †hb KvV n†q `uvwo†q \_vwK †mLv†bB| Avwbm †Kv†bv wKQzi A†c†v ev †Zvqv°v bv K†i Avgvq †U†b bvgv†Z †Póv K†i| Avgv†K †evSv†Z †Póv K†i †h GLv†b Avi `uvov†bv wbivc` n†e bv| †h †Kv†bv gyn~†Z© †KD ††L †dj†Z cv†i ev †R†b †h†Z cv†i Avgv†i GB gv††i Kg©Kv†| Avgv†K Abo ††L I Gevi wbiæcvq n†q wb†P e†m c†o, Avgvi k³ `yŌLvwb cv Rwo†q a†i Abybq-webq Ki†Z \_v†K| Ii Ae`v ††L g†b nq I †Ku†i †dj†Z cv†i| Kx Avðh©! Avwbm mwZ` mwZ` †duvcv†Z jvMj Ges Avgvi nvZ a†i UvvUvwb Ki†ZB \_vKj...

NygUv †f†O †Mj cÖvq †kl iv†Zi w`†K| evB†i †Kv†bv wKQzi kã Kv†b Avm†Q bv, GL†bv †Nvi AŮKvi wbwðZ| Avwb†mi gyLUv ¯úó †f†m I†V, e`\_©Zvq †gvov†bv GKUv gyL| Avi ^bkcÖnix ey†ovUvi KuvPv-cvKv `vwo m†gZ eq†mi fv†i ýqv†U gyLUv A¯úó n†q †Lv †q, †Zgb fv†jvfv†e g†b Av†m bv| ey†ovUv†K gvd K†i w`jvg Zvi MZ iv†Zi MvjvMvwj Kivi Rb`| Nv†g mviv kixi wf†R †MwÄUv Mv†qi mv†\_ †j†P Av†Q, Kcv†ji Nvg AvOzj w`†q †U†b †g†S†Z †d†j GK Møvm Rj †Ljvg| GLb Nygv†bv `iKvi, Lye cwi@<vi GKUv Nyg| mKv†j D†VB †`uŠov†Z n†e Awd†mi D†I†k`|

3.

mKv†ji ¯ævb bv¯Ív wVKVvK mg†qi g†a` n†j †ewi†q co†Z mgm`v nj bv| wbR kn†i PvKzwi, c†\_I †wi nq bv Awd†m †cŠuQv†Z| w\_ª-ûBjv†i WªvBfv†ii cv†k e†m iv¯Ívi av†ii wPi-cwiwPZ `„k`vewj cÖwZw`b bZzb K†i †L†Z †L†Z hvIqv| †gvevBj †dvbUv †e†R DV†j w¯Æ†b †f†m I†V bvgnxv GKUv bª^i| †Pbv †Póv Ki†Z wM†q †k†li `y†Uv wWwRU †`†LB g†b c†o Avwb†mi K\_v, †dv†b ch©vß RvqMv duvKv \_vK†jI bª^iUv iv†Z †mBf Kwiwb B†”Q K†iB| KjUv Avwb†mi cÖ\_g †qv Kj|Ň Ônu`v AvwbmŇŌ Ô†`v¯Í, GwZg nq`v †Mjvg †i|... AveŸv Avi bvB|... AveŸv Avi bvB...ŌŇ Avwb†mi Avª§vi g„Zz` n†q†Q wK nqwb Zv Rvbv †bB| Ii Kvbæv wgwKÖZ K\_v Kv†b †cŠuQv†ZB f`vevP`vKv †Ljvg| wb†Ri gy†Li K\_vB nvwi†q †Mj gyn~†Z©| Ii Kvbæv wgwKÖZ K\_v i†b hv †evSv †Mj, Avwb†mi AveŸv wQj kn†ii GKUv gv†K©†Ui ^bkcÖnix| MZKvj iv†Z Lyb n†q†Q| †K ev Kvnviv Zv†K †g†i `wo w`†q Qv†` d`v†bi n`v½v†i Szwj†q †i†L†Q, cywjv cÖv\_wgK fv†e ZvB aviYv Ki†Q| Avwbm GLb m`i nvmcvZv†ji g†M©i mvg†b, †mB g†M©B Zvi AveŸv†K ivLv n†q†Q| †dvb †K†U †M†j \_ªx-ûBjvilqv†K G e`vcv†i wR†Ám Kiv†Z †m Rvbvj, NUbv mwZ`| ARv†ŠIB Mv†q KuvUv w`†q DVj, kixiUv gyn~†Z© ,wj†q D†V nvZ `y†Uv †Kgb Kuv†Z \_vK†j \_ªx-ûBjvilqv†vi w`†K ZvKvB| Avgvi Ae`v wKQz I eyS†Z cvi†Q wK? Mvwoi SuvKzwb†Z Kuvcywb †evSv hv†”Q bv e†U, wKš` KiYxqUv Kx eyS†Z cvi†Q bv Av| \_ªx-ûBjvilqv†K iay ej†Z cvijvg, Ô†Kvb gv†K©†Ui bvBU MvW© wQj †jvKUv?Ō

Ôeoerv†i, bvnvi mycvi gv†K©†Ui| `yB/wZbUv †`vKv†b Pzvil nB†Q|... wP†bb bvWk fvB?Ō mg¯Í kixi †N†g GKvKvi, Nvg w`†q Rji Qvoj †eva nq| gyL d†`< †ewi†q Gj, Ô†kb evRvi gv†K©†Ui...Ō

\_ªx-ûBjvilqv†v Avgvi K\_v i†b bvWk mvB†W ZvKv†bvi Rb` Gw`†K ZvKvj wVK †evSv †Mj bv| \_vK Gme K\_v, AvcvZZ Awd†m hvIqv hvK| mgq my†hvM †c†j Avwb†mi mv†\_ †dv†b †hvMv†hvM K†i Ii mv†\_ †Lv Kiv hv†e| Avi kZ †Póv K†iI †hgb †kb evRvi gv†K©†Ui ^bkcÖnixUvi gyLUv ¯úó fv†e g†b Ki†Z cvijvg bv †Zgwb bvnvi mycvi gv†K©†Ui Avwb†mi AveŸvi gyLUvI bv| mg†qi mv†\_ †Kej \_ªx-ûBjv†ii mv†\_ Qz†U Pj†Z \_vKjvg|



mṣúK©  
†mvjvqgvb mygb

Rb¥ ZvwiL-01-05-1979 Rb¥'vb- cvVvbcvov, PvcvB beveMÄ  †gvevBj bs- 01712805888
--

evev\_vbKzwbí cvZv †L‡Z cQ>` K‡ibwb †Kv‡bv w`b| A\_P AvR!  
evevi †hw`b Wvqv‡ewUm aiv coj| welYæ gy‡L wZwb gv‡qi w`‡K †P‡qwQ‡jb| Wv³vi ej‡jb, GZ  
Nveov‡”Qb †Kb? Avcbw hw` GUv‡K cwRwUf `„wó‡Z †bb Z‡eB g½j| A‡bK Wvqv‡ewU‡mi  
†ivMx my` gvby‡li †P‡q fv‡jv\_v‡K| KviY Zviv GKUv fv‡jv jvBd ÷vBj †g‡UBb K‡i|

Wv³v‡ii K\_vq evev Avk^Í n‡Z cv‡ib bv| Zvui †Pv‡L Zv`úo wQj| Z‡e gy‡L wZwb wKQz ej‡jb bv|  
evev‡K Wv³vi Av‡iv e‡jb, Avcbv‡K GKUv eB K‡i w`w”Q| GLv‡b me wbqg †jLv Av‡Q| Kx †L‡Z  
cvi‡eb, KZUv †L‡Z cvi‡eb, †KvbUv G‡Kev‡iB LvIqv hv‡e bv| me GLv‡b †jLv Av‡Q| Avcbvi  
cwiev‡i Kv‡iv Wvqv‡ewUm Av‡Q?

evev e‡jb, evev-gv‡qi wQj wK bv ej‡Z cvie bv| Z‡e eo fvB‡qi Wvqv‡ewUm wQj|

ÑIn| AvR †\_‡K Avcbvi wgwó RvZxq †h‡Kv‡bv Lvevi wb‡la| meyR kvK-mewR †ewk K‡i Lv‡eb|  
cÖwZw`b GKUz K‡i UK Lv‡eb| we‡K‡j wPwb Qvov is Pv ev wMÖb wU †L‡Z cv‡ib| iv‡Z cvZjv  
`y‡Uv iæwU Lv‡eb| `ycy‡i fvZ Lv‡eb GK Kvc| mvjv` Avi mewR w`‡q †cU fiv‡eb| Kgc‡ÿ Avav NËv  
nvuUvi Af`vm Ki‡eb...

Wv³vi mv‡ne gyL` e‡j †dj‡jb| evev‡K wb‡q hLb Avgiv †ei njvg wK-wbK †\_‡K evev‡K fxIY  
welYæ †LvW”Qj| evev‡K ejjvg, gb Lvivc Kivi wKQz †bB Aveÿv| GB †ivM GLb N‡i N‡i|  
cvwK`Ív‡bi dv÷ ejvi IqvwmG AvKi‡gi Wvqv‡ewUm Av‡Q| A‡bK Av‡M †\_‡KB| GB †ivM wb‡q  
`xN©w`b †Ljv Pvwj‡q †M‡Q †m| GLb wZwb wek^`v`” ms`vi mv‡\_ Wvqv‡ewUm m‡PZbZvi  
Rb` KvR K‡ib| evev †Ljvi cvMj| evsjv‡`k wµ‡KU wU‡gi ci Zvui cQ‡`i wUg cvwK`Ívb wµ‡KU  
wUg| evev wb‡RI GKRB dzUejvi wQ‡jb|

DË‡i evev iay ÔDu!Ô kâwU Ki‡jb|

evwo wd‡i gv Kvco bv †Q‡o ivbæv N‡i †M‡jb| welqUv Avgvi Kv‡Q †Kgb †hb †VKj| Avwg †Mjvg  
ivbæv N‡i| gv Uvbw Uvbw †PvL `y‡Uv‡Z Rj a‡i †i‡L‡Qb| Avgv‡K †`‡L wZwb weeªZ n‡jb| †Pv‡Li  
Rj AvU‡K ivLvi AvcÖvY †Póv K‡i †M‡jb| gv‡K ejjvg, Wvqv‡ewUm GLb N‡i N‡i| GB wb‡q  
A‡nZzK `ytwðšÍv K‡i jvf †bB|

gv ej‡jb, †Zvi fvwM©wUi cov †kl n‡jv bv| †g‡qUv K‡j‡R| GLbB †ivM evwa‡q †djj|

ejjvg, fq †c‡qv bv| Wv³v‡ii wbqg,‡jv †g‡b Pj‡j fv‡jv\_vK‡e Aveÿv| †Zvi Aveÿv †Zv Amy‡Li  
e`vcv‡i D`vmxb| †Pv‡L cvwbi SvcUv w`‡q N‡i G‡m evevi Wvqv‡ewU‡mi eBUv g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q  
gv co‡jb|

Gici ñiæ n†jv evevi Dci gv†qi wewa wb†l†ai ÷xg †ivjv| gv†qi KovKwo wb†`©k `ycy†i GK evwU  
fvZ †L†q \_vKvi Af`vm Ki†Z n†e| evev mvivw`b wgU†md, wd«†Ri Av†m-cv†k †Quv †Quv K†i  
†eovq| †h gvbylUv wgwó G†Kev†iB cQ»` KiZ bv †mB evev jywK†q jywK†q wgwó Lvq| gv†qi nv†Z  
aiv c†o eKzwb Lvq| evev gmwR` †\_†K dR†ii bvgvR c†o G†m Av†iv `y NÈv Nygv†Zb| †mUvI Pj†e  
bv| bvgvR c†o GK NÈv †nu†U Avm†Z n†e| gv†qi Gme fv†jvevmvi AZ`vPvi evev gyL ey†S mn` K†i  
hvw`Q†jb| AvwgI gv†qi c†y wb†q evev†K gv†S gv†S `y†Uv k³ K\_v †bvZvg| ÔAvjœvn mevi Rb`  
wiwRK eivI K†i †i†L†Qb| †h Av†MB †ewk †L†q dj†e Zvi Avqy †kl n†q hv†e| ZvB Av†M †ewk  
†L†q†Qb GLb †hUzKz wiwRK evwK Av†Q Zv GKUz GKUz †L†q Avqy e,w× K†ib|

evev Rvb†Zb GB K\_v,†jv Avwg †Kv\_vq ††bwQ| Avgvi bvbv G K\_v,†jv evi evi ej†Zb| evevi  
Lv`†cÖg †`†L bvbv wei³ n†q `yÖPvievi Gme K\_v †wb†qwQ†jb| Avgvi bvbvi Avwk eQi eq†mI  
†Zgb †Kv†bv †ivM wQj bv| wZwb `^†vnxix wQ†jb| wZwb Av†iv ej†Zb, Lvbv kâwUi gv†S GKUv  
inn` Av†QÑ ÔLvÔ A\_© LvI, Avi ÔbvÔ A\_© †LI bv| †c†Ui wZb fv†Mi GKfvM Lvevi w`†q, Av†iK  
fvM cvwb w`†q fv†Z nq Avi Av†iKwU fvM dvuKv ivL†Z nq|

evev ej†Zb, †Zvi bvbvi g†Zv Lvev†ii e`vcv†i mshgx n†qv mwZ` LyeB KwVb|

bvbv Avcb cy††i g†ZvB evev†K †`œn Ki†Zb| evev †QvU†ejv†ZB gv-evev†K nvwi†qwQ†jb| evevi  
eo fvB cov†kvbv I †`Lv†kvbvi ARynv†Z evevi `cZ...K mœúwÊi GKUv eo Ask w†L wb†qwQ†jb|  
eo fvB†qi msmv†i A†bK K†ó evev gvbyl n†qwQ†jb| evev `œvZK cvk Kivi ci A†bK †Póvq wb†Ri  
e`emvUv `vuo Kwi†qwQ†jb|

Wvqv†ewUm wb†q evevi cvuPwU eQi †K†U †Mj| evev nVvr GKw`b nvU© G`vUvK Ki†jb| Avwg  
ZLb wek^we`vjg n†j \_vwK| Lei †c†q †Mjvg nvmcvZv†j| gvi w`†K ZvwK†q †PvL ††i Rj G†jv|  
†Kv†bv iK†g †mUv jywK†q evevi Kv†Q `vuovjvg| †mLv†b †bjvg evevi nvU© G`vUvK n†j gv wb†q  
hvq PvucvBbeveMÄ m`i nvmcvZv†j| ILvbKvi Wv³vi G`vœ^y†j†Y `æZ ivRkvnw wefvMxq  
nvmcvZv†j wb†q †h†Z e†jb| Avgvi †m†Rv gvgvi mvnvh` wb†q evev†K ivRkvnw wb†q Avmv nq|  
MZKvj †\_†K Avgvi gv-evev†K KZUv †h aKj mn` Ki†Z n†q†Q ††eB eyKUv †d†U †h†Z jvMj|  
wb†R†K eo Acivax jvMwQj H mgq cv†k \_vK†Z cvwiwb e†j| Wv³vi cixÿv wbixÿv K†i ej†jb,  
Wvqv†ewUm K†Uav†j bv \_vKvq evevi nv†U©i cÖe†jg †`Lv w`†q†Q| Ae`v Lye GKUv fv†jv bv|  
KgwœU †i†÷ \_vK†Z n†e| †ewk K\_v ejv hv†e bv| †`vKv†b emv hv†e bv| evev Avgv†K †W†K ej†jb,  
†Zvgv†K Gme wb†q wPšlv Ki†Z n†e bv| Zzwg †Zvgvi cov†kvbvUv gb w`†q Pvwj†q hvI| mvg†b  
†Zvgvi gv÷vm© cixÿv| fv†jv dj Ki†Z n†e| evev GKUz my` n†j nvmcvZv †\_†K wiwjR w`†q w`j|  
AvwgI evev-gv†qi mv†\_ PvucvBbeveM†Ä P†j Gjvg| wm×všI wbjvg K†qKw`b K-vm ev` w`†q evev-  
gv†qi Kv†Q \_vKe| evwo†ZB cov†kvbv Kie|

gv Avi Wv³v†ii fimvq \_vK†Z cvi†jb bv| hvi Kv†Q hv †kv†bb ZvB UavB Ki†Z jvM†jb| cv†ki evwoi  
GK e,,×v gv†K ej†jb, \_vbKzwb cvZvi im wbqwgZ LvIqv†j Wvqv†ewUm fv†jv n†q hvq| Av†MKvi  
gvby†li †ivM evjvB Kg n†Zv KviY Zviv RwoeywUi Dci fimv KiZ|

gv Avgv†K †W†K ej†jb, ZyB Lyu†R †`wLm †Zv †Kv\_vI \_vbKzwb cvZv cvIqv hvq wK bv|

†m mgq evRv†i \_vbKzwb cvZv cvIqv †hZ bv| A†bK †LuvRvLyuwRi ci weRb†`i evwoi †cQ†b  
cwiZ`³ KjZjvq jœ^v jœ^v Nv†mi g†a` \_vbKzwb cvZvi mÜvb †cjvg| gv†K mvgvb` cvZv Zz†j G†b  
w`jvg| gv †mUv †c†q Kx †h Lywk nj! †hb AvKv†ki Puv` nv†Z †c†q†Qb| im K†i gv w`j evev†K|  
evev mvgvb` gy†L wb†ZB Zvui Kcv†j fvuR coj| Ô\_yÖ K†i †d†j w`†jb| G Kx! wZZv Avuk†U MÜ!

gv nZvk n†q ej†jb, †dj†j †Kb? GUv \_vbKzwb cvZv| me †iv†Mi gnv†lŠwa| R†i, VvÐv,  
Wvqv†ewU†mi Rb` A†bK Kvh©Ki| mvgvb` wZZv n†Z cv†iÑ Avuk†U †Kb n†e!

ÑZv eySjvg| wKš` G †Zv ALv`| gy†L †`qv hvq bv|

ÑJla wK gvbyl mva K†i Lvq| †Zvgvi †hgb K\_v wQwI| †Zvgvi me †iv†Mi g~†j Av†Q Wvqv†ewUm  
Avi GB imUv †L†j †Zvgvi myMvi wbqš¿†Y \_vK†e|

ÑLvW`Q LvW`Q| Avi †jKPvi w`I bv| bv LvB†q Zzwg Qvo†e!

gv†qi gy†L ^w`†i nvwm wd†i G†jv|

gv \_vbKzwb cvZv w`†q bvbv ai†bi †iwmwc ^Zwi Ki†Z ñiæ Ki†jb| \_vbKzwb cvZvi eov| Dcv`vb  
n†`QÑ \_vbKzwb cvZvi †c†÷i mv†\_ †Lkvwii Wvj, mvgvb` gq`v, KvuPv gwiP, wcqvR| \_vbKzwb

cvZvi cvuP cÖKv†ii fZv©| \_vbKzwb cvZvi †Svj| Av†iv KZ iK†gi AvB†Ug| wKQz wKQz †iwmwc  
Avwe®<vi Ki†Z wM†q gv ixwZgZ nZvk n†jb| wZwb wb†RI gy†L Zzj†Z cvi†jb bv| †KvbUv evev  
cQ>` Ki†e †mB Avkvq gv†qi G†Zv cÖ†Pón wKš‘ evevi †Kv†bvUvB cQ>` n†Zv bv| Avwg GKw`b  
evev†K ejjvg, gv†K Zzwg nZvk KiQ †Kb| GKw`b †Zv ej†Z cv†iv †ek n†q†Q|

evev ej†jb, ZvB †Zv! †Zvi gv Avgvi Rb“ G†Zv Kó Ki†Q GKevi †Zv cÖksmv Kiv `iKvi| †Zvi gv†qi  
GB \_vbKzwb AZ“vPviUv Avm†j †Zvi gv†qi fv†jvevmv Avwg †mUv eywS| ZvB †Zv Kó n†jI LvB|  
G w`†q †h †ivM mvi†e bv †m Avwg fv†jv K†iB Rvwb|

Ñ†ivM bv mviæK DcKvi wbðq cv†eb| nvRvi nvRvi eQi a†i gvbyl †Zv Gme jZv-cvZv w`†qB Jla  
evbvZ| †mme wK wg\_“v!

evev Avgvi cÖ†kœi DEi bv w`†q gv†K WvK†jb, nvmv†bi Avø§v Gw`†K G†mv|

ÑAvmwQ \_v†gv| gv ivbœv N†i wQ†jb| nvZ gyQ†Z gyQ†Z †ewi†q G†jb| Kx ejQ e†jv|

Ñ ejwQjvg, †Zvgvi \_vbKzwb cv†KvovUv †ek gRv| PvB†j IUv w`†Z cv†iv|

cÖ\_†g gv evevi K\_vq GKUz AcÖ\_“Z n†q †M†jb| Ggb K\_v evevi Kv†Q Avkv K†ibwb| c†i hLb gvÖi  
g†b nj evev gb †\_†KB K\_vUv e†j†Qb ZLb gv ej†jb, Avi fZ©v?

Ñfv†jv| evev Avgvi w`†K evuKv †Pv†L ZvKv†jb| eyS†Z cwiwQjvg evev †Pv†Li fvlvÑ Ô†Zvi K\_v  
i†b †du†m †Mjvg|Ö

ÑKvjwRivi mv†\_ \_vbKzwb cvZvi wg·W fZ©vUv KZ gRv| Zv w`†qB Mig Mig GK \_vjv fvZ †L†q  
†djv hvq|

Ñ†`Lwj e“vcviUv| evev Avgvi w`†K ZvwK†q ej†jb| evev gv†qi Gme LybmywU †`L†Z †`L†Z eo  
n†qwQ| evev-gv KL†bv mnR K†i G†K Ac†ii mv†\_ K\_v ej†Zb bv| Zv†`i K\_vq G†K Ac†ii cÖwZ m~<sup>2</sup>  
e“½ I fr©mbv \_vKZ| G wb†q Avwg fxly wei<sup>3</sup> wQjvg| wKš‘ Zvu†`i Hme K\_vi gv†SB wQj Zuv†`i  
G†K Ac†ii cÖwZ fv†jvevmvi cÖKvk| gv†K KL†bvB evev†K †i†L bvbv evwo†Z wM†q \_vK†Z  
†`wLwb| KL†bv †M†jI gv evev†K mv†\_ wb†q †h†Zb| me mgq evevi Rb“ fv†jv gvsmUv, fv†jv gv†Qi  
UzK†ivUv DwV†q ivL†Zb| GUv fv†jvevmv Qvov Kx| hv †nvK evevi kZ AvcwEi cil gv evevi Dci  
Zuvi \_vbKzwb bvgK AZ“vPvi Pvwj†q †M†jb|

GK eQi nj evev Avgv†`i †Q†o P†j †M†Qb| GLb Avwg XvKvq GKUv †QvÆ Re Kwi| gv†K ewj P†jv  
gv Avgvi mv†\_ XvKvq \_vK†e| †Zvgvi kixiUv fv†jv hv†”Q bv| XvKvq \_vK†j wbqwgZ †PKvc Kiv†Z  
cvi†e| gv ivwR nq bv| e†jb, ^vgxi wfUv†Z Rxe†bi fv†jv mgqUv KvwU†qwQ| evwK w`bUv †mB  
me \_§,wZ wb†q KvwU†q w`†Z PvB| Avwg hLbB XvKv †\_†K evwo hvB gv e†jb, hv evevi KeiUv  
wRqviz K†i Avq| Ke†i †h wbg MvQUv jvwM†qwQj IUv†Z cvwb w`we|

LvjNvU †Mvi\_“v†b evevi Kei| evwo †\_†K †ek `~†i| gv cÖvq w`b mKv†j nvuU†Z nvuU†Z  
†Mvi\_“v†bi Kv†Qi eo iv\_ÍvUv ch©šI hvq| †g†q†`i †fZ†i †XvKv wb†la| `~i †\_†K †Mvi\_“v†bi eo  
†MBUUi w`†K ZvwK†q \_v†Kb gv| gv†K ejjvg, ZzwgI P†jv|

Ñbvn AvR ZzB hv| Avwg †Zvi Rb“ KvjbB†qi iæwU evbvw”Q|

AvR evevi Ke†ii wkq†i `vuwo†q AevK njvg| evevi Ke†ii cy†iv kixiUv \_vbKzwb jZvq †Q†q †M†Q|  
†h cvZv evev G†Kev†i cQ>` KiZ bv †mB cvZv evev ey†K aviY K†i †i†L†Q|

jvk  
gvmy` mygb

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 21-05-1979 Rb¥`vb- bqvpI, PigyMwiqv, gv`vixcyi  †gvevBj bs- 01717606394
---

XvKv †\_†K Avgvi jvk MÖv†gi evwo†Z Avbvi ciciB Avgv†`i evwoUv g,,†Zi evwo †h-iKg †kv†Ki  
gvZg Qwo†q Ges welYæZvq gy†o wb†R†K Rvwni K†i †mB-iKgB n†q DVj| MÖvgUv†K gvS eivei  
fvM K†i A†Uv evBK Avi gvwn†>`ai MwZ wb†q Qy†U Pjv wcP Xvjv iv`Ív †\_†K Avgv†`i evwo†Z  
†XvKvi gvwUi miæ c†\_ wej wej K†i gvbyl D†Vv†b R†ov n†”Q| GKUv dyj†Zvjv iw½b weQvbvi  
Pv`i w`†q †X†K DVv†bi gvSLv†b †nvMjv cvZvi Dc†i Avgv†K iB†q ivLv n†q†Q| †fbæv cvZvi  
dvvK M†j GKSvK †iv` G†m Avgvi Kcv†ji Dc†i AvU†K Av†Q| hw`I Avgvi †PvL †evRv Ges iw½b  
weQvbvi Pv`i gy†Li Dc†i †Zvjv, ZeyI PoPov †iv`Uv fxLY Rjvjav”Qj| Z†e GK\_v wVK †h, RxweZ  
\_vKvKvwjb †h-kvixwiK wKsev gvbwmK Abyf~wZ wµqvkJ wQj GLb e`vcviUv †gv†UI †miKg bq|  
g~jZ RxweZve`vi Af`v†mi Kvi†YB GLbI †Pv†Li Dc†ii †iv`Uv†K Amn` g†b n†”Q| wKš` †mUv  
†KD †Lqvj KiwQj bv| wKsev †Lqvj Ki†jI cvËv w`w”Qj bv| Avi Avwg †h DVv†bi Pvicv†k  
Aweb`Ífv†e cvZv†bv cøvw÷K †Pqv†i emv Avgv†K †`L†Z Avmv eÜy-evÜe-AvZ¥xq-`^Rb wKsev  
cÖwZ†ewk†`i †m-K\_v eje †mUvI wVK ej†Z cviWQjvg bv| Zv†`i cÖ†Z`†Ki gy†LB Ggb GKUv  
welYæZv †j†P wQj †h, †mUv ejv A†kvfb n†Zv| Aek` G-e`vcv†i Avwg cy†ivcywi wbdöZI wQjvg bv  
†h, Zviv Avgvi K\_v iB†Z cv†e wKsev Av†`Š wek|vm†hvM” e†j Avgj †`†e| †Kbbv RxweZve`v Avi  
g,Zve`vi †fZ†i †h dvivK i†q†Q †m e`vcv†i Zviv cy†ivcywi IqvWKenj| Z†e †mUv †h RxweZve`v

mv†c†Ń Ges g,,Zy" cieZ©x Abyf~wZ mǎú†K© †h Zv†'i b~bZg aviYv †bB †mUv Zviv †gv†U  
†Kqvi K†i bv| †Kbbv Zv†'i wbR wbR ag© G e"vcv†i Zv†'i AwQqZ K†i †M†Q| AZGe g†i hvIqv  
gvbyl Zvi gy†Li Dc†ii †j†B \_vKv †iv' miv†Z ej†j, †mUv `viaY GK b"v°viRbK e"vcvi ej† jeva n†e|  
Zvi†P†ql eo e"vcvi n†"Q Avwg wb†RB kZ †Póv K†il aYwb m,,wó Ki†Z m†g nw"Q bv|

D†Vv†bi eo AvgMvQUvi Zjvq A†bK†Y †\_†K nuUy gy†o e†m AvwQ| †mUv †KD †Lqvj Ki†Q bv  
A\_ev †Lqvj Ki†j| g†bv†hvM w"†"Q bvŃ eis Avgvi jv†ki Dc†iB Zv†'i g†bv†hvM A\_ev n†Z cv†i  
cÖ†Z†K g~jZ wb†R†K wb†qB wfZ†i wfZ†i e"†I| Z†e nu"v †hLv†b Avgvi gv†K †K"ª K†i  
gwnjv†ewóZ GKUv e,,Ě ^Zwi n†q†Q Ges †mB e,,†Ěi †fZ†i gv †Ku† †Ku† cÖvq Aa© cvMj n†q  
†M†Qb Zv†K Avgvi Amyweavi K\_vUv Rvbv†j wZwb nqZ e"vcviUv Avg†j wb†Zb| mKvj †\_†K †ek  
K†qKevi GBmKj fªgwnjv†'i cvk KvwU†q gv†qi Kv†Q †h†Z †Póv K†iwQ wKš' Zv†Z wKQy†ZB  
mdj n†Z cwiwQjvg bv| fªgwnjviv gv†K mvšljbv w"†Z wM†q †Kvb K\_v Lyu†R bv †c†q Ggb  
Av†eMvcøY n†q D†V†Qb †h, Zv†'i†KI Avm†j †'vlv†ivc Kiv hvw"Qj bv| Ae†k†l K~všl n†q nvj  
†Q†o w"†q eo AvgMvQUvi wb†P G†m e†m AvwQ| Z†e Avgvi jv†ki Dc†i AvU†K \_vKv †iv'  
Zvov†Z bv cvivi †P†qI †ewk A~w†I†Z fyMwQjvg gv†qi mv†\_ †hvMv†hvM ~vcb Ki†Z bv cvivq|  
Ges Zvi eyKfvOv Kvbævq mZ" K\_v ej†Z Kx Avgvi †eRvq Lvivc jvMwQj| cÖ\_g cÖ\_g †ek A™øYZ  
Ges gRv"viB jvMwQjŃ Avwg mevB†K †'L†Z Ges mevi K\_v †b†Z †c†j| Avgv†K †KD †'L†Z cv†"Q  
bv| wb†R†K wg. BwŪqv wm†bgvi bvqK g†b nw"Qj| wKš' hLb Avwe@cv| Kijvg, kZ †Póv K†il  
Avwg Kvil mv†\_ †hvMv†hvM ~vcb Ki†Z cwiwQ bv ZLb nZvk n†q e†m \_vKv Qvov Avgvi Avm†j  
weKí wKQy wQj bv|

Avgvi mv†o wZb eQ†ii †g†qUv evwofwZ© †jvKRb †'†L †ek DrdywjøZ n†q D†V†Q| Avgv†'i  
evwoi cv†kB we†Xy© avwbRwgi †LZ| GLb Aek" †mLv†b \_B \_B cvwb| †mB cvwb†Z kv"v kv"v  
dyj-gv\_v kvcjviv MvQMvQvwji dvuK~†dviKi w"†q Avgv†'i D†Vv†b DuwK †g†i Av†Q| †KD nqZ  
†mLv† †\_†K kvcjv dyj Zy†j Avgvi †g†qi gv\_vq-nv†Z Mnbv evwb†q cwi†q w"†q†Q| Zv†K GLb dyj  
cixi g†ZvB my>'i †'Lv†"Q| nvZ-gv\_v fwZ© kvcjv dy†ji Mnbv c†i mviv D†Vvbgq Ny†i Ny†i  
†eov†"Q| fvov evmvi Pvi Zjv d~"v†U †m cÖvq ew>' kvq mgq KvUvq| Gi Av†MI †m hLbB MÖv†gi  
evwo†Z AvmZ †ek DrdywjøZ n†q DVZ|

MZ kx†Z hLb †m Avil †QvU wQjŃ †Kej Av†av Av†av †ev†j fvOv fvOv k†ã g†bi fve cÖKvk Ki†Z  
wk†L†QŃ †klevi Avgvi mv†\_ MÖv†gi evwo G†m†Q| Avgvi Kvu†a P†o †avuqv IVv wkwiwm³  
†g†Vvc†\_ MÖv†gi G-evwo I-evwo Ny†i †ewo†q†Q| G-KvRUv Avwg KiZvg| MÖv†g Avm†jB G-  
evwo I-evwo Ny†i †eovZvg Avi ^kk†ei \_š,,wZ†Z AeMvnb KiZvg| hw'I †mB ey†bv †Svc-Sv†oi MŪ  
Rov†bv `ycyi,†jvŃ †h `ycy†ii †Kv†j Avgiv gv†e©j †LjZvg wKsev Qy†U †eovZvg †iv†'i wcQy  
wcQy †mme †Lvqv †M†Q| Zey MÖv†gi cÖvq mK†ji mv†\_B Avgvi wQj gayi mǎúK©| Avwg  
RvbZvg GBme wcPXvjv iv~Ív Avi m"v†UjvB†Ui Sy†Z \_vKv Zvi†'I MÖv†gi †fZ†i cÖ†e†ki mv†\_  
mv†\_ gvby†li gb†b Ges AvPi†YI †ek GKUv eyS"vifve P†j G†m†Q| d†j Avwg Zv†'i mv†\_ K\_v  
ejZvg wVK ^Kk†ii mijZv wb†q| Zviv Zv†Z †ek ^"v"Q>" †eva Ki†Zb| †LRyi cvZvi Avovj †Niv  
Dby†bi cv†k †gvovq e†m †avuqv IVv i†mi RvD †L†Z †L†Z Avgiv †ek AvšlwiKZvc~Y© M†i †g†Z  
DVZvg| cyi†bv w"†bi Mí Ki†ZB Avwg Avb>' †eva KiZvg †ewk| Ges ZvivI gv†b MÖvg mǎú†K©i  
PvpP-Pvpv wKsev dycy A\_ev fwve cÖ†Z†KB Avil mnR I cÖvYevb n†q DV†Zb| Avgvi dyUdy†U  
†g†qUv†K Ggbfv†e Av'i Ki†Zb †hb ifcK\_v †QvÆ ivRKb"v Zv†'i D†Vv†b G†m c†o†Q †Kvbμ†g|  
Avi Avgvi †g†qUvI Ggb mvejxj AvšlwiKZvq Zv†'i †Kvj Ry†o emZ Ges fvOv fvOv k†ã Ggb me  
K\_v ej†Zv †h Zv†K Avn~v' Kivi Rb" †h-Kv†iviB ey†Ki †fZi wPb wPb K†i DVZ| wVK GB gyû†Z©  
Avgvi eyKUvI wPb wPb K†i DV†Q Ges GK ai†bi welYæZv Avgv†K Av"Qbæ K†i †dj†Q| Avgvi  
†g†qUv wKQy†ZB eyS†Z cvi†Q bv Zvi Rxeb †\_†K KZ eo Qvqv wPiZ†i m†i †Mj| Avgvi Lye B†"Q  
Ki†Q Zv†K GKei ey†Ki †fZi Rwo†q ai†Z| wKš' wKQy†ZB Avwg Zv Ki†Z cwiwQ bv| Ges Avgvi  
GKUv Awšlg B"Qv wQj †mUvI KvD†K Rvbv†bv `iKvi|

RxweZve~"vq Avgvi aviYv wQj g,,Zy" cieZ©x Ae~"v n†"Q gnvRvMwZK k~b"ve~"vŃ †hLv†b  
Abyf~wZ bvgK †Kvb e"vcvi mǎú~Y© Abycw~"Z| Avi Gi mePvB†Z KvQvKvwQ D"vniY n†"Q Nyg|  
gvbyl hLb Mfxi Ny†g \_v†K ZLb †hgb Zvi †Kvb wKQy mǎú†K© †Kvb Dcjaw \_v†K bv; g,,Zy" I  
ZªfcŃ Zdvr n†"Q RxweZ gvby†li Nyg fv†O wKš' cÖvY cÖ~xc wb†f †M†j Nyg Avi fv†O bv| †m  
†gvZv†eK Avgvi †Kvb iKg Abyf~wZ \_vKvi K\_v bv| Zey welYæZvi g†ZvB A\_ev n†Z cv†i Ggb GK  
Abyf~wZi †fZi w"†q hvw"Q hv g~jZ fvlvq e"³ Ki†Z Avwg AcviM| wKš' G K\_v Avwg njd K†iB ej†Z

cvwi †h, Avgvi †g†qUvi Rb" ey†Ki †Kv\_vl cÖKvĐ wKQy GKUv n†"Q| Avi ZvB Avgw Zv†K Rwo†q aivi Rb" e"vKyj n†q D†VwQ| AvgMvQZjv †\_†K D†V wM†q Zv†K `ynvZ w`†q aivi †Póv Kijvg| wKš' †Kvb e"i \_úk© msewjZ †Kvb Dcjaw Avgvi n†jv bv| Ges Zv†KI Avgw †Kvbfv†eB Av†v`vwjZ Ki†Z cvijvg bv| Avgvi K†É mg\_† †Rvi G†b †Póv Kijvg aYwb Zi½ ^Zwi Ki†Z hv†Z Avgw ej†Z cvwi, gv gwb evevi ey†K Av†mb†Zv! P†jb Avgiv †bŠKv wbqv kvcv Zyj†Z hvB| kâ Zi½†Zv ~†ii K\_v Avgw Avgvi Mjvq b~"bZg AvIqvRUyKyI Ki†Z cvijvg bv| ïay Avgvi XvKvi K†qKRb eÜy hv†i Avm†Z †wi n†q †M†QÑ G†m Avgv†K †klev†ii g†Zv †Lvi Rb" gy†Li Dci †\_†K Pv\_iUv miv†bvi mgq Mjvq nvjKv evZv†mi SvcUv jvMj|

†hvní ev` cvwievwiK †Mvi\_v†b Avgv†K `vdb Kiv n†e| B†Zvg†a" Avgvi AvZxq-^Rb eÜy-evÜe cvov-cÖwZ†ewk mK†jB G†m †M†Qb| †Mvmj †k†l w††ji LvwUqvq Avgvi jvk gmwR†i Avw½bvq wb†q hvIqv n†jv| AvgwI kvwgj njvg kehvlx†i mv†\_ Avgvi AKvj g,,Zy"Uv mwZ" A†b†Ki Rb"B †e`bvi n†q D†V†Q| we†kl K†i Avgvi m"" weaev hyeZx \_x hvi mvg†b GLbI c†o i†q†Q Rxe†bi GKUv `xN© Aa"vq Ges dyUdy†U †g†qUvi K\_v †f†e ü`qevb A†b†KB AkÖæmRj n†q DV†Qb| Avgvi mv†\_ KvUv†bv mg†qi \_š,,wZi fv†i by`a n†q co†Qb| †h†Z †h†Z Avov†j A†b†KB †Pv†Li †KvY †\_†K AkÖæ gyQ†Qb|

B"Qv wQj g,,Zy"i c†i kix†ii hveZxq A½-cÖZ"½ (hv hv †gwWK"vwj Kv†R jvMv†bv hvq) `vb K†i hve| GKRB AU gvby†li Rb" `ywU †PvL KZ ,iæZ;c~Y© †mUv Abyaveb Ki†Z e,,nr ü`†qi cÖ†qvRb c†o bv| GB mKj c^Z"½mg~n Ke†ii †fZ†i cP†Z †`qvi †Kvb gv†b nq bv| Avgvi G wm×v†šI K\_v hw`I AvbyôvwbKfv†e †Kvb cÖwZôvb†K Rvbv†Z cvwiwb| g,,Zy"Uv Ggb AvPgKv Avi `æZ N†U hv†e fvwewb| Z†e fimvi K\_v n†"Q g,,Zy"i K†qKw`b Av†M Awdm K"vwU†b Pv-wmMv†iU †L†Z †L†Z K†qKRb KwjM Kvg eÜyi mv†\_ G e"vcv†i `xN© Av†jvPbv n†qwQj| Zviv Avgvi mv†\_ mngZ †cvIY K†iwQ†jb| Zv†i g†a" `yRb GLv†b Dcw`Z i†q†Qb| Zviv wbðqB Avgvi B"Qvi K\_v Rvbv†eb Ges ev`levqb Ki†eb| Rvbvhvi bvgv†R †ek eo Rgv†qZ n†q†Q| KjvcvZv weQv†bv jð^v jð^v jvB†b gmwR†i cy†iv gvV cÖvq f†i †M†Q| Rvbvhvi bvgvR ïæi Av†M gmwR†i Bgvv mv†ne Avgvi eo fvB†K WvK†jb, ej†jb, gvBqv†Zi mú†K© nvwRivb gRwj†K wKQy ejvi \_vK†j e†jb| eo fvB K\_v ej†Z wM†q Kvbævi Mg†K †\_†g †\_†g ej†jb, Avgvi fvB hw` Kvil g†b KL†bv Rv†šI ev ARv†šI Kó w`†q \_v†K Avjœvni Iqv†\_†I ¶gv K†i w`†qb| Zvi mv†\_ Kvil †Kvb A\_©%bwZK †jb`b \_vK†j `qv K†i Avgvi mv†\_ †hvMv†hvM Ki†eb| Avgvi fvB†qi Rb" mK†j †`vqv Ki†eb Avjœvn †hb Zv†K †e†n\_†I bmxe K†ib| AvMvwg †mvgevi ev` AvQi Zvi Rb" †`vqv n†e mK†j `qv K†i †`vqv kwiK n†eb|

mvaviYZ Rvbvhvi bvgv†hi ci Kvd†bi Kvco Avi bZyb K†i †Lvjb nq bv| Avgw Avgvi `yB eÜy Kvg Kwj†Mi cv†k Rvbvhvi bvgv†R `uvwo†qwQ| wKš' Zviv GLbI Avgvi AwšIg B"Qvi e"vcv†i wKQy ej†Qb bv| Zviv Kx D™~Z cwiw`wZ†Z Avgvi kix†ii A½-cÖZ"½ `vb welqwU Dìvcb Ki†Z wee^Z †eva Ki†Qb? nqZ fve†Qb GLvbKvi †jvKR†biv Zv†i K\_v wekvm Ki†eb bv A\_ev n†Z cv†i welqwU Avgvi AvZxq-^R†biv †g†b †b†eb bv d†j Zviv Gwo†q hv†"Qb! bvwK Zviv Avgvi g†Zvb K†i welqwU †gv†UI wmwivmwj †bbwb djKÖæwZ†Z GLb †mUv Dìvcb Ki†Z AvMÖn †eva Ki†Qb bv| bvwK Zviv †egvjyg fy†j †M†jb Avgvi mv†\_ Zv†i G-múwK©Z Av†jvPbvi NUbvwU| bvgvh ïæ n†q †Mj| eÜy `yRbI gv\_v wbPy K†i bvgv†h kwiK n†jb| `yBw`†K weoweo K†i mvjvg wdwi†q bvgvh †kl Ki†jb| GB dvu†K Avgw Avil GKevi †Póv Kijvg Zv†i gy†LvgywL n†Z Ges welqUv Zv†i †MvP†i Avb†Z| wKš' Gevil Avgw e"© njvg| Avgw LyeB Amnvq †eva KiwQ| Zv†i mv†\_ †hvMv†hvM `vcb bv Ki†Z †c†i GB cÖ\_gev†ii g†Zv Avgw cy†ivcywi nvj †Q†o w`jvg| wKQy¶Y Av†MI Avgvi fve†Z Avivg jvMwQj †h, GB †Lvi welqUv nqZ Avil wKQyKvj wU†K\_vK†e †PvL `ywU cÖwZ`vc†bi gva"†g| Rvbvhv †k†l LvwUqvq K†i Avgvi jvk †Svc-R½†j fiv Avgv†i cvwievwiK Kei\_v†b wb†q hvIqv n†"QÑ †hLv†b Avgvi eev kvwqZ i†q†Qb|

dmj  
gCb †kL

Rb¥ ZvwiL-22-11-1979  
Rb¥'vb- cvwo†kv, Zv†bvi,  
ivRkvnx|  
†gvevBj bs- 01717725681

ÒMi†g †Zv RvbWv Avi evu†P bv ``v†MvwR| GKUvI Mv†Ri cvZv  
ch`šI j†o bv| gy†b nq wfKú †nv†e†i gqbvi gvl|Ó Qwgi D†`vg Mv†q MvgQvUv GKvua IKvua Ki†Z  
Ki†Z N†i †Xv†K| †KvwKjv i†q Av†Q| nv†Z cvLv| †Pv†Zi Livq Gevi Av,b †j†M†Q mwZ` mwZ`B|  
ga`ivZ cvi n†jI AuvP K†g bv| w`†bi †ejv MvQ-cvjv, †`qvj, Rwgb me Mig wM†j wM†j †cU nuvov  
K†i| ivZfi †XKzi Zz†j Kgvq| iay †bwo KzKziB cvwb†Z cvQv Wzwe†q kvwšI †Luv†R bv; mevB  
†Luv†R|

Qwgi Avi †KvwKjvi wZb Keyj cov cvuP eQ†i †VK†jI AveYv Avøšv e†j WvKvi gZ †KD Av†mwb  
Zv†`i †Kv†jI cÖ\_g `yÖeQi ^ah© a†iWQj| ^ah© hLb evua UcKv†jv ZLb e†m \_v†Kwb Qwgi| \_v†Kwb  
†KvwKjvI| evwoi cv†ki †Pby KweivR †\_†K i†e K†i mvZ †µvk `~†ii KweivRI ev` hvqwb| evwoi  
wkj-cvUvi Avqy K†g†Q wkKo-evK†oi mv†\_ hy× K†i| GB †Zv KÖgvm Av†M †mvqv GKzk MÛv  
†Mvj gwiP, mvZPvKv Av`v, †mvqv MÛv je½Öi mv†\_ Kweiv†Ri †`Iqv wkKo we†I †L†q h†gi  
`yqv†i fzjwK w`†q Avm†jv| Kv†Ki Avqy †c†qWQj e†j †eu†P hvIqv| mvZ Zlev c†o †Q†ji gy†L  
SvuUv gvi†jI c†ii eQi Zlevi gy†L evo-b †g†iWQj| `kRbvi K\_v†Z Kzmy^v gmwR†` †klev†ii gZ  
gvbZ K†iWQj `yÖRb| cv†ki Kv†jv w`wN†Z AvuP†j cvwb †Qu†KwQj| `uvoKvwb gvQI D†VwQj  
GKUv| gvQ DV†j ev`Pv n†eB| GgbUvB ejj mevB| Avi hw` †evSv hvq gvQwU †Q†j bv †g†q, Z†e  
gvbZKvwil ey†S hvq, Zvi Kx n†e| bv, †KvwKjv gv†Qi aiY eyS†Z cv†iwb| Z†e Kv†jv cv\_†ii mvg†b  
`uvwo†q †Ku†`wQj `yÖR†bB| †KvwKjv kâ K†i, Qwgi †PvL Svcmv K†i| gvbZ K†iWQj †Rvov  
Lvwm| Kv†jv i†Oi Lvwm; `uv†Zi Lvwm|  
†mw`b evwo wd†i `yÖR†bi Nyg Av†m bv| AvuP†j gvQ D†V†Q| Avjøn Gevi g†bi Avkv c~iY Ki†eB|  
Qwg†ii bvbv `^cœ †Ljv K†i †Pv†Li eviv`vq|

†mB eviv`vq †`vj Lvq †`vjbv| Pvjvi euv†k †`vjbvi `wo Nulv †L†q Ku`vPi Ku`vPi GK A™çzZ kâ  
†Zv†jI `yjšI †`vjbvi g†a` SzjšI SbSwbi Ici †\_†K m†i wM†q `yÖwU wb®úvc †PvL †mB kâ†K Zvov  
K†i|

Qwgi A†bK †`vjbv evwb†q†Q; c†ii mšIv†bi Rb`| evbv†ZI cv†i| G †y†I mybvg Av†Q Qwg†ii| iwOb  
`woi Muv\_wb†Z bKkv †Zv†jI †Lvc †Lvc bKkv| Avqbv †Lvwc, KBZi †Lvwc| KZ evnvwi bvg| Zvi  
cvovq A\_ev MÖv†g †Kvb ev`Pv n†j ev †Kvb wSqwi ev`Pv n†Z G†j AvMvg evqbv Av†m| fvB  
GKUv evbvBqv w`†Z n†e| Avgvi †\_v†ci wRli (†miv) euvk bv nq wj†q AvBm| Qwgi bv Ki†Z cv†i  
bv| †KD UvKv †KD jyw½ †`q| †KD †KD †KvwKjvi Rb` kvwoI †`q| hw`I †`vjbvi Muv\_ywbi  
cÖwZwU wMu†Ui mv†\_ †j†M \_v†K k~b`Zvi `vM| Qwg†ii Mfx†ii `vM| Gevi †`vjbv evbv†e wBR  
mšIv†bi Rb`| g†bi is me DM†o †`†e| jvj-meyR myZwj w`†q Muv\_†e †`vjbvi Rvwj| Kvil Kv†Q euvk  
Pv†e bv; N†ii Pvj wVK Kievi mgq †hfv†e Pvq| Kó K†i n†jI wKb†e; Nvg Siv†bv UvKv w`†q|

Nygnxb i†q Av†Q `yÖRb| A\_P Nyg Avmevi K\_v| mvivw`†bi aKj| `k `k wek gvBj iv`Ív f`v†b P†o  
hvIqv-Avmv| fvOv iv`Ív| ZeyI Nygv†Z †`q bv AuvP†ji gvQ| Kzmy^v w`wNi `uvoKvwb| wcwoK  
wcwoK K†i jvdvq g†bi g†a`| †KvwKjvi gb AvR LyeB nvjKv| GK,`Q kvwšI evZvm Zvi gb†K  
AvKv`-Zzjvi gZ dzidzi K†i Zvwo†q †eovq| gb †nu†mj N†ii evwm \_vjv-evmb †\_†K cyKzi Nv†U  
wb†q †Mj| †gvoj evwo†ZI Xz gvij| GLb †\_†K evwoi Ab`vb` Kv†Ri mv†\_ mKvj mKvj cyKzi Nv†UI  
†h†Z cvi†e| Kuvmvi \_vjv†Z SbSbvwB Zz†j gvR†Z cvi†e| evwoi me KvR †m†iB †gvoj evwo †h†Z  
cvi†e| bv n†j †gvoj evwoi †Mvqv mvd K†i wdi†Z wdi†Z GK euvk †ejv n†q hvq| ZLb G†m duvKv  
Nv†U \_vjv-evmb gvR†Z nq| G†Z Zvj cvIqv hvq bv msmv†ii Kv†R| KÖgvm Av†Mi K\_v| QvM†ji  
wmgMvQ LvIqv wb†q SMov n†jv bwn†ii eD†qi mv†\_| ZviB Svj Xvj cyKzi Nv†U| Lye mKv†j  
cyKzi Nv†U †h†ZB gyL Nywi†q †LuvUv w`j| AvKv†ki w`†K ZvwK†q bwn†ii eD ejj-Öw`bWv wR  
†Kgb hvB†e| mKv†jB AuvUKzwii gyM †`Mby|Ó `úó i†Z †c†qWQj †KvwKjv| †Kvb D†i †`qwb|  
evwo G†m duywc†q †Ku†`†Q| Avjœvi Kv†Q wePvi †P†q†Q| †mB †\_†K Avi mKvj mKvj cyKzi  
Nv†U hvq bv †KvwKjv| Av†M †gvoj evwoi †Mvei †dj†Z hvq| wd†i G†m Z†eB evmb †avqv| nVvr  
wm\_v†bi lcv†k nuvwo-cvwZ†ji g†a` GKUv kâ n†jv| kâ n†ZB gv\_v Zzjj †KvwKjv| Qwgil ZvKv†jv|  
weovj Bu`yi a†i†Q| `yÖRbvi `yÖwU wbt†vm †ewi†q G†jv GKmv†\_; kâ K†i| GZyY †QvU †QvU

Kṯi wbtḱlvm ṯblqvṯZ evZvṯmi NvUwZ cṯowQj ṯevanql ṯmUvB cywlṯq wbṯZ eyK fṯi evZvm wbṯq kã Kṯi Qvoj ṯyÖRṯbB ṯfṯewQj, AbṯRb Nywgṯq cṯoṯQ| cÖṯg Qwgi K\_v ejj- ÖKṯvṯi GMṯbv NygvmbwṯÖ

Öbv|Ö mswýß Reve ṯ`q ṯKvwKjv|

ÖgvBbmZ Kivi ci Zzi Kṯvgb gyṯb nṯṯRṯÖ Avṯiv GKUz Mv ṯNulj Qwgi|

ÖKṯvgb Avevi gyb ṯnvṯeṯÖ

ÖGevi gyṯb nq Avjöv nvgvṯi w`ṯM ṯ`Mṯe|Ö

Önvgvil Kṯvgb Rvwb weḱlvm nṯṯR|Ö

ÖAvjöv hyw` QvIqvj ṯṯvqṯi, ZvBṯj ṯ`wMm gvbṯṯZi Lvwm Kṯvgb w`B| gvBbṯl ZvKvBqv ṯ`Mṯe|Ö Qwgi eyK fṯi evZvm wbṯjv|

ÖZzwg\_vgṯZv|Ö agK w`ṯjv ṯKvwKjv|

ÖAvi GKUv K\_v|Ö AviL GKUz Mvṯq Mv ṯVKvq Qwgi|-ÖZzB Kš`K ivMṯZ cviey bv| nvgvi hyw` eṯvUv ṯewU nq, gvṯb Avjöv hyw` ṯṯvq, ZvBṯj wKš` bvg nvwg gyṯb gyṯb wVK KwiwR|Ö

ÖZzgvi XṯOi K\_v iBbv Mv Rṯṯj|Ö ṯKvwKjv ivM ṯ`LvṯjI gṯb gṯb nvṯm| ṯmI mšlvṯbi bvg ṯh fvṯewb, Zv bq| eṯjwb| fvṯjv ṯ^ṯcœi K\_v ejṯZ ṯbB| ṯyÖRṯbB wKQzṯY wbðzc| ṯKvwKjvi RvbṯZ BṯQv Kṯi Qwgṯii ivLv bvg| wgvṯZ Pvq ZviUvi mvṯ\_| ṯm-B wbieZv fvOj- ÖZv Kx\_yBjvṯÖ

ÖeṯvUv nBṯj ZzZv Avi ṯewU nBṯj gqbv| ṯKvwKjvi QvIqvj ṯZv, ZvB| ZzZv Avi gqbv| Kṯvṯi fvṯjv nqwbṯÖ

Öûu|Ö Zvi bvṯgi mvṯ\_ wgij bv| Zṯe ṯgṯb wbj ṯ^vgxiUv| cQ>` AvṯQ ṯjvKUvi| GKUz nvmj ṯKvwKjv| kãxb| AveviL wbðzc| GK `yB wZb Kṯi AṯbKṯY| wbtḱlvm jvMv `~iṯZi ṯ\_ṯK AíṯY K\_v bv ejṯj hv nq wVK ZZṯY| Gevi Qwgi ejj- ÖGB ṯKvwKjv..Ö

Öûu|Ö

ÖAvR KÖw`b nBj, Zzi Mvb iwbwb| gqbv nvgvi KBZṯii gyZb evKzg-evKzg KBiv WvṯK| ZMb gyṯb nq jyṯUvb KBZi| AvR Mvb iBbṯZ Lye BṯQv nṯṯR|Ö Qwgi ṯKvwKjvi Mvj wUṯc w`j|

Ö\_vK AZ Mvb ibv jvMṯe bv|Ö ṯKvwKjv gyL fṯvsPvṯjv| g,,y av°v w`ṯq mṯi hvevi fvY KiṯjI AviL Nb nṯjv ṯhb| ṯmB myṯhṯṯMB `yÖevûi weḱlvmx LvuPvq Qwgi ṯKvwKjvṯK Zzṯj wbṯZ fzj Kij bv| ṯWṯK DVj ṯKvwKjvi KBZi| ṯm H LvuPvi gṯa` g,,y-g>` QUdU KiṯZ jvMj myLcvwLṯK aievi Rbṯ| bZzb Kṯi evuPevi Rbṯ| gv\_v DuPz Kṯi Reve ṯ`evi Rbṯ| cyKzi NvṯU, ivṯvq, mevi mvgṯb w`ṯq eyK dzwjṯq Pjevi Rbṯ|

ciw`b mKvj ṯ\_ṯK Qwgi ṯKvwKjvṯK gqbv wKsev ṯZvZvi gv ejṯ WvṯK| KLbi ivMvevi Rbṯ KLbi ivM fvOvevi Rbṯ| GLb Avi ivṯM bv ṯKvwKjv| eis mvov ṯ`q| WvKUv Aekṯ cÖ\_g cÖ\_g ṯkvevi NṯiB wQj| ṯṯgb ṯmUv Nṯii ṯPŠKvV, eviv>v UcṯK DṯVvṯb bvgṯjv| GLb ṯnuṯmj Ni, ṯMqvj Ni Kṯi ṯLqjvb, cyKziNvU, Gevwo Ievwo ch©šl ṯcŠuṯQṯQ| wPwjṯṯQl WvṯK| evZvṯm ṯRvi Kvuch jvṯM| cÖ\_g cÖ\_g ṯjvKRb nvwm-VvÆv KiṯjI GLb Avi Kṯi bv| ṯKvwKjvi ṯh KLṯbv mṯṯbv ṯZvZvi Aveṯv ejṯ WvṯK bv; Zv bq| Zṯe Zv Nṯii gṯaṯ|

weṯqi cvuP eQi cvi nṯjI ṯKvwKjv ṯhb GLbi KiṯQ ṯhŠeṯbi M,,nṯ`vwj| Aekṯ Zv neviB K\_v| weṯq nṯqwQj ṯmB ṯZi eQi eqṯm| AṯbṯK eṯjwQj, Kvuv evuṯk wbN©vZ NyY aiṯe| Kjvi MvQ bv nq ṯkṯl| ivRvi ṯewU Quzwo GK weqvṯb eywo| bv, eywo nqwb ṯKvwKjv| ejṯZ ṯMṯj ṯhŠeṯbi wSuwS ṯcvKv GZwṯṯb jṯ^v Mvb aṯiṯQ| UvbUvb KiṯQ ṯhŠeṯbi evKj| cvKvi c~e©vfvml Wvumv| ṯ`LṯZ Kvṯjv nṯjI wPKbvB AvṯQ| cyṯivU kixi| MZ eQṯii Rvgv G eQi ṯek AvwUj| g>` jvṯM bv Qwgṯii| ṯh ṯ`ṯL ZviL| bvṯgi mvṯ\_ iṯOi wgj ṯlvjAvbv| ṯKvb AwfRvZ cwievṯii ṯgṯq nṯj Avṯii bvg ṯnvZ eovK Wvqgû| Qwgi ṯKvwKjv ṯWṯKB myL cvq| Rwgi Avṯj eṯml myL cvq eDṯqi gyL ṯfṯe|

MvṯQi wbṯP bv eṯml Qvqv bvṯg Avj Ryṯo| fvṯe, gqbv Kvṯjv, ṯKvwKj Kvṯjv, g~jṯevb cv\_i Kvṯjv, Avevi Zvi wcÖq dj RvgI Kvṯjv| Qwgi AvKvṯki w`ṯK ZvwKṯq eyK cvZjv Kṯi ejṯ, KvṯjvB RMṯZi Avṯjv| Avevi gṯb gṯb ejṯ, ṯKvwKjv Avgvi Avṯjv|

Kvṯjv Qwgi wbṯRI| Zṯe wkwil NlvṯZ KgwZ AvṯQ| Aekṯ weṯqi AvṯM GB KgwZ cywlṯq ṯbevi ṯSvuK wQj| ṯSvuK wQj Zvi evc-gvṯqil| ṯQṯji Kvṯjv isUv cywlṯq ṯbṯe dm©v eD Gṯb| is ṯdivṯe DËi cyiæṯli| wKš` Zv Avi nqwb ṯkl ch©šl Rbṯ-g,,Zzṯ-weqv; GB wZb GKRṯbi nvṯZ| ṯm RywUṯq w`j ṯKvwKjvṯK| GLb Qwgi fvṯe, Zvi ṯKvwKjvB wVK| ṯm wbṯRI GLb ṯKvwKjvi myṯi WvṯK| Kzû Kzû|

cwðg wm\_vṯb iṯq AvṯQ ṯKvwKjv| nvṯZ cvLv| cÖwZwṯṯbi gZ wm\_vṯb ivLv AvṯQ ciṯbi kvwo| Mvṯq wgwjṯq AvṯQ Kvṯjv iṯOi eovDR| Kvṯjvi Icṯi Kvṯjv| wbṯP jvj ṯcwUṯKvU (mvqv)| ṯKvwKjvi



wcÖq is| GB is `yÖ†Uv kix†ii mv†\_ gvbvbmB bv n†j| Zvi cQ›`| Qwgi wbLuyZfv†e †`†L Zvi †KvwKjv†K| eovD†Ri is, †cwU†Kv†Ui is Avi Zvi †KvwKjvi is| cvKv is| †KvwKjv evnv`yix †`Lvq Zvi bv†gi Zvrch© wb†q| Qwgi cv†i bv| †m g†b g†b e†j, Avwg †Zvgvi Kvjy| myomyo K†i †KvwKjvi cv†k e†m Kvjy| cy†ei Rvbvjv Uc†K `P†Zi †RvQbv wLjwLj K†i nvm†Q †KvwKjvi mviv Mvq| Rvbvjvi i†Wi Qvqv jœ^vfv†e `yBfvM K†i†Q Zv†K| Rvbvjvi gvKomvi Rv†j Szjś| evukcvZvi Qvqv Szgyi b,,Z` K†i g†i †KvwKjvi bv†K, Mv†j, †Vvu†U| cvZv gv†Zvqviv n†q KLbI Avevi ebeb K†i †Nv†i|

Kvua n†Z MvgQvUv wm\_v†b †i†L Avil GKevi †`†L wbj †KvwKjv†K| †PvL, bvK, bv†Ki Ici Rgv K†qK we`y Nvg, †VvuU, k•LgvRv eyK, †eAveia† cU| me| GKUv we`y`r †L†j †Mj Qwg†ii g†a`| Avevi mseiyI Kij Zv†K| weoweo K†i iay ejj-Önvgvi gqbvi gvI-B fv†jv| wbb Avm†j| nv†ZvZ \_vBK`v cvMv c†o bv| Nyi†ZB \_v†K|Ó ej†Z ej†Z Nyiś| cvLvi wb†P myomyo K†i RvqMv K†i wbj| Ö\_vBK \_vBK, AZ cUvbv jvBM†e bv|Ó †KvwKjv wecixZ w`†K cvk wd†i ejj|

ÖwK†i wbb Avwmm wb| nvwg gy†b KwiwR ZzB NygvBqv †MRy| Zv wg`v Kx eyjby? IB``v Meiv, nvej, G†jg Aiv me Mi†gi V`vjvZ i†Z M`v†jv Wx†ci Qv†`| nvgv†Kv WvBK†jv| Zv Kx eyjby Rvwbm?Ó

ÖKx eyj†jb?Ó

Öeyjby, nvgvi eD †Zv ZzB†i eD†qi gyZb jq; nvgvi NiZB g`vjv evZvm| dzidzi KBiv Ny†i| VvDv evZvm|Ó

ÖZzgi gyLUv bv \_vBK†j Kx wR Ki†Zb?Ó AiyY †\_†g Avevi ejj-ÖK`vb Zv†i mv†\_ †M†jB cvi†Zb|Ó

Ö†M†j nvgvi †KvwKjvK †K cvnviv w`Z iwb? K\_v ejvi dvu†K †KvwKjvi UvbUvb wc†V eyK †VKvq| †Zjnxb jœ^v Pz†ji myevm †bq eyK f†i| Mvfxi `ya Pzwi Kiv `vuov†ki gZ cv†q cv AvUKvq| evü Uc†K †KvwKjvi De©i ey†K nvjKv Pvc w`†q wb†Ri †jvgk ey†K †U†b wb†Z Pvq| †KvwKjv ZeyI wbðzc| AvcwË ev mvov wKQzB wgjj bv| g,, y av°vI w`j bv, Ab`w`†bi gZ| AśÍZ Mi†gi †`vnvBI w`j bv| Qwgi Lvevi m`vjvBb evbv†bvi jeY †Zvjvi gZ †KvwKjvi †Kv\_vI wZb Av½y†ji GKUv wPgWU KvU†jv| GB jeY†Zvjv KÖw`b Av†M ^v`~`Kg©x myfv†li eD wkwL†q wM†qWQj| GLbI jeY †Zvjv nqw| AvR SvWj†q wbj| †mB wPgWUB WvK n†q dz†U DVj- Ögqbvi gv, GB gqbvi gv|Ó

ÖûuÓ mvov †`q †KvwKjv|

ÖwKRy i†Z cvIRy?Ó

ÖKxÓ

Ö`vK, KZ my`ifv†e †KvwKj Wv†Kv†R|Ó

Ö†KvwKj †Zv WvK†cB| †KvwKj wVK Zzgi gyZb, mygq Ávb bvB|Ó

Ö†KvwKj wKmK Wv†K, ZzB Rvwbm bv| G`KbvI eywRm bv?Ó Avevil jeY†Zvjv wPgWU Kv†U| †KvwKjvi †Kvb mvov †bB| Dcyo wPZ ev Ab` Kv†ZI i†jv bv| \_vKj Av†Mi gZB| iay jœ^v wbt†v†mi GKUv kâ n†jv| Qwgi wbivk n†q Qv†`i cvo†bi Kvevwoi k,,sLjv†eva †`†L| wZi ev eiMv †Mv†b| †KvwKjUv Avi WvK†Q bv| wd†O ev Ab` cvwL K†qKUv †W†K DVj GKmv†\_ cvLvI SvcUv†jv| evu†ki cvZvq Zvi kâ n†jv Sbgwb†q| †KvwKjv KvZ †\_†K wPZ n†jv| †m-B wbieZv fvOj-ÖK`vb†i, wbb AvBm†jb?Ó

ÖDûu|Ó †kva †blqv K†i DËi †`q Qwgi| wb†R†K mshZ K†i|

ÖGKUv K`v eyjZzb|Ó

ÖKx K`v?Ó

Ö bv gv†b, GKivg fvB eyBj†jv ZvB|Ó

ÖGKivg Avevi Kx eyBj†jv?Ó Q`uvr K†i DVj Qwg†ii wfZiUv| †hb cyoś| cwjw\_b †\_†K GKUv MjśÍ `jv cvwb†Z coj| †gvo†ji †eUv mywe†ai bq| †g†qi †`vl Av†Q| weaev j²x ivwbí msmvi bvWk †m-B Pvjvq| j²x Zvi †g†qwU†KI fvjB mvwR†q iv†L| †hŠe†b `ycyijvMv †g†q| gv I †g†q; `yÖRbvi †miv†ZB GKivg cvb†Zvqv n†q fv†m| GUv GLb †Lvjv-†Mvcb| mevB Rv†b| GKivg †KvwKjvi if†ci| cÖmskv K†i| †KvwKjv wb†RB Qwgi†K e†jwQj K\_vUv| Avil e†j†Q, †Kgb †Kgb evuKv K†i ZvKvq| †Mvei †Zvjvi mgq mvg†b Av†m| Kvc†o AvQvo †`evi mgq Nv†UI †M†Q K†qKw`b| GB†Zv mßvnB nqw| GKivg Meivi Kv†Q Lye cÖksmv K†iwQj †KvwKjvi if†ci| †Kvb A½ ev Dcv½ ev` c†owb cÖksmv †\_†K| Meiv me e†jwQj Qwg†ii Kv†Q| GKUz evwo†q Qvov Kg bq| Zv i†b i³ dz†UwQj; cv†Kvqvb fvRv †Z†ji gZ| cÖwZÁv K†iwQj, †KvwKjv†K †gvoj-evwogy†Lv n†Z †`†e bv| bv †L†q gi†e, ZeyI| wKś` ciy†YB nvRvil cÖ†kœi †eov Zv†K †KvYVvmv K†i| †gvo†ji mnvbyf~wZi nvZ †h nVvr GKUv ZB mvuovwk n†Z cv†i, Qwgi Zv Rv†b| †K†o wb†Z cv†i A†bK wKQz| †KvwKjvi hvIqv

eÜ n†j cvuP R†bi gy†L nvZ †Iqv hv†e bv| hv bq Zv ej†e| Dcvwa cv†e †KvwKjv| cÖwZÁvi wMuU  
Ggwb†ZB wXjv n†q hvq|  
ÒGKivg fvB eywj†Rv†jv ivRkvB hvevi K`v|Ó Bu`yi †Lv weov†ji cv†qi mv†\_ wgwj†q †KvwKjv  
K\_v,†jv ej†jI Qwgi GK jvd w`†jv Bu`y†ii Nv†o| Gevi nq†Zv AvQvo gvi†e|  
ÒGB, ZzK wjqv hvB†e K`vb; ZzB wK Zvi N†ii gvBM?Ó  
ÒZzgvi LvWj Bqv fiv ivM| nvwg eywj wK Avi DB i†b Kx|Ó  
ÒivRkvB†qi evwoi KvgI ZzK w`qv KBiv wj†e| `ywbqvZ KvgKibxi G`ZB AvKvj?Ó  
ÒAv†i bv bv, Zzgvi †Zv LvWj Kvg KivWvB †PvMZ ev†| GKivg fvB eyBj†jv nvgv†i `yBRbvK  
Wv³vi †Mv†Z| fv†jv Wv³vi †Mv†j bvwK gy†bi Avkv c~iY †nv†ZI cv†i|Ó  
ÒI Av`Qv|Ó Avbg†b gv\_v †SvuKv†jv Qwgi|  
ÒGKivg fvB†qi ivRkvB†qi evwoi cvuR†ii evwoi GK wgv bvWk weqvi AvU eQi ci Wv³viK  
†MvBqv QvIqv nB†R| nvgv†ivKI bvwK H Wv³vi†K †Mv†e|Ó  
ÒI eywRwR; GKivg Zvn†j ZzK fvjB cUvB†R|Ó  
ÒZzwg Avevi cUvbvi Kx †M†jb? GKivg fvB †Zv fvjB eywj†R|Ó  
ÒeyR†Z cvwiwR†i eyR†Z cvwiwR| Zzi KziKzwiB †ewk| Zv hvI gvwM, Kv†bvZ KBi`v Z`vj wjqv  
hvI|Ó  
Gevi ivMj †KvwKjv| w`qkvjvB†qi KvwV†Z Qwgi †hb Nlv w`j| dm K†i R†j DVj †KvwKjv | wPr  
n†q \_vKv kixi evg KvZ n†jv; Qwg†ii wecixZ w`†K| MiMi Ki†Z jvMj Avcb g†b| ÒQvIqv h`vb  
nvgvi GKjvB `iKvi| Zvi wKRYB jqlÓ wKQzyY \_vgj| Mjvi `^i Lv†Uv Avi fwi n†q DVj| Òwb†Ri  
†QvU fvB†qi eD GKUv weqv `vIqv ci Avevi cyqvWZ nBj| †mWv †PvMZ c†o bv| gvbyl ZvK  
AvuUKziv ey†j, ZvI i†b bv| mKvj mKvj c,†ii Nv†UvZ hvB†Z cvwi bv| ZvI `v†M bv|Ó †KvwKjv  
dzuwc†q Kvu`†Z jvMj; bv†K AvuPj †P†c| Qwgi \_g†K hvq| GKUv k~b`Zv wM†j †d†j Zv†K| Mvp  
Avi AvVv†jv n†q DVj N†ii AÜKvi| †KD †hb N†i †avuqv w`†q `iRv Rvbvjv AvU†K w`†q†Q| Svcmv  
n†jv †PvL| †KvwKjv†K wKQz GKUv ej†Z wM†qI cvij bv| Zvi †VvuU `yÖ†Uv †hb †Rvi K†i †fZ†i  
†muwa†q †h†Z Pvq| ivZUv cvi n†jv Gfv†eB| Nygnxb|  
Miæi †Lvqv†o Lo †f†O w`†q †PvL Zzj†ZB Qwgi †L†Z †cj, GKivg GKUv wUcQvZv eM†j K†i Zvi  
w`†KB Avm†Q| QwgiB AvM †e†o K\_v ejj- ÒwK †Mv fvB Kzb†W hvI†Rb?Ó  
Òcwðg w`†Ki gv†V hvIwR| g`vjvw`b gv†V hvIqv nqwb|Ó GKUz †\_†g Avevi ejj- ÒKvjK`v cy†ei  
gv†V †MwRby| Zv Zzi avb†Zv gv†Vi g†a` †miv| gvbyl Avi Ggwb†ZB ey†j bv, Zzi Ici w`qv Avev`  
Kivi gi` bvB| mwZ`B ZvB|Ó  
Òn`vu fvB, Avjœvi ing†Z fvjB nB†R| Zv Zzgv†i gyZb †Zv AZ mvi-cvDl w`†Z cvwi bv|Ó Qwgi  
evn`yix dzwU†q †Zv†j †Pv†L gy†L|  
ÒZv evB†ii gv†V dmj djv†jB PBj†e? Zzi N†ii Rwg†ZI dmj djv, †Pón Ki|Ó  
Qwgi Pzc†m hvq| †Rvu†Ki gy†L jeY c†o| LvwbK Av†Mi `xßZv dzo-Z K†i Dovj †`q, †PvL-gyL  
†\_†K| †KvwKjvi iv†Zi gyL Avmb Kij Zvi †Pv†Li DVv†b| Zvov Kij Amnvq gyLUv| Qwg†ii Avi  
fv†jv†M bv gvby†li av`v gviv K\_v ib†Z| wb†R †\_†KB K\_vUv Zzjj Qwgi- Ó †KvwKjv ivwE†i  
Zzgvi K`v KzBj†jv| Wv³viK `vMv†j wK Kvg †nv†e fvB?Ó  
ÒK`vb, g`vjv gvby†liB †Zv nI†R| Zvn†j Zzi †nv†e bv K`vb? ib Qwgi, P`vsov eq†mB wPwKrmvWv  
KBi`v †j| eqm †nv†j nq†Zv †Pón KBi`vI †nv†ebvwb| mg†q GK †dvo Amg†q `k †dvo| Amg†q  
avbWvB jvMv†j wK nq eyj? MvQ †nv†jI dj nq bv| dj n†jI `vbv nq bv| ZzB†Zv Avev`x P`vsov, ZzK  
Avi Kx eySvgy|Ó GKUz Ávb dwj†q wbj GKivg|  
Òûu fvB nvwgI fvBev †Mby| GKevi †kl †Pón KBiv `vMv `iKvi| Zv †eviv-evwo KvBU`v hvB†Z  
cvwi| ZzgvK wKš`K \_vKv jvBM†e|Ó  
Ò†eviv KvU†Z †Zv GmbI GK †`o gvm †wi| cvi†j Av†Mfv†MB hv|Ó  
Ònvgv†i †Zv avbWvB gi`vw| AZ U`vKv Kzb†W cvgy|Ó  
ÒI eywRwR| ib, nvwg ciï ivRkvB hvgy| Zziv †M†j Pj nvgvi mv†\_| U`vKv hv jv†M nvwgB w`gywb|  
avb-Uvb KvBU`v ZMb w`m|Ó  
Òbv fvB, wjqv ZMb w`†Z cvigywK bv| Zvi \_vBK`v c†i †M†jB †nv†e| GB †Zv KWv w`b|Ó  
ÒZv Zzi hv fv†jv nq ZvB Ki| Gmb nvwg Aemi wQby ZvB eyjby| ZMb Kzb KvgZ \_vKgy| nq†Zv  
mygqB cvgy bv|Ó GKivg hvevi Rb` Zvov †Lvj| hw`I `vuwo†qB \_vKj KvB Lvov K†i| Qwgi SUcU hv  
fvev mœe ZvB fvej| Ges †f†eB ejj- wVK Av†R fvB, †KvwKjvi mv†Z K`v-evZ@v eyBj`v KvBjK`v  
mKv†jB ZzgvK Rvbgywb|Ó

ÒAv”Qv wVK Av†R|Ó GKivg g†bi g†a” nvm†jI gy†L Zv ††m DV†Z w’j bv| nvuUv w’j gv†Vi w’†K| Qwgi GKiv†gi fv†jv-g’ me ,Y,†jv GwcV-IwcV K†i †’L†Z †’L†Z evwoi g†a” †Mj| fv†jv I g†’i cvjov Aek” †Kvbw’†KB wn†j \_vK†Z †’Lj bv|

\`yB\

GK Lv†UB e†m Av†Q `yÖRb| †KvwKjv I Qwgi| †Zgb K\_v n†”Q bv| A\_P `yBRbvi g†a”B LB †dvUvi K\_v| Avkvi evYx wKQzUv ib†Z †c†q†Q| †KvwKjv K\_v ej†jI `vqmviv DËi †`q Qwgi| N†i XzKvi ci Qwg†ii †Kgb Rvwb `g eÜ n†q Avm†Q| NiUv Lye †QvU bq; Zeyl| eo ev†jI Av†jv†Z me Sjg†j| Zeyl GKUv AÜKvi Rvbvji Icv†i NvcwU †g†i e†m Av†Q| Av†jv wbfv†Z hv †`wi; Nygv†Z hv †`wi| Iur †c†Z \_vKv AÜKvi Agwb Qz†U Avm†e| kuy†l †b†e †eu†P \_vKvi Q>, Avb>, myL, Awfgvb; hv wKQz| GB Ni ev†` Avil `yÖ†Uv Ni Av†Q GB evwo†Z| †m,†jv fvov †`Iqv| GK U†vK W†vBfvi Zvi cwievi wb†q \_v†K| iay G NiB dvuKv| †gvo†ji evwoi †jvKRb kn†i G†j GB N†i \_v†K| AvR \_vK†e Zviv| †KvwKjv, Qwgi Avi GKivg|

ÒWv³vi Kx eyBj†jv Zv ib†jb †Zv? me `yl wKš`K Zzgv| Z†e Wv³vi Avkv w’†R| Ilya LvB†j Kvg †nv†e|Ó gyPwK GK A\_©~Y© nvwm Qwo†q coj †KvwKjvi fivU Mv†j|

ÒB†U Avevi `y†li Kx †`Mjy? Avi ZzB Agb ayBqv D†WvRy K`vb| `ylUv hyw` Zzi aiv co†Zv?Ó L`vUg`vU K†i D†V Qwgi|

ÒZzwg Agb ÿ`v†cv†Rb K`vb| Agb hyw` ivM †`Mv†eb, ZvB†j AvBm†jb K`vb? bv AvBm†jB nB†Zv|Ó †KvwKjvI ivM †`Lv| Avi Gi g†a”B P†j Av†m GKivg| †nv†U†j fvZ Avb†Z wM†qwQj| nv†Z Pvi evwU hy³ wUwdb K`vwiqv, K†qj I GKUv †QvU †ccwmi †evZj| †g†Si Ici ivL†Z ivL†Z ejj-ÒZzB†i Avevi Kx nBj? †j Hme ev` w`qv GMb LvIqv †nvK| wÿ`v jvWM†R| evc†i kvjv Wv³vi †Mv| `ywbqvi iæMx H kvjvi Kv†R| nvwg wK Rvwb AZ wfo †nv†e| Rvb†j Avil Av†M AvBmv wmwivqj w`Zzb| ZvB†j Pwjok bœ^v†i coZzK bv| GZ ivZI nBZ bv| AvRKvB evwoZ hvIqv hvB†Zv|Ó †Kvb weiWZ Qvov nono K†i e†j †djj GKivg|-Òi eev Zzwg Avevi eBmv K`vb? AvjgvwiZ \_vBK`v †c†jU,†jv bvgvI| nvwg cvwb Avwb|Ó †KvwKjv†K e†j RM wb†q GKivg cvwb Avb†Z †Mj DVv†bi PvcK†j|

fvZ †L†Z †L†Z A†bK K\_v ejj GKivg| Zvi evc GB evwoUv wK†bwQj Zv†`i†K kn†i †i†L †jLv cov wkLv†bvi Rb`| gvbyl Kivi Rb`| Avm†j Zviv n†q†Q Miæ| Miæ ejv†Z †KvwKjv nvmj| GKivg nvmj kâ K†i| welg †Lj| †KvwKjv Zvovû†ov K†i MøvmUv GwM†q w`j Zvi w’†K| Qwgi g†b g†b ejj- Miæ jq kvjv, Agvbyl nBRy|

LvIqv †k†l †ccwmi †evZj GKivg nv†Z wb†ZB †KvwKjv ejj- nvwg wKš`K LvB†Z cvigy bv| nvgv†i GKevi Avwb†Rv†jv| evc†i wK Svus!Ó

Ònvwg Zv Rvwb| Zzwg GKw`b Mí Kwi†R†jb| ZvB GKUvB Avbby| nvvgi †Zv GWv nvivg| Wv³vi gvbv Kwi†R| †j Qwgi ZzB Lv|Ó Qwg†ii w’†K GwM†q †`q †evZj|

ÒwVK Av†R nvgvK `vI| Zv fvB gywMWv LyBjv `vI| nvwg Lyj†Z jvBM†j Av†İK jvc gvBiv cBov hvq|Ó Qwg†ii K\_v i†b †KvwKjv wLjwLj K†i †n†m I†V| †KvwKjv Rv†b, MZ C†` †evZ†ji gyL Lyj†Z wM†q Kxfv†e Qwgi A†a©K †ccwm †d†jwQj| GKivgI g†b g†b nv†m| `yÖR†bi nvwm `yB iKg|- ÒAv†i bv bv, nvwg KuvPv Kvg Kwiwb| `yKv†bvZ \_vBKv gywM LyBjv AvwbwR|Ó gyLUv Ly†j †evZj Qwg†ii w’†K GwM†q w`j| Qwgi gy†L Xv†j Avi exiZj †`Lvq| wKš` `y wZb †XvK wM†j gyLUv †Kgb weK...Z K†i †Zv†j| e†j- Ò†Kgb Rvwb wZ†Zv wZ†Zv jv†Mv†R| Ggb K`vb?Ó

Òi GWv bZzb Avwm†R| Gi g†a” wfUvwgbi Av†R|Ó GKiv†gi hyw³ AZ Zwj†q bv †`†L Qwgi †\_†g †\_†g K†qK wbt†v†m †kl Kij| LvIqv †k†l Qwgi I GKivg Nygv†jv Lv†U| †KvwKjv †g†S†Z| Aek” †KvwKjv†KB Lv†U ivL†Z †P†qwQj GKivg, Avi Zviv `yÖRb wb†P| †KvwKjv ivwR nqwb|

gvm †Mj, avb KvUv n†jv| dmj n†q†Q fv†jvB| Avi cvuPR†bi †P†q †ewk| Zeyl Ilya wKb†Z Avil GKgvm †`wi n†jv| wb†Ri Zvwm†` bq; †KvwKjvi †Rvu†Ki gZ †j†M \_vKv†Z| †i†M| Avil †ewk †i†M†Q cÖwZ†ekxi Ici| †QvU eo †KD †`L†jB nq| †Rvi K†i AvUwK†q e†j- ÒAv”Qv nvowKc†U Zzwg| Wv³v†ivK bv †`Mv†jB nB†Zv|Ó Avil nvRvi K\_v| Qwgi SMov K†i bv| g†b g†b iv†M, weoweo K†i| Ònvvgi AmyL Avi kvjv†i †PvMZ Nyg bvB|ÖGKivgI e†j†Q `yÖw`b| Ae†k†l KZKUv eva” n†qB wKQz Ilya †K†b| †KvwKjv mgq ,†b ,†b LvIqvq| †Rvi K†iB LvIqvq| Qwgi bvl e†j bv, n`vuI e†j bv| wb†e©va wkii gZ d`vj d`vj K†i ZvKvq| †KvwKjv†K bZzb K†i Avwe©vi K†i; `yÖgvm Av†Mi Avi `yÖgvm c†ii †KvwKjv†K| Qwg†ii nvwm Avb>` me cÖ\_g Avlv†pi cvwb cvIqv `K gv†Qi gZ DQ†j †M†Q DRv†b| Avevi †K †hb LuywU†q LuywU†q Zv a†i wRqv†q †i†L†Q ZviB †KvwKjvi Wve†i| †KvwKjv †mB Wve†ii cvwb cÖZ`n e`jvq| Lywk†Z \_gK †Zv†j cy†ivU kix†i; gv†Qi Ljewj†q Ivv †`†L|

ïay Hlya bq, mewKQz†ZB Ae†njv Qwg†ii| Ni, msmvi, Avev'-dmj; hv wKQz| GLb GK Ab" gvbyl Qwgi| evwo†Z nvwm gmKiv K†i bv| gqbv ev †ZvZvi gv e†j Wv†K bv| †d†il ivZ K†i| 'yÔw'b Av†M hviv Kv†Qi gvbyl wQj, Zv†'i mv†\_I ~iZi ^Zwi n†q†Q| †QvU Lv†Uv K\_v†Z L"vuK K†i I†V| Z†e evwo†Z †m Ab" gvbyl| eo A†Pbv| Av†'k K†i bv, Dc†'k †'q bv| jeY QvovB cvšlv Lv†e, Zeyl jeY Pv†e bv| 'yg †g†i e†m \_vK†e| wZb Wv†K GKeve mvov †'q, Pg†K D†V| †hb KvuPv Nyg| GKUv AcQvqv Zvov K†i me mgq| KLbI KLbI IB Qvqv Qwe n†q †f†m I†V †Pv†Li mvg†b| Mvp AÜKvi, Mfxi Nyg| Ny†gi g†a" †f†m Avmv GK cwiwPZ kâl hv Zvi Lye †Pbv| wdmwdmvwb, aodovwb| A†bK Zcm"vi ci û†jv weovj Bu`yiUv ai†Z †c†i†Q| Kvq`v K†i Nv†qj Ki†Q Bu`y†ii †ZR|

\ wZb \

cvov †\_†K MÖvgmy× RvbwRvwb n†q †Mj, Qwg†ii eD†qi ev" Pv n†e| G†Kev†i nBPB| †KD Avevi NUv K†i †\_†L hvq †KvwKjv†K| nvRvil wewa wb†la Pvw†q hvq cvovi eq`iv| †L†Z e†j A†bKwKQz| mevi K\_vB †kv†b †KvwKjv| †Rvi K†i nv†m| Zvi g†bI GLb ,†gvU †gN-we`y`r PgKvq| gyûgy©û Wv†K| e,,wó nq bv| wbt@üÖvY GK i³ gvs†mi g~wZ© n†q I†V w'b-w'b| Z†e †Pón K†i Qwg†ii mv†\_ ~iZi Kgv†Z| cv†i bv| Zvi Pz^†K†i †giae †hb cÖvšl e`wj†q†Q| †m GKavc G,†j Qwgi `yBavc wcQ†b m†i| †KvwKjv ivZ †R†M e†m \_v†K| weQvqv e†m bZzb AwZw\_i Rb" Kvu\_v †mjvB K†i| G†Z †R†M \_vK†Z mywe†a nq| KLb †m Avm†e| `yÖR†b e†m Lv†e| bv PvB†jI GK PvgP fvZ Zz†j †\_†e ^vgxi \_v†j| L`vKi †L†jI Lv†e| bv, Qwgi Av†m bv| Amy` gyiwMi gZ wSgvq|m~†Pi †LvuPv†Z Av½yj dz†Uv nq| i³ S†i| GK mgq Mv Gwj†q †'q| KLbI evwj†k gv\_v \_v†K, KLbI wb†P| †KvwKjvi LvIqv nq bv| Qwgi weby fvw½i gRgvq hvq| †mLv†b MvuRvi Avm†i Mvb †kv†b| GKZviv I †`vZivi Zv†j cvwZj evwR†q Zvj wgvq| B`vwbs bvW K†Kv†KI nv†Z †bq|

A†bKw`b ci Qwgi AvR Rwg†i Av†j cv w`†jv| †h †jv†Ki Avev' mßv†n Pvi-cvuPw`b mvjvg †c†Zv; †mB †jvK AvR G†jv Kzwo w`b ci| Z†e mvjvg †'qwb| avb GK †Kvgi n†q†Q| m"" cÖmweZ n†q†Q av†bi kxl,†jv| cÖwZwU av†bi gy†L dzj| GLbI Mv Svov w`†q †g†j a†iwb wb†R†K| cw\_K jyw½ Dwē†q hZB Ic†i Zz†j nvuUv w`K; av†bi WMvi wkwki wbN©vZ †fRv†e| wkwki †fRv avb-dzj †jc†U jvM†e cv†q, nvuUz†Z, Dia†Z wKsev Ab" †Kv\_vI| G †h KvwZ©Kx av†bi Avj, †Zvgv†K †fRvevi `vq Av†Q| jyw½ Zz†jB nvu†Uv Avi †Q†oB nvu†Uv|

GKUz †ejv n†jI KvwZ©†Ki wkwki mKvjUv a†i wb†q Av†Q| Qwgi Gevi Avgb avb wKQzUv †ewk K†i†Q| †'o weNv| Av†M †\_†K `kKvVv eM©v Ki†jI Gevi GK weNv evwo†q w`†q†Q †gvoj| Aek" GKiv†gi mycvwi†k| Qwg†ii Avev†'i wewa †gvZv†eK Gevi †ek AwePvi K†i†Q| hvi Rwg†i Zjv N†ii †g†Si gZ SKSK KiZ, AvR ZviB Rwg†i AvMvQv dm†ji mv†\_ cvjov †'q| AvZuy†i \_vKv avb kxl DĖ†ii evZv†m evwo Lvq| Kx †hb e†j Qwgi†K| Qwgi wVK c†o †d†j av†bi fvlv| av†bi Awf†hvM, Aby†hvM Avi Awfgvb †m wVK eyS†Z cv†i| †hf†e eyS†Z cv†i †KvwKjvi| Avi `vuovq bv Qwgi| †mvRv nvuUv w`†jv; jyw½ wfwR†q Dia wfwR†q| Ab" Rwg†i avb cÖ\_g †cvqvWZi gZ wLjwLj K†i nv†m| cÖmweZ kxl `ywj†q Qwgi†K VvÆv K†i| †Kvb †Kvb †y†Zi cvqRvg av†bi kxl gv\_v Mwo†q w`†q†Q| is a†i†Q kix†i| cvov †eovbx iwOjv igYxi gZ evZv†m †XD †Zv†j| ZvKv†Z e†j cw\_K†K| GB is Zvi gw†e†i n†q Qwgi†K Denvm K†i| e†j, Qwgi Gevi Zzwg cviwb| GB †'L Avgvi w`†K| Wv†bi †yZ, ev†gi †yZ, mvg†bi †yZ GKB K\_v ej†Q Qwgi†K| Qwgi cvi†j Kv†b Av½yj †'q| Amn" jv†M| Qz†U cvjv†Z Pvq| ilbv w`j evwoi w`†K| K†qK fzuB AvMv†ZB mvg†b coj G†jg Avi Meiv| ZvivI †gvo†ji Rwg eM©v K†i| Qwg†ii cv†kB RwgI-Ö wK†i Qwgi, ZzK wR fuyB†qi w`†M †'MvB hvq bv| †KD †Zv eyj†eB bv, GBWv Zzi fzuB| ZvB nq ZvB nq...|Ö Qwg†ii fzuB†qi w`†K Bkviv K†i ejj Meiv; evg †PvL evuKv K†i| G†jg Meivi K\_v †K†o wb†q e†j-ÖQwgi fvB wb†Ri RwgZ †hB dmj djvB†R, gvBb†li RwgZ wK gyb e†m?Ó

K†qKUv Kv†jv wks gvQ GK mv†\_ ,u†Zv gvij Qwg†ii `ye©j Mšl†e" Zeyl wbðze| cv†qi b†L gvWU †LvuUivq|

ÖK`v†i Qwgi, Gevi Kvi mv†\_ avb KvUcy|Ö G†jg†K \_vwg†q Meiv ejj|

ÖK`v Gevi ZzB†i `†j wjejbv bvWk? bv wj†j eyj| Ab" `jZ hvgy|Ö

Öbv gv†b, Zzgvi w`bKvj Zv e`jvBqv †M†R| avb bvI KvU†Z cv†ib|Ö AveviI †LvuPv gv†i G†jg| Qwg†ii gv\_vq i³ I†V| wKQz GKUv N†U †h†Z cv†i| †m `vuovq bv| Us Us K†i nvuUv †'q evwoi w`†K| Meiv wcQb †\_†K Wv†K- ÖGB Qwgi †b †b| ZzK wKš`K nvgv†i `†ji wfZi aBiv \_yBby|Ö Qwgi `vuovq bv| eis MwZ evovq|

\ Pvi \

AvR avb KvU†Z hv†e Qwgi| AviI KŌw`b Av†M KvU†j n†Zv| Kvgjv bv cvIqv†Z nqwb| AvR `yŌRb  
†c†q†Q| Zviv GZŷ†Y Rwg†Z †cuŠ†Q †M†Q| †fvi dm©v nevi Av†MB Zv†i †cuŠQvi K\_v| †m bv  
†M†j KvR AvMv†e bv| MZKvj weKvj †\_†K †KvwKjvi †c†Ui e`\_vI D†V†Q| Kv†K w`†q msev`  
cvwV†q gv†K wb†q G†m†Q †KvwKjv| gv†qi B”Qv wQj †KvwKjv†K Zvi evwo†Z wb†q hv†e|  
†mLv†bB ev”Pv †nvK| RvgvB†K ejvi Av†MB †KvwKjv bv K†i†Q| Zvi B”Qv, ev”Pvi cŌ\_g Kvbaev  
Qwgi †byK| mš†v†bi gyLUv †\_†L Zvi eyK cvZjv †nvK| ivZ †\_†K e`\_vUv †e†o†Q| †fv†i AviI †ewk|  
Zeyl Kv†\_I wb†q †ei nq Qwgi| mvZw`b Av†M †\_†K w`bUv wVK n†q Av†Q| †Kvb avbKvUvi `†j  
†m †hvM †`qwb| nvRviI i½im K†i `†ji mevB| †Kvb imB ev` hvq bv| GB i½ K-vwš† `~i K†i, kw³  
evovq| i½ fv†jv†M bv Qwg†ii| D†ëv MĐ†Mvj n†e|

Qwg†ii Rwg†i cv†ki,†jv GLb dvuKv| avb KvUv n†q †M†Q| G†ZI myweav| dvuKv gv†V avb KvU†e|  
Qwgi eviv`v Uc†K D†Vv†b bvg†ZB kviwo G†m mvg†b `vuovq|- Ōevev Zzwg GKUv gvbyl? Ggb  
wec†` e`vUv QvIqv† evwoZ bv \_vK†j nq| †`vnvq evev, hvBI bv|Ō \_g†K `vuovq Qwgi| nv†Z MZ  
nv†Ui iv†Z Avbv Kv†\_I| evZv†m Kvucb Zz†j GKevi wPwj†q DVj †KvwKjv; gv e†j| Qwg†ii kviwo  
nvZ I gy†Li Bkvivq Kx ej†Z wM†q cvij bv| N†i †`uŠo w`j| Avevil GKUv gvwo †clv AvwZ© Kv†b  
Avmj| AvwZ©i MwZ †KvwKjvi gyL†K fvw†q Avb†jv, GKUv N~wY©i gZ| AvqZ †PvL, wbfvur  
Mvj, \_yuZwb-†Vvu†Ui `~iZi, bvK I bv†Ki wcQb w`†Ki wgwj†q hvIqv; `yŌ†Pv†Li gvSvgsW|  
GKUz nvwm†ZB mvg†bi †eo`vu†Zi djv wb†ÿc| hvi MwZ Mfxi †\_†K Mfx†i †cŠuQvq| †KvwKjvi  
c~Y©Zv `vb K†i H nvwm| KZw`b `v†Lwb IB †mŠ`h©! MZiv†Z GKevi †\_†LwQj †mB gyL|  
`vuZUvI †\_†LwQj †KvwKjvi WzK†i KvU`vi mgq| Qwg†ii `yŌcv Rwo†q ey†K wb†q wQj †KvwKjv|  
e†jwQj- ŌnvgvK Zzwg ŷgv Ki| nvwg gy†b nq Avi evuPgy bv|Ō Qwgi WzK†i †Ku†` DV†Z PvBj|  
ej†Z PvBj, †KvwKjv ZzgvK gi†Z w`gy bv| Qwgi `yŌnvZ bvgvj †KvwKjv†K ey†K Zz†j wb†Z| Ggb  
mgq †KvwKjv AviI GKevi WzK†i †Ku†` ejj- Ōnvwg ZzgvK VKv†Z PvBwb| wek|vm Ki, nvghi  
wKRyB Kivi wQj bv| nvwg gqbvi gvI, ZzZvi gvI nB†Z PvB bv| nvwg Zzgi †KvwKjv \_vK†Z PvB|  
ZzgvK Mvb †bvB†Z PvB|Ō gy†Li im †wK†q hvq †KvwKjvi| Zeyl †Rvi K†i e†j P†j; †K†bv Mjvq  
†XvK wP†c †XvK wP†c| †hb A†bK w`†bi AvUwK†q ivLv K\_vgvjv evua †f†O†Q| GK Møvm cvwb  
†KvwKjvi Lye `iKvi| w`†Z cv†iwb Qwgi| ey†KI wb†Z cv†iwb| c†ii K\_v,†jv Zvi nvZ kixi Aek  
K†i wQj| †KvwKjvi nvRvi K\_v †Kvb DĖiI †`qwb Qwgi| GLb me g†b co†Q Zvi| weev†nvĖi Qq  
eQ†ii w`bcwĖi cvZv Ggw†ZB †hb mvg†b †\_†K DĖvq| co†Z Amyweav nq bv| †QvU fvB†qi eD  
†W†K Avbj cv†ki evwoi `yB fvwe†K| Zviv nbdb K†i N†i XzKj| Z†e Qwgi†K †LvuPv gvi†Z Qvoj  
bv|- ŌZZb wK gvbyl, avb KvU†Z hvIRy?Ō

Qwgi Gevi wb†Ri cŌ†kœ wb†RB ŷZ-weŷZ nq| nvRviI K\_v †e†R DVj g†bi g†a”|- mZ`B wK Avwg  
GKUv gvbyl? Avevi wb†RB DĖi †`q|- bv gvbyl bB| K`vb †KvwKjv†K GZ Kó w`jvg| †KvwKjvi Kx  
†`vl| me †`vl †Zv Zvi| Zvi †`v†li fvi †m eB†e †Kb| e`\_©Zv Zvi| †m e`\_© cyiæ| mdj †KvwKjv| eis  
†KvwKjvB Zv†K c~Y©Zv w`†Z †P†q†Q| w`†q†Q| Ggb nvRviI K\_v Qwg†ii g†a” AbyiwYZ n†Z  
\_v†K| †f†m I†V †mB fqsKi Qwe| iv†Zi Qwe| Mvp AŪKvi| Mfxi Ny†gi g†a” cwiwPZ kâl kâgvjv|  
AvKzwZ-wgbwZ| Kvj-Nyg, Kvj-`^œ|

Qwgi eviv`vq Avi `vuovq bv| †mvRv cv†ki N†i Xz†K `iRv AvU†K †`q| bv, †KvwKjvi wPrKvi †m  
†b†e bv| wPrKv†i fi w`†q Av†m MZ iv†Zi Kvbaevi aŸwb| †g†S†Z e†m Qwgi| nv†Z ŷ†q hvIqv Kv†\_I|  
PKP†K avi; wSwjK †L†j Gevi Icvl| Kv†\_I w`†q gvwU †LvuUvq| †PvL Kv†\_I av†i| gvby†li Rwg†i  
dmj †K†UB Avqy K†g†Q Kv†\_I| bv, †m Avi gvby†li Rwg†Z Avev` Ki†e bv| dmj KvU†e bv| wb†Ri  
Rwg†bB †h Pvlv dmj djv†Z cv†i bv, Zvi Kx `iKvi A†b`i †Mvjv c~Y© Kievil| Zvi †P†q nxb Pvlv  
RM†Z bvB| wb†Ri g†a” †muwa†q hvq| Avev` I dmj djv†bvi †Ljv †m Avi †Lj†e bv| `iKvi †bB  
Avev†i| dmj Zvi `bvkv~b”| kxlnxb avbMvQ \_vKv bv \_vKv mgvb| AvMvQv Avi Zvi g†a” ZdvZ Kx?  
Kv†\_I AviI †Rv†i †Rv†i Pj†Q| g†bB n†jv bv GUV N†ii †g†S| k|vm-cŌk|v†mi kâ ev†o µgk|

m~h© D†V †M†Q| cvwLiv Avi †Zgb WvK†Q bv| Zviv D†o †M†Q Ab` †Kv\_vI| ZvivI wK Avev`-  
dm†ji †Ljv †L†j| n`vu †L†j| wb†Ri Rwg†b †L†j| Rvbvjvi Icv†i `yŌ†Uv Po~B evmv †eu†a†Q| ev”Pvi  
wPuwPu WvK †kvbv hvq| eo `yŌ†Uv D†o G†jv| GKUvi gy†L †cvKv| ev”Pvi `M†M jvj gy†L Zz†j  
w`†q Avevi D†o †Mj| Kv†K Kx †hb ej†Z ej†Z D†o †Mj| Qwgi fvej, Zv†K| KUVŷ, VvÆv bwvK  
Dcnvm| Qwgi ZvwK†q Av†Q Zv†i w`†K| B”Qv n†jv cvwLi gyĐz wPev†Z| nv†Zi Kv†\_I Zz†j  
gvi†Z| †KvwKjv Avevi wPrKvi w`†q DVj| Gev†ii wPrKv†i †hb N†ii PvjI †Ku†c DVj| Avi †mLv†b  
av°v †L†qB †evanq Qwg†ii Kv†b †VKj| kâUv evZv†m wgv†jI Qwg†ii wfZ†i ZLbI wQj| GB \_vKvi  
g†a”B GKUv wb@úvc kâ Ljewj†q ,”Q Zxi n†q weuaj ey†K| Rjvjv aij ey†K, cvuR†i; meLv†b| GLb  
A†b†KB evwo†Z| AvuZzi Ni †\_†K †K GKRb ejj- ŌZzgi †KD Avqhv `vI †Mv|Ō Avevi Qwg†ii

'iRvi Kv†Q wM†q e†j- ÒQwgi ZzB Kzb†W †Mjy†i, Zzi ZzZv nB†R| wgwó wjqv Avq| cywbægvi  
 Pvu' nB†R| G †h aea†e e†Ki ev" Pv| ivRcyĚzi †i, ivRcyĚzi|Ó  
 me ib†Z †cj Qwgi, me| †k†li K\_v,†jv Pvi †'qv†j av°v †L†q †e†R I†V evievi| †KvwKjvi †cU †\_†K  
 †KvwKj ev KvK †KvbUvB nqwb| n†q†Q eK; mv°v eK| cywbægvi Pvu'| G †h aea†e e†Ki ev" Pv| G  
 †h ivRcyĚzi| ivRcyĚzi †i, ivRcyĚzi| ivRcyĚzi †i, ivRcyĚzi|.....  
 Qwgi jvd w†q mUvb 'vuovj| Kv†\_li w†K ZvKv†ZB †\_L†Z †ej GKUv fuyB| Qwg†ii f~uB| †hLv†b  
 Qwgi A†bK exR ey†b†Q| A¼zwiZ nqwb| A\_P De©i f,uB| cvKv Avev°xI e†U| AvR †mB Rwg†ZB  
 WMgM dmj| Zvi †ivwcZ ex†Ri D†ēvUv| †mŠwLb dmj| Rwgi weRq Qwgi†K 'vuZ †Kwj†q ej†Q, I†n  
 Qwgi Zzwg Avev° Ki†Z Rv†bv wKš° dmj djv†Z cvi bv| Zzwg AcviK; †Zvgvi ex†R āaY bvB| eŨ°v...|  
 Ni evwo Kvuwc†q weKU wPrKvi n†jv| †KvwKjvi Av†Mi wPrKvi†K nvi gvbv†jv GwU| gyiwm  
 †K†U †K †hb †Q†o w†q†Q †g†S†Z|  
 hLb 'iRvi wLj ††O †XvKv n†jv, ZLb Qwgi Ávbk~b" | i†i evb †W†K†Q †g†S†Z| Uvvb †nuQov K†i  
 Qwgi†K evwn†i Avbv n†jv| †K GKRb Qz†U †Mj f°vb WvK†Z| nvmcvZv†j wb†Z n†e| GK e,,× ejj-  
 Ôgi° e°vUv Qvlqv†ji IWvB†Zv Rxeb| Avi †mWvB KvBU°v †dwj†R| evuBP†c eyBj°v fimv Kg|Ô

wkKvwi  
 KvRx mvBdzj Bmjvq

Rb¥ZvwiL- †deªæqvix,1980 Rb¥°vb- 'iMvkixd †ivW, KvRxevwo gv°vwicyi m°i, gv°vwicyi  †gvevBj bs- 01306002271
--

evevi Kvu†a Povi eqm †\_†KB gvjf~wgi Mí ibZ nvwdR| gv†R° evievi †Q†j†K ejZ- Rxe†b GKevi n†jI  
 gvjf~wg †\_L†Z hvwe, bB†j Rxe†bi °^v° cvwe bv|

ZLbI gvjf~wg kâwU G†Kev†iB bZzb nvwd†Ri Kv†Q, Avi gvjf~wg m°ú†K© we°ywemM©  
 wKQzB Rvvb †bB| wKš° evevi gy†L evievi i†b-i†b ey†Ki †fZi gvjf~wg †\_Lvi A°g° B†°Q †R†M  
 D†VwQj nvwd†Ri| nvwd†Ri evev gv†R° wQj 'yis† wkKvwi| Zvi wkKv†ii †KŠkj wQj AZ°šI wbôzi-  
 wPKb †jvnvi kjvKvi gv\_vq wel †g†L cvwLi ey†K weuwa†q †°qv| gv†R° wQj LyeB k³ mg\_© cyiæ|  
 Aemi †c†jB jvwV Avi Kzw\_Í †L†j †eov†Zb| Zvi mv†\_ Kzw\_Í †Lj†Z G†m A†bK †miv Kzw\_ÍwM†ii  
 cuvR†ii nvo ††½ †M†Q, wKš° †Kv†bv w°b wKQz nqwb gv†R†°i|

GKevi wkgyjM†Ai †gjqv wekvj Kzw\_Íi Av†qvRb Kiv n†jv| †gjqv Kzw\_Íi Avi Ryqvi †KvUB  
 Avmj, bvn†j †gqv wVK R†g bv| Avevi Kzw\_Íi wb†qI kZkZ UvKvi Ryqv P†j! †mevi wRcwm†°i  
 GKwU †bŠKvi eni G†m Zuvey †d†jwQj KY©dzwj b°xi cv†o| wkgyjM†Ai †gjqv Zv†°i Rb°I GKUz  
 RvqvMv ivLv n†qwQj hv°y †°Lvevi Rb°| wRcwmiv hv°y †°LvZ- gwn†li wms, nvwZi 'uvZ, gvby†li  
 K¼vj, GK UzK†iv KuvP Avi aviv†jv PvKz w†q| Iiv hv°y †°LvZ Bûw°†i ÍvY KZ©v- °v³4v†ji g†Zv|  
 Avjovn& Rxeb Avi g,Zz°i ygZv †°e Zvi nv†Z| wRcwmiv aviv†jv PvKz†Z Mjv †K†U w°Z GKwU  
 wK†kvi †Q†ji- wQU†K i³ †ewi†q †hZ| hv°y †°Lv cÖwZwU gvbyl†K Pg†K w†q UvKv nvwZ†q  
 wb†q Avevi RxweZ KiZ †Q†jUv†K|

wkgyjM†Ai †gjqv gv†R° wkKvwi GK mv†\_ °yRb Kzw\_ÍwM†ii mv†\_ j†owQj| °yRb†KB nvwi†q  
 cÖ\_g cyi°vi wR†Z nvwdR†K Kvu†a Zz†j °yÔgvBj GK Uvvb †nu†U evwo†Z G†mwQj gv†R°|  
 gv†R†°i kix†ii euvab †°L †jv†K ejZ- cvwLi gvsm †L†q ev†Ni kw³ Ii Mvq| °yÔ °yRb Kzw\_ÍwMi†K  
 GKv nvwi†q w†jv| gv†R†°i G cii kw³Uv†K Ii °xl fq K†i Lye| c,,w\_exi †Kv†bv wKQzB †m gv†b  
 bv| †Q†j†K wb†q G GKB fq wQj Zvi| ZvB gv†R†°i KvQ †\_†K †Q†j†K Avovj K†i ivL†Z PvBZ|  
 wKš° nvwdRI wVK evevi g†Zv n†q I†V °K†kvi †\_†KB| †hw°b wkKv†ii Rb° cvwL bv †cZ, †mw°b  
 e†bi †h †Kv†bv cī wkKvi K†i evwo wdiZ gv†R°| †Kv†bv w°b Mfxi ivZ Qvov N†i wdiZ bv| mŨ°vi ci  
 e†b-ev°v†o Nyi†Z cQ°° KiZ| wKš° iv†Z wkKvi †Zv °~†ii K\_v- Mv†Qi GKwU cvZvI wQuoZ bv|  
 gv†R° ejZ- gvbyl Qvov m,,wó RM†Zi me wKQzB iv†Z Avjovi cv†q wmR°vq c†o \_v†K|

gv†R° gviv wM†qwQj nvwd†Ri †Pv†Li mvg†b! †mw°b wQj eyaevi| fi°ycy†i †Q†ji nvZ a†i e†bi  
 g†a° gayi PvK LyuR†Z †ewi†q†Q gv†R°| Mfxi e†b nuvU†Q, nVvr gvwU†Z jywU†q c†o| ZLbI evevi  
 nvZ a†i Av†Q nvwdR| wKQzB eyS†Z cv†iwb| bvK gy†L †dbv †°L wPrKvi K†i I†V nvwdR| †kl  
 ch©šI †°L cv†qi K†oAv½y†j †QvU °ywU dz†Uv| †mLv†b mvgvb° i³| †QvU A†Pbv GKwU mvc  
 †°LwQj †eZ e†b P†j †h†Z| †mw°b †\_†K nvwd†Ri Rxe†bi wd†jvmwd e°†j †h†Z \_v†K| gvby†li Rxeb  
 †Zv wKQzB bv! Zvi evev GZ kw³kvjx GKRb gvbyl- A\_P wPKb †QvU GKwU mv†ci †Qve†j  
 °yÔgwb†UB †kl gv†R†°i Mv†qi iO wQj mv°v| g,Zz°i wKQzyY ciB Zvi kixi bxj n†q D†VwQj|  
 K†qKRb ISv G†m mviv°b †Póv Kij wel bvgv†Z, meB e°\_© n†jv| Zvici mŨ°vq G†jv mc©-wekv°,  
 mc©f~K Ív° Kwjg| Zvi Mjvq gvdjv†ii g†Zv mvc Rov†bv \_v†K me mgq| G†mB hLb ZvRv mvc

wPweṭq ṭLṭZ ṽṭK, ZLb Zvi ṭVuvU XvKv jṽ^v ṭMuvd Avi jvj ṭPvL ṭṭṭL fṭq Rṭovmṭov nṭq wMṭqwQj mevB| gymv (Av)Öi nvṭZi jvwV gvwUṭZ ivLṭjB ARMi nṭq ṭhZ, Avi Kwjg ḠÍvṭi nvṭZB wQj iKṭbv RvZ mvṭci jvwV| ṭMvUv ivZ ṭm ṭPóv Kṭi wKQz KiṭZ bv ṭcṭi myṭen& mvwṭKi mgq ḠÍvṭ eṭj- jvk ṽdb Kṭiv, GLbB cPb aiṭe|

Zvi ṽgvm cṭiB nvwdR ṭṭbwQj- Kwjg ḠÍvṭ gviv ṭMṭQ mvṭci ṭQveṭj|

wKṭkvi eqm cvi Kṭi cÖ\_g ṭhŠeṭbB evevi gṭZv mycyiæl nṭq DṭVwQj nvwdR| wKšṽ ṭjvnvi kjvKvq wel wṭṭq cvwL wkKvi Kṭi bv| ṭjvṭK ejZ- ṭevev cÖvYxṭK Kó wṭṭq nZṽvi dj ṭcṭqṭQ gvṭRṽ wkKvw|

axṭi axṭi eyṭKi ṭfZi gvjf~wg ṭṽLvi ṭjvf Avil Zxe<sup>a</sup> nṭZ ṽṭK| Nṭi gṭb eṭm bv| eṭb-evṽṭo Nyṭi ṭeovq| Awṽi jvṭM| wKšṽ gvjf~wgṭZ ṭm wK Kṭi hvṭe| evevṭK ṭm ^cæ ṭṭṭL| evev eṭj- Ni ṭṭK ṭewiṭq co| Nṭi eṭm Rxeb ṭevSv hvq bv| ṭQṭji KvṭQ gvṭRṽ ^ṭcæ Avṭm- nvṭZ GKwU Av,b cvwL (wdwbṽ) wbṭq| ṭmB cvwL aivi Rbṽ Suvwcṭq cṭo nvwdR| wKšṽ nvZ mwiṭq ṭbq gvṭRṽ| eṭj- Ni Qvo, evBṭi Avq|

Awṽi nṭq ṭm ivṭZB Ni Qvṭo nvwdR| ṭmwṽb wQj fqṽi ṭRvQbv ivZ| ṭkl ivṭZ gṭb nṭqwQj- Puvṽ c,,w\_exi KvṭQ Gṭm Avṭjv wṽṽQ| gvṭqi KvṭQ wKQzB eṭj bv| nvwdṭRi ṭKvṭbv ṭLuvR bv ṭcṭq ṽÖwṽb cṭi wVK eySṭZ ṭcṭiwQṭjv nvwdṭRi gv, A<sup>TM</sup>ṭzZ ṭnṭm eṭjwQṭjb- Zvi Mvṭq Zvi evṭci iṭ| ZvṭK Nṭi AvUKvBqv ivLv hvṭe bv| Avwg RvbZvg, GKwṽb ṭm wVK nvivBqv hvṭe|

KY©dzwji cvo Pviwṽb ṭnuṭU nvwdR Pṭj GṭmwQj cvnvṭo| ṭmLvṭb Ii mvṭ\_ ṭṽLv nṭjv GKwU DcRvwZ wkKvwi ṽṭji| Iṭi Rxeb wQj Avwṽg gvbyṭli gZ| G wRcwm ṽṭji ṭgṭqiv eyṭK Avi ṭKvgṭi Kvqṽv Kṭi Rwoṭq ivṭL ṽÖ UzKṭiv Kvco| cii Pvgovi eṽṭM cvwb wbṭq Nyṭi ṭeovq| cyiæl,ṭjvi Kuvṭa ṽṭK wkKvwii wZi abyK| Iiv wQj Dwolṽvi Awaevmx| ṭMvUv fviZel© Pṭl ṭeovq| nvwdR RvbṭZ cvṭi- Gevi Iiv evṽievb cvnvo ṭṭK hvṭe cvwgi gvjf~wgṭZ| wRcwm ṽṭji meṭPṭq eṭqvṭRṽō GKRṭbi KvṭQ ṭkvbv ṭMṭjv Zvi wbṭRi ṭPvṭL ṭṽLv gvjf~wgi K\_v| ṭm GK Abṽ iKg RvqMvq, cvnvṭoi P~ovq mgZj f~wg| gṭb nq c,,w\_exi evBṭii ṭKvṭbv RvqMv! ṭṽLvi gṭZv| KvivṭKvvg ce©ṭZi gṭaṽ wṭṭq QzṭU ṭMṭQ ivṽṽ| cvwgi ce©ZṭK AwZug KṭiṭQ wmeṽ ṭivW, cÖvPxb Kvṭji wek<sup>^</sup> evwYṭRṽi meṭPṭq eo ivṽṽ wQj|

G wRcwm ṽṭji mvṭ\_ wgṭk wMṭq nvwdR RvbṭZ cvṭi- Zviv c,,w\_exi meṭPṭq mywL gvbyl| Nṭii wPŠÍv ṭbB, Lvevṭii wPŠÍv ṭbB| cÖK...wZ Zvṭi me eṽeṽv Kṭi ivṭL| bMṭii gvbyṭli gṭZv wnsmv ṭbB AKviṭY| GKwU cī wkKvi Kṭi wbṭq Gṭm Av,b Rṽvwjṭq ṭmUvṭK ṭmuKṭZ ṽṭK| Av,ṭbi Pvwicvṭk ṭMvj nṭq eṭm mevB| ṭcvov ṭkl nṭj- avivṭjv PvKz wṽṽq ṭKṭU Lvq mevB| ṭKD gviv ṭMṭj Zuveyi Avṭk cvṭk cuyṭZ ṭiṭL- Avevi mvḡṭb GwMṭq Pṭj Iiv| hvevi AvṭM GKwU cv\_i ṭRvMvo Kṭi ṭMuṭ\_ ivṭL gv\_vi KvṭQ| Avi cvṽii Mvṭq iO Kṭi msṽ <...ṭZi wPṭýi gṭZv A<sup>TM</sup>ṭzZ GK iKg ṭjLv wjṭL ivṭL|

Rb¥MZfvṭe wRcwmiv PZzi nq| wewfbæ RvqMv Nyṭi-Nyṭi bvbvb fvlv Avi msṽ<...wZ wkṭL hvq| Iṭi GKRṭbi KvṭQB nvwdR ṭRṭbwQj g,,Z gvbyṭli gv\_vi KvṭQi cvṽi ṭjLv ṽṭK- ṭn gvwUi mšÍvb, AvR Zzwg gvwUṭZB wdṭi ṭMṭj|

ṽywṽb Iṭi ṭkvK Pṭj| Pṭj ṽṽ,,wZ Avi ^ṭcæi gvZg| nqZ nvRvi eQi cṭil ṭKD GKRb ṭṽLṭe GB Kei, cvṽii ṭjLv hviv eySṭZ cviṭe bv, Iiv KZ wK ejṭZ ṭPóv Kiṭe| Avi wRcwm ṭMvṭÍi ṭKD nqZ G cṭ\_ Gṭm ḡṭK ṽuvwoṭq Kuvṭe- Iṭi c~e©cyiælṭi mgvwa ṭṭṭL| wejvc Kiṭe, kṽIjv aiv fvṽv KeiUvṭK GKUz ṭgivgZ Kṭi ṭṭe, eyṭKi KvṭQ ṽynvZ Rṭov Kṭi m,,wóKZ©vi KvṭQ cÖv\_©bvq ṭPvL ṭfRvṭe| Iiv gvwUṭZ AvQṭo cṭo c~e©cyiælṭi AvZṽvi gywṽi Rbṽ ṭKuṭṽ DVṭe- Avmgvb I Rwgṭbi gvwjṭKi DṭÍṭkṽ|

GKwU eṽevi ṭṭṭL wenŸj nṭq cṭo nvwdR| wRcwm ṽṭji ṭKD ṭKD ke ṭṽnUv wṽbivZ jṽṽ Kṭi| Iiv eySṭZ Pvq- g,,Zzṽi eṽeviUv AvmṭjB wK? ṭṽn ṭṭK wKQz GKUv ṭewiṭq hvq, Kx ṭewiṭq hvq? Zvici ṭṭK ṭṽn cPb aiṭZ ṽṭK! ṭKb?

μgk ṭhb inmṽ ṭNiv ,nvq nuvUṭZ ṽṭK nvwdR| cÖvq GK eQi aṭi Nyṭi-Nyṭi Iiv ṭcŠuṭQ wMṭqwQj cvwgi gvjf~wgṭZ| KLbI Mfxi eb, KLbI bṽxi ev weivb f~wgṭZ Zuvey ṭdṭjwQj Iiv| eṭbi cī-cvwL, djg~j Avi bṽxi gvQ wkKvi Kṭi Rxeb aviY KṭiṭQ Iiv| cii Rbṽ Iiv duvṽ ^Zix KiZ KuvPv euvk Avi wPKb ṭeZ wṽṽq| MvṭQi dj, cī-cvwLi ṭcvov gvsm ṭLṭq kixi ṭek De©i nṭq IṭV nvwdṭRi| wRcwmṭi kixṭii gṭZv ṭivMnxb jvṭM wbṭRṭK| Iṭi gṭaṽ Aeva ṭhŠb wḡṭbi cÖeYZv Lye ṭewk| Avevi wbwṽ©ó bvix cyiælṭi gṭaṽI evievi mṽṽṭgi NUbv AvṭQ| Iiv gṭb Kṭi- mṽṽ ṭṽni cÖṭqvRb ṭgUvq,

IUv gvbyłi `iKvi| Aeva †gĵv†gkvi Kvi†Y mšłvbł`i cwiPq N†U- nvB†WjevM© ev wb†qbWvi†\_j  
gvbył†i g†Zv gvZ...ZvwsłK| gv†qi cwiP†q mšłvbiv eo nq|

nvwdR hLb cvwgi gvĵf~wg†Z \_vK†Z ĩæ K†i, ZLb Ii mv†\_ mL`Zv M†o I†V GKwU wKiwNR  
†g†qi mv†\_ †g†qwUi bvg ifn&†kviv| Ii mv†\_ ĩay ũ`†qi mL`ZvB bq, ^wnK mǎú†K©i wek^vm Rb¥  
wb†Z \_v†K| Iiv `yRb `yRb†K fv†jvev†m wb†R†i kix†ii g†Zv| wKš` ifn&†kviv gviv hvq  
Kviv†Kvivg ce©†Zi Kv†Q, cÖPÐ VvÐvq wkKv†ii Rb` †ei n†qwQj GKw`b| Kviv†Kvivg ce©†Z  
wkKvi aivi Rb` ejMv nwi†Yi wcQz wb†qwQj, wKš` nVvr Zzłvi So ĩæ nq| Zzłv†i †Kv\_vq †hb  
wgwj†q wM†qwQj- Zvici ifn&†kviv†K Avi cvIqv hvqwb|

ZLb ifn&†kvivi `š„wZ Kzqvkviv g†Zv Av`Qv`b ^Zix K†i nvwd†Ri Pvwicv†k| GKevi GK  
UzK†iv nwi†Yi Pvgov nvwd†Ri nv†Z w`†qwQj ifn&†kviv| Pvgovi UzK†ivwU wQj- c`vwciv†mi  
g†Zv| wKiwNR fvlvq Zv†Z †jLv wQj- cÖwZwU fv†jvevmv c„w\_exi eyK Ry†o \_vKzK Ggb GK e„ŷ  
n†q, †h e„ŷ m~†h©i Av†jv n†q fv†jvevmv Qov†Z \_vKzK ZZw`b- hZw`b bv N„Yv `~i nq c„w\_ex  
†\_†K|

†m eQi †MvUv kxZ nvwd†Ri †K†UwQj wRcwm Zuvey†Z| †gvUv Kvc†oi Dci cii iK†bv Pvgov w`†q  
^Zix Kiv nZ Zuvey„†jv, †hb So-ev`j ev ZzłvicvZ ĩæ n†j Zuvey„†jv `yg†o †h†Z bv cv†i| kx†Zi ivZ„†jv  
wQj †hgwb fqvbK, †Zgwb †ivgVĀKi| cjKv evZv†mi mv†\_ Zzłvi wg†k wQU†K coZ Pvgovi Dci,  
Zuveyyi Dc†ii Pvgov„†jv†Z ZLb A™czZ GK myi ^Zix n†Zv| †hb ģiæf~wg†Z †Kv†bv †e`yBb mij  
nv†Z Qzu†q w`†`Q- D†i Zvi| Avevi GKUz S†ov nvlqv e†q †M†jB g†b n†Zv- †Kv†bv `vbe AvNvZ  
Ki†Q Zuveyi Mv†q| †hb `vb†ei aviv†jv b†Li AvNv†Z Zuvey wQu†o hv†e GLbB|

†Kv†bv †Kv†bv mgq †MvUv w`b m~h© †`Lv †h†Zv bv| Kviv†Kvivg nvBI†q a†i gvjevwn  
Mvwo PjZ cvĀe †\_†K Pxb| Avi wmé †ivW c†o \_vKZ wbi†e| A\_P GK mgq GB wmé †ivW a†iB  
†MvUv c„w\_exi evwYR` Rwg†q Zz†jwQj- A†Uvgvb Avi BD†ivwcqvbi|

Avevi †Kv†bv †Kv†bv w`b m~h© G†m `vuovZ eid Rgv cvwgi ce©†Zi kx†l©| ZLb †MvUv  
gvĵf~wg†K g†b nZ, ei†di †`k- mvB†ewiqv| cvnvo Avi PviYf~wg„†jv †X†K \_vKZ AvKv†ki gZ mv`v  
ei†d| Zuveyi Dci ei†di Ā~c, DcZ`Kvi †QvU eo b`x„†jvi Dc†ii cvwb R†g eid n†q †hZ|

ei†di Dci cÖ\_g m~†h©i Av†jvKc`©v Rwo†q \_vKZ cÖK...wZi GK Awej A†jŠwKK †mŠ`h©  
wb†q| †h †mŠ`h© ĩay GKgvĀ cÖWZcvjKB `vb Ki†Z cv†ib c„w\_ex†K| †ejv hLb evo†Z \_v†K, ZLb  
cvnv†oi P~ovq m~†h©i Av†jvKiww¥ GZB Zxeª n†q I†V, `~i †\_†K †`L†j g†b nq- †gvUv Kuv†Pi Dci  
R†g Av†Q ivwk-ivwk m~†h©i KYv| ZLb wewfbæ Zuvey †\_†K †QvU †QvU wkii cvnvo P~ovi  
†mŠ`†h© `„wó †i†L P†j hvq I†i ĪĪv†i Zuvey†Z| I†i nv†Z \_vKZ †Nvovi Pvgovi e`vM, e`v†M  
\_vKZ Kv†Vi †\_øU Avi Kqjvi †cbwmj| †g†li ckg w`†q nv†Z ^Zix †cvlv†K wk†i`i gv\_v †\_†K cv  
ch©ś ĪvKv \_vKZ| wk†i`i †kLv†bv nZ bxwZ wkŷv Avi Ck^†ii cÖv\_©bv| †QvU nvZ„†jv R†ov K†i  
ey†Ki Kv†Q †i†L Iiv Ggbfv†e †PvL eŪ K†i ivLZ- †hb Ck^†iK †`L†Z cv†`Q| nVvr Zzłvi S†o  
†Kv†bv †Kv†bv w`b ĪĪv†i Zuvey†Z AvU†K coZ wkii| ZLb ĪĪv` I†i bvbv iKg Mí †kvbvZ Avi  
Li†Mv†ki my`c †L†Z w`Z †hb Iiv kvśĪ \_v†K|

kxZ we`vq wb†ZB eid Mj†Z ĩæ K†i| emśĪ Av†m| bZzb em†śĪ ifn&†kviv bZzb n†q D†VwQj|  
ifn&†kviv e†jwQj- †Zvgvi †Pv†L GZ gvqv †Kb! Zvici ifn&†kviv †n†mwQj ^†M©i †g†q†i`i gZ| Ii  
nvwm civ†Mi gZ †j†MwQj nvwd†Ri ey†K| Ii †PvL wQj- cvwgi DcZ`Kvi ki†Zi b`xi gZ kvśĪ|

wKiwNRiv cvwg†i evm K†i eŭ eQi a†i| wKiwNR DcRvwZ Drwe†KĪvb, Pxb, ivwkqv,  
ZvRvwKĪvb, KvRvwKĪvb, ZzwK©†ZI emevm K†i| GLv†b I†i Rxeb aviY LyeB K†ói| cÖK...wZi  
mv†\_hy× K†i †eu†P \_vK†Z nq| I†i Rxeb wbf©i K†i cvwjZ cĭ„†jvi Dci| Mvav, †fov, DU Avi †QvU  
Rv†Zi †Nvov I†i evnb|

wKiwNR†i mv†\_ G†Kev†iB wg†k wM†qwQj nvwdR| fv†jv wkKvi Ki†Z RvbZ †m| Avi  
ifn&†kvivi mv†\_ mǎú†K© Rwo†q hvevi ci nvwdR wb†R†K wKiwNR†i GKRb fve†Z ĩæ K†i| ZLb  
nvwd†Ri g†b n†Zv- †MvUv c„w\_exUvB gvbyłi gvZ...f~wg| gvbył c„w\_exi mšłvb|

Dwol`vi †h wRcwm `†ji mv†\_ nvwdR GLv†b G†mwQj, I†i †P†q wKiwNRivB GLb Ii Aveb n†q  
D†V†Q| Gi eo KviY ifn&†kviv| nvwdR I†K WvKZ ifn& e†j| Ii †PvL wQj ev`vvg Avi ũ`q wQj ei†di  
n«`- kvśĪ Avi ^`Q| A\_P ifn hLb Avwj½b KiZ, ZLb g†b n†Zv c„w\_ex†Z Gi †P†q gvqvex DòZv Avi  
†bB| Ii Mv†q †mŠif Avi K†Ēi w`æ»Zv wQj emśĪ evZvm| ey†Ki †fZi dzj †duvUv kă e†q wb†q †eovZ  
nvwdR|

GK eQi ci ifn&†kvivi mv†\_ nvwd†Ri we†q nq| ifn wQj †MvĪ cÖav†bi †g†q, ZvB nvwdR n†q  
D†VwQj wKiwNR†iB Ab`Zg GKRb| GLv†bB cuvP eQi †K†U hvq nvwd†Ri| Dwol`vi wRcwm



`jwU P†j hvq cvÄv†ei w`†K| cÂ b`xi †`†k Zviv b`xi cvo a†i \_vK†e wKQzKvj| I†i Rb` nvwd†Ri gb Lvive n†q \_v†K| GK mgq gb Lywk†Z f†i I†V, hLb nvwdR †kv†b †m evev Avi ifn& gv n†e|

GKwU †g†q mšlv†bi Rb¥ †`q ifn&†kviv| †g†qwUi bvg ivLv nq- `vwivq| G KÖeQi gbUv w`i n†qB wQj nvwd†Ri| nVvr GKw`b nvwdR ^cæ †`†L- gv Zv†K WvK†Qb| gv Zvi AuvP†j cuvP cqm v †eu†a †i†L nvm†Qb| gv `uvwo†q Av†Q RjcvB Mv†Qi bx†P| Wvj †f†O RjcvB a†i†Q| cvKv RjcvB nv†Z wb†q `vuwo†q Av†Qb gv| gv†qi gy†L Avb†>`i nvwm, Mv†q bZzb Kvco|

†`†k †divi Rb` Aw`i n†q I†V nvwd†Ri gb| ifn& Zv †Ui cvq, bvbv fv†e nvwdR†K †eu†a ivLvi †Póv K†i| gv nevi ci ifn&†kvivi ifc Avil †e†o†Q| GZw`†b †m c~Y©†hšebv n†q D†V†Q| wKš` nvwd†Ri gb N†i \_v†K bv| wkKv†ii wcQz wb†q gvjf~wgi cvnv†o cvnv†o Ny†i †eovq| †iv†` †cvov wme †ivW a†i A†bK `~i †Nvov QzwU†q hvq| gv \_vq cvMwo, cv†q Pvgovi Ry†Zv cv†q nvwdR hLb †Nvovi wc†V P†o, ZLb cvwgi ivRvi g†Zv †`Lvq nvwdR†K| nvwdR hLb †Nvov wb†q †ei nZ ZLb LyeB gb Lvive K†i \_vKZ ifn&, nqZ nvwi†q hv†e|

ifn& RxweZ \_vK†Z nvwdR gvjf~wg†ZB wQj| wKš` Zzlv S†o ifn&†kviv nvwi†q †M†jv, Zvi KÖgvm c†i †Kv†bv GK kx†Zi iv†Z †g†q†K wb†q c†\_ †b†g G†jv nvwdR| †m iv†Zi Zzlv So wQj| cvwgi gvjf~wg†Z cÖwZwU gyn~Z©B wQj welv†i| ifn&†kvivi mv†\_ cwiPq nevi cÖ\_g w`†K Zuvey,†jv g†b nZ RvbævZ, c†i †mB ZuveyB Rvnbævg n†q D†VwQj|

mKv†j mevB hLb Rvb†Z cv†i nvwdR †bB, `vwivq†K wb†q cvwj†q†Q ZLb `yw`b ch©šÍ †Nvov wb†q Iiv Pvwiw`†K †LvuvLuywR K†iwQj| wKš` †Kv\_vqI cvIqv hvqwb nvwdR†K| †KD †KD e†jwQj- Zzlv S†o ce©†Zi DcZ`Kvq wg†k †M†Q| ifn&†kviv †hgb fv†e P†j †M†Q!

k•LP~Y©  
wek|wRr †Nvl

Rb¥ ZvwiL-05-07-1980 Rb¥`vb- Avoscovov, Zvjv, mvZÿxiv  †gvevBj bs- 01734760303
---

MZivZ ch©šÍ gyljav†i e,,wó n†qwQj| AvR w`bfi AvKvk †gNv`Qbæ \_vK†jI GKwU †duvUvI e,,wó c†owb| K†jR †\_†K cixÿvi wWDwU †k†l evwo wd†i DVv†b cv ivL†ZB wenY†ji gZ e†m coj mvwe†x| D†Vvb fwZ© †jv†Ki ga` †\_†K †K †hb ejj,Ô Av†i ! gy†Li evB†i wR†fi †Mvov ch©šÍ

†ewi†q G†m†Q| GLbl wK †eu†P Av†Q ? e³⁄₄vZ †Q†jcy†j jy†KvPzwi †Lj†Z G†mB †h Rvbji duvK  
w†q †L†Z †c†qwQj d†v†bi m†½ Szj†Z| m†½ m†½ Ievwoi myab†K †W†K G†b N†ii †iRv †††O  
bvvg†q†Q|Ô

Av†iK Rb ejj,ÔGB gyn~†Z© AšÍZ GKRb MÖvg˘ Wv³vi WvK !Ô

Ab˘ GKRb ejj,Ôbv bv,Wv³vi G†b wK n†e ? †eu†P wK Av†Q?Ô

BwZg†a˘ D†Vv†b †jvKvKxY© n†q †M†Q| bvbvR†bi bvbvb K\_v gv†S †K †hb D˘P ^†i ejj,  
Ô˘^vgxUv bv nq AKv†j †Mj, eDUv †h D†Vv†b AÁvb n†q c†o i†q†Q I†K euvPv|Ô K†qKRb  
cÖwZ†ewk gwnjv mvwe†x†K nv†Znv†Z a†i eviv˘vq wb†q gv\_vq Rj †X†j,†Pv†L-gy†L R†ji wQ†U  
w†q cvLvi evZvm Ki†Z jvMj| mvwe†x ,g†i ,g†i MR©b Ki†Q| Ávb wdi†Z mvwe†xi AvZ©bv˘ Avi  
AvKzwZ dz†U DVj,ÔZzwg GwK Ki†j ? kixi Lviv†ci K\_v e†j K†j†R †M†j bv| ej†j,ÔZzwg K†jR  
†\_†K wdi†j weKv†j Wv³v†ii Kv†Q hv†e...|Ô Kv bævi mv†\_ wejvc Ki†Z \_v†K mvwe†x|

mvwe†xi ^vgx Dcva˘y˘ †xwjc †ev†mi g,,Zy˘i K\_v Pviw˘†K mvB†K~v†bi gZ Qwo†q coj| †h †hw˘K  
†\_†K cvi†Q †xwjceveyi g,,Z gyLLvbv †Lvi Rb˘ ûgwo †L†q co†Q| mvwe†x wejv†ci g†a˘ ej†Z  
\_v†K,ÔVvKzi†cv†K †dvb Ki,††K Lei w†Z|Ô VvKzi†cv ej†Z †xwjceveyi †QvU fvB †cÖgvb˘|  
GKwU †emiKvwi K†j†R Aa˘vcbv K†i;Avi †f †xwjceveyi GKgv† cy† cÖvB†fU BDwbfvwm©wU†Z  
Aa˘qbiZ ~†ii GK kn†i| mvwe†x AvQvwo-weQvwo K†i †ynvZ gvwU†Z Pvcov†˘Q| wZb-PviRb  
cvovcowk eD Zv†K a†i ivL†Z cvi†Q bv| DVv†b iB†q ivLv ^vgxi g,,Z†˘†ni Kv†Q a†i wb†q †Mj|  
^vgx†K Rwo†q a†i Kuv˘†Q Avi Zuvi ey†K gv\_v VzK†Q| wb†Ri gv\_v Pzj,†jv gy†Vv K†i cvM†ji  
gZ wQu†o †djvi †Póv Ki†Q| Kvj††ycY n†Z G†m coj AvZ†xq˘^Rb,Qv†-Qv†x,†fvbya˘vqx,†cÖgvb˘˘i  
˘zxcy†, mvsevw˘K, \_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©v,msm˘ m˘m˘,†Pqvig˘vb,†g˘^i Ges cv†ki †yPvi MÖv†gi  
gvbyl mK†j| Avm†Z evwK \_vKj †xwjceveyi GKgv† cy† †f|

\_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©v g,,Zy˘i inm˘ LuyR†Z jvM†jb| gqbvZ˘šÍ wb†q K\_v DVj| cwiev†ii cý †\_†K  
Kvil weia†˘ †Kvbl Awf†hvM †bB| cÖfve-cÖwZcwĚ h†\_ó \_vKvq mK†j GKgZ n†jb †xwjceveyi  
AvZ†nZ˘v†K AwZiwÄZ bv K†i A†šÍ˘wówµqvi e˘e˘˘v Ki†Z| RbcÖwZwbwa I cwiev†ii m†šwZ  
cÖ˘v†bi ^v†i wb†q \_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©v mrKv†ii AbygwZ w†jb|

˘ycyi Mwo†q weKvj bvg†Q| Gevi †xwjceveyi ke†˘n k†kv†b wb†q hv†qvi Pj†Q cÖ˘˘wZ| Kvil nv†Z  
dz†ji gvjv,Kvil nv†Z dz†ji †Zvov| DĚ†i gv\_v †w††Y cv w†q iB†q ivLv| ey†Ki Dci  
kÖxg™çMe˘MxZv| ey†R \_vKv †y˘†Pv†Li Dci †ywU Zzjmxi cvZv, bv†Ki wfZ†i Kvc©vm Zzjvq  
wN†qi cÖ†jc ††Iqv| cv†ki evwoi GK lv†Uv˘© eq†mi weaev KvwKgv †xwjceveyi Kcv†j wZjK  
gvwUi †duvUv w†˘Q| cv†kK mvwe†x WzK†i WzK†i Kuv˘†Q| ^vgxi gy†Li w†K ZvwK†q wkD†i  
DVj| d˘vKv†k gy†Li ††Zi †\_†K wRfUv †ewi†q i†q†Q| hLb Ni †\_†K ZwoNwo K†i †xwjcevey†K  
DVv†b †ei K†i Avbv n†qwQj,ZLb Wvb nvZ ey†Ki Dci fuvR Kiv wQj| ke†˘n †ek K†qK N†Uv \_vKvq  
nvZwU k³ n†q ey†Ki m†½ †††M Av†Q| mvwe†x †mB Wvb nvZwU wb†Ri ey†Ki g†a˘ †U†b †blqvi  
†Póv Ki†Q Avi Kuv˘†Q| nvZ †U†b wb†Ri Kv†Q Avb†Z bv c†i g†b g†b fvej,g,,Zz˘i c†il Avgvi m†½  
Av†cvk Ki†Z B˘QyK bq| Gevi mvwe†x cv†qi Kv†Q wM†q ûgwo †L†q c†o cv †yLv bv Rwo†q a†i  
ejj,ÔAvgvq †yv Ki|Ô

mK†j e˘˘Í ke†˘n k†kv†b wb†q hv†qvi Rb˘| cv†ki evwoi †mB weaev KvwKgv mvwe†x†K †xwjceveyi  
cv†q nvZ w†q cÖYvg Ki†Z ej†jb| mvwe†x cÖYvg †m†i ^vgxi evg cv†qi A½yô w†q wmuw\_i  
wmu˘yi gy†Q wb†q nv†Zi kvLv †††O wbj| †kvKvnZ eDw˘i AvKzwZ \_vgv†Z †cÖgvb˘˘i GwM†q  
G†m mvš†i;bv ††Iqv A†bK K\_v e†j †kl K\_vwU e†jwQj, ÔAvgv †Zv AvwQ eDw˘| †††O covi wK  
Av†Q?Ô

g,,Z†˘n mrKvi ††ji GKwU †jvK †xwjceveyi wb\_i ††nLv bv †X†K w††jv mv˘v \_vb w†q| fvmy†ii  
e˘eüZ evwjK,Kuv\_v Ni †\_†K †ei K†i k†kv†b ††Iqv Rb˘ DVv†b ivLj †cÖgvb†˘˘i˘z| Lv wUqv G†b  
†xwjceveyi g,,Z†˘n K†qK Rb a†i Zzjj| mrKviKvwii GKRb mgy&˘P ^†i e†j DVj-Ôe†jv nwi-Ô  
Ab˘iv e†j DVj-

-Ônwi †evj-Ô

-Ôe†jv nwi-Ô

-Ônwi †evj-Ô

G fv†e ej†Z ej†Z mK†j k†kv†bi w†K ilbv nj| mrKviKvwi ††ji g†a˘ GKRb LB I Kwo Qov†˘Q; K†qK  
Rb MvB†q †Lvj-KiZvj evwR†q K...ô bvg MvB†Z MvB†Z Pjj| m†½ Pjj AvZ†xq˘^Rb,eÜzevÜe,Qv†-  
Qv†x,GjvKvi †fvbya˘vqxiv|

†kvKvKzj cwi†ek| †Z†iv w`†b kÖv×vw` m<sup>o</sup>úbæ n†e| wbqg f†½i w`b bq†kv wbgwš¿Z AwZw\_i  
LvIqvi e`e`v\_vK†e| evwoi Kv†R mn†hvwMZv Kivi Rb` K†qK Rb AvZ×xq Avi cÖwZ†ewki `yPvi  
Rb KvR Ki†Q| Gevwo†Z gv I †Q†j nwel`vbæ†fvRx| iæy gv\_vq †kvKvnZ mvwe†xi ifc jveY` gwjb  
n†q c†o†Q| Awb`avq `y-†Pv†Li †Kv†Y Kv†jv `vM c†o†Q| `^vgxi g,,Zy`i ci wbR©bZv mvwe†xi  
Kv†Q wcÖqZv †c†q†Q| gv†K WvK†Z WvK†Z if N†i †Xv†K| K\_v ej†jI K\_v DEi †Zgb Av†m bv| ifi  
gy†L †LuvPv-`vwo,mv`v aywZ ci†b, †Kvg†i wZb wMiv euv†ki KwÁ, Mjvq ^c†Zi gZ evg av†i `woi  
m†½ GKwU †jvnvi Pvwe Szj†Q| GB `,,k` †`†L †Q†j†K Rwo†q a†i Kuv`†Z\_v†K| ej†Z\_v†K,Öbv, G  
n†Z cv†i bv| KLbI bv|Ö if gv†K mvšI|bv †`q,Ôfz†j Pj†e bv gy, Rb×`vZv wcZv-gvZvi cÖvqwðÊ  
Avgv†`i kv†`¿ Ggwb cvjbxq| mbvZb kv†`¿ †Zvgvi †Zv A†bK Ávb| Zzwg Avi †kv†K †kvKvws^Z  
n†qv bv|Ö

A†kŠ†Pi w`b-Q†qK Pj†Q| DVv†b ke†`n †hLv†b ivLv wQj †mLv†b Zzjmx Mv†Qi Pviv †ivcY Kiv  
n†q†Q| Zvi †Mvovq `ya Rj w`†q wbR©b `ycy†i mvwe†x e`v††Yi †`Iqv kÖv×vw`i d`© wVK Ki†Q|  
DcKiYvw` †Kvb&wU Av†Q †Kvb&wU †bB wgwj†q wb†`Q| Ggb mgq †bc†`\_ †f†m G†jv Ôbg`vi  
mvwe†x g`vWvg Ö|

mvwe†x †Kvbl w`†K bv ZvwK†q ejj,Ô†Zv†K KLb Avm†Z e†jwQ;Avmvi mgq n†jv GLb ? kÖv×w`i  
KZ KvR c†o i†q†Q|Ö

-ÔwK ej†Qb g`vWvg!Ö

gyL Zz†j ZvKvj mvwe†x| Pg†K DV†jv|

-Ôgy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q AevK n†jb eywS ? Avwg G\_vbvi `vwq†Zi AvwQ| m`v†ii g,,Zz`†Z †Kgb  
Av†Qb Avgvi †LuvR-Lei †blqv DwPZ †m Rb`B G†mwQ|Ö

-Ô`ytwLZ,Avwg †f†ewQjvg bvwcZ †Q†jUv G†m†Q| wfZ†i Avmyb, emyb|Ö

-Ôbv g`vWvg, Avwg em†Z Avwmwb| Lei †cjvg fi `ycy†i evwo†Z †KD †bB| GUvB Avcbvi m†½  
Avjv†ci †gvýg mgq|Ö

\_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©v†K evwo†Z †`†L mvwe†x †ek AevK n†jv| wZwb mvwe†x†K Rvbv†jb,  
`xwjceveyi g,,Zy`i w`b wZwb G†mwQ†jb|

†KŠZznj e†k A†bK K\_v wRÁvmv Kij mvwe†x| \_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©v mvwe†xi me K\_v ib†jb  
Ges DE†i ej†jb,ÔGB K\_v,†jv Avcbvi Kv†Q AvgviI wRÁvmv wQj| Ab` GKw`b Gme K\_v n†e| GB  
wbb, GUv aiæb|Ö

\_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZv GKwU Wv†qwii cvZv c†KU †\_†K †ei K†i w`†jb mvwe†xi Kv†Q| Wv†qwii  
cvZvwU Nywi†q-wdwi†q Ly†j GK bRi †`Lj| †MvUv†MvUv Aý†i `^vgxi nv†Zi †jLv| fxIY AevK  
n†q †Mj| †Ku†` †djj mvwe†x| AcÖ`Z n†jv, Kx ej†e fvlv †bB| Pvcv Kvbæv `^†i ejj,ÔwK fv†e †c†jb  
?Ö

-ÔAcivaxi Aciva KLbI Pvcv\_v†K bv|Ö

-ÔKx hv-Zv ej†Qb !Ö

-Ôhv-Zv bq| GUvB mwZ`|Ö

w`i `,,wó†Z mvwe†x K†qK gyn~Z© ZvwK†q iBj \_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©vi gy†Li w`†K| eyK  
Lvuj K†i `xN©k|vm †djj mvwe†x| wKQzYy kãxb †\_†K ej†jb ÔAvgv†K mwZ` K†i ejyb, Avcbw G  
Wv†qwi †jLv cvZvwU †c†jb †Kv\_v †\_†K?Ö

-ÔAvcbvi `^vgxi e`eüZ evwjk, Kuv\_v k†kv†b †`Iqvi Rb` †cÖgvb†`i `¿x †ei K†i w`†qwQj| Avwg  
Avcbvi eviv`vq †Pqv†i e†mwQjvg| Kuv\_vi fuvR †\_†K †ewi†q Wv†qwii cvZvwU Avgvi cv†qi  
Kv†Q c†owQj|Ö

-ÔKx ej†Qb !Ö

-Ônu`v,GUvB mwZ`| wKš` mwZ` †h Avil Mfx†i jywK†q Av†Q|Ö

-Ô†`Lyb-Ö

-ÔAvB†bi nvZ †h A†bK eo g`vWvg|Ö

-ÔZ†e|Ö

-ÔWv†qwii cvZv c†o Rvb†Z cvijvg `xwjcevey Avcbv†K ÔmZxÖ e†j WvK†Zb| mZx g`vWvg,  
mwZ`Uv †h ej†ZB n†e| Z†e AvR†K Avi bq, Ab` GKw`b wbR©b `ycy†i| Avwm, bg`vi|Ö

†ivR m†Ü`q mvwe†xi Pv cv†bi Af`vm| evwoi GK AvZ×xqv Pv†qi Kvc W`wqs iæ†gi wU †Uwe†ji  
Dci †i†L †Mj| ZLbI Rvbvjv w`†q wSiwS†i kxZj nvIqv XzK†Q| e,,wó†Z Mig wKQz†Z KvU†Q bv|  
mvwe†x †Uwe†ji cv†k ivLv †Pqv†i e†m `^vgxi nv†Z jvMv†bv UMidyj Mv†Qi w`†K D`&MÖxe n†q  
†P†q Av†Q| m†Ü`q GK ckjv e,,wó n†q AvKvk GLb dm©v| duvKv evMvb evwoi D†Vvb Ry†o †n†j

c̣ọQ Puṿi Aṿjv-Auvavi| ivbæv Ṇii eviṿ'v †\_†K †mB AvẒxqvi KÉ †f̣m G̣jv,Ôw'w', Pv VvDv ṇq hṿe|Ô mvwẹx `.,wó wdwịq †\_†L †Uwẹji Dci eB,†jv G̣jv†g̣jv| eB,†jv †MvQ KịZ \_vbvi fvicÖvB Kg©KZ©vi †'Iqv Wṿqwi †jLv cvZvwU Aveṿl †ewịq †Mj| †Mvc̣b Lỵj cọZB AZxZ g̣b coj| †cỌ̈gi cÖ\_g Dcnvi `xwjcevey†K w'̣qwQj mvwẹx GB WṿqwiwU| mvwẹx ZLb Abvm© wØZxq ẹl©i Qṿx| Avi `xwjcevey Gg G †kl Ḳi GKwU Ḳj†R Aa"vcK wnmṿe †hvM w'̣q†Qb| `xwjcevey mvwẹx†K fṿj†ẹm ÔmZxÔ ẹj WvḲZb| Gfṿe †cỌ̈gi gvZg Pj̣Z Pj̣Z mvwẹxi Gg G †kl Ḳi PvKwi,Aẹḳl wẹq| GZKṿji g̣a" WṿqwiwU bṚi Aṿmwb Zvi| `xwjcevey wj̣L wQ̣jb-  
ÔmZx,

Avgvi wcÖqZgv| Zzwg †h Avgvi cÖṿYi wcÖqv wQ̣j| Ḳj†Ri cÖ\_g †'Lv,cÖ\_g K\_v †Zvgvi Kx g̣b c̣o ? ÔmZx mvwẹxiÔ K\_v iwḅq AvgṿK gy» Ḳi wQ̣j| †m hỵMi mvwẹx Avi G hỵMi mvwẹxi g̣a"....| \_vK, wK wjLe fvlv LyụR cvw"Q bv| wḅRi g̣a" wḅR†K LuyṚZ wṂq hṿ"QZvB g̣b ṇ"Q| mṣỵc ewj †m w'b iṿZi e"vcviwU wbR Kṿb hv ịbwQ,hv †\_†LwQ AvgṿK evievi Ḳi Acivax Ḳi Zẓj†Q| AvgṿK Acivax Ḳi †Ḳbv euwvP̣q ivḶZ †P̣qwQ̣j Rvwv bv ! Avgvi ARṿṣ̌ Aciṿai gwYP,ov gv\_vq wḅq Nỵi †ewọqwQ| Avwg gyw³ †c̣Z PvB †Zvgvi Qjbvi †kKj ṇZ| gy³ Ḳi w'̣Z PvB †ZvgṿK| fvj †\_†Kv mỵL †\_†Kv|Ô  
BwZ  
`xwjce †evm|

†PvL `ỵUv Svcmv ṇq Aṿm mvwẹxi| eỵK †P̣c ại Wṿqwi cvZvLṿv| AZxZ \_úo †f̣m ỊV Zvi †PṿLi mvg̣b| Gifc GK ṃÜ"q †m w'̣bi gZ wSiwSi e,,wó kxZj nvlqv Rvbvjvi ga" w'̣q Ṇi G̣m LybmywU KiwQj| mvwẹxi k"ṿúy Kiv Pzj,†jv Rjxqev@ú wgwKÖZ nvlqv G̣jv†g̣jv DọQ| if cÖvḄfU BDwbfvwm©wỤZ Aa"qbiZ `~̣ii GK kṇi| `xwjcevey†K Ḳj†Ri KvR wḅq gṿS g̣a" XvKvq †ḥZ nq| mvwẹx GKv evwọZ| eDw' i wbtm½Zv KvUṿZ †cÖgvb>` m½ w'̣Z gṿS gṿS G evwọZ Aṿm| mvivw'̣bi e,,wóUv †hb ṃÜ"i c̣i gyljaṿi †ḅg̣Q| ,Y,Y ^̣i Mvb mvwẹxi ḲiÉ| cvj̣¼i cṿk †W^wms †Uwẹji mvg̣b †ẹZi †Pqṿi ẹm Pẓji †Luṿv euvạQ| mvwẹx nVvr AvqbṿZ †'ḶZ cvq †cQ̣b `uvwọq \_vKv †cÖgvb>`i cÖwZ"Qvqv| †cÖgvb>` wKQz bv ẹj myBm Ad Ḳi Aṿjv wbwf̣q gyn~̣Zi© g̣a" Ni AÜKvi Ḳi w'j| evḄi e,,wó ḳ Qvov wbtka AÜKvi, Ni Rỵo †m Avi mvwẹxi| wbf̣q †cÖgvb>`i nvZ `ỵUv mvwẹxi Zxe^a mỵ' i gỵLi w'̣K GwṂq G̣jv| mvwẹxi gỵL †cÖgvb>`i nṿZ cwiZ...ẉi †Quvqv †c̣Z wḅR†K mvg̣j wḅZ bv †c̣i cvj̣¼i Dci G̣jv†g̣jv fṿe Mwọq coj| cvj̣¼ †g̣j ivLv Zvi Avcb jveY"̣fiv kix̣ii Dci Deyo ṇq †cÖgvb>` mvwẹxi `y-nṿZi AvOỵji g̣a" AvOỵj cwịq  
Ạ±vcṿmi cu"vP w'̣q †P̣c ại| cṿl Xvj̣j †KṿKi †dbv †hgb Dc̣P c̣o †Zgb Ae"̣v †cÖgvb>`i| mvwẹx A^w"̣i ^̣i wdmwdm Ḳi ejj,ÔBm&! Kx ṇ"Q GUv ?Ô  
-ÔP̣j Dīvg Q̣>` fiv †mŠ>`h© †Zvgvi me©ṿ½| AvgṿK wK Avi Avwg ại ivḶZ cvwi ?Ô  
wḅR†K mvg̣j wḅq mvwẹx Zij †ṇm ejj.ÔẠbK mgq c̣o ịq̣Q|Ô

†mŠ>`h© †fṿMi D"Q,,•Lj †bkvq ḌØwjZ †cÖgvb>` nVvr Pzc̣m hvq| mvwẹx `y-GK cv Ḳi GwṂq wṂq Rvbvjvi wMÖj ại evḄii w'̣K ZvwḲq \_ṿK| ḲqK g-ûZ© †\_†g mvwẹx ẹj, Ô†\_†Lv †R"̣ṿ æv iṿZi †g̣N fiv AvKvk †Kgb mỵ' i| cÖK...wZ KZ mij|Ô  
†cÖgvb>` ḌV Pzc Ḳi ẹm \_ṿK| wKQzỴ c̣i †PvL c̣o Rvbvjvi w'̣K| †gNv"Qbæ AvKvk, gyljaṿi e,,wó Pṿi Aṿjv†K gwjb Ḳi Zẓj†Q| †cÖgvb>`i bRi KvọZ nvwm Qovq mvwẹxi| mvwẹx †cÖgvb>`i †PṿL †PvL †ịL ejj,Ô e,,wó Siv mvivivZ Avgiv `yRb Mí Ḳi KvUṿl †Zvgvi `ṿv evwọZ †bB| wbtṃ>`̣n ivZwU †ivgvw>UK KvỤe| wK nj ? nVvr gyW Ad ṇq †Mj †'LwQ|Ô wbiæEi †cÖgvb>`| †cÖgvb>`̣K Q̣>` †diṿZ mvwẹx eỵKi Dci †\_†K KvcowU mwịq w'j| Zxÿè `.,wọ́Z ZvwḲq \_ṿK †m mvwẹxi Aẹm ẹỵṿRi w'̣K| A½f̣x w'̣q mvwẹx ejj- ÔAgb Ḳi Kx †'ḶQv?Ô  
-Ô†ZvgṿK !Ô  
-ÔAvgṿK ?Ô  
-Ônu"̣v, †ZvgṿK| †Zvgvi GB †PṿLi Pvnwb †lṿjv eQ̣ii Kve" mỵ'ixi gZ GLbI Avgvq KṿQ Uṿb|Ô  
-ÔmwZ"!Ô  
cvj̣¼i Dci nṿṃZ nṿṃZ Mwọq coj mvwẹxi| e,,wó †\_†g †gṆK wQ"̣a Ḳi †R"̣ṿ æv G̣m Rvbvjvi duvK w'̣q jywỤq c̣ọQ weQvbq| nvwm \_vg̣Q bv mvwẹxi| Aveṿl Ạ±vcṿmi gZ mvwẹx†K Rvc̣U ại †cÖgvb>`| mgỵ"̣i gZ dyụm ỊV `yRb| mvwẹx Ạ±vcṿmi AvMÖvṃb nuvdṿZ

nuvduZ A<sup>-</sup>úó<sup>-</sup>^†i ejj,Ôwe†qi ci †\_†K Zzwg Avgvi kixiUv†K Gfv†e †f†OQ| Kuvcywb Zz†jQ mg<sup>-</sup>Í  
kix†i| cvM†ji gZ Avwgl Suvwc†q c†owQ cÖwZwU gyn~†Z©| wcøR Zzwg Avi Gfv†e G†mv bv|  
†Zvgvi Ji†m Avgvi M†f© ifi Rb¥| mK†j e†j Ômvwe†xi †Q†j Ii KvKvi gZ †L†Z n†q†Q|Ô †Zvgvi  
N†i my>`ix g~wZ©gvb eD, †Q†j-†g†q msmvi i†q†Q| G eq†m Avi †K†j¼vwi NwUI bv|Ô  
wbtkā N†i nVvr Kx †hb c†o hvIqv kā Sb&Swb†q DVj| mvwe†x I †cÖgvb>` Pg†K D†V \_ZgZ  
†L†q `yRbB D†V e†m| Gw`†K Puv†`i Av†jv Rvbvjv w`†q Avil GKUz euvK wb†q†Q|  
mvwe†x AvZw¼Z K†É ejj,ÔAvwgI wVK i†bwQ| wK†mi kā!Ô

†cÖgvb>` fvwi K†É ejj,Ô†K ILv†b?Ô

myBm Ab n†Z N†ii g†a` Av†jv Qwo†q coj| ZvwK†q †`†L `xwjcevey `iRvi Kv†Q `uvwo†q|  
†cÖgvb>` gv\_v wbPz K†i †ewi†q †Mj| `xwjcevey mvwe†x†K ej†jb,Ô`iRvq wQUwKwb w`†Z  
fz†j wM†qwQ†j eywS?Ô gyn~†Z©i g†a` n†Zv`g mvwe†x \_ZgZ n†q `uvovq|

-ÔIqv iæ†g hvI| eovD†Ri †evZvg †Lvqv| Kcv†ji wmu`y†ii †duvUv †j†c †M†Q| AvMvgxKvj  
†\_†K wmuw\_i wmu`yi Avi Kcv†j †jc†e bv mZx|Ô

i½g†Āi gZ g,,y †Ku†c D†V mvwe†x <sup>-</sup>^vgxi cv `yLvwb Rwo†q a†i,ÔAvgvq yg v Ki|Ô wbiæĒi  
\_v†K `xwjcevey| cv `yLvwb Rwo†q Kuv`†Z \_v†K mvwe†x|

ivbævN†ii eviv>`v †\_†K Avevil †mB AvZ¥xqv KÉ †f†m G†jv,Ôw`w` Pv LvIqv †kl n†j  
ej†eb|Ô mvwe†xi mg<sup>-</sup>Í kixi SvKzwb w`†q DVj| g†bi AvPgKv fvebvUv evZv†mi `gKv nvlqvi  
g†a` Ny†i †Mj| Rvbvjv w`†q ZvwK†q †`†L evB†i Lye †Rv†i e,,wó n†”Q|

cÖvqwdĒ I kÖv×vw` Abyôvb †kl| Zvici K†qK mßvn bv †h†Z cvc†gvP†bi Rb` mvwe†x Mqv,  
Kvxx, nwiØvi, e,,>`veb Zx\_©hvÎqv ilbv n†jv| Zx\_©hvÎvi e<sup>-</sup>¿ Zvi cwia v†b| Ni †\_†K DVv†b cv  
ivL†Z `y-GK†duvUv e,,wó co†Z jvMj| NyU&Ny†U †g†N AvKvk †Q†q †M†Q| GKUz A†cÿv  
K†i †L†Q, e,,wó \_vg†j hvÎvi∅ Ki†e|Ôn†i K...ò n†i K...ò,K,,ò K...ò n†i n†iÔ Qvcv †Miæqv  
i†Oi Kvc†oi Dci †jLv Qvc|

Kvc†o †gvov †fZ†i Wvb nv†Z Rcgvjvq Bógš¿ g†b g†b Ave,,wĒ Ki†Q| †cÖgvb>` eDw`†K  
†fvgiv Kv÷g Awdm ch©šÍ †cuš†Q w`†Z gUimvB†Kj wb†q nvwRi| †duvUv †duvUv e,,wó  
ZLb evZvm†K kxZj K†i Zzj†Q| †`ei-eDw` e,,wó †\_†K iÿv †c†Z D†Vvb n†Z N†ii eviv>`vq  
DV†Z hv†e Ggb mgq nVvr GKwU cywj†ki Mwwo G†m †\_†g `vuovj evwoi iv<sup>-</sup>Îvq| mvwe†x  
\_g†K `uvovq| \_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©v Mwwo †\_†K †b†g G†jb| ey†Ki Kv†Q `ynvZ †Rvo  
K†i ej†jb,Ôbg<sup>-</sup>vi mvwe†x g`vWvg|Ô

Zx\_©hvÎvi f,l†Y Ave,,Z wbiæĒi mvwe†x|

-ÔI, m†½ †`LwQ †cÖgvb>`eveyI Av†Qb! Zv KZ w`†bi QzwU†Z Zx\_©hvÎv Rvb†Z cvwi?Ô  
w<sup>-</sup>`i `,,wó†Z mvwe†x \_vbvi fvicÖvß Kg©KZ©vi w`†K ZvwK†q iBj| ZZÿ†Y gyljav†i e,,wói  
†Zvo mvwe†xi `,,wó†K Svcmv K†i Zz†j†Q| mvwe†xi g†b n†Z jvMj Rxe†bi BwZe,,Ē GB  
Svcmvi g†a` †Kgb †hb nveyWzey Lv†”Q|

†k†li †mw`b  
ig`vYx †Mv`^vgx

Rb¥ ZvwiL-17-10-1980  
Rb¥`vb- evjyiNvU, `wýY  
w`bvRcyi  
†gvevBj bs- 9475393829

ev†mi wfZiUvq ,†gvU Mig| GKmv`v †jvK Lv†gvLv wfo K†i Av†Q mvg†bi `iRvi Kv†Q| evB†i  
Mv†Qi cvZv,†jv b†o bv| ^ekv†Li iia| GLbB Kx Zvc m~†h©i! Rvbjvi av†i emvi RvqMv cvb wb  
cÖwZgv| hviv †c†q†Qb Zvu†`i wegl© gyL†PvL †`†LI Lye GKUv fimv n†”Q bv| GZUyKy nvIqv  
evZvm †Lj†Q e†jI Vvni nq bv| mK†jB `i`i K†i Nvg†Qb| cÖwZgv †P†q †P†q †`L†jb Av†kev†ki  
cÖwZwU †jv†Ki gy†Li fw½gv| mK†ji †Pnivq K~vwšI Avi ivM| ivM Avi †¶vf| †¶vf Avi weiw³| GK  
AmnvqZv †gkv†bv iae¶Zv| Avil Kx Kx †hb| wVKgZ cov hvq bv|  
Lvu Lvu c†\_i `ycv†ki MvQ,†jv KvUv c†o†Q| †dvi †j†bi KvR Pj†Q wKbv| †mB eûj cwiwPZ  
Qvqv†Niv GKwlk bα^i RvZxq moKwU†K Avi †Pbv hvq bv| gv\_v Dc†ii MbM†b Av,†b Mj†Q  
iv`Ívi wcP| evm APj| mvg†b Mv`vMvw` U^vwdK| GB hvbRU bvwK mKvj †\_†KB PjwQj| †mB  
Kvi†Y cÖ\_†g wPivPwiZ GB RvZxq moKwUi cwie†Z© evmwU†K †XvKv†bv n†qwQj wfZ†ii  
iv`Ívq| hv†Z †mvRv wM†q nvwZ†gv†o IVv hvq| Zv wKQyUv G†Mv†bvi ci †`Lv †Mj †h †mLv†bI  
mvi †eu†a `vuwo†q Av†Q wgwbevm, †÷Uevm, cÖvB†fU Kvi Avi †U†αúv| A\_©vr †gBb †iv†Wi  
U^vwdK Gov†Z mK†jB GLv†b G†m Ry†U†Q| m†½ m†½ evm Nywi†q bvI, evm Nywi†q bvI - ie  
DVj nBnB K†i| AvaNĖv ci hLb A†bK Kmi†Zi ci hLb GB Aewa G†m †cŠuQv†bv nj ZLb evmfwZ©  
mK†ji †PvL PoKMvQ| hvbRU †Zv K†gBwb, eis hZ †ejv AMÖmi n†q†Q ZZB IUv Avil `xN©  
AvKvi wb†q P†j†Q| KLb Qvo†e †KD Rv†b bv| ZvB GLb wØZxqevi †Póv Pj†Q evmUv†K Nywi†q  
†blqv| Z†e KvRUv mnR bq|  
cÖwZgv DkLyk K†i DV†jb GKUy| mKv†j we†kl wKQy †L†q Av†mbwb| ivZUv cÖvq wewb`a  
KvUvi ci †fv†ii w`†K †Quov †Quov Nyg Gj| †PvL hLb Lyj†jb ZLb Rvbjv DcPv†bv dUd†U †iv`|  
ZwoNwo mævbUv †m†i VvKy†ii mvg†b GKUv a~cKvwV †`wL†q †KvbIgtZ GKwcm †e^aW  
†mu†K Pv†qi m†½ MjvtaKiY K†i †ewi†q c†owQ†jb| cjv \_vK†j Gfv†e †ei†ZB w`Z bv I†K| †g†qUv  
`yw`b nj Kv†R Avm†Q bv| Ii ev”Pvi Rj| Ilya †L†qI Kg†Q bv Mv†qi Zvc| cÖwZgv†K †dvb K†iwQj  
cjv| ev”PvUvi i³ cix¶v Kiv†bvi K\_v e†j†Qb cÖwZgv| †K Rv†b Kx evuwa†q e†m†Q| w`bKvj †Zv Avi  
Av†Mi gZ †bB| mvgvb” Rj|Rvwi†K Av†MKvi gvby†liv cvĖvB w`Z bv| Zvui wK†kvix†ejvi w`b,†jv  
g†b c†o| DwB gd^†ji †g†q| †Lvqv gv†V e...wó†Z QyU†Zb| cyKy†ii GKMjv R†j †b†g kvjyK  
Zy†j†Qb KZ| wft†R d«K †iv†` iwK†q †M†Q| cÖej kxZ†fv†i VvĐvq Kvuc†Z Kvuc†Z mi`^Zx cyRvi  
dyj Zyj†Z †ei†Zb| gv\_v wft†R †hZ wn†g| wKš` †Kvblw`b wKQy nqwb| cÖwZgvi evevi k†Li Wv³vwi

Kivi evwZK wQj| evevi Kv†Q \_vKZ GKUv P`vPv Kv†Vi ev| ev†·i wfZ†i IB Kv†ViB ^Zwi †QvU †QvU Lyew| GK GKUv †Lv†c GK GKUv Kuv†Pi wkwk| Zv†Z \_vKZ bvbv gv†vi Svuv†jv Zij Ilya| Avi K†qKUv ev· Vvmv \_vKZ mv`v mv`v cywiqv†Z| gv†S gv†S R†i G†j evev wb†q Avm†Zb †mB †nvwgIc`vw\_i ev·| ,wQ†q em†Zb| mv`v cywiqv,†jv†Z †dvvUvq †dvvUvq wg†k †hZ †WvR Abyhvqx †mB Svuv†jv Zij| †mB Ilya †L†Z †h Kx fvj jvMZ| R†i†i mgq Kvu\_vgywo w`†q i†q Svcmv †Pv†L wK†kvix cÖwZgv ZvwK†q \_vK†Zb Rvbjv w`†q ~†i†i bxj AvKv†ki w`†K| †NvijvMv GKUv fve AvmZ| wb†g†l Nyg G†m †hZ| ZLb †h evZv†m GZ wel wg†k wQj bv| ZvB `yw`†bB †m†i DV†Zb| wKš` GLb †Kgb †hb ZU` fve mK†ji g†a`| KZ RwUj ai†Yi AmyL wemyL| KZ A†Pbv RxeYy Rb¥ wb†”Q †ivR| A`...k` †\_†KB wg†k hv†”Q gvbe kix†i†i i†Ü« i†Ü«| cÖK...wZ†K wbs†o wb†q†Q gvbyl| Zv†`i P~ovš†i †jv†fi cwYvg nj G| hvi †Kvbi Aš†i †bB|

bvn, e†m \_vK†Z \_vK†Z K~vš†i jvM†Q| Zvi Dc†i fvjgZ †e†Kdv÷ bv K†i Gfv†e †ewi†q Avmvi †evKvwg†Z wb†Ri DciB weiw³ RvM†Q Iui| Avm†j DwB †f†ewQ†jb †h ZvovZvwoB †cuš†Q hv†eb †iwRw÷« Awd†m| Zvici `y-Pvi†U mB mvey†`i †Zv e`vcvi| †m Avi KZ¶Y| evwo wd†i G†m ax†imy†` jvÂ mvi†eb| wkwj,wo †\_†K ivRMÄ| Kx Ggb `~iZ†i? wKš` Kcv†ji GgbB †di †h †mB AvANEvi c†\_i GK PZy\_©vskI Avmv nj bv| Rofi†Zi gZ KLb †\_†K e†m Av†Qb Mvwoi f`vcmv Mi†gi g†a`|

g†bvReveyi Ab` f†jvKwU†K m†½ wb†q `kUv bvMv` G†m `vuwo†q \_vKvi K\_v †iwRw÷« Awd†mi evB†i| Iu†`i RwgUvi wewµi e`vcv†i Av†jvPbv PjwQj †ek wKQyw`b hveZ| mv†o Qq KvVv RwgUv†K PZyw`©K †\_†K wN†i †i†L†Q B†Ui cvuwPj| GKUy `~†i Nb R½†ji Avfvml kxZ G†j AvKv†ki bxjvf ey†K dy†U \_v†K eid mv`v KvÂbR•Nv| wefvemy RwgUv wK†bwQ†jb fvwi k†L| cvuwPj †Nu†l wb†R nv†Z wZwb jvwm†qWQ†jb cÖPyi †`e`viae MvQ| Zvui fvwi B†”Q wQj †h g†bi gZ K†i GKZjv evs†jv avu†Pi evwo evwb†q wiUvqv†g†U†i ci cÖwZgv†K wb†q G†m evwK RxebUv †mLv†bB \_vK†eb| wkwj,woi e`ÍZv Avi `~†Y nuw†q co†Zb gvbylUv| Avil KZ †h cø`vwbs Ki†Zb KvM†R Gu†K Gu†K| evs†jvi nvZvi wVK wcQ†b \_vK†e wb†R†`i †Pš†Kv wK†Pb Mv†W©b| kx†Z †mLv†b dj†e dyjKwc, MvRi, Ug`v†Uv, wewjwZ a†bcvZv, gUiüwU| Avi Mi†g jvD, wfwÛ, cUj, Kyg†ov, MÜivR †jey| wd eQ†i mvgvb` AvjyUv, gy†jvUvi Rb` Avi evRv†i †h†Z n†e bv| wefvemyi †Kvbi GK Awdm Kwj†Mi †`†ki evwoi wPj†Z Rwg†Z gv† `kLv bv wfwÛMv†Q `y w`b Qvov Qvov cÖvq GK †KwR K†i wfwÛ d†j†Q| †m †QvU †QvU KvM†Ri †VvOvq wfwÛ f†i G†b†Q Avi Awdm†× †jvK†K wewj†q†Q AKvZ†i| wefvemyI Awdm †diZv evwo wb†q G†jb GK †VvOv| gy†L Zvui GK Mvj nvwm| ciw`b †iveevi †m,†jv †QvU †QvU †Pš†Kv UyK†iv K†i nvjKv †Z†j bvovPvov K†i †cuqvR Avi †cv`Í w`†q Kl†j cÖwZgv| Avnv! †m Kx `^v`! wefvemy GK `y Mivm gy†L †Zv†jb Avi Avnv Avnv K†ib| evwoi Rwg†i ZvRv mwâ †iu†a LvIqvi gRvB †h Avjv`v!

AvgivI Avgv†`i Rwg†Z GiKg djb Kie eyS†j? †L†Z †L†ZB Av†eMZvwoZ `^†i e†jb wefvemy| dyjMvQ †e†Q †e†Q wK†b wb†q hve gvwUMvovi bvm©vwi †\_†K| Wvwjqv, P>`«gwjØKv, †Mvjvc, iRbxMÜv| Av†jv n†q \_vK†e evs†jvi mvg†bUvq| n`vu| Zvui Avil GKUv kL wQj dy†ji| evs†jvi mvg†bi Rwg†Z \_vK†e dy†ji evMvb| iKgvi eY© Avi MÜ gvLv gimywg dy†jiv gv\_v †`vjv†e evZv†m| dyj fxLY fvjev†Zb DwB| Zvi †kl hv†vi mg†qI dy†j dy†j †X†K wQj I†`i kqbK¶ wKš` †mB Amvgvb` iO ifc Av`^v`b Kiv nj bv gvbylUvi Avil †ivRKvi gZ Awd†mi †Pqv†i e†m KvR Ki†Z Ki†ZB evu w`†Ki eyK †P†c a†i jywU†q co†jb wZwb Kx †ev†W©i Dci| Avi I†Vb wb| cÖwZgv ZLb weqv†jØk Avi evejy m†e †Z†iv cy†i†Q| †mB evejy GLb eQi `yB nj myB†W†b \_v†K| we†`kx dv†g© GKwU `vwqZ†kxj c†` Av†Q| gvÖ†K †dvb K†i †m Zvi ,iaM□xi e³e` †ck K†i gv†Sgv†S| GZw`b a†i c†o \_vKv RwgUv wewµ K†i †Iqvi wcQ†bI evejyi AbeiZ †Lvuv KvR K†i†Q| whwb wKb†eb wZwb bvWk GKRb cÖfvekvjx †cÖv†gvUvi| evejyi m†½ †gBj PvjvPvwj n†q†Q †jvKUvi| fv†jvB `i nvuKv†”Q †m| DwB †mLv†b GKUv ev†ivZjv UvIqvi emv†eb myBwgs cyj Uyj m†gZ| Lye ZvovZvwo bvWk IB Rwg†i Mv †Nu†l †dvi †jb P†j hv†e Mwe©Z fw½†Z| ZLb g~j kni †\_†K RvqMvUvi `~iZ†i GK jv†d K†g hv†e A†bKUvB| ZvB GLb †\_†KB IB GjvKvwU†Z Rwg†i wWgvÛ µgea©gvb| evejyi g†Z, GUvB nj myeY© my†hvM|

Zywg †Zv KLbI Avi IB AvDU`v†U© evwo K†i \_vK†e bv, ZvB bv gv? w`we` †Kvjvewmej †Iqv wZbZjvi d`v†U AvQ G†Kev†i UvD†bi g†a`Lv†b| bx†P Uy†qWU †dvi †m†fbB wmwKDwiwU MvW© nvwRi| Kv†QB evRvi nvU| bvwm©s †nvgl wXj †Qvuov `~i†Z†i kwcs gj| Avi Kx PvB? jwRKvwj fvel e`vcviUv| B†gvkvbv n†q jvf †bB| RwgUvi Avi †Kvbi f`vjyB †bB Avgv†`i Kv†Q| Zvi PvB†Z GB mg†q wewµ K†i `vI| gv†m gv†m fvj B>Uv†i÷ cv†e| Gw`KUv Avil GKUy ,wQ†q wbB| Zvici Zywg PvB†j Avgvi Kv†QI P†j Avm†Z cvil Gwb†W|

†Q†ji K\_v i DĒ†i bxie \_v†Kb cÖwZgv| †Pv†Li c'©vq gyn~†Z©i Rb" †ffm I†V Abycg GK mey†R  
 †Niv †PŠLywc| jvj Uvwj †'Iqv kvšĪ wQgQvg `y-Kvgivi evs†jv| cÖkĪ eviv`vq cošĪ we†K†ji Kgvj  
 i†Oi †ivĪyi G†m c†o†Q| †e†Zi †Pqv†i †njvb w`†q e†m mZxbv\_ fv`yox co†Qb wefvemy| Zvui cv†qi  
 Kv†Q ,wUmywU n†q i†q Av†Q cyKvB| D`vmx gv†Vi Mv Qyu†q Avmv `gKv nvlqv cyKvB†qi  
 mv`v †jvg,†jv Do†Q dydyi K†i| evZv†m dy†ji myev†mi m†½ wg†k†Q g...`y gkji MŪ| evMv†b  
 `viæwPwb, je½ Mv†Qi mvwi| †`e`viæ Mv†Qi kvLv nvlqv `yj†Q| cÖwZgv KuvP w`†q XvKv †Mvj  
 †Uwe†ji Dc†i mveav†b Pv†qi †UªÖUv bvwg†q ivL†jb| wU cU, `y†Uv †evb Pvqbi Kvc wWk,  
 gvSvwi GKwU Kuv†Pi Rv†i Av`v-†jey-GjvP †'Iqv nvU© †kcW †nvg†gW KywK| †Uª ivLv mgq  
 Vyb K†i GKUv kã nj| gMæZv †f†O ZvKv†jb wefvemy| cyKvBUvI b†oP†o e†m Ii †QvÆ K†i gv\_v  
 Zy†j bvK w`†q MŪ †U†b wbj KywKi| `y†Uv KywKm †f†O Ii mvg†b w`†jb cÖwZgv| cyuP†K †jR  
 †b†o KyUym KyUym K†i Kvg†o †L†Z Aviæ Kij cyKvB| jvj UyKUy†K wRf w`†q †P†U w`j cv†qi  
 ey†ov AvOyj| cÖwZgv wU cU †\_†K Kv†c Pv Xvj†Qb| dv÷© d-vk `vwR©wjs wj†di Lykey Qwo†q  
 co†Q| PvgP w`†q Kv†c wPwb †g†v†bvi Uys Uys AvlqvRUv Aewa Kv†b †ffm Gj Zvui|  
 gv†qi †gŠbZv†K AMZ`v mæšwZi j¶Y e†jB a†i wb†q†Q †Q†j| weĪi †LvurLei K†i †m-B `~i †\_†K  
 c†o \_vKv duvKv RwgUv wewui e`e`v K†i†Q GZw`†b|  
 GKUv `xN©k|vm †dj†jb cÖwZgv| evm Gevi †MvĒv †L†Z †L†Z weQy nU†Q| K†qKRb Drmvnx  
 gvbyl †b†g wM†q KŪv±†ii m†½ nvZ wgwj†q†Q| µgk KvZ n†Z n†Z †mUv †b†g †Mj ivĪvi cv†ki  
 Xvjy RvqMvq| gva`vKl©†Yi Uv†b kixiUv cv†ki R†bi w`†K †eu†K wM†q†Q cÖwZgv| `yÖnv†Z  
 cÖvYcY †Póvq DwB AvuK†o ai†jb wm†Ui n`v†Ūj| A†bK K†ó evm Uvb© wbj †Mvu †Mvu kã K†i|  
 Gevi D†ēv w`†Ki ivĪv a†i Pj†Q Avevi wkwj,wogyLx| Pj†Q †Kv\_vq? Gevi †Kvb MwjNyuwR†Z  
 †XvKv†e GZ eo evmÖ†K? †KvbI †Mvcb †Pviv†MvBv c†\_i nw`k Rvbv Av†Q wK Kvæi hv I†i  
 †mvRv wb†q †dj†e nvB †iv†Wi IB e...nr UªvwdK Uc†K MšĪ†e`i KvQvKvwQ G†°ev†i hvrUnxb  
 ivĪvq?  
 cÖwZgv DwØMæ gy†L †'L†Z †c†jb AvevĪ wek` Av†jvPbv Aviæ n†q wM†q†Q ev†mi wfZ†i|  
 wewfbæ †jvKRb `ivR`^†i Zvu†i gšĒ Qyu†o Qyu†o w`†Qb| nVvr evmwU Wvbw`†K Uvb© wb†q  
 wZĪvi K`v†b†ji cv†ki fvOv Ge†ov †Le†ov miæ ivĪv w`†q Qy†U Pjj| K`v†b†ji †kl gv\_vq †h weAR  
 i†q†Q, †mUv w`†q GKevi lcv†i †h†Z cvi†jb nj| †ejv†Kvevi ivĪv w`†q †gBb †iv†W wM†q IVv  
 hv†e| Nwoi KvUv BwZg†a`B GwM†q wM†q†Q `yÖNĒv ev†iv wgwB|  
 wVK GB mgq cÖwZgv †Ui †c†jb †h Zvui kix†i nVvr GKUv wSgwS†g fve G†m †'Lv w`†q†Q| ax†i  
 ax†i AvOy†ji WMv,†jv †Kgb Aek n†q Avm†Q| n`vŪe`vM †\_†K R†ji eUj †ei K†i wKQyUv Mjvq  
 Xvj†jb| eUjUv h\_v`v†b ivL†Z wM†q mZK©fv†e e`v†Mi wfZiUv †PK Ki†jb| †gvevBj †dvbUv  
 G†b†Qb †Zv m†½? bvwK †mUv evwo†ZB †d†j G†jb? AvZ†¼ GK gyn~†Z©i Rb" †hb `g eŪ nq Iui|  
 wKš' †Kb †h GB AvZ¼, †mUv wVK cwi©`vi nj bv Zvui wb†Ri Kv†QB| n`vu, †dvbUv Av†Q †Zv  
 m†½| g†bvRevey†K †`wi nlqvi KviYUv Rvbv†bv `iKvi| nqZ fvebvq c†o†Qb| wKš' Dwbi †Zv GKUv  
 †dvb Ki†Z cvi†Zb Zuv†K| K†ibwb †Kb †f†e AevK jvMj| `ªæZ nv†Z g†bvR `Ēi bvª`vi wUc†ZB  
 KviYUv eyS†Z cvi†jb| wmMb`vj †jv †'Lv†Q| †di gy†Vv†dvbUv e`v†M XywK†q †d†j cv†ki Rb†K  
 Uc†K ZvKv†jb Rvbv w`†q| evm GLb axi MwZ†Z G†Mv†Q K`v†bj†K Wvbcv†k †i†L| KvUv  
 ivĪvq ay†jv Do†Q Lye| Rvbv,†jv†m Kvi†YB eŪ K†i ivLv| ,†gvU GKUv fve ev†mi wfZ†i|  
 †mRb`B wK Zvui mgĪ kixi Ry†o Ggb GKUv Aw`i fve?  
 bv| †mUvB GKgvĪ KviY bq| Ab` GK A†Pbv AvZ¼, Zx¶è fqvZ© GK Abyf~wZ Zvui gwĪ†`i  
 †Kvl,wj†K DĪxcwZ K†i w`†q †Mj cj†Ki wfZ†i| cÖwZgvi AvPgKv g†b coj †h wZwb GKRb UvBc  
 Uy Wvqv†ewUK †c†kU| GZ¶Y a†i cÖvq wKQyB bv †L†q i†q†Qb, Avil KZ¶Y †h GB ew` Ae`vq  
 e†m \_vK†Z n†e †KD Rv†b bv| Zvi hw` nVvr myMvi dj K†i hvq GB PjšĪ ev†mi g†a`? Z†e? †Pv†Li  
 mvg†b †`†Lbwb, wKš' GiKg NUbvi K\_v i†b†Qb weĪi| wfo ivĪvq Pj†Z Pj†Z, e`v†¼i jvB†b  
 `vuwo†q \_vKv Ae`vq, GgbwK wb†Ri evwo†ZI AvPgKv i†³ kK©ivi cwigvY wbivc` gvĪvi PvB†Z  
 K†g wM†q †Pv†Li mvg†b Kv†jv c'©v †b†g G†m †PZbv †jvc †c†q†Q Kv†ivi Kv†ivi| Av†kev†ki  
 †jvKRb wKQy ey†S IVvi Av†MB me †kl|  
 cÖwZgv hZ fve†Qb ZZB Nvg†Qb `i i K†i| gb †\_†K fqvbK fvebvUv†K evievi ûm ûm K†i Zvwo†q  
 w`†Z PvB†Qb wKš' cvi†Qb bv| †QvU†ejvq gv†qi m†½ D†Vv†b ewo i†Kv†Z w`†Z em†ZB †hgb `~i  
 `~ivšĪ †\_†K Qy†U AvmZ Kv†Ki `j, g†bi wfZ†i fvebvUv mg†qi m†½ m†½ †mfv†eB RvuWk†q  
 e†m†Q Avil| GB †h nVvr kix†ii wSgwS†g fve, nv†Z cv†qi AvOy†ji WMv Aek n†q hvIqv, G,†jvB  
 wK myMvi d†ji cÖv\_wgK j¶Y bq? Kx Ki†eb eyS†Z bv †c†i Kvucv Kvucv nv†Z e`v†Mi †Pb Ly†j  
 DwB AvuwZcvuwZ K†i LyuR†jb GB gyn~†Z©i mePvB†Z cÖ†qvRbxq K†qKUv wRwbm|  
 P†Kv†j†Ui evi GKUv ivLv \_v†K mvaviYZ e`v†Mi wfZ†i| †QvU †QvU myMvi cvDPI \_v†K|



eːvMUv cwi®<vi K̄i:Qb Kwːb Av̄M| h\_vixwZ †m,†jv Avi †XvKv†bv nqwb ḡbi fy†j| eːvcviUv  
 Abyaveb K̄i:IB †hb Avil †e†o †Mj Zvui kix†ii Amvo fveLvby|  
 evm GZ¶Y Kːv†b†ji miæ c\_ Qvwo†q †gBb †iv†W D†V†Q| MwZI †e†o†Q wKQyUv| cÖwZgv KvV  
 n†q e†m i†q†Qb wm†U| Kːv†b†ji Dc†i Gcvi Icvi Kivi Rbː %Zwi wm†g†U| weːRUvi KvQvKvwQ  
 G†mB \_g†K ːvuwo†q coj †÷U evm| g~jZ †QvU Mvwo cvivevi Kivi D†I†kː evbv†bv n†qwQj gvSvwi  
 kw³i GB weːR| gvbyl †Zv Avi wbqg gv†b bv| GZwːb nvB †iv†W UːvwdK \_vK†jB A∅vb eː†b wekvj  
 wekvj †jv†WW UːvK Avi eo hv̄Ixevnv evm,†jv Xy†K †hZ GB c†\_| cÖkvm†bi UbK b†o†Q wbðqB|  
 GKlvbv ˆ^i DːPZvi †jvnvi †PŠ†Kvbv weg Mv†W©i gZ AvUKv†bv weː†Ri cÖ†ekgy†L| eːm| GB  
 ch©ŠÍ G†m Avevil AvU†K †Mj Mvwo|  
 evm Ry†o GLb Mfxi nZvkv Avi Av†¶c| bv †R†b i†b GB ivˆlvq Avmvi Rbː KbWv±i†KI ːyl†Q †KD  
 †KD| iay iay KZUv mgq bó| †di Ribv| Mvwo Avevil Nywi†q †blqv n†ːQ| wfZ†ii ivˆlv wː†q GKB  
 c†\_ Ny†i †di nvB †ivW aiv Qvov Avi Abː Dcvq †bB| hZ mgq jvMvi jvM†e| we†Kj n†j| Ae†k†l  
 MšI†eː †cuŠQ†Z †Zv cvi†e mevB|  
 we†Kj! we†Kj Aewa e†m \_vK†Z n†e Gfv†e? w¶B I nZvk †Pnviv,†jvi wː†K dːvjdːvj K̄i ZvwK†q  
 Av†Qb cÖwZgv| Pig AmwˆI†Z wb†Ri kvixwiK wecbæZvi K\_v ej†ZI cvi†Qb bv Av†kcv†ki  
 Kv†iv†K| Iui Mjv iwK†q G†m†Q| fxlY Awˆi jvM†Q kixi| Nvg†Qb| †PvL eyR†ZB Mfxi Zgmvg  
 †mB wSgwS†g fveUv cÖejfv†e cvK †L†Z †L†Z Qwo†q †Mj wfZ†i| AvRB Z†e Zvui †kl wːb?  
 Amnvqfv†e iay GKevi g†b coj wefvemyi gyLUv| Gfv†eB wK Rxe†b AZwK©†Z †b†g Av†m  
 g...Zːyi A†gvN m†¼Z? gvbyl †Ui cvq wVK K†qKUv gyn~Z© Av†M? wefvemyi wK eyS†Z  
 †c†iwQ†jb †h wb†Ri ˆ^cæ,†jv†K wPiKv†ji gZ †d†j †i†L wZwb P†j hv†ːQb Abː fye†b?  
 Ava†Lvjb †Pv†L ZvwK†q †L†jb GKevi| A™cyZ jvM†Q GLb ev†mi wfZiUv| evuKv†Pviv GKUv  
 e× RvqMv| QvˆUv gv\_vi Kv†Q †b†g G†m†Q A†bKUv| Av†kcv†k cv\_y†i KZ,†jv gyL| wVK †hb Abː  
 MÖ†ni A†Pbv KZ,†jv cÖvYx wN†i Av†Q Iu†K| Rvbji Kuv†Pi †d«†gi evB†i a~mi GKUv RMZ|  
 g...Zzː Kv†Q G†j eywS mewKQy GgbB a~mi n†q hvq? cÖwZgv fve†jb| wVK ZLbB †mB a~mi  
 †d«†g wPj†Z mey†Ri †Qvuqv jvMj| IB iOUyKy†i †hb eoB cÖ†qvRb wQj Zvui| †Kv\_v ††K †hb  
 Zvui kix†i bovPovi kw³ P†j Gj| cÖwZgv eːvM AvuK†o wˆú«s†qi gZ D†V ːvuov†jb| wm†U| nvZj a†i  
 a†i wZb PviwU hv̄Ix†K Uc†K †mvRv P†j †M†jb mvg†bi ːiRvq| KŪv±i ÷vd wm†U e†m gv\_v wbPy  
 K̄i UvKv ,b†Q| cÖwZgv Mjv Zy†j Zv†K ej†jb, Mvwo \_vgv| fvB| Avwg †b†g hve|  
 gv†b! GLv†b †b†g hv†eb? †Kb, hv†eb bv Avcwːb?  
 bvn| †Kv\_vI hve bv|  
 UvKv wKŠː †diZ n†e bv| eːvRvi gy†L ejj gvSe†qmx †jvKUv|  
 ːiKvi †bB|  
 NːvuP K̄i †eːK K̄i †\_†g †Mj †÷Uevm| †b†g co†jb cÖwZgv| †b†g kvwšÍ †c†jb Lye| Rvbjb wː†q  
 hv̄Ixiv A™cyZ †Pv†L ZvwK†q Av†Q ZvuiB wː†K| †Ui †c†qI ây†¶c Ki†jb bv wZwb| ːaæZ †gBb  
 †iv†Wi wː†K P†j †Mj hvbUv Zvi Dːi fwZ© gvbyl wb†q|  
 cÖwZgv ZvwK†q †L†jb AvkcvUv| GKUy ˆ~†i fifišÍ wZˆIvi Kːv†bj| wekvj GK AvgjKx Mv†Qi  
 Qvqvq wbR©b GK Pv†qi †ːvKvb| wU†bi Pvj| fv½v†Pviv cvjðv| †ːvKv†bi †k†W †c†Z ivLv boe†o  
 Kv†Vi †eÂ| Pv evbv†ːQ GKwU wK†kvi| Kv†jv Mv†qi iO| wKŠː wgwó gyLkÖx| m†½ GKwU  
 KyKy†Qvbyl Zvi Mv†qi iOwUI Kv†jv|  
 Pv n†e bvːK even? Kv†Vi †e†Â e†m wR†Mːm Ki†jb cÖwZgv| Kːv†b†ji R†ji Mv Qyu†q Avmv  
 †fRv evZv†m Rywo†q †Mj Zvui kixi|  
 DĖ†i †QvÆ K̄i Nvo †njvj †Q†jwU| KyKy†i QvbwU cÖwZgvi wː†K ːyÖcv GwM†q G†m jːvR bvoj|  
 GKUy †ewk K̄i wPwb wːI †Kgb? Avi IB †h †KŠ†Uvq wewˆU i†q†Q, †mUvI wːI KÖUv|  
 Le†ii KvM†Ri †Quov cvZvq gy†o wewˆU Avi Kuv†Pi Møv†m Nb ːya Pv wː†q †Mj †Q†jwU|  
 KyKy†i QvbwU†K ːyLvwb †f†O wː†q AbːwU Pv†q Wywe†q Zvwi†q Zvwi†q †L†jb cÖwZgv| ax†i  
 ax†i kvšÍ n†ːQ Iui wew¶B mævqy| DavI GKUy Av†Mi wSgwSgwb Avi Aek fve| GKUvbyl cvwL  
 WvK†Q| Kːv†b†ji R†ji KjKj kâ| wbSyg †ejv| iay GKwU wK†kvi, GKwU KyKy†i Qvbyl Avi wZwb  
 e†m Av†Qb AvgjKx Mv†Qi Qvqvq| cÖwZgvi nv†Z Pv†qi Kvc| ː...kːUv †hb evˆIe RM†Zi bq| ˆ^cæ  
 NU†Q|  
 eːv†Mi wfZ†i gy†Vv†dvUv †e†R D†V†Q| Icv†k g†bvRevey| Kx eːvcvi gːvWvg? wZb NĖv n†Z Pjj|  
 Avcbvi †ːLv †bB GLbi?  
 cÖwZgv ms†¶c KvYUv ej†jb|

Av†i! †m †Zv KLb Ly†j †M†Q nvB †ivW! Bm, Kx Mvav W<sup>a</sup>vBfviUv! GKUy ^ah© ai†Z cvij bv?  
†evKvi gZ IB c†\_ XywK†q†Q? Zv Avcwb Avevi †b†g †M†jb †Kb? GZ¶Y A†c¶v Ki†jb, Lye †ewk  
n†jI Avi AvaNÈvi gvgjv wQj g<sup>v</sup>Wvg| B†q, Zvn†j wK Kvj Avm†eb?  
AvcvZZ AvR†Ki A<sup>vc†q</sup>U†gUUV K<sup>vb†mj</sup> Ki†Z e†j †dvb †K†U w<sup>†jb</sup> cÖwZgv| AviI GK Kvc  
Pv†qi K\_v ej†jb †Q†jwU†K|  
wSiwS†i nvlqv G†m wewj KvU†Q Py†j| Do†Q wd†O, Uybyywb| <sup>~†i</sup> †<sup>Lv</sup> hv†”Q dyjevwo †gvo|  
IB Aewa †nu†U †h†Z cvi†jB wkwj,wo †cSuQ†bvi A†Uv cv†eb| kix†i GLb Av†Mi kw<sup>3</sup> wd†i  
G†m†Q| wKš‘ Zvui evwo wdi†Z B†”Q Ki†Q bv|  
wbweo Qvqv†Niv AvgjKx Mv†Qi AvkÖq GLb Iu†K †U†b wb†q hv†”Q Ab” GKwU RvqMvq|  
mey†R †Niv GK UyK†iv Rwg| <sup>~†i</sup> bxj cvnv†oi mxgv†iLv| cÖwZgv g†b g†b w<sup>~i</sup> Ki†jb †h KLbI  
mwZ” bv nIqv <sup>^</sup>cæwU†K AvuK†o a†iB evuP†eb Rxe†bi evwKUv| IB RwgUv wZwb wewµ Ki†eb  
bv| gyn~†Z© Kgjv i†Oi Av†jvq †f†m hvIqv wefvemyi <sup>^†cæi</sup> †mB evs†jvi eviv<sup>~vwU</sup> †n†m DVj  
Zvui †Pv†Li mvg†b| evs†jvi mvg†bi cÖk<sup>~</sup> evMvb †\_†K Zvui bv†K †f†m Gj nvmbynbvi MÜ| gv\_vi  
Dc†i L†m coj GKwU <sup>ywU</sup> AvgjKx cvZv| wkm w<sup>†q</sup> DVj †<sup>v†qj</sup>  
cÖMvp Z...wß†Z †PvL eyR†jb cÖwZgv|

†evKv weg†ji %o`bw>`b  
wngvw`« emy

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 05-12-1980
Rb¥`vb- †`qov, ifcmv,
Lyjbv
†gvevBj bs-
01711043043

GB wb†q AvR †Z†ivevi n†jv| M`viv†Ri wejvi †N†m jeR†e mvB†KjLvbv  
†Vmbv w`†q ivL†Z ivL†Z D†cb GKUy ZvZv†bvi †SvuK †bq weg†K|  
-- AvbjvKx \_vwU©b n†q †Mj wegj`v| Gevi Avi wVK mg†q Qvov†Z cvi†e e†j g†b n†”Q bv|  
†W†cv D†cbUvi ^fveB Agb| m†q †M†Q| †Zgb Mv†q gv†L bv weg|  
-- cvi†ev, cvi†ev| ZyB AZ fvwem†b †Zv| GLb UvKvUv `aæZ w`†q †`†Zv fvB, Zvov Av†Q Avgv|  
wRwbmcl mvgvb” jv†f evav ivLvi e`emvUv D†c†bi ^cwÎK bq, mvB†Kj Avi f`vb mvivB†qi e`emvi  
cvkvvcwk wb†RB eyw× K†i Pvjy K†i†Q GB mvBW e`emv| G†Z Aek” weg†ji g†Zv gvby†li jvfB  
n†q†Q|  
nVvr †Kvb cÖ†qvR†b wKQy bM` A†\_©i `iKvi n†j nv†Zi Kv†Q GB D†cb Avi †kl Aeja`b H jeR†e  
evBmvB†KjLvbbvB weg†ji fimv|  
†ZjKvwj gvLv nv†ZB ,†b ,†b ev†iv†kv UvKv weg†ji nv†Z awi†q †`q D†cb|  
-- wK †i, c†b†iv†kv †P†qwQjvg †Zv| MZev†l †Zv c†b†iv†kv w`wj, g†b †bB?  
--- †Zvgvi mvB†K†ji we`li eqm n†q†Q wegj`v|  
†h†bv G†Kev†i weay Ly†ovi boe†o `uvZ, wK K†i Pvjv† GUv e†jv†Zv! MZev†ii Zyjbvq li GLb hv  
KwÛkvb Zv†Z ev†iv†kvi †ewk †`qvq †Xi SuywK Av†Q| AvcvZZ IUvB iv†Lv, c†iievi †`Lv hv†e|  
wegj nv†Zi †bvU ,†jv Av†iKevi †b†o †`L†jv Zvi g†a” GKUv GK†kv UvKvi †bvU wKQyUv †Quov|  
--n`v†i D†cb, GB GK†kv UvKvi †bvUUv†Zv †Quov †eia†jv, GKUy cvj†U †` fvB|  
-- Avi †h UvKv †bB wegj`v| IUyKy †Quovq wKQy n†e bv, wVK P†j hv†e| Avi Zywg†Zv wM†qB  
†d†j †`†e †cÖmgv†jKi Svuw†Z, Kv†RB AZ fve†Qv †K†bv?  
cÖ†qvRb Avi Zvov `y†UvB wQj ZLb, wegj Avi K\_v evov†Z mvnm K†i bv| UvKv,†jv c†K†U ,†R  
nuvUvc†\_ evwoi c\_ a†i I|

,QvBZ bv†g PjwZ evsjvq GKUv Pbg†b kâ Av†Q| Awfavb a†i A\_© Ki†j hvi gv†b `vuovq `iKvix  
mewKQy Zwor ,wQ†q †blqv| Aek” wKQy wRwbm Ki†Z cvivi Rb” Avjv`v auvP jv†M, ,wQ†q  
†blqvUv† wVK †Zgwb GKUv Avjv`v K`vcvwmwU| wegj `v†mi †mUv †bB e†jB Rvbv hvq|

e†jZ †M†j meLv†bB GLb†Zv Pj†Q †MvQv†bvi mgq| †h †hfv†e cvi†Q wb†R†K ,wQ†q wb†”Q|  
†h†bv †MvQv†bvi Aeva Xj †b†g†Q Pvw††K | wb†Ri ^v\_© †f†e, cwiev†ii K\_v †f†e, mš†v†bi  
fwel”Z †f†e mevB †ay `y' nv†Z hv cvi†Q nvwZ†q wb†”Q| G,†”Q †MvQv†”Q, Gici GKUy \_vg†Q, `g  
wb†”Q Avevi G,†”Q, Avevi †MvQv†”Q| AvaywbK msmvi-kv\_¿ e†j- eyw×gv†biv bvwK †`ix K†ibv,  
mevB†K †cQ†b †d†j `aæZ ,wQ†q †bq mewKQy| Kw\_Z eyw×gvb†`i gv† `yÖnv†ZB †MvQv†bvi hv  
MwZ, Zv†Z gv `yM©v `kf~Rv n†ql Zv†`i mv†\_ †c†i DV†e e†j g†b nq bv! wKš` wegj `vm cvi†Q  
KB?

A\_ev ejv hvq †PóvB †hLv†b †bB †mLv†b cvivi cÖkæ †Zvjv †bnvrB †evKv†w| ZvB, weg†K  
†Kvbfv†eB eyw×gv†bi `†j †djv hvq bv| wZäv†æ eQ†ii †Póvq weg†ji AvRI eyw×gvb n†q IVv n†jv  
bv|

GB †avqv†U mgqUv†Z eyw×gvb bv nevi Sw° Lye †ewk, c†` c†` bvKvwb †L†Z nq| weg†ji Rxe†bI  
gv†S gv†S Zvi e`Z”q N†U bv| GLvbKvi mvwnZ” AvÇvi wewfbæ R†bi gy†L n†iK Mí i†b i†b  
†jvKUv mœú†K© GiKgB †f†e wb†q†Q wbwLj| †h†bv †PvL eyR†jB †`L†Z cvq Zv†K|  
A†bKw`†bi B†”Q GKevi evsjv†`†k hvq, †`†L Av†m gvbylUv†K | A†bK †f†ewP†š† Z†eB hv†qv  
e`vcviUv cvKv n†jv Gevi| wPwV cvVv†bv n†q †M†Q wKQyw`b n†jv| wbN©vZ †c†q †M†Q  
GZw`†b| Awdm †\_†K wd†iB wbwLj†K e`vM †MvQv†Z †`†L fyæ KyP†K hvq cigv|  
---hv†”Qv Zvn†j?  
---n`v, H Avi wK| hv†ev Avi †`Lv K†iB P†j Avm†ev|

---GKUv †jvK†K ïay GKei †L†Z GB †KvKvZv †\_†K evsjv††k †h†Z n†e! AvRe e˘vcvi †Zvgvi|  
Avi †m wK GLv†b! †mB evsjv††ki †Kvb ARcvovMuvq| we†k wefuyB†q Zywg KvD†K †P†bv bv  
Rv†bv bv, Avgvi wKš˘ fq Ki†Q|

-- Avnv! Zywg eyS†Z cvi†Qv bv| †h †m †jvK bq†Zv †m| hv†ev Avi ciw˘bB P†j Avme|

---Kx Ggb gnvciæ† †m, iwb ! bv †Kvbw˘b wUwf†Z ††LwQ, bv KvM†R c†owQ, bv Kvæ gy†L  
i†bwQ Zvi bvg! †Zvgvi evcy me wKQy†ZB evovevwo| cigvi K†U †kø† S†i c†o|

cigvi G K\_vq wbwLj †Kv†bv DĖi K†i bv| wK ej†e wbwLj, msmv†i Rwo†q \_vKv gvby†li Kv†iv  
Kv†iv g†a˘ Ggb wKQy Abyf~wZ \_v†K hvi †Kvb `...k˘gvb e˘vL˘v nq bv, I ZvB g†bv†hvM w†q  
e˘vM †MvQv†Z \_v†K| Kvj †fv†iB †eiae†Z n†e| GLvb †\_†K †ebv†cvj| †ebv†cvj †\_†K h†kvi n†q  
gv,iv| GiciB wegj..

Avwk†bi †kl| `ycyi Mwo†q†Q N>Uv †cia†Z Pj†jv| g†M©i †Uwe†j mrKvi nevi A†c¶vq \_vKv  
g...Z††ni g†Zv †PŠwKi Dci wPwVLvbv Lvgew˘ n†q c†o Av†Q| e˘I†Zvq †Lv†v nqwb| GKei Ly†j  
†L†Z n†e| A†b†KB †j†L AvRKv| †Kgb Av†Q †LuvRLei †bq, bZyb bZyb †jLv cvVvq| GB  
wPwVLvbvi †cÖi†Ki bvgUv A†Pbv| wbwLj b˘x| Av†M KL†bv †hvMv†hvM n†q†Q e†j g†b Ki†Z  
cv†i bv wegj| wK wj†L†Q ev †Kb GB wPwV wKQyB †evSv hv†Q bv| gv\_vUv Avevi wSg K†i  
DVj| GB GK mgm˘v †P†c†Q Kw˘b| nVvr nVvr gv\_v wSg K†i I†V, ZLb Lye `ye©j jv†M weg†ji|  
wKQy¶Y i†q \_vK†j gv\_vUv ax†i ax†i †Q†o Av†m| Avevi KL†bv †kl iv†Z Kuvcywb w†q Rjil  
Av†m| wKš˘ wegj GK˘g cvĖv w†Z bvivR| †eŠ Avi †Q†j†g†q†i kZ Pv†cl kn†ii eo Wv³vi †m  
wKQy†ZB †L†e bv| Zvi Kv†Q wbR ÁvbRvZ †nvwgIB h†\_o| Avi eo we†klÁ Wv³vi †L†Z †M†j  
nv†Z h†\_o cqmvl†Zv PvB| evRv†i weg†ji †QvÆ GKUv †nvwgI wWm†cbmwi Av†Q|  
my†hvMg†Zv mKvj m†Ü ILv†bB e†m I| hv †ivMx cĖi nq Zv w†qB †RvovZvwj †g†i msmviUv P†j  
†Kvbg†Z, eo Wv³vi †L†bvi †mŠwLbZv Kywj†q I†V bv Zv†Z| Avi Zv Qvov Gw†K KZ KvR c†o  
Av†Q Zvi BqĖv †bB| KZ hvqMvq †h†Z n†e I†K| GB Qv†cvlv Rxe†b, byb †Z†ji Afv†ei Rxe†b GB  
†h wb†Ri g†Zv GKUy euvP†Z cviv, wb†Ri GKUy AvKvk, wb†Ri GKUy gvwU Avi wBR˘˘^cæ-  
Avb˘˘ wb†q ,wUmywU Rxebhvcb, wegj G†ZB Lywk| GKUv miKvwi PvKywi Ry†UwQj GKei,  
gvwb†q wb†Z bv cvivq Kiv n†q I†Vwb| †h Kv†Y WvKvey†Kv †jv†K†i g†Zv G Rxe†b wKQy Avi  
weg†ji †MvQv†bv n†q DV†jv bv|

Z†e nu˘v, wegj Abf˘vmx bq|

†Kv†bv wKQy †MvQv†bvi Af˘vm bv \_vK†jI Ky†ov†bvi A†f˘m weg†ji Av†Q| GB A†f˘mUvB  
weg†ji GKgv† c˘vkb| Ii Kv†Q Rxe†bi cig a˘vbAvb GB mvgvb˘ A†f˘mUyKy|

GB Af˘v†mi `v†q weg†K QyU†Z nq †fvi †\_†K ga˘ivZ, kxZ MÖx®§ D†c¶v K†i| QyU†Z nq  
evsjv††ki mgMÖ `w¶YvĀj, ivRavbx XvKv, DĖie†½i iscyi, w˘bvRcyimn n†iK hvqMvq| Avi Iw†K  
Icvi evsjvi ewkinU, †gw˘bxci, evKyov, exif~g, cyiæwjqv, ûMwj, ea©gvb, b˘xqv n†q PweŸk  
ciMYv, †KvKvZv Av†iv †Xi †Xi hvqMvq| wK nvm˘Ki Af˘vm gvbylUvi! A†bKUv N†ii †L†q e†bi  
†gvl Zvov†bvi g†Zv|

wK Kyovq GB †evKv gvbylUv? Zv wK msmv†ii †Kv†bv Kv†R jv†M?

we†qi ciciB GB k³ cÖkæ Zy†jwQj weg†ji kvïox| wegj †Kv†bv DĖi w†Z cv†iwb| Avi MZ QvweŸk  
eQi a†i cÖkæ K†i P†j†Q eD mywgZv, mv†\_ GLb †hvM n†q†Q †g†q gvblx, †Q†j cjvk, MÖv†gi  
mK†j, Avi †Pbv cwiwPZ AR˘Rb| wKš˘ wegj AvRI †Kv†bv DĖi w†Z cv†i bv| I ïay eyS†Z cv†i GK  
Acvw\_©e †Nv†i, GK e˘vL˘vnxv Zvobvq I ïay Qy†U P†j| G GK AvwZŸK `vq, †PZbvi GK A˘...k˘  
Amxg wccvmv \_vK†jB ïay gvbyl GB c†\_ bvg†Z cv†i|

wK Kyovq wegj! wb†Ri myL -msmvi RjvĀwj w†q wK Kyovq †evKv gvbylUv ˘˘v\_©nxv Nvwbi  
Miæi g†Zv! Acwimxg wbôv wb†q w†k eQi a†i K~vwš†nxv `yÖcv†q AhyZ gvBj Ny†i Ny†i?

Aek˘ weay R˘vVv e†jwQj e†U, dyjZwji nvU n†Z GKei †divi c†\_| boe†o `uv†Zi dvuK w†q cvb  
LvIqv Avoó wRnevq evwa†q evwa†q ey†ov Lye Zocv†jv †mw˘b weg†K|

--ewj cy†iv RxebUvB d˘v d˘v K†i Dwo†q w†j †h, †Q†j †g†q WvMi n†q †Mj evcy, Gevi GKUy  
¶˘vš† w†j nq! †Zvgvil †Zv h†\_o eqm n†jv| Gevi GKUy msmv†i gb `vI|

wegj GKmvj nv†m|

--Avevi †eKy†ei g†Zv `uvZ †Kwj†q nvm†Qv, ewj †Zvgvi j³⁄⁴v nq bv!

-- GB†Zv Avi KÖw˘b R˘vVv| nv†Zi wKQy Riæwi KvR Av†Q †m,†jv †m†i wb†Z cvi†jB e˘vm, me  
†Q†o †e|

-- RvwB RvwB| †Zvgvi Ime Riæwi Kv†Ri K\_v †Xi RvwB| Gevi GKUy Ni-†'v†i gv\_v `vI , c†ii †g†qUv†K Avi KZw`b Ri†v†e, wK n†e I†'i fwel`†Z ej†Z cv†iv! G msmv†i evuP†Z †M†j wb†Ri GKUy Rwg jv†M, bM` wKQy Avq jv†M, Mw`QZ wKQy mÂq jv†M, †Zvgvi†Zv wKQyB †bB-Rxebfi GZ †evKvgx Ki†j P†j bv evcy|

-- wKQy Amywe†a †bB R`vVv| GB†Zv Avi Kw`b| mewKQy GKUy ,wQ†q wb†Z cvi†jB Wv³vixUv Gevi †\_†K Lye Rwg†q Ki†ev fvewQ| wegj ey†ov†K Lye K†i mvšI|bv †`qvi †Póv K†i|

-- nu`v nu`v ZvB K†iv| Avi c†\_ c†\_ cvMjvvg K†i †ewoI bv| Gevi GKUy myw`'i nI, msmvix nI| G RM†Z hvi welqAvb †bB †m Lye APj evcy| eqm\_vK†Z GKUy ey†S-††b P†jv| Av†iv LvwbK Mvjg` K†i nv†Zi jvwVLvbwq fi w`†q VyK VyK Ki†Z Ki†Z ey†ov Zvi evwoi c\_ a†i|

wegjUv Avm†jB Lye †evKv| we†qi ci †\_†K msmv†ii `vqfvi ej†Z †M†j mywgZviB Kuv†a| wegj KL†bv †mfv†e †LuvRB wb†jv bv, KLb G msmv†i m~h© I†V Avi KLb m†Ü Movq| gvbvl Avg Ky†ovq, Rvg Ky†ovq, cvZv Ky†ovq, dyj Ky†ovq meB msmv†ii †Kvb bv †Kvb Kv†R jv†M, Avi †evKv wegjUv Kywo†q Av†b gvby†li Rxe†bi AmsL` LuywUbwU Mí | gvby†li wfZ†ii, gvby†li evB†ii bvbv i†Oi, bvbv M†Üi, bvbvwea Mí| hv w`†q Wvj-fvZ nq bv, `y†Uv cqm v †ivRMvi nq bv, †mBme †PvL Gwo†q hvlqv bvbvi†Oi wPÍvejx, Kx Kv†R jv†M Gme QvBf®§! GBme Awf†hv†M Awfgv†b `» wegj iay g†b g†b nv nv K†i nv†m Avi Amxg Zvobvq w`bfi GwM†q P†j|

KZ wKQy Ki†Q gvbvl! KZ wKQy n†`Q gvbvl G msmv†i| Rb¥v†`Q, †e†o DV†Q| Avevi †mB gvbvl fvO†Q, c†o hv†`Q, †nuvPU Lv†`Q| ewÂZ n†`Q, AwaKvi nviv†`Q, we†`«vn Ki†Q| wbcxwoZ n†`Q, msMÖvg Ki†Q, bó n†`Q, cu†P hv†`Q, gy†LvK ci†Q| Avevi †mB GKB gvbvl fvjev†Q, cÖv\_©bv Ki†Q, D†V `uvov†`Q bZyb kw³†Z, GiKgB KZkZ Mí Qwo†q Av†Q Pvicv†k| gvby†li g†bi Mnx†b KZ †y`« †y`« A`...k` †Mvcb Abyf~wZ Avi wPŠÍv Nvc †g†i \_v†K,KZ Kvgbv- evmbv, cvc, ^æ, we†`^vn -cÖ\_©bv \_v†K Rxe†b| M†ii ci†Z ci†Z †jLv \_v†K, jywK†q \_v†K †mBme K\_v| fuvovi N†ii GLv†b †mLv†b Qwo†q \_vKv Lv`KYv, wPwb ev ,†oi ,†ov †hgb cig wbôv wb†q wcuc†oiv Luy†R †ei K†i, Rxe†bi GBme Mfxi wbh©vmgvLv †jLwbl †Zgb Luy†R †ei Ki†Z fvj jv†M weg†ji| Zv†Z wK jvf GB †evKv gvbvlUvi! wKš` jvf ej†Z †h mvgvwRK msÁv mevB Rv†b, wegj †h ZvI Rv†b bv| ZvB ejv hvq, wegj †Kv†bv eyw×gvb ,QvBZ bq, †m GK †evKv mv`vwm†a wb†g©vn MiKyovwb|

wbgš,†Yi cÍLvbwq ^cwievi Mg†bi K\_v D†jæL wQj| wegj †Mj bv| B†`Q K†iwb| evwoi evKx mevB A†bK Av†MB †cuš†Q †M†Q| GZ†Y †eva Kwi LvIqvUvI †kl| Uy†ji Dci †\_†K fuvR Kiv MvgQv Avi aywZLvbw †U†b wb†Z wb†Z Rvbvqv w`†q `woeuvav QvMjUv †Pv†L c†o weg†ji| `vwqZi hv †P†c†Q Nv†o Zv Lye KwVb wKQy bq| QvMjUvi gy†L wKQy KuvVvj cvZv ,†R †`Iqv Avi Ni cvniv| †M†j Aek` g` n†Zv bv, wegj fv†e| wgwËiiv LvIqvqv fvj| Z†e †Mvj †eu†a†Q `n û†jævo wb†q| AvRKvj GZ †ewk iOP†O gvby†li wfo nq meLv†b, fvj jv†M bv| Zvi Dci ev`-evRbv, bvbvwea nuvK-WvK, †cøU Møv†mi SbSvwb, Avi ,iæcv†Ki weU†Kj M†Ü `g eÜ n†q Av†m Ii|

Gi †P†q wb†Ri D†Vv†bi gvSLv†b gv`yiLvbw †c†Z nuvUy Awā aywZ Zy†j, Mig Mig fvZ GKUy cvjs-†Usivi †Svj w`†q, A\_ev mvgvb` Wvj†m×, mwilvi †Zj jsKv W†j avB avB KÖMvj †g†i w`†Z †ek jv†M weg†ji| Gici, me†k†l †iv†` e†m GK wLwj cvb, Avi wK PvB| Avn! eÇ fivU jv†M wb†R†K| †Q†j†g†qiv e†j Avb†mvm`vj, Avbwdu| wMwbæ Avi GKUy GwM†q e†j, ej` wgb†m| ejyK, û †Kqvm©? GKUvB Rxeb gvby†li| AZ †W†Kv†ikv†b Pj†j evB†ii †LvjmUv fvix nq e†U, Z†e Zv†Z †fZ†ii cÖvYUyKy ch©vß evqy cvq bv, AvBUvB K†i|

Av†Lvjb wPwVLvbw nv†Z wb†ZB c†K†Ui m`Ív †mj†dvUv †e†R DVj weg†ji| †ei K†i †`Lj mywgZv- Ii QvweYk eQ†ii myL-`yt†Li mv\_x| Ii GKgvI a`vZvwb `vÍx Avevi GKgvI i¶vKePI e†U|

-- ib†Qv?

--n`v

--Zywg †L†q†Qv?

---GL†bv PvbB Kwiwb, Lv†ev wKfv†e?

--GKevi G†j cvi†Z| mevB ejwQj †Zvgvi K\_v|

---wf†o Avgvi GjvwR© Av†Q, Zywg†Zv Rv†bv †mUv|

---G †ejvq†Zv †`vKv†b hvIwb, GZ¶Y Zvn†j wK KiwQ†j? †ejv K'Uv ev†R †m †Lqvj Av†Q! QvMjUv†K wKQy KuvVvjcvZv †V†j w`†q, Pvb K†i ZywgI †L†q bvI| †Uwe†j †`†Lv fvZ ZiKvwi Pvcv †`qv Av†Q|

--- wVK Av†Q| Zywg †f†ev bv| Avwg me mvgt†j wbw”Q|  
--- Avi, I wel†q wKQy fve†j? wK Ki†e Ui†e? †Q†j c†¶i Lye AvMÖn Av†Q, wdwi†q †`qv wVK n†e  
bv|  
--Zywg evwo wd†i G†mv| Gici †`L†ev¶b|

gvbmxi we†qi K\_v Pj†Q| Gev†ii c¶Uvi †ek AvMÖn| †Q†jUv†KI mywgZvi Lye g†b a†i†Q| wKš‘ G  
gyn~†Z© we†qi GZ LiPv! †Kv\_vq wg†e GZ,†jv UvKv? †f†e cvq bv wegl cw†Kvi MZ msL`vi  
†cÖ†mi wej wgUv†Z wM†q mywgZvi Mjvi Mnbv Avi evBmvB†Kj Lvbv ch©š† evRv†i evav c†o  
Av†Q| GL†bv Qvov†Z cv†iwb I| mywgZv we†K†j we†K†j KÖwU †g†q†K †mjvB †kLvq, †mLv  
†\_†K wKQy Av†m| gvbmxi we G cvk| cvovi g†a`B `y†Uv wUDkvwb K†i| †ml †evKv ev†ci msmv†i  
wKQy †`q| GBme †RvovZvwj w`†qB msmviUv P†j †Kvbg†Z| cjvkUv m†e nvB`<y†j DVj| Zvi  
covi†bvi GKUv Avjv`v LiP Av†Q| †Q†j-†g†q `y†Uv nq†Zv g†b g†b Zv†`i evc†K Lye `^v\_©ci fv†e|  
I†`i myL-myweavi w`†K†Zv KL†bvB gb†hvM w`†Z cv†iwb I| GLbKvi mg†qi †Q†j-†g†q| KZiKg kL  
Avn~v` \_v†K I†`i| GB†Zv MZ `yM©vc~†Rvq, gvmZy†Zv †evb†`i †`Lv†`wL GKlvbv nvdwm†éi  
kvwo †P†qwQj gvbmxi, wegl Zv †hvMv†Z cv†iwb| mvßvwnK nvU n†Z wegl G†bwQj m`Ív GKlvbv  
XvKvB kvwo, ZvB †`†L mßgxi ivwĖ†i N†i †`vi w`†q †g†qi †mwK Kvbœv! MZ `y wZb gvm Av†M  
c†v†ki n†jv ayg Rj| GKUy †m†i DV†ZB †m GKw`b evqbv ai†jv cvDiæwU Avi Mig im†Mvjøv  
Lv†e| wegl†i c†KU †mw`b M†oi gvV| wWm†cbmvwi eÜ K†i †divi mgq wegl nv†Z K†i wb†q  
G†mwQj †MvUv K†qK gywoi †gvq| iv†M `yt†L mywgZv `yw`b fvj K†i K\_vB e†jwb wegl†i mv†\_|  
wb†Ri fvjjvMv Avi e†Z†K cÖvavb` w`†Z wM†q †mBfv†e KL†bv I†`i †LuvR wb†Z cv†iwb wegl eo  
Ah†Zæ Avi Ae†njvq †Q†j†g†q `y†Uv iay mywgZvi AuvP†ji Z†jB eo n†q †Mj|  
GKUv Pvcv `xN©k|vm †ewi†q Av†m ey†ov eyK †f K†i| GgbwK mywgZvi g†bi †LuvRI †mBfv†e  
†bIqv nqwb KL†bv| gv†S gv†SB wb†R†K wb†Ri Kv†Q Ii Lye Acivax jv†M| wK Ki†e w`kv cvq bv  
wegl GZ GZ fvix fvebvq gv\_vUv ,wj†q Av†m Ii| Avevi GKUv jœ^v k|vm †d†j evB†i †ewi†q Av†m  
I|

QvM†ji `wo euvav LuywUi Mv†q KuvVv†ji KvuPv cvZvmn GKUv Wvj Sywj†q w`j wegl  
ZvjMv†Qi ,wo †d†j cyKy†ii NvU Kiv| R†j w†R wcQjv n†q Av†Q| bvB†Z †M†j mveav†b Kvq`v  
K†i bvg†Z nq| cv dmKv†j gykwKj|

Mv ay†q G†m †Uwe†j Pvcv †`Iqv mKv†ji fvZ-ZiKvwiUyKyB †L†q †bq I| Aek` M`v†mi †÷vf Av†Q  
N†i, GKUv wWg †f†R wb†j fvjB n†Zv| Z†e GLb Avi AZ Zwievw`i mgq †bB| we`Íi KvR c†o Av†Q|  
gv\_vUv Avevi P°i w`†q DVj| GZ Awbqg Avi aKj kix†i eywS Avi Uvb†Q bv, †ek eyS†Z cv†i wegl  
Gi Av†M, A†bKevi Amy` n†q†Q I, wKš‘ wK GK `ywb©evi Uv†b, GK `^e kw³†Z evieviB Avevi  
gi†Z gi†Z Lvov n†q D†V†Q| wKš‘ Gev†ii gv\_v e`\_vUv GKUy Ab`iKg jvM†Q| †fvMv†e g†b nq|  
mvgvb` Amy` n†q i†q\_vK†j †Zv P†j bv Ii|

†c†Ui `vq Av†Q| wbqg K†i dv†g©mxUv Lyj†Z nq, Avevi †Kv\_vI †KD bZyb wKQy fve†Q, bZyb  
wKQy wjL†Q Kv†b G†j Zvi mv†\_ GKUy fve Rgv†Z gb Pvq| Zvi wfZiUv GKUy Rvb†Z, Zvi Mfx†i  
GKUy DuwK w`†q †`L†Z, Zvi †jLv†i mv†\_ Ab`†i cwiPq Kwi†q w`†Z eo e`vKyj n†q c†o wegl†i gb|  
gd^†j †\_†K, †¶Qi avi†`bv K†i GB †h wZb hyM a†i GKUv cw†Kv †ei Ki†Q I, GUv wb†q DV†Z  
em†Z msmv†i Lye Akvws† K†i mywgZv| wKš‘ w`b-ivZ GK K†i ay†jv-Nvg †g†L †Kvbg†Z GKUv  
msL`v †ei K†i gvby†li nv†Z w`†Z cvi†j wegl†i cÖv†Y †h Avb>` nq, Zvi g~j`Uv iay mywgZv †Kb,  
†KDB †ev†Swb KL†bv| A†bK cÖZx¶vi ci, jvB†b `vwo†q Ív†Yi Pvj ev GKUv kx†Zi Kœ^j †c†j  
cÖvws†K gvbyl †hgb wki†`i g†Zvb Lywk nq, weMwjZ nq-wb†Ri fvjjvMvi GB KvRUv Ki†Z cvi†j  
wegl†i Avb`Uv† †Zgwb Ii mviv Aw`Í†Zi Qwo†q c†o|

LvIqv †kl K†i wegl Ii N†i G†m †Uwe†j emj| mywgZv†`i †divi mgq cÖvq n†q G†jv|  
m†Ü`i gy†L GKevi evRv†ii w`†K †h†Z n†e| dv†g©mxUv AvR GKevi Lyj†e e†j fv†e I| Gev†ii  
msL`vi Rb` †ek wKQy †jLv G†m Rgv n†q†Q| †ek K†qKUv Mí Avi KweZv Av†Q Zvi g†a`| evQvB  
Ki†Z n†e| Avi† A†b†Ki mv†\_ B K\_v Pj†Q| †KD †KD †jLv †cvó Ki†Q| †KD cvVv†”Q nv†Z nv†Z|  
Avevi Kv†iv Kv†iv Kv†Q wegl†KB QyU†Z n†”Q, †`†ki g†a` A\_ev mxgvbv †cwi†q|  
†QvU cw†Kv Kivi Sv†g†v Av†Q Lye| †jLv †hvMvo K†iv, evQvB K†iv, †cÖ†m K\_v e†jv| Zvi  
cÖ”Q`, K†óúvR, c&iæd †`Lv| Gici móúv`bv Avi Li†Pi av°v†Zv Av†QB| mewKQyB nvwmgy†L  
mvg†j †bq wegl wPwVLvbv Avevi nv†Z †bq I| wbwLj b`x, †KvjKvZv| A†Pbv bvg| wK wj†L†Q  
GL†bv Zv †`Lv n†jvbv| GKUy GKUy K†i Lv†gi gyLUv Lyj†Z iæ K†i wegl | AvPgKvB ey†Ki g†a`

GKUv Zxe<sup>a</sup> e" \_vi †<sup>a</sup>vZ wSwjK w`†q I†V| gv\_vUv †b" n†q hvq| wegj Avi wb†R†K mvgjv†Z cv†i bv|  
`ovg K†i N†ii †g†S†Z c†o hvq I| Av†Lvjb wPwVLvbw Zvi nvZ †\_†K Avj†Mv†Q †g†S†Z L†m c†o|

gv.iv evm ÷"vU †\_†K gv†n" «†hv†M M†o wZbwK†jv c\_| Gici f'v†b K†i Av†iv wK†jvUvK cvi n†q  
MÖv†gi evRv†i G†m bv†g wbwLj| dyjZwj evRvi| w`b-ZvwiL D†jØL K†iB wPwVLvbw wj†LwQj I|  
†iwRwó<sup>a</sup> K†i cvVv†bv| wgm nlqvi K\_v bq| †m-g†Z evRv†iB wbwL†ji Rb" A†c¶v Kivi K\_v Zvi|  
wKš' †Zgb KvD†KB †L†Z †cj bv I|

evwoUv †eva nq GB evRv†iB Av†kcv†k n†e| †KvjKvZv †\_†K Agj`v †ZgbB e†j w`†qwQj I†K|  
KvD†K wRÁvmv K†i wb†Z n†e| Lye K~všÍ jvM†Q wbwL†ji| eû w`b ci GZUv c\_, Uvbw Rvwb©| c\_  
G†Kev†i Kg bq| w¶†aI †j†M†Q †ek| Aek" ev†mi Rvbwjv w`†q G AÂ†ji cÖK...wZ †L†Z †L†Z  
K~vwšI†K†U†Q LvwbKUv| Zyjvbg~jKfv†e A†bK meyR g†b n†jv G AÂjUv| gvwUi isUvI Mfxi, †ek  
De©i †evSv hvq| kxZ gimy†gi †iæ| BwZg†a" wKQy wKQy K†i kx†Zi mewR DV†Z †iæ K†i†Q| iv`†vi  
Dc†iB †Kv\_vI †Kv\_vI e†m†Q Zvi A~vqx evRvi| gv†Vi ci gvV mwimvi †¶Z, cvkvcwk wmg,  
euvavKwc, dyjKwc Avi gy†jvi Pvlvev" Avi Av†Q cÖPyi cvwL| we†kl K†i NyNy, eyjeywj, PoyB,  
MvOkvwjK Avi wd†O †Pv†L coj wbwL†ji|

G†jv†g†jv K†qK cv G†Mv†Z †Pv†Li †Kvbw w`†q GKUv †nvrKvg†Zv †jvK†K GwM†q Avm†Z  
`v†L I|

-- Gw`KUvq bZyb g†b n†"Q fvqv, KvD†K LyuR†Qb bvwK ?

--Av†Á, n`v| wegj `v†mi evwo hve| iv`†vUv wVK †Kvbw`†K ej†Z cv†ib?

--wegj! gv†b Avgv†`i wegj cvMjv ! Zvi evwo†Z Avcbvi wK KvR ? †Kv†I†K Gm†Qb?

--cvMj! cÖej we`†q Av†K I†V wbwLj|

--cvMj bq†Zv wK? †m †Zv my` bq| N†ii †L†q iv†R"i AvKvR K†i †eovg gkvB| Pvj †bB Py†jv †bB,  
ejv hvq wf†¶ K†iB †k- we†k `ve†o QvZvi cw†Kv bv wK †hb ZvB †ei K†i| Av"Qv, Avcbw ejyb,  
msmvix gvby†li Ime Ki†j P†j? †m nq Ki†e PvKwi, bv nq e`emv, bv nq Pvl-evm| Zv bv, †ay UB UB  
†Nviv Avi cvMjvwg| Gevi c†o†Q P°†i! evuP†e wKbv ejv hv†"Q bv|

-- gv†b! wbwL†ji nvZ- cv k<sup>3</sup> n†q Av†m|

-- †÷«vK gkvB, †÷«vK| Rxebfi Awbq†gi †LmviZ ej†Z cv†ib| GB†Zv `y'w`b Av†Mi NUbv| h†kv†ii  
†Kvb nmwcUv†j †h†bv fwZ©| Ii eD Avi †g†qB wb†q †uš†o†Q| Zv, Zvi Kv†Q Avcbvi wK `iKvi  
ejyb†Zv?

--†Zgb †Rviv†jv wKQy bq| mvgvb" GKUv K\_v ejvi wQj| wePwjZ wbwLj g...`y DĖi †`q|

--Avcbvi †cQ†b GZUv mgq w`jvg gkvB, Gevi Avgvi cwiPqUv ewj| Avwg †hv†Mb wgwĖi, G  
cvov†ZB \_vwK| †jvKvj †gα^vi, †jv†K †ek gvwb" ,wb" K†i| Kv†RB, K\_vUv †kvbvi nK Avgvi Av†Q  
e†j g†b Kwil| Avcbw wbwØ©avq Avgvq ej†Z cv†ib, Zv†Z †v†li wKQy †bB|

GKUy wØav K†i wbwLj| Zvici mnR nq|

-Avm†j, Avwg †KvjKvZv †\_†K G†mwQ| wegjeveyi ms†M †ay GKUy †Lv Kivi wQj| †f†ewQjvg,  
†Lv n†j, cÖYvg K†i, wZwb †Kgb Av†Qb †R†b wb†qB we`vq †be|

wbwL†ji K\_v ††b †hv†M†bi gyLUv nvu n†q hvq|

-- GB mvgvb" Kv†Y Avcbw †mB †KvjKvZv †\_†K GLv†b, nvIqvq D†o GB AR cvovMv†q P†j G†jb  
! Avcbw†Zv AvRe †jvK gkvB| wVK weg†ji g†ZvB cvMj Avi †eKye Av†Qb †LwQ|

w`bKvj fvj bv| Avcbvi fq Ki†jv bv GKUyI? Avi ZvQvov, mvg†b B†jKkvb| bvbvwēa †Q†j-†QvKoviv  
`j †eu†a Nyi†Q Pviw`†K| A†Pbv KvD†K †c†j wewfbæ nqivwb Ki†Q e†j ††bwQ|

-- fq †h GK`g K†iwb Zv bq| ZviciI Gjvg| wbwLj DĖi †`q|

-- †eov†Z G†j RyZmB †Kvb gvby†li Kv†Q Avm†Z nq gkvB | hvi GKUy mvgvwRK mšvb-Ušvb  
Av†Q, †h GKUy Lvwi hZæ Ki†Z cv†i| wegj†Zv †Zgb †KD bq|

K\_vUv Lye weua†jv wbwL†ji|

--G msmv†i mevB†Zv †Zgb gvbyl nq bv `v`v, Avi, AvwgI mvgvb" gvbyl, ZvB, wegj eveyi Kv†Q  
Avm†Z †Kvb wØav Kwiwb|

Avi GKUv K\_v wK Rv†bb, wbwLj †hvM K†i--evB†ii Mo†b †L†Z GKBiKg n†jI gvby†li cy†ivUv  
wKš' Avgv†`i mevi gv†S \_v†K bv| Avi hvi gv†S \_v†K, †Zgb gvby†li †Lv †c†Z wM†q GB mvgvb"  
c\_ †Kb, cvnvo wW†Ov†ZI g†b Lye mvnm nq|

†hv†Mb wgwĖi K\_vUv cy†iv eyS†jv wK bv Zv wb†q Avi fv†e bv wbwLj| Zv†K Avi †Kvb K\_v ej†Z  
bv w`†q nv†Zi e`vMUv Kuv†a Sywj†q †bq I|

Nwo†Z we†Kj cvuPUv †c†R `k| wdiwZ f'v†b †Rvi GwM†q †M†j h†kv†i hvevi †kl evmUv †eva nq  
GL†bv aiv hv†e|

†h †Kvb fv†eB †nvK, †Kv\_vq Av†Q †LuvR wb†q gvbylUvi Kv†Q I†K GKevi †cuŠQy†ZB n†e|

iwdK  
iv†Rk Kygvi

Rb¥ ZvwiL- Rb¥'vb- ûMwj †gvevBj bs- +919830787760
---

wcievevi gvRv†ii Icv†i X†j c†o m~h©| gvV,NvU, MÖv†gi jvjgvwU †cwi†q †f†m Av†m Avjøvn&  
AvKei| m†Üi AvRvb| iwdK †ewi†q Av†m evB†i| †fZiUv QUdU K†i Zvi| ïayB cÖwZ†kva ¯ú...nv|  
e>`y†Ki bj †\_†K GKUv ,wji Qy†U P†j hvIqvi cÖZx¶v| Avi GK ivZ| ZviciB wg†U hv†e me wKQy|



GB R<sub>j</sub>v<sub>j</sub>v hš<sub>z</sub>Yv, Zvi g<sub>z</sub>bi hv wKQy Aw<sup>-</sup>iZv| Avjov<sub>n</sub>Zv<sub>j</sub>vi nvI<sub>j</sub>vq wb<sub>z</sub>R<sub>z</sub>K K<sub>z</sub>i †<sub>z</sub>te †<sub>m</sub>| †<sub>m</sub>Lv<sub>z</sub>b  
Acvi kvwš<sub>l</sub>|

Mö<sub>v</sub>g<sub>i</sub> GK`g †<sub>kl</sub> mxg<sub>v</sub>| gvw<sub>U</sub>i Kyu<sub>z</sub>o| †<sub>L</sub>v<sub>j</sub>v gv<sub>z</sub>Vi mvg<sub>z</sub>b G<sub>z</sub>m `vuov<sub>q</sub> iwd<sub>K</sub>| IB `~<sub>z</sub>i Zv<sub>j</sub>,  
mycv<sub>wi</sub> Avi evuk<sub>Sv</sub>o †<sub>N</sub>iv Kyjw<sub>W</sub>nv Mö<sub>v</sub>g| Ave<sub>Q</sub>v Qv<sub>q</sub>v n<sub>z</sub>q †<sub>j</sub>†<sub>m</sub> i<sub>z</sub>q<sub>z</sub>Q GL<sub>bl</sub>| Zvw<sub>K</sub>†<sub>z</sub>q †<sub>z</sub>†<sub>L</sub>  
iwd<sub>K</sub>| †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>j</sub>†<sub>e</sub>jv<sub>q</sub> Avu<sub>K</sub>v Zvi Qwei g<sub>z</sub>Zv| c<sup>-</sup>v<sub>z</sub> †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>o</sub> m<sub>z</sub>te R<sub>j</sub>iO aiv| Rv<sub>q</sub>Mv<sub>q</sub> Rv<sub>q</sub>Mv<sub>q</sub> †<sub>d</sub>W n<sub>z</sub>q  
†<sub>M</sub>†<sub>Q</sub> Zy<sub>w</sub>j<sub>i</sub> Uv<sub>b</sub>| wmMv<sub>z</sub>iU aiv<sub>q</sub> †<sub>m</sub>| Pvic<sub>vk</sub> eo kvš<sub>l</sub>| wSu wSu †<sub>cv</sub>Kv,†<sub>j</sub>v<sub>l</sub> †<sub>z</sub>g Av<sub>z</sub>Q| S<sub>z</sub>oi Av<sub>z</sub>M  
Ggb<sub>B</sub> †<sub>Z</sub>v n<sub>q</sub>| g<sub>z</sub>b g<sub>z</sub>b fv<sub>z</sub>te iwd<sub>K</sub>| †<sub>au</sub>v<sub>q</sub>v Qv<sub>z</sub>o| eU Ak<sub>l</sub>i cvZv<sub>U</sub>v ch©š<sub>l</sub> Kuv<sub>z</sub>c bv|

weóy G<sub>z</sub>m `uvov<sub>q</sub> cvkw<sub>U</sub>†<sub>Z</sub>| nv†<sub>Z</sub> Zy†<sub>j</sub> †<sub>q</sub> Kvc<sub>z</sub>o Rov<sub>z</sub>bv hš<sub>z</sub>Uv| wR<sub>z</sub>M<sup>-</sup>m K<sub>z</sub>i, Kx fvew<sub>Q</sub>m!  
Nvo bvov<sub>q</sub> iwd<sub>K</sub>| wKQy b<sub>q</sub>| †<sub>L</sub>w<sub>Q</sub>|

- me wKQy Lye my<sup>-</sup>i jvM<sub>z</sub>Q bv! GB gv<sub>V</sub> fiv avb, cyKy<sub>i</sub> fiw<sub>Z</sub> gv<sub>Q</sub>|

ûu, AvIqv<sub>R</sub> K<sub>z</sub>i iwd<sub>K</sub>| †<sub>P</sub>v<sub>L</sub> miv<sub>q</sub> bv| wmMv<sub>z</sub>iU Lv<sub>q</sub> Nb Nb|

A<sub>z</sub>bK w<sup>-</sup>b ci †<sub>L</sub>†<sub>j</sub> Agb<sub>-</sub>B jv†<sub>M</sub>| wb<sub>z</sub>Ri Mö<sub>v</sub>g| evc VvKy<sub>i</sub>vi wf†<sub>U</sub> gvw<sub>U</sub>, e†<sub>j</sub> weóy|

iwd<sub>K</sub> Kvco mwi<sub>z</sub>q hš<sub>z</sub>Uv †<sub>ei</sub> K<sub>z</sub>i| e†<sub>j</sub>, A<sub>z</sub>bK w<sup>-</sup>b ci b<sub>q</sub>| †<sub>iv</sub>RB †<sub>w</sub>L| Pvi Pvi†<sub>U</sub> e<sub>Q</sub>i| cÖwZUv w<sup>-</sup>b,  
cÖwZUv iv<sub>Z</sub>| weóy nv<sub>Z</sub> iv†<sub>L</sub> Zvi Kvu<sub>z</sub>a|

- Avi gv<sub>l</sub> GKUv iv<sub>Z</sub>| Zvici<sub>B</sub> mg<sup>-</sup>Í AZ<sup>-</sup>vPvi, AwePv†<sub>ii</sub> †<sub>kl</sub>| gvbyl<sub>U</sub>v †<sub>Z</sub>vi evevi ey†<sub>K</sub> cv w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>q</sub>  
†<sub>g</sub>†<sub>i</sub>†<sub>Q</sub>| y-nv†<sub>Z</sub> jyU K<sub>z</sub>i†<sub>z</sub>Q gv†<sub>Vi</sub> dm<sub>j</sub>| †<sub>fv</sub>†<sub>U</sub> wR<sub>z</sub>Z Mö<sub>v</sub>g evB†<sub>ii</sub> †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>j</sub> XywK<sub>z</sub>q†<sub>Q</sub>| AvR Zviv<sub>B</sub>  
Qwo †<sub>N</sub>iv†<sub>z</sub>”Q Avgv†<sub>i</sub> Ici|

iwd<sub>K</sub> †<sub>kv</sub>†<sub>b</sub>| wmMv<sub>z</sub>iU<sub>U</sub>vq Uv<sub>b</sub> †<sub>q</sub> †<sub>R</sub>v†<sub>il</sub> †<sub>au</sub>v<sub>q</sub>v Qv<sub>z</sub>o bv| a†<sub>i</sub> iv†<sub>L</sub> ey†<sub>Ki</sub> †<sub>f</sub>Zi| Kv<sub>j</sub> avb Kv<sub>U</sub>v|  
Kyu†<sub>R</sub>v n<sub>z</sub>q †<sub>j</sub>vK<sub>U</sub>v e†<sub>m</sub> \_vK<sub>z</sub>te N†<sub>il</sub>| Zvi Qv<sub>q</sub>v Ak<sub>z</sub>†<sub>z</sub>g†<sub>ai</sub> †<sub>N</sub>vovi g<sub>z</sub>Zv `vwc†<sub>q</sub> †<sub>eo</sub>v†<sub>z</sub>te Mö<sub>v</sub>g Ry†<sub>o</sub>|  
fvev gvÍB Akvš<sub>l</sub> n<sub>z</sub>q DV†<sub>Z</sub> P<sub>v</sub>q †<sub>f</sub>ZiU<sub>v</sub>| wb<sub>z</sub>R†<sub>K</sub> mvg<sub>j</sub>vq †<sub>m</sub>| AÜKv†<sub>i</sub> dy†<sub>U</sub> I†<sub>V</sub> wmMv<sub>z</sub>i†<sub>U</sub>i  
UKU†<sub>K</sub> jv<sub>j</sub> GK wPj†<sub>Z</sub> Av<sub>,b</sub>| Av<sub>,b</sub> b<sub>q</sub> †<sub>hb</sub> `M<sup>-</sup>†<sub>M</sub> Nv| iwd<sub>K</sub> fv†<sub>z</sub>te, †<sub>me</sub>vi †<sub>fv</sub>†<sub>U</sub> Zvi AveY†<sub>yi</sub>-B  
wUw<sub>KU</sub> cvIqv<sub>i</sub> K\_v| wR†<sub>Z</sub> Avm<sub>vi</sub> K\_v B†<sub>j</sub>Kmb| wKš<sup>-</sup> IB wcV Kyu†<sub>R</sub>v Rš<sup>-</sup>Uv| †<sub>kl</sub> gyn~†<sub>Z</sub>© †<sub>L</sub>†<sub>j</sub>  
w<sup>-</sup>j †<sub>b</sub>vsiv †<sub>L</sub>jv| iwd†<sub>Ki</sub> evev wQ<sub>j</sub> Mö<sub>v</sub>g†<sub>i</sub> †<sub>m</sub>†<sub>K</sub>Üvwi \_<y†<sub>z</sub>i †<sub>n</sub>W gv÷v<sub>il</sub>| ZLb wewis nIqv<sub>i</sub> K\_v|  
mvg†<sub>z</sub>bi e<sub>Q</sub>i Avil †<sub>ew</sub>k QvÍ-QvÍx†<sub>K</sub> my†<sub>h</sub>vM †<sub>I</sub>qv<sub>i</sub> K\_v| ZvB GK Zjvi gv\_v<sub>i</sub> Ici Avil GKUv Zjv|  
UvKv G†<sub>m</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> A†<sub>b</sub>K,†<sub>j</sub>v| Mö<sub>v</sub>g†<sub>i</sub> mg\_© gvbyl<sub>U</sub> R†<sub>bi</sub> †<sub>z</sub>†<sub>Ki</sub> †<sub>Z</sub>vjv n†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> Puv\_v<sub>il</sub> Zvici cy†<sub>iv</sub>UvB  
g<sup>-</sup>vwRK| wKfv†<sub>z</sub>te †<sub>h</sub> dvÜUv f<sup>-</sup>vwbm n<sub>z</sub>q †<sub>M</sub>j! †<sub>ev</sub>SvB †<sub>M</sub>j bv wKQy| GKw<sup>-</sup>b iv†<sub>Z</sub> Pov<sub>l</sub> n†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub>  
liv| Ni Ni†<sub>z</sub>g †<sub>k</sub>vi n<sup>-</sup>vq, nvia<sub>Y</sub> gv÷v<sub>i</sub> †<sub>P</sub>vi n<sup>-</sup>vq| AÜKv†<sub>i</sub> †<sub>j</sub>vK,†<sub>j</sub>v†<sub>K</sub> wPb†<sub>Z</sub> cv†<sub>i</sub>wb iwd<sub>K</sub>| bv<sub>w</sub>K  
f†<sub>q</sub>, j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>vq ZvKvqwb †<sub>m</sub>K\_v AvR Avi ey†<sub>S</sub> DV†<sub>Z</sub> cv†<sub>i</sub> bv †<sub>m</sub>| iwdKiv wZb fvB| GK Rb ZLb AvU|  
Avi GK Rb ev†<sub>iv</sub>| mevB wmuw<sub>U</sub>†<sub>q</sub> wQ<sub>j</sub> f†<sub>q</sub>| liv †<sub>U</sub>†<sub>b</sub> †<sub>ei</sub> K<sub>z</sub>i AveY†<sub>y</sub>†<sub>K</sub>| Avw∅§ MovMwo  
w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> cvM†<sub>ji</sub> g<sub>z</sub>Zv| wPrKvi K†<sub>i</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub>| †<sub>j</sub>vK,†<sub>j</sub>v wd†<sub>il</sub> ZvKvqwb| cv Pvwj†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> h†<sub>z</sub>š<sub>z</sub>i g<sub>z</sub>Zv| cv b<sub>q</sub>  
`yigy<sub>k</sub>| wb†<sub>z</sub>g†<sub>l</sub> †<sub>f</sub>†<sub>O</sub> Py†<sub>i</sub> gvw<sub>U</sub>†<sub>Z</sub> wgw†<sub>z</sub>q w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> gvbyl<sub>U</sub>v†<sub>K</sub>| Avkcv†<sub>ki</sub> evwoi †<sub>j</sub>vK ZZ†<sub>Y</sub>  
†<sub>ewi</sub>†<sub>q</sub> G†<sub>m</sub>†<sub>Q</sub>| mevB †<sub>P</sub>v†<sub>L</sub> †<sub>z</sub>†<sub>L</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub>| Kv†<sub>b</sub> i†<sub>bw</sub>Q<sub>j</sub> gyg~l©y GK gvby†<sub>li</sub> AvZ© wPrKvi| ZeyI  
g~K ewai `uvwo†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> †<sub>h</sub> hvi g<sub>z</sub>Zv, ^vbyer|

meUvB N†<sub>U</sub> †<sub>M</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> Lye ZvovZvwo| gvÍ Ava N<sub>U</sub>v| `jUv AÜKv†<sub>i</sub> wg†<sub>k</sub> †<sub>M</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> IB Ly†<sub>b</sub> cv,†<sub>j</sub>v  
wb†<sub>z</sub>q wbdš<sub>l</sub> iv<sup>-</sup>Ív nuv<sub>U</sub>†<sub>Z</sub> nuv<sub>U</sub>†<sub>Z</sub>| Zvici cyw<sub>jk</sub> G†<sub>m</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub>| m†<sub>z</sub>½ nvia<sub>Y</sub> gv÷v†<sub>ii</sub> A<sup>-</sup>v†<sub>io</sub> Iqv†<sub>i</sub>U|  
c†<sub>ii</sub> w<sup>-</sup>b Le†<sub>ii</sub> KvM†<sub>R</sub> djv<sub>l</sub> Lei| we†<sub>iv</sub>ax `†<sub>ji</sub> Puvš<sub>l</sub>| K<sup>-</sup>v†<sub>g</sub>ivi mvg†<sub>b</sub> Kyu†<sub>R</sub>v n<sub>z</sub>q `vuwo†<sub>q</sub> wee...wZ  
w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> †<sub>m</sub>B gvbyl<sub>U</sub>v| †<sub>L</sub>v Ki†<sub>Z</sub> G†<sub>m</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> Zv†<sub>i</sub> m†<sub>z</sub>½ cÖKvk<sup>-</sup> w<sup>-</sup>ev†<sub>j</sub>v†<sub>K</sub>| cvwj†<sub>z</sub>q wM†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub>  
iwd<sub>K</sub>, Zvi `yB fvB Avi Avw∅§| ZLb iwd†<sub>Ki</sub> K~vm bvBb| c†<sub>ii</sub> e<sub>Q</sub>iB gva<sup>-</sup>wg<sub>K</sub>| K<sub>j</sub>KvZvq GK dydvi  
evwo†<sub>Z</sub> KvU<sub>U</sub>†<sub>q</sub>wQ<sub>j</sub> K†<sub>q</sub>KUv w<sup>-</sup>b|

wmMv<sub>z</sub>iU<sub>U</sub>v Qyu<sub>z</sub>o †<sub>d</sub>†<sub>j</sub> iwd<sub>K</sub>| weóy e†<sub>j</sub>, `†<sub>ji</sub> wm×vš<sub>l</sub>| Rv÷ GKUv Bmy<sup>-</sup> PvB| †<sub>h</sub>fv†<sub>z</sub>te †<sub>nv</sub>K ^Zwi  
Ki†<sub>Z</sub> n†<sub>e</sub>| kÖxK.....ðev<sub>ey</sub> Av†<sub>Q</sub>b| †<sub>ek</sub> wKQy ZvRv †<sub>ev</sub>gv G†<sub>m</sub>†<sub>Q</sub>, K†<sub>q</sub>KUv hš<sub>z</sub>l| GB my†<sub>h</sub>vM|  
Kyu†<sub>R</sub>v wcV Gev†<sub>i</sub> jo†<sub>z</sub>te bv| †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>j</sub>Uv†<sub>K</sub> GwM†<sub>z</sub>q †<sub>z</sub>†<sub>e</sub>| `yÖ†<sub>U</sub>v†<sub>K</sub> hw<sup>-</sup> †<sub>S</sub>†<sub>o</sub> †<sub>I</sub>qv hvq `jUv boe†<sub>o</sub>  
n†<sub>q</sub> hv†<sub>z</sub>te evwK †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>j</sub>wc†<sub>j</sub>,†<sub>j</sub>v<sub>l</sub> †<sub>h</sub> hvi g<sub>z</sub>Zv †<sub>g</sub>†<sub>Z</sub> DV†<sub>z</sub>te ¶gZv `L†<sub>ji</sub> Rb<sup>-</sup>|

weóy P†<sub>j</sub> hvq| iwd<sub>K</sub> wd†<sub>i</sub> Av†<sub>m</sub> gvw<sub>U</sub>i N†<sub>il</sub> hš<sub>z</sub>Uv Zy†<sub>j</sub> iv†<sub>L</sub> L†<sub>oi</sub> Pv†<sub>j</sub>| mvg†<sub>z</sub>bB D†<sub>V</sub>v| D†<sub>V</sub>v†<sub>b</sub>  
ZyjwmZjv| RMeÜ<sub>yi</sub> `v<sup>-</sup>vi eD m†<sub>U</sub> †<sub>q</sub> †<sub>m</sub>Lv†<sub>z</sub>b| Mvj dywj†<sub>z</sub>q kuv<sub>L</sub> evRvq! GKUv jç †<sub>R</sub>i†<sub>j</sub> w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>z</sub>q hvq  
iwd†<sub>Ki</sub> `vIqvq| RMeÜ<sub>y</sub> gv†<sub>b</sub> iwd†<sub>Ki</sub> eÜ<sub>y</sub>| Ii cwI<sub>P</sub>†<sub>q</sub>B wKQy w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>z</sub>bi Rb<sup>-</sup> Zvi Nuvw<sub>U</sub> Mvov cowk  
Mö<sub>v</sub>g†<sub>i</sub> GB evwo†<sub>Z</sub>| Mjv ey<sub>K</sub> eo iK†<sub>bv</sub> jv†<sub>M</sub> iwd†<sub>Ki</sub>| Rj P<sub>v</sub>q †<sub>m</sub>| fvwe, GKUy cvwb w<sup>-</sup>†<sub>z</sub>te! fvwe  
e†<sub>j</sub>, GKUy `vuov<sub>l</sub> fvB KvcoUv †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>o</sub> wbB| Zvici †<sub>m</sub> P†<sub>j</sub> hvq| j†<sub>z</sub>ci Av†<sub>j</sub>vq wb†<sub>z</sub>Ri nvZ `yÖ†<sub>U</sub>v†<sub>K</sub>  
†<sub>z</sub>†<sub>L</sub> iwd<sub>K</sub>| c<sup>-</sup>v†<sub>z</sub> iO b<sub>q</sub>, C†<sub>R</sub>j Zywj a†<sub>i</sub> b<sub>q</sub>| BuU e†<sub>q</sub> Avi gk<sub>j</sub>v †<sub>g</sub>†<sub>L</sub> Kov cov| dydvi GK †<sub>Q</sub>†<sub>j</sub>

ivRwg<sup>-</sup> ǀx, ǀRivǀZǀ †m-B wbǀq hvq ZvǀKǀ †KvǀU© dR©vwii gvgjv IǀVǀ nviaY gv÷vǀii e<sup>-</sup>v¼  
A<sup>-</sup>vKvDǀU wmR nqǀ Pvi PviǀU †cUǀ Dcvq<sup>-</sup> vǀK bv wKQyǀ

fvwe Rj wbǀq Avǀmǀ mǀ½ gywo KvuPv j¼vǀ iwdK eǀj, KǀqKUv w<sup>-</sup>b eo Rǀvjvjvgǀ Kvj KvR nǀq  
hvǀeǀ Pǀj hve GLvb †ǀKǀ fvwe e<sup>-</sup>ǀ nǀq IǀVǀ

- Rǀvjvǀbvi wKQy †bB fvBǀ RMvi eǀy gvǀb Nǀii †Qǀjǀ

Pyc Kǀi hvq iwdKǀ fvwe eǀj, Zywg †Zv †ek AuvKǀZ cviǀ †fviǀejv Nyg †ǀK DǀVB jǀǀ KǀiwQǀ  
DǀVvǀbi IB †Kvbvqǀ gvwUi Ici AuvPo KvUv GK UyKǀiv MÖvgǀ Avi GKUy nǀjB cv w<sup>-</sup>ǀq †djZvgǀ  
fvwe duvKv Møvm wbǀq mvgǀbi †vqvǀi wdǀi hvqǀ fvweǀK eo †Pbv jvǀM iwdǀKiǀ AǀbKUv mvjgv  
Avcvǀ KyjwWnv MÖvgǀ †m ZvwKǀqB<sup>-</sup> vǀKǀ fvǀe.....ǀ

Zvi gǀZv Aviǀ AǀbKǀK †Mvcǀb Rǀov KǀiǀQ weóyǀ MÖvg †Qǀo Pǀj hvIqv gvbyǀǀ Rwg evwo †dǀZ  
nǀq nǀqv gvbyǀǀ G Qvovǀ evBǀii †jvK †Zv AvǀQBǀ GK<sup>-</sup>v mnKg©x, GLb cÖwZcǀǀ wcV KyuǀRv IB  
RvǀbvqviUvǀK gyǀQ †djǀZ bZyb cZvKv eBǀZ nǀeǀ Ab<sup>-</sup> iO, Ab<sup>-</sup> ivRbxwZǀ bZyb cZvKv gvǀb bZyb  
myǀhvM, bZyb Kǀi Avevi eyK evavǀ gvmj cvǀqvi bv evovǀj Pǀjǀe †Kgb Kǀiǀ! Avkecvǀb ZvB Qwoǀq  
wQwUǀq<sup>-</sup> vKvǀ Kvj mKvǀjB A<sup>-</sup>vKmvbǀ †KD hvǀe †jevi †mǀR avb KvUǀZǀ †KD †evgv QyuoǀZǀ  
†KD ev Avevi Zvi gǀZv e<sup>-</sup>yK DuwPǀq....ǀ

gǀb gǀb Av<sup>-</sup>vR Kǀi iwdK, RMeǀyi<sup>-</sup> v<sup>-</sup>vi weǀq nǀq<sup>-</sup> vKǀe eQi<sup>-</sup> yǀǀqǀKi †fZiBǀ ZvB fvwe †Pǀb bv  
ZvǀKǀ nqǀZv iǀb<sup>-</sup> vKǀe Zvi mǀǀǀǀǀ wKǀǀv †K Rvǀb, eǀjBwb nqǀZv †Kvbǀ K<sup>-</sup>vǀ meUvB fyǀj  
†MǀQǀ G Aǀǀji †jvK †Zv fyǀj<sup>-</sup> vKǀZB cQ<sup>-</sup> Kǀi, wKǀǀv Pyc<sup>-</sup> vKǀZǀ hvK †m K<sup>-</sup>v, fvweǀK eo  
wbǀRi jvǀM iwdǀKiǀ gyLLvbv †ek wgwǀǀ nuvUv Pjv K<sup>-</sup>v ejvq GK<sup>-</sup>g mvjgv Avcvǀ iwdǀKi ZLb cǀ<sup>-</sup>g  
ǀKkiǀ †cǀǀg cǀowQj cvǀki cvovi Rwibv LvZyǀbiǀ †mǀ wQj iwdǀKiB eqwmǀ Rwibvi w<sup>-</sup>w<sup>-</sup> wQj  
mvjgvǀ cixi gǀZv ifcǀ gv<sup>-</sup>vq eyw<sup>-</sup> aiZ Lyeǀ bvbv QyǀZvq iwdǀKi ZLb †m-evwoǀZ hvZvqvZǀ Rwibv  
cvǀv w<sup>-</sup>Z bvǀ gyL Nywiǀq<sup>-</sup> vKZǀ gǀb eo e<sup>-</sup>v †cZ †mǀ gvǀS gvǀS †PvL †dǀU Rj AvmǀZ PvBZǀ  
mvjgv AvcvB cǀ<sup>-</sup>g eyǀS †dǀjǀ aǀi †dǀj AmyLUvǀ eǀj, fvBǀqi gb Avcv eySǀe bvǀ †gǀqgvbyǀ me  
eySǀZ cvǀiǀ †PvǀL Rj Avǀm iwdǀKiǀ Pvi PviǀU eQi, †Lv nq bv RwibvǀKǀ Lei ivLv nq bvǀ Rvbv nq  
bv mvjgv Avcvi K<sup>-</sup>vǀ

ivǀZi †ejv<sup>-</sup> iRvq †UvKv cǀoǀ Avevi Avǀm weóyǀ eǀj, KyuǀRv wcǀVi Mwwo GB gvǀ KǀKvZv iǀbv  
w<sup>-</sup>ǀq w<sup>-</sup>jǀ Kvj wK GKUv wgwUs AvǀQǀ Zǀe †Qǀj †Qǀji-eD Avi ev<sup>-</sup>PvUv<sup>-</sup> vKǀQǀ evwo GK<sup>-</sup>g iǀkvbǀ  
weóyi gyǀL Plov nvwmǀ cǀ<sup>-</sup>vb mvKǀmmdyj nǀj RvǀbvqviUv Ggwbb iǀq coǀeǀ hZB †nvK wbǀRi iǀǀ  
K<sup>-</sup>v †kl Kǀi Aveviǀ †ewiǀq hvq weóyǀ

Nyg Avǀm bvǀ iwdK iǀq<sup>-</sup> vǀKǀ †QvUǀejvq AuvKv Qwei MÖvgUvi K<sup>-</sup>v gǀb cǀo Zviǀ KZ,ǀjv meyR  
MvQ, Kyuǀo Ni, bxj AvKvk, AvKvǀk cvwLǀ Avi GKUv AvuKvevuKv b<sup>-</sup>xǀ MÖvǀgi cvk w<sup>-</sup>ǀq eǀq  
Pǀj †MǀQǀ KZw<sup>-</sup>b †m gy<sup>3</sup>vweǀji cvǀk eǀm Kǀbv KǀiǀQ IB b<sup>-</sup>xUvǀKǀ kvǀǀ my<sup>-</sup>i<sup>-</sup>ǀ<sup>-</sup>Q GKUv b<sup>-</sup>xǀ  
b<sup>-</sup>xǀZ nvZ †WvevǀjB myLǀ muvZvi KvUǀjB Acvi Avb<sup>-</sup>ǀ KyjwWnvi hveZxq fvj, hv wKQy mǀǀ<sup>-</sup> me  
†hb wgǀj wgǀk AvǀQ IB b<sup>-</sup>xǀZǀ iwdK mviv ivZ eǀm<sup>-</sup> vǀK †mB b<sup>-</sup>x Qyuǀqǀ

†fviǀejv DǀV cǀo †gviǀMi WvǀKǀ †KuvKi †Kuvǀ iǀbv †q †mǀ dRǀii bvgvR †jǀM AvǀQ AvKvǀk  
evZvǀmǀ gvbyǀRb gvǀV †eiǀ<sup>-</sup>Qǀ †ei nǀ<sup>-</sup>Q Miǀ QvMǀǀǀ Pvi w<sup>-</sup>ǀK GKUv cweǀ fveǀ iwdK PǀjǀQ  
†gǀVv cǀ<sup>-</sup>ǀ KyjwWnv MÖvǀgi w<sup>-</sup>ǀKǀ w<sup>-</sup>Mǀǀ we<sup>-</sup>ǀ...Z gvVǀ †mvbvj avbǀ †m GKUv cvKyǀ MvǀQi  
Zjvq eǀmǀ Aǀcǀǀv KiǀZ<sup>-</sup> vǀKǀ

†ejv evǀoǀ Avǀ<sup>-</sup>ǀ Avǀ<sup>-</sup>ǀ †jvK Rǀov nq gvǀVǀ GK mgq iǀǀ nq MǀǀMvjǀ yǀǀUv †cǀUv Dǀo hvq  
ǀgvǀǀǀ wVK †hgbUv Dǀo hvǀqvi K<sup>-</sup>v wQj Zvǀ<sup>-</sup>iǀ weóy †gvUi mvBǀKj wbǀq Avǀmǀ iwdKǀK †Qǀo  
†q MÖvǀgi †fZiǀ mǀ½ Avi GKRBǀ yRǀbi gyLB MvgQvq euvavǀ Zviv<sup>-</sup> ǀǀZ XyǀK cǀo evwoi †fZiǀ  
Lye ZvovZvwo KvR mviǀZ nǀeǀ Lei QovǀZ †ekxǀǀY jvMǀe bvǀ cvuP wKǀjvwgUvǀii gǀa<sup>-</sup> vbvǀ  
†dvm© Gǀm coǀe GLywbǀ wNǀi aiǀe MÖvgUvǀKǀ Zvi AvǀMB Rvj †KǀU †ewiǀq †hǀZ nǀe Zvǀ<sup>-</sup>iǀ

†fZǀi XyǀKB Gǀjvcv<sup>-</sup> vwo dvqvi Kǀi Iivǀ evav †Iqvi †KD †bBǀ GKRB cvnviv<sup>-</sup>vǀii<sup>-</sup> vKvi K<sup>-</sup>vǀ wKǀ<sup>-</sup>  
ZvǀKI †Lv hvǀ<sup>-</sup>Q bv Avkecvǀ wmuwo w<sup>-</sup>ǀq DǀV Avǀm iwdKǀ Avi GKRB bxǀPB<sup>-</sup> vǀKǀ †eiǀbvi  
iv<sup>-</sup>IvUv †Lvǀv ivLvB fvǀǀ

AvKw<sup>-</sup>ǀK ,wji AvIqvǀR †fZǀi mKǀjB ZLb nZǀǀǀ Rǀovmǀov<sup>-</sup> uvwoǀq GKwU †KvYvqǀ †Qǀj,  
eDgv, ev<sup>-</sup>Pv bvZwb KvǀRi gwnjv mKǀjBǀ KyuǀRv wcǀVi †Qǀji nvǀZ GKUv Iqvǀ kUviǀ †m ZvK  
Kǀi AvǀQǀ Zǀe nvZ KuvǀQ<sup>-</sup>ǀǀ iwdK Uvb nǀq<sup>-</sup> vuovqǀ ev<sup>-</sup>PvUvǀK mwiǀq wbǀZ eǀjǀ KvǀRi gwnjv  
ǀǀZ Zvi nvZ aǀi †Uǀb XywKǀq †bq cvǀki Nǀiǀ Avi ZLbB iwdǀKi †PvL hvq eDUvi Iciǀ mvgǀbi

w`†K eo n†q i†q†Q †cU| Ašl†mĚjv| †evSvB hvq wKQy w`†bi g†a`B gv n†e Avevi| †eviLv c†i †bB|  
†Pv†L gy†L f†qi Qvc `úó| iwd†Ki gy†L MvgQv| eDUv `uvwo†q R†ovm†ov| `yŎnvZ †c†U| AvM†j  
ivL†Z PvB†Q AvMvgxi mšl†vb†K| Rwibv†KI †kl evi iwdK †`†LwQj GB Ae`vq| Zv†K †`†L  
cŎvYcY †Pón Pvjvw`Qj Kvc†oi LuyU w`†q jywK†q ivLvi| wUªMvi `vevq iwdK| †kl gyn~†Z© †hb  
j¶áo nq, GKUv ey†jU †`†M hvq †`Iqv†j| Zvici `æZ bx†P †b†g Av†m †m| Kyu†Rv wc†Vi †Q†j †kl  
ch©šl ZvwK†q \_v†K Kuvcv Kuvcv nv†Z| AvOy†j †Rvi cvq bv| iwdK †ewi†q hvq `iRv w`†q|

gv†Vi cŎv†šl Avevi †mB cvKyo MvQUvi wb†P G†m †cušQvq iwdK| `~†i ZLbI ,wji AvIqvR,  
†evgvi kâl †jvK R†bi AvZ©bv| Zvi †Pv†L fv†m Ašl†mĚjvi eo Rvjvi g†Zv †cU| Kq gvm Pj†Q †K  
Rv†b! Lye †ewk †`wi Av†Q e†j g†b nq bv| Rwibvi †Q†j bv †g†q ZvI Rvbv nqwb Zvi| GKUv QvMj  
Qvvv Nvm Lvq cv†kB| ZvwK†q \_v†K Zvi w`†K| iwd†Ki g†b nq mK†jB Avjœvi ev`v| GB gvV NvU,  
Mia, QvMj, gvbyl| mK†jB|

wbPy n†q QvMjQvbvi gv\_vq nvZ eywj†q †`q †m|

N`v†`v Kvwnwb  
Abycg nxiv gDj

RbŸ ZvwiL-20-04-1981 RbŸ`vb- KzjwUqv, gwYivgcyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs-01717290105
---

N`v†`v Aóg we†qUv Kij Aª^yevPx cvi†Yi g†a`| cvovi †jvKRb hw`I Zv †Ui cvqwb| Zvi mšg eDUv  
lô eD†qi g†Zv Kvu`†Z-Kvu`†Z cvovi Dci w`†q hw` bv †h†Zv Z†e, GB NUbv GZ `æZ nqZ ivóª nZ  
bv| mšg eDUv wPrKvi K†i †Ku†` †Ku†` ej†Z jvMj, Ŏl†i Avgvi Gnb wK A†e †i?Ŏ  
cvovi Dci w`†q GB fim†Ű` †ejvq Zv†K w†R†Z-w†R†Z Kvu`†Z-Kvu`†Z †h†Z †`†L Kvjvi eD  
†Rv`Pbvi †KšZznj nq| †Rv`Pbv ZLb QvMj†K Lvevi w`w`Qj| †Mvqvj N†i †kvjvi cvZv evua†Z-  
evua†Z e†j, Ŏi eD, I†i wK Aq†P? cvVv QvM†ji g†Zv Bivg n`vgjvw`Pi K`vb?Ŏ

Ŏl†i Avgvi Gnb wK A†e †i?Ŏ

ŎK`vb wK Aq†P?Ŏ

Ŏl†i N`v†`v QvMjWv Avevi GÆv †cZŸx wbAvq†P?Ŏ

Ŏl†jv Knb?Ŏ

ŎGB†Zv GB †mv†`´´i mygvq| G†nev†i kvnv-wmu`yi civ†qB †Zv†j†P|Ŏ

ŎwK †Kvm&†i eD, AvgvewZi gw`´ Kv†iv we†q Aq?Ŏ

Ŏl†i n†jv †Zv| Ii wK w`b-L`vb jv†M? I†i Avgvi Gnb wK A†e †i?Ŏ

ŎZv ZzB Gnb w†Rw`-w†Rw` hvw`Pi †Kv†b?Ŏ

Ŏ†gª^†ii Kv†P hvw`Q w`w`| Avwg Gi wePvi Pv†ev| I†i Avgvi Gnb wK A†e †i?Ŏ

ŎGnv, †gª^i Zzgvi Bwmi wePvi Gi†e†b| ZzBI †Zv Av†Mi eDBi Ni fvwoWvPi, fvwoOm wb?Ŏ

nVvr N`v†`vi mšg eD†qi Kvbœv †\_†g hvq| GKUz mZK© n†q AvZŸcŸ mg\_©b K†i, Ŏl†i Znb wK  
RvbZvg Ii GZ,†jv we†q?Ŏ

ŎRvb&wj Zzwg nvwZ G†Ě| hviv †`vRe†i, †ZRe†i Qvevj we†q G†i Zviv mevB H GK K\_vB Kq|Ŏ  
mšg eDUv †Kvb myweav Ki†Z bv †c†i w†R†Z-w†R†Z, Kvu`†Z-Kvu`†Z eo iv`Ivi w`†K P†j hvq|

N`v†`vi mšg eD N`v†`v†K hZUv Lvivcfv†e cwiPq Kwi†q w`j †m AZUv Lvivc bv| Zvi gvbeZv  
Av†Q| nvRvi †nvK †m AZUv Agvbyl nq wK K†i| bZzb eD G†b †m KL†bv cyi†bv†K Zvwo†q  
†`qwb| cyi†bv†K eiveiB e†j†Q, ŎbZzbl \_vûK Zzwgl \_v†nv| wg†j-wg†k \_vKwj Amywe†aWv wK?Ŏ  
N`v†`v Zvi me cyi†bv eD†K GKB K\_v e†jwQj| wg†j-wg†k \_vKvi K\_v| wKš` †KDB Zvi msmv†i  
\_v†Kwb| †g†q gvbyl Ab` Avi KvD†K mn` Ki†Z cv†i bv| †Kej †h mZxb†K mn` Ki†Z cv†i bv Zv bq,  
wb†Ri †evb, kviwo, Rv GgbwK cokx†KI mn` K†i bv| N`v†`v Pvq msmv†i mevB wg†j-wg†k \_vKzK|  
mevB KvR-Kg©, ivbœv-Lvlqv KiaEK| mg†q Amg†q nvwm-Zvgkv KiaEK| wKš` Zviv†Zv eČ  
Amwnòz, mn` ŸgZv e†j fMevb Zv†`i wKQz †`qwb| Zv†Z N`v†`vi wK †`vl Zv †m Lyu†R cvq bv|  
Avlv†pi e,,wó mn†R \_vgvi bq| D†Vv†b eiB dz†Ui g†Zv cvwbi †duvUv| nvK †bB, WvK †bB, †Kv\_v  
†\_†K †Pv†ii gZ e,,wó G†jv Avi †\_†K †M†jv cy†iv Pvi w`b| Pvi w`†b hLb \_v†gwb ZLb N`v†`v fvej  
we†qi ci Pvi w`b k†ii evwo \_vKv wVK bv| ZvB AvR†K eDUv†K N†i wb†q G†jv| wKš` bZzb eD†K  
†`†LB cyi†bv eDUv †Z†j-†e,†b R†j D†V ZrŸYvr evwo Qv†o| G†Z N`v†`v c†o gnvwec†`| iv†Z †Zv  
ivbœv Lvlqv wKQz Kiv jv†M| ZvB bZzb eD†K e†j, Ŏl†Zv Avi Zzgvi mv†Z \_vK†c bv g†b Aq| evwo  
Qvo†jv| Zv Zzwg Gnb KvbœvKvwU e` w`†q GU&Uz ivbœv N†ii w`wK hvlw`|Ŏ

bZzb eD AMZ`v bvK-†PvL gyQ†Z-gyQ†Z ivbæv N†i †Xv†K| ivbæv Ni †\_†K Lei Av†m, ÔPvj  
 †Kv†b? KvuPv Svj †Zv cvw”Q†b|Ô  
 N`v†`v ^AMZ Dw³ K†i, Ôbv \_vKwj Zzwg Zv cvev †Kv†b?Ô Zvi ci e†j, ÔZvwj Zzwg N†ii gw`” hv†q  
 GU&Uz e†mv| Avwg †`KwZwP wK Giv hvq|Ô  
 ÔAvwg GB dvnnevwo Gnvjv \_vKwZ cvi†ev bv|Ô  
 ÔGnvjv \_vKwZ cviev bv Zv wK Giev? Zzgvi mZxbI†Zv Zzgv†i \_y†q cjv†jv| GÆwb \_v†nv Avwg  
 AvmwZwP|Ô e†jB N`v†`v jyw½Uv KvQv †`q| †Kvg†i GKUv MvgQv ev†a| Gi ci e,,wó-Kv`vi g†a`  
 cv evovq Rbc†`i w`†K|  
 Rbc†`i w`†K ejjvg G Rb` †h, N`v†`vi evwo g~j Rbc` †\_†K Aa© wK†jvwgUvi `~†i| MÖv†gi eo  
 iv`ÍvUv †ij†÷k†b G†m †\_†g †M†Q| †÷k†bi †ijvBb cvi n†q GB iv`Ívi gv\_v P†j †M†Q †mvRv we†ji  
 g†a`| †ijvB†bi ci †LRyi eb, cwZZ Kzo, gvwjqv-†nvMjveb cvi n†q cvwb-Kv`vi iv`Ív a†i †h†Z n†e  
 RvgZjv| †mLv†bB N`v†`vi evwo| evwo ej†Z DÊi †cvZvq weQvwj w`†q QvIqv `yB Pvjvi GK Kz†o  
 Ni| evu†ki Puv†Pi †eov, Rvbvjv-`iRvI Puv†Pi| cwð†g Ni jv†Mvqv †QvU GKUv ivbæv Ni Avi c~†e  
 GKUv †Mvqv| Gi Pvicv†k el©vi KPzwi-Kjgx `vg| kx†Z m~†h©i wg†V †iv` Avi MÖx†@§i D`vmx  
 evZvm| cÖ\_†g G†mB †h †KD Gi †gv†n c†o| Z†e †m †gvn KvU†ZI mgq jv†M bv|  
 N`v†`v cvwb-Kv`v w`†q nvuU†Z-nvuU†Z MÖv†g I†V| we†ji av†i cÖ\_g evwo Kvjvi| G†m `vuovq  
 ivbæv N†ii mv†b| wU†bi Pvj †\_†K cov e,,wó cvwb†Z cv †avq| I†V ivbæv N†i| †Rv”Pbv GKUv  
 †Kiwm†bi †Uwg R|wj†q ivbæv Ki†Q| N`v†`v†K †`†L e†j, ÔwK †Mv Kwji †Kó, Avevi ibjvg bZzb  
 GÆv wb†q Avq†Pv?Ô  
 ÔwLWv K†jv?Ô  
 ÔZzgvi eD †PuPvq-†PuPvq KwZ KwZ †M†jv|Ô  
 ÔI|Ô  
 ÔZv BWv†i Avevi †Kv†b cv†j?Ô  
 cÖ†kæi ci N`v†`v ïiæ Kij bZzb eD†qi e,,ËvšÍ—  
 Ôli evcUv g†i†P MZ kÖveY gv†m| D†M evwo †gvRvd&dicyi KvIv cvovq| evv †Kvb& GjvKvq  
 †h†bv ili PivwZ wM†jv| †k†n†bB mv†ci Kvc†o gwij| mv†Z wQj Ii gvgv Avi GÆv Kv†Ri †jvK| Div  
 `yB R†b wg†j †Kvb wewj †h†bv jvkUv cyu†Z \_yB†jv| evwo msev` w`†jv GB †cvl gv†m| gv †Zv  
 Kvu†`Kv†U Aw`i| ^vgx g†jov kÖve†Y Avi knv fvO†jv †cvl gv†m| wvRi fvB Av†m hnb  
 KÖ†jv mvu†c Kv†U†P Znb Avi Awek|vm G†i wK G†i? †mB evc giv Amnvq gv†qWvi Avwg  
 `vwqZi wvRi| Zv Zzwg KI †eŠw` Avwg wK Ab`vq GwiwP?Ô  
 Kvjvi eD †Kvb K\_v e†j bv| N`v†`v Zvi K\_v e†j P†j, ÔMZ †PvwËwi Djy KvUwZ hv†q Ii gvgvi  
 mv†Z Avgvi cwiPq| Djy KvUwZ KvUwZ †c†ikvb n†q wMwP| fvew`wP GKUz wewo LvwZ cvwjø  
 A†Zv| Avgvi Kv†P hv wQj Zv †Zv †kl| wK Gwi †Kv†b Kvi Kv†P wewo PvB? AM†q †`wn `~wi  
 Kveiviv ili Pviv†”P| DjyKvUv \_y†q †Mjvg D†M Kv†P| e†m G KZv †m KZv KwZKwZ fve A†q †Mj|  
 GK mygvq Ii gvgv K†jv, Ôn`v†Mv Zzwg †Zv ýwËi gvbyl| RvZ Lvivc bv| Zv Avgvi fvWMæi  
 `vwqZiUv †bl| Uvvn-dqmvi Afve n†e bv| ili e`vPv Uvnvi A†ÍK Avgvi Avi A†ÍK Avgvi w`w`i| Avi  
 w`w`i gv†b fvWMæi Avi fvWMæi gv†b Zzgvi| Gnb Zzwg KI Avwg fvj GwiwP †b?Ô  
 Ô†dv` (†cŠĐªýwÍq) n†q Zzwg Gnb Kveivi KvR-Kæ§ Giev?Ô  
 ÔZzwg †h wK KI? GwË Iwj Gi†ev|Ô  
 ÔZzwg cvil|Ô †kø†li m†½ K\_vUv ej&j †Rv”Pbv|  
 ÔAvm†j wK †eŠw`, Avgvi GB RvZ-RvZ wePvi Giv wmvv fvj jv†M bv| †Zgwb †Kvb KvR KwËI  
 Avgvi Lvivc jv†M bv| †h †Kvb KvR Zzwg Avgv†i wk†n†q w`ev Avwg KwË cvie| MZiLvUv †h  
 †Kvb KvR Avwg KwË cvil|Ô  
 ÔZzgvi †cËg eDWv fv†jv wQj| Zq, H eDWvB Zzgvi KcvjWv cyov†jv| gmjgvb we†q Kiv Zzgvi  
 wVK †nvBwb| Avm†j wK Ab` a†æ§i gvB†q fvMv†q Avbv wKš` cvc| a†æ§ m†q bv| Kv†iv g†b `y°z  
 w`qv cvc| Zzwg †mB cv†c co†j|Ô  
 ÔI†Zv gmjgvb bv| evÖ†`| Iiv gymjgbl wn`yl|Ô  
 Ô†m wKivg KZv n†jv?Ô  
 Ôn`v†Mv eDw`, Div bv†g gmjgvb| Avevi gbm v cy†Rv †`, wkecy†Rv †`|Ô  
 ÔZzgvi †cËg eDWv wKš` †`L&wZ-ib&wZ fv†jvB wQj| †`†n†Zv †ek wQbvjx g†b A†Zv| Zv I P†j  
 †M†jv †K†bv? wK AB†jv?Ô  
 cÖ\_g eDUvi K\_v ejv†Z N`v†`v †ek PÂj n†q c†o| g†b nq Zvi Kcv†j †ek wPšÍvi †iLv †`Lv †`q| †m  
 cÖ\_g eD†qi K\_v Gwo†q †h†Z Pvq| AZ`šÍ fv†jev†Zv †m eD†K| Zvi Mwei Kv†ji eD †m| K†Zv  
 fv†jev†Zv †m Zv†K| †m wQj †e†i †g†q| †e††i GKUv `†ji m†½ N`v†`vi cwiPq nq| N`v†`v

†e†`†i evbi,†jvi Lvev†ii Rb` cÖwZw`b Kjv wewu Ki†Z †h†Zv| GKw`b †m †g†qUv†K †`†L| GK w`b, `yB w`b K†i Avo†Pv†L Zv†i Ae`³ wKQz K\_v n†jv| Gi ci gy†Li K\_v| cÖwZw`b †Pv†Li †`Lv, Zvi ci `j †\_†K fvwm†q wb†q we†q Kiv| AZ`šl `ªæZZvi m†½ N`v†`v K̄vR,†jv K†i| eD†K †m gb cÖvY w`†q fv†jvevm†Zv| wKš` eD Zv†i wKQzw`b c†iB e†j, †m †h†bv e`x n†q †M†Q| cvwL †hgb LvuPvq ew> †\_†K †kLv†bv eywj e†j Avi Lvevi Lvq, Zvi eD†qi g†b nq †mL †Zgwb e`x n†q †M†Q| Zvi GB ew>`Rxeb fv†jv jv†M bv| Zvi g†b nq, †m hw` Av†Mi g†Zv †e†`i `†ji m†½ Ny†i Ny†i †eov†Z cvi†Zv| ARvbv cwi†ek, ARvbv Rxeb, ARvbv b`x, eb, wej, evlo, Lvj, cvwLi WvK, gvby†li fvlv G GK Ab` AwfÁZv| †mB Rxeb †m †Q†o G†m†Q| Zvi me mgq g†b nq, †m Avi KL†bv gy³ n†Z cvi†e bv| †m wQj cwi hvqx cvwL| nVvr wkKvix †h†bv Zvi Wvbv †K†U w`†q†Q| †m Do†Z Pvq wKš` Zvi Wvbvq kw³ cvq bv| ZvB GKw`b MÖv†g GKUv †e†`i `j G†j; †m †Mvc†b †mB `†ji GKUv †Q†ji m†½ cvwj†q hvq|

N`v†`v GKUv wewo aivq| Kvjvi eD Zvi cÖ\_g eD†qi K\_v g†b Kwi†q w`†ZB †m Avbgbv n†q c†o| wewoi Av,†bi m†½-m†½ †m cyi†bv `š„wZ fz†j †h†Z †Póv K†i| wewo Uvb†Z-Uvb†Z Kvjvi eD†qi GKUz Kv†Q G†m e†m| wewo†Z GKUv jⁱv Uvb †g†i kix†ii DËvc evovq|

evB†i Avlv†pi e„wó| Rwg`vi evwoi UvbvcvLvi g†Zv evZvm w`†”Q| weivgnxb cvwbi †Zvo| D†Vv†b cvwbi jⁱv †`avZ| †`av†Z D†Vv†bi gvwU †K†U wb†q hv†”Q| ivbæv N†ii †Uwgi Av†jvUv GKevi Gw`†K hvq†Zv Avi GKevi lw`†K hvq| †Uwgi Av†jvi g†Zv Aw`i n†q I†V Zv†i Mí| AvR†K Kvjv evwo †bB| †Ua†b gvj wb†q †M†Q inbcyi| †gšmygx d†ji e`emv Zvi| Avgov, †ZuZzj, Kvgiv½v, RjcvB, eiB, Zigyr wK†b-†e†P Zvi msmvi P†j| MÖv†gi nvU †\_†K †gšmygx dj †K†b| †m,†jv †gBj†Ua†b wewfbæ kn†i wb†q hvq| AvR PvucvBbeveMÁ †Zv Kvj cve©Zxcyi, cii Rq†`ecyi, KL†bv mvšl̄vni, bv†Uvi| mßv†ni †ewkifvM mgq Zvi †Ua†bB Kv†U|

e„wó| †Zvo †e†o P†j| e„wó| k†āi m†½ ev†o †Rv”Pbvi nvwm| nv†Z GKlvb cvULwo wb†q †m gvwU†Z AvuwK-eywK Kv†U, Avi N`v†`vi m†½ Mí K†i| G M†ii †h†bv †kl †bB, †iæ† †bB| c„w\_exi Avw`g gvZv Avi Avw`g wcZv †h†bv m„wó| Kvwnwb `Zwi Ki†Z G†m†Q| wb`lā c„w\_ex †m Lei KvD†K Rvbv†e bv| †KD Rvb†Z cvi†e bv AvR†Ki GB nv†m`v³aj gyn~†Z©i Lei| GKUv wewo awi†q `yR†b Uv†b| wewoI dzwi†q hvq| wewoi Av,b wb†f hvq| Mí Av†iv ev†o, Av†iv MwZ cvq| nVvr †Rv”Pbvi g†b nq, †UwgUv GLb wbwf†q †`Iqv `iKvi| cÖ†qvRb Abyf~Z n†ZB †m Akvšl̄ Av†jvKwkLv m„wóKvix †UwgUv wbwf†q †`q|

Pyjvi Dci ZLb fv†Zi nvuwo| UMeM K†i dzU†Q Pvj| †\_†K †\_†K wKQz Ava†dvUv Pvj nvuwo †\_†K jvwd†q-jvwd†q co†Q| Pzjvq Rjv co†Q bv GLb| ax†i ax†i Pyjvi Av,b w\_wZ†q Av†m| †hgb K†i N`v†`v Avi †Rv”Pbvi g†Zv `y†Uv UMe†M kixi w\_wZ†q hvq| P~jvi Dc†ii nvuwoUvi Mig cvwb ax†i ax†i kvšl̄ nq| kvšl̄ nq N`v†`v, kvšl̄ nq †Rv”Pbv|

†Rv”Pbv Avevi j`vⁱUv Rjv†j| Avevi P~jvq Rjv †`q| GLb M†ii MwZ A†bKUvB axi| M†ii †h†bv cÖvY †bB| gv†S gv†S `yÖ GKUv K\_v n†”Q| `yÖR†bi gy†LB Z...wš̄i nvwm| N`v†`v †h†bv GgbB, hLb hvi ZLb Zvi| evwo†Z bZzb eD| GKv Zv†K dvuKv GKUv evwo†Z †i†L G†m†Q| Pvj, KvuPvgwiP Avi jeY †bIqv K\_v e†j †mB †h G†m†Q Avi †divi bvg †bB|

fvZ bvgvj †Rv”Pbv| N`v†`v Avi Zvi eD†qi Rb` fvZ ,wQ†q †`q|GKUv MvgQvq K†i fvZ ZiKvwi †e†a w`†q e†j, ÔGnb Avi fvZ ivbævi mygvq †bB| GBWvB `yBR†b fvM K†i LvI†M| Avwg `ya-wP†o-,o LvB†q Nygevwb|Ô

N`v†`v Avevi jyw½ KvQv †`q| MvgQvUv †Kvg†i evu†a| GKUv wewo aivq| Zvi ci cv evovq evwoi w`†K| wfR†Z-wfR†Z evwo†Z Av†m| †mvRv N†i wM†q j`vⁱ aivq| †`†L bZzb eD Nywg†q c†o†Q| eD†K †W†K †Zv†j| D†VB bZzb eD e†j, ÔZzwg G†Zv Lvivc?Ô GB K\_vUv N`v†`v†K cÖwZUv eD†qi KvQ †\_†KB †b†Z n†q†Q| wKš` bZzb eD†qi KvR †\_†K G†Zv `ªæZ †b†Z n†e †m Avkv K†iwb| N`v†`v wKQz e†j bv| eD†qi gvb fvOvq| ivwR Kivq Lvevi †L†Z| `yR†b Lvevi †L†q Mí K†i A†bK ivZ Awā|

Nyg fv†O A†bK †ejv n†j|

AvR†Ki w`bUv †ek cwi@v| PKP†K †iv` D†V†Q| gv†Vi g†a` KPzwi cvbv,†jv †`vj Lv†”Q| Gw`K †mw`K †\_†K dwo†Oiv D†o D†o Avm†Q| evB†i GKUv Pvw† `vuwo†q| GKUv Mvfx wb†q G†m†Q| MvfxUv †\_†K †\_†K nvⁱv—nvⁱv—K†i WvK†Q| N`v†`vi `vqx †ckv n†jv Miæ-QvM†ji cÖRbb wµqv Kiv†bv| Zvi †ek K†qKUv cvVv Avi Gu†o Miæ Av†Q| G,†jvB Zvi DcvR©†bi gva`g| Ni †\_†K bZzb eD N`v†`vi me Kg©KvĐ †`†L Avi j³ⁱvq g†i hvq| Igv! GI wK gvby†li †ckv n†Z cv†i! g†b g†b fv†e bZzb eD|

K...lK Avi Zvi Mvfx†K we`vq Kivi ci †h UvKv cvq Zv w`†q N`v†`v †`k†b wM†q Pvj-Wvj-byb-†Zj wK†b Av†b| bZzb eD ivbæv K†i| †L†Z e†m N`v†`v mZ`-wg\_`v bvbvb Zvwid K†i| †g†q†`i nv†Zi

Kv†Ri Zvwid Kiv Zvi <sup>^</sup>fve| †g†q†i Zvwid Ki†Z bv cvi†j †h†bv Zvi w`bUvB Am<sup>ou</sup>~Y© g†b nq| ZvB wb†Ri bZzb eD†qi Zvwid Ki†Z †c†i wb†R†K †m ab` g†b K†i|

GK mgq N`v†`vi bZzb eD†qi msev` cvovq cÖPvi cvq| N`v†`vi evwo†Z †Zgb †KD Av†m bv| †Kej `yÕ GKRb Pwvl hv†`i Mevw`cii cÖRbb wµqvi `iKvi nq ZLb GB evwoi †LvuR K†i| †\_†K-†\_†K G evwo†Z Av†m Kyjvi eD †Rv`Pbv| hLb N`v†`v Gw`K †mw`K hvq ZLb †m bZzb eD†qi m†½ Mí K†i| GK w`b Mí Ki†Z Ki†Z bZzb eD†K e†j †`q †h, †m AvU b<sup>ai</sup> eD| nVvr bZzb eD†qi g†b AvU b<sup>ai</sup> eD nIqvi hš;Yv I†V| †m fxly gbK†ó Kvbæv Ry†o †`q| †Rv`Pbv Zv†K mvšÍ|bv w`†qI KvR nq bv| bZzb eD †Rv`Pbv†K e†j, Ôw`w`, Avgv†`i MÖv†g†Ë A†b†K KvUvLvWj nvu†U gvsm wewµ Ki†Z Av†m| `v`v †h†bv Avgvi gv-†i GKÆz Lei †`q| Avgvi evevi bvg ax†ib m`©vi| †h †KD †Pb†e†b| Zzwg `v`v†i GÆz KI|Õ

†Rv`Pbv Zv†K K\_v †`q †h, Kvjv†K w`†q bZzb eD†qi gv†K msev` †`†e| Gi ci †Rv`Pbv I†V| cv evovq evwoi w`†K|

K†qKw`b ci bZzb eD†qi gv Av†m| N`v†`v ZLb evwo wQj bv| dvKv evwowU K†qK gyn~†Z© welv†` c~Y© nq| bZzb eD†qi gv hLb Rvb†Z cv†i †h, Zvi †g†q Aóg eD n†q G evwo†Z G†m†Q ZLb Zvi K†ói mxgv \_v†K bv| Kvu`†Z-Kvu`†Z eyK fvw†q †g†q†K e†j, ÔZz†i Avwg †di we†q †`†ev| ZzB Avgvi mv†Z Pj&|Õ wKš` †g†q Zvi fweZe`†K †g†b †bq| †g†q e†j, Ôgv, G Avgvi Kcv†ji wjLb| Avgvi Kcv†j fMevb hv wj†L†P ZvB nq†P| †m h†ZvB Lvivc †nvK Avgvi cwZ†`e&Zvi Ni Qvwo Avwg KzËvI hve bv|Õ gv ZLb Dcvq AšI bv †c†q †g†qi nv†Z wKQz UvKv w`†q e†j, hLwb †m g†b Ki†e ZLvwb †h†bv gv†qi evwo†Z P†j hvq| Zvi Rb` gv†qi evwoi `iRv me mgq †Lvjv| Kvu`†Z-Kvu`†Z bZzb eD†qi gv evwo Qv†o|

bZzb eD gv†qi evwo bv †M†jI N`v†`vi k†i evwo hvIqv †e†o hvq| K†qKw`b ci ci †m k†i evwo †h†Z \_v†K| Amnvq weaev kvïwoi †LvuR-Lei wb†Z bq, cvIbv UvKvi wn†me wb†Z| cvIbv UvKv ej†Z †hšZz†Ki UvKv| Zvi gvgv k†i†i m†½ †h K\_v n†qwQj †mB K\_v g†Zv kvïwoi fv†Mi UvKvUv †m `vex K†i| †mB `vex g†Zv cvB U zcvB wn†me wb†q Av†m| bZzb eD†qi gvgv A\_©vr N`v†`vi gvgv-k†i KvUvLvWj nv†Ui gvsm we†µZv†`i k~Ki †`q| Zviv gvsm wewµ Kivi ci jvf †i†L k~K†ii `vg †`q| N`v†`vi g†b nq Zvi gvgv-k†i Zv†K VKv†`Q| ZvB K†qKvU †\_†K †m gvsmwe†µZv†`i Pvw`†Z e†m \_v†K| nvU †k†l gvs†mi `vg ey†S †bq| G†Z N`v†`vi gvgv-k†i wýß n†q I†V| GK mgq GB Am†šÍvl nvZvnwZ†Z †cŠuQvq| Gi ci N`v†`v gvgv k†i†i evwo wM†q k~Ki ,†b fvM K†i wb†q Av†m| evwo†Z GKUv k~K†ii Lvgi K†i| bZzb eD hLb Rvb†Z cv†i †h, Zvi gvgvi m†½ SMov K†i fvM cvwZ†q†Q ZLb †m fxly ALywk nq| †m Zvi Am†šÍv†li K\_v N`v†`v†K e†jB †d†j| bZzb eD e†j, Ôhviv k†i evwoi gvb†li mv†Z SMov G†i, Giv Kx gvbyl?Õ

DË†i N`v†`v e†j, fv†Mi †ÿ†I †m †Kv†bv wKQz Qvo†Z bvivR| bZzb eD†K Rvbvq †h, Zvi evev hLb fvB†`i m†½ Rwg fvMfvwM†Z ewÂZ nw`Pj ZLb †m Zvi VvKzi`v`v†K fvZ †L†Z w`†q Zvi gv\_vq `v a†i e†jwQj, hw` †m mgvb mgvb Rwg fvM K†i bv †`q Z†e GB fvZ LvIqv Ae`vq Zvi Mjv KvU†e| GB Mí †kvbvi ci bZzb eD Pzc†m hvq| g†b nq Zvi k†i†i †P†q ^vgx AšÍZ wKQzUv n†jI fv†jv|

w`b w`b N`v†`vi †jvf evo†Z \_v†K| k~K†ii fvM †bIqvi Rb` †m gvgv-k†i†i ci Gevi kvïwoi m†½I Lvivc e`envi K†i| Zvi e`envi Ggb ch©v†q P†j hvq †h, Zvi ^x gvbwmKfv†e †f†O c†o| gvZ...fw³i Rb` cwZeªZv ^xl Zv†K †Q†o hvq| Aóg eDI GKw`b Zv†K †Q†o gv†qi Kv†Q P†j hvq|

gv †g†qi msmv†i GK w`b msev` Av†m| N`v†`vi msev`| AZ`šÍ Lvivc msev`| nvU†Lvji eUZjvq N`v†`v e†m Av†Q| nv†Z GKUv \_vjv| nvU †k†l nvUz†iiv G†KG†K evwo wdi†Q| cwiwPZ†`i N`v†`v gv†S gv†S WvK†Q| †KD Kv†Q Av†m bv| GK mgq Zvi gvgv-k†i†i cvk w`†q hvq, Wv†K Zv†K, †mI GKevi ††L Zv†K| Kv†Q Av†m bv| msev` Aóg eD†qi Kv†b †cŠuQvq| N`v†`v g†b K†i†wQj GB `yw`©†b AšÍZ Aóg eDUv Zv†K †d†j †`†e bv| wKš` A†cyv Ki†Z Ki†Z N`v†`v GK mgq K†ói Kvj cvi K†i| wb\_i †`n c†o \_v†K nvU†Lvji eUZjvq| †KD Kv†Q Av†m bv| †iv†` †cv†o, R†j †f†R, kix†ii Nvg iwK†q hvq| gvwQi `j G†K-G†K †LvuR wb†Z Av†m| N`v†`vi kixi `vn nq bvg-cwiPqnxbfv†e|

†`vqvk  
k"vgj †mb

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 05-01-1982  
Rb¥'vb- †Mvvcjcyi,  
Uz½xcvov, †MvvcjMÄ  
†gvevBj bs- 01918057978

igRvb Avjxi Pvi †Q†ji g†a" Avwe` Avjx me©Kwbô| hvi `iæb gv-evevi Av`i †mœ†ni mv†\_ eo fvB-  
†evb†`i †mœn- fv†jvevmvi NvUwZ GKmgq Zvi wQj bv| wKš' hLb igRvb Avjxi c\_ a†i `x  
dqRybœvn cicv†i cvwo Rgv†jb, †mB †\_†KB Avwe†`i ^vfvweK Rxe†bi c\_Pjv n†jv iia|

K†qK w`†bi g†a"B AMÖR wZb fvB Zv†`i `x-mšlvbv` wb†q Avjv`v msmvi iia K†i†Q| Ab"-  
w`†K w†-†gvnbvi Ø†>Ø c†o Avwe` D\_vj cv\_vj †Nvjv R†ji msmv†i nveyWvey bv †L†q Avi †Kv\_vq  
hvq! ewji cvVv e†b hvIqv †Qv†Uv fvBwU†K AMÖR wZb fvB fv†Mi mœúwEi mv†\_ GKvKvi K†i  
†d†j†Q| Avwe†`i cÖwZ †h `i` Zv wQj g~jZ mœúwEi `i| wZb RbB Zv†K Kv†Q Uvbvi Rb" e"Í wQj|  
gv-evev P†j hvIqvi ci †\_†K Avwe` A†bKUv eÜb gy³| fvB†qiv Zv†`i e"Í Rxe†bi mv†\_ cvjøn w`†q  
KL†bv KL†bv †Qv†Uv fvBUvi †LuvR Lei wb†q Zv†K evwo†Z wb†q Avm†Zv| KL†bv †jvKgy†L  
Lei wb†q RvbZ AvR KuvVvj evwoi nvU†Lvjq†Zv, Kvj †jevZjvi gmwR†`i eviv`vq, cii wnRjevwoi

“cyj gv†V, nq†Zvev †klovevwoi eo we†ji cv\_v†i| D`icywZ©i Rb” Avevi KL†bv †Kvb we†q evwo ev IqvR gvnwd†jI †hZ| Avevi †LuvR wb†q †Kv\_vI Lei cvIqv †hZ bv| GgbI n†Zv †h Ny†i wd†i evwo†ZB Av†Q| GB wQj Avwe†`i “^vfvweK Rxe†bi Q>”|

†cvkv†Ki `xbZvB Zvi gb ^eKj” mn†R cÖKvk K†i w`Z| gy†Li Mo†bi mv†\_ Mv†qi iOUv †bnvZ g>` bq| K\_v ej†Z †M†j gyLLvbw Wvb w`†K †eu†K hvq| gy†Li RoZvq kâ cy†ivcywi D”PviY Ki†ZI cv†i bv| Gfv†e †njvq, Ae†njvq, Avnv†i, Aa©vnn†i, Abvnn†i w`b Zvi †K†U hvq|

cwiw`wZi GB iæpZvi g†a” cÖwZ†ekx I wbKUvZxqiv wg†j cv†ki gvwSMvwZ MÖv†gi `wi`a cwiev†ii gv giv †g†q wejwK†mi mv†\_ Avwe†`i we†q w`†q †`q| fvB†`i †Rviv†jv AvcwË weevn Kv†R eva mva†Z cv†iwb| Avwe†`i “^R†biv †KD †KD †f†e†Q we†q w`†j g†bvMZ cwieZ©b Avm†Z cv†i|

wejwK†mi evev wQj w`bgRyi| †Kvb g†Z †Q†j-†g†q wb†q †m w`b ,Rivb Ki†Zv| cv †djvi gZ RvqMv Zvi wQj bv| ZvB†Zv Afv†ei msmv†i †g†qi “^fve weia× KvRwU Zv†K Ki†Z n†qwQj|

Avwe`†K GjvKvi mK†jB wPbZ| wejwKmi AÁvZ wQj bv| Zvi mv†\_ we†q n†e i†b evev†K wR†Ám K†iwQj, ÒAveÿv, Zywg Zv†i (Avwe`) †P†bv bv? †Zvgvi g†b Av†Q Aveÿv, †Zvgvi cv†Zi fvZ Zv†i GKw`b LvwZ w`wQjvg? aywj evwj gvLv nvZ, bv ayBqv Kxfv†e LvIqv iia Ki†Q†jv| †Miv†gi mevB Zv†i ej`v Avev` Kq| Zywg Zvi mv†\_ Avgv†i weqv w`ev Aveÿv! Mwie N†ii gvBqv†M wK †Kv†bv `vg bvB Aveÿv?

ingZ wgqv e†j, ÒAv©šv†i, gvbwm Kq †h Avjœvi ûKyg Qvov †bwK Mv†Qi GÆv cvZvI c†ibv| Avjœvn hv †jK†Q Zv†Zv n†eB n†e| iæwRi gvwjK wZwb| †Zvi iæwR Kyb RvMv Av†Q †m Qvov Avgiv wK Avi †KD Zv †KvwZ cvwi? cvwibv†i| Zv†Z †Zv †Kia†i nvZI bvB| Z†e ißwQ Avwe†`i eo wZb fvB †bwK Lye& fv†jv Av†Q| I†`i WvOvq RwgI Av†Q A†bK| Avgv†M †hgb Rwg-wRivZ bvB mviv eQi wKlvY †eu†P LvwZ nq| Avwe†`i mv†\_ we†q †nvwj hv †nvK N†ii†Z PviwU LvwZ cviwe| Avgv†M g†Zvb Kó†Zv Avi n†e bv|Ó

GKUv `xN© wbk|vm †Q†o wejwKmi e†j, wK Avi K†ev Aveÿv| †Zvgvi hv gb Pvq ZvB A†iv|

Rxe†bi me†P†q eo av°vUv †g†q†`i GB mgqB Av†m| G†Kev†i A†Pbv ARvbv weia× cwi†e†k †g†q†`i wb†qK Kiv nq| Z†e GB mn` kw³Uv wejwKmi c...w\_ex†Z wb†qB Av†m| cÖ\_gZ eo wZb Rv Zv†K bvbv fv†e eyw× I Dc†`†ki Pv`†i XvKvi †Póv K†i †M†Q| gv†S gv†S †LuvPv w`†ZI Zv†`i Kvc©Y” wQj bv| Zviv mevB†Zv “^vgxi msmviB K†i| wejwKmi `óúwZ Gfv†e Ae†njvi bvgvewj†Z Avi KZw`b Rwo†q \_vK†e| wejwKmi ey†S†Q Gfv†e Avi Pj†Z cv†i bv| Avcb `vwqZi wb†R†KB wb†Z n†e| mgq†Zv Avi e†m \_v†K bv| †nvK Zvi “^vgx kvixwiK I gvbwmK fv†e weKjv½| Zey ev†c hLb Zvi nv†Z Zy†j w`†q†Q †m-B†Zv Rxe†bi me|

fvB†`i g†a” móúwËi †Ri bv \_K†j nq†Zv wejwK†mi mv†\_ Zvi Ni evuav n†Zvbw| fv†Mi Ask †\_†K hv bv w`†j bq Z†ZvUyKzB Avwe`†K †Iqv n†qwQj| ev†ci evwo †\_†K wejwKmi GK †Rvov nvm I GKwU Mvfxb QvMj G†bwQj|

Iw`†K evwoi cv†k wQj meyi †g^††i evwo| †g^†i GKLvbv gvwmmK Aby`v†bi KvW© Avwe†`i bv†g K†i †Iqvq wejwKmi `óúwZi `y†ejv LvIqv wb†q fve†Z n†Zv bv|

wKQyw`†bi g†a” nq†Zv QvMjUv we†qv†e| GB Ae`vq QvMjUv†K gv†V †bq bv| evwo†Z †i†LB jZv, cvZv, Nvm G†b †`q| WvOv-Wn†i †h†Z wejwK†mi evav †bB| †nvK †m bZyb eD Zv†Z wK? Avwe†`i eD†`i †eu†P \_vKvi g†a”B “^v\_©KZv| †m †h fv†eB †nvK bv †Kb|

†g†Sv Rv†qi KvQ †\_†K GKwU gyiMx †P†q wb†qwQj wWg Zv †`evi Rb`| Zv †\_†K c†biwU ev”Pv dy†U †ei n†q†Q|

wejwK†mi †g†Sv Rv GKw`b K\_vi Zvgvmv Quy†o e†j, ÒwK†i †Qv†Uv eD, bZyb †Kv†bv Lei Av†Q Uv†Q †bwK? gyiwMi QvI w`†q†Zv DVvb f†i †djwj| Avevi QvMjWvi †hgb †cU n†q†Q Zv†Z g†b nq wZb Pvi†U n†e†b|Ó

n, gvBSv eyey †cU†Zv †g†v eo †nvB†Q| †h KqWv nq †nvK| Avjœvni ing†Z †hb fv†jvfv†e nq|

Zv †Zvi Lei wK? mewKQy wVKVvK g†Zv n†”Q†Zv?

wK †h KI eyey?



Av†i b<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>vi wK Av†Q ? Zq GÆv K\_v, ``v†qvi Avgvi hv Av†Q Zv†Zv Av†QB, Zvic†il wKš‘ †fRvj gy<sup>3</sup>| GKEv†i LvuWU gvj| †Qv†Uv eD Avwg GÆv K\_v ibwQ, Avm†j K\_vWv wK mwZ`` bv wK ej†Zv|

Zywg bv †KvB†j K``v^v†q Rvb†ev Kx†mi K\_v KB†Z†Qv|

ZyB wKš‘ Avevi wK”Qy fvwem bv|

bv, Zywg KI eyey|

Avwg ibwQ †h e``vUviv GÆy nvev†Mvev gv†b mnR mij Zv†M eDiv †bwK †ewk myL cvq| G†gvb e``vUviv iv†Z eD†qi av†i †ewk mygv \_vKwZ cv†i| Zv †Zvi†Zv GKw`†K dvUv Kcvj|

myL K\_vwU KZ I†Rvb`vi K\_v A\_P mnRvZ fw<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>†Z †m e†j w`j| n eyey, K\_vWv G†Kev†i wgQv KIbvB| iv†Z †m †h wK A†i| GKUv ivZI Avwg bv KvB>``v NygvB†Z cvwi bv|

Avnv†i †Zvi K\_v i†b civbWv Ryov†q †M†jv| Avwg Av†iv fvewQjvg Ab` K\_v| G†nvb †Zvi K\_v i†b†Zv Avgvi| wnsmv n†”Q|

K`vb eyey, Zywg wK myL cvIbv?

cv†ev bv K`vb? \_vK Ime K\_v|

Ggb mgq wejwK†mi eo Rv†qi eo Mjv `yR†bi Kv†b †e†R DVj| †m ej†Q KvDwi gvMxiv nvum-gyiwMi QvI ev\_v†b ev\_v†b dy†UvBqv Qvwoqv †`†e| KqWv MvQ iæBwQ Zv Avi \_vK†jv bv | Pvwavi w`q`v Rjv†e| Avi mn` nqbv| G†Kev†i Avjœvi bv†g QvBo``v †`†e| †c†EK w`b †evwK Zv †bvWuM b<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v nq bv | †g†q†K †W†K e†j, I LvW`Rv †Kvnv†b †Mwj? GKZv w`qv P`vOv gyiw`|

wejwKm †W†K e†j,I eo eyey ,gyiwMi QvI KWv wKš‘ Avgvi|

I Avwg Avi fvewQ...

bv, gvBSv eyeyi gyiwM w`q`v evmvBwQjvg|

Avwg wK Avi Zv Rvwb? †dvU†Q KqWv?

GB †MvWv cybv†iv |

†g†Sv Rv wejwKm†i Kq †`Lwj †Qv†Uv eD ? †hB Avgv†i ``vL†Q Igwb ZyæZyæ K†i DV†Q| †Zvi av†i Avmwj Avi i¶v bvB| Qv†j Qy†Zvq SMov evuavwbi Rwb` mvBR``v \_v†n| Avgv†i Kq gvMx| Avwg hw` gvMx †nvB DwB wK? Avnv†i kvnvRvw`i †ewU Avgvi| ZyBI mveavb \_vBm IB weQywUi†Z|

†g†Sv Rv P†j †M†j wejwKm N†i wM†q GK gy†Vv Ly` wb†q G†m WvK†Z iæ K†i| Avq wU-wU-wU -wU Avq, Avq, Avq| gv gyiwMUv KK-KK K†i †W†K I†V Ges gyn~†Z©B ev”Pv,†jv wb†q †`uŠov†q Av†m| Iw`†K evwoi DËi cv†ki Ky†qvq nvum `ywU wQj ZvivI cu`vK cu`vK K†i DV†jv| MZKv†ji K†qK gy†Vv cvšiv fvZ wQj wejwKm mvbwK†Z K†i K~†qvi cv†o wb†q †h†ZB Zviv cu`vK cu`vK kâ Ki†Z Ki†Z Qy†U G†jv| mvbwK †i†L †m ZvKvq Ab` cv†o| †`†L Av†iv KZ,†jv nvum Zvi g†a` GK †Rvov m<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>giZ| nuvwmuvi gv\_v GKUy Ic†i I†V Avevi Wy†e hvq|

K†qK wgwbU a†i †m GK cj†K ZvwK†q †`L†Q Avi fve†Q wb†Ri K\_v| fvejy gbUv Zv†K iv†Zi AÜKvi N†ii g†a` wb†q hvq Ges kh`vi Pvwicv†k g†b nq †hb ,g†i †Ku†` I†V| Ggwb†Z †m Lye fv†jv gvbyl| nvwm Lywk †hgb †Zgwb w`j †Lv†v| †fZ†i †h †m eo Amnvq eo wbtm<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Zv KvD†K ej†Z cv†iwb Ges †KD ey†SI †`†Lwb| kix†ii `RweK ¶yav iv†Zi ci ivZ Zv†K Rjv†j†q cywo†q gvi†Q| GB Zb¥qZv w`†bi nvRvi Kv†Ri dvu†KI KL†bv KL†bv DuwK gv†i hLb cî-cvwLi GKvšI Ae`v `...wó †MvPi nq ev A†b`i wgjb gyn~†Z©i Mí Kv†b Av†m|

evmi iv†IB ^vgxi wbwj©ß Ae`v Zv†K eywS†q w`†qwQj `vóúZ` myL mn†R Zvi Kv†Q aiv †`†e bv| cÖ\_g w`†K `ywðšivq gb wKQyUv fvi n†q \_vK†Zv| w`†bi ci w`b iv†Zi ci ivZ †m Gfv†e cvi K†i†Q| ^vgx†K †m wKQy ej†ZI cvi†Zv bv| †Kbbv g†bi †Kv†Y †h GKwU fq evmv evu†awb Zv†Zv bq| Ggwb†Z cyiæl gvbyl Zvi c†i Avevi eyw× cÖwZeÜx| bv Rvwb Kx K†i e†m| GB†Zv `y gvm Av†Mi K\_v cÖK...wZi Wv†K wejwKm†K evB†i †h†Z n†e| Iw`†K Mfxi ivwÎ| †KD †Kv\_vI †R†M †bB| kxZ we`v†qi c†\_ wbæcvq n†q †m Avwe`†K Wv†K| evi evi WvKvi c†i hLb †Kv†bv mvov †bB ZLb ^vgxi ev Kvu†a nvZ w`†q K†qKevi SuvwK w`†q hLb Wv†K ZLb †K †`†L Zvi

KvD! G†Kev†i Amy†ii g†Zv weµg w`†q I†V| `iRvi Sv†ci jvwV Kv†Q wQj, Zv nv†Z wb†q Ggb fv†e M†R© I†V †hb wejwKm†K GB eywS gv†i GK evwo| ^vgxi GB mRvM Dcw`wZ†Z †m †uŠ†o evB†i P†j hvq| wKQy†Y c†i †m `iRvi Kv†Q `uvwo†q †L†Z cvq Avwe` i†q c†o†Q| wejwKml Svc G†U Kv†jv gwjb evwjKuv gv\_vq w`†q evgw`†K KvZ n†q i†q c†o| Nyg wK Avi †Pv†L Av†m| †Lv†v †PvL †\_†K Mig R†ji avivq evwj†ki GK cÖvš† wf†R hv†”Q| GKmgq Pvcv Av†eM Avi Pvcv iB†jv bv| †m Av†e†M myi †e†R I†V| fvebvi †eM hLb kvLvš†i nq Zvi †eM Av†iv †e†o hvq| Avwe†`i †Pv†LI Nyg †bB| wejwK†mi Kvbævq GKmgq †mL myi wjvq| ,wUmywU fve Z`vM K†i ax†i ax†i wejwK†mi w`†K nvZ evov†Z \_v†K| Avwe†`i †m `úk© †hb wejwK†mi kix†i weRwji g†Zv SuvwK †g†i I†V| Ges Zv†Z Kvbævi myi Av†iv Povl nq| Avwe`I m†i wM†q †Rv†i Kvbæv Ry†o †`q| †m Ae`vq `x D†V ^vgxi †Pv†L, gy†L, gv\_vq nv†Zi `úk© w`†q mvš†i|bv w`†Z \_v†K| †m `ú†k© Avwe` GKmgq Ny†gi †`†k nvwi†qI hvq|

Zvi ci †\_†K Avwe` A†bK `~†i hvq bv| MÖv†gi wfZi w`†qB †NvivNywi K†i| `ycy†il evwo†Z Lvq| wejwKml hLb GK g†b †Kv†bv KvR K†i ZLb Avov† †\_†K Avwe` Awb†gl `...wó†Z †P†q †P†q †`†L Zv†K| Kfy wejwK†mi †Pv†L aivl c†i†Q †m gyn~Z©| Rv†bvqv†l Zvi wns`a ifc cvjUvq Avi gvbyl †Kb cwieZ©b n†e bv wejwKml ZvB fv†e|

Gi Av†M Nygš† ^vgxi Rb†bw`a†q wejwKml evi K†qK nvZ w`†q†Q| Zv†Z mdj †m nqwb| j¾vi jvwjgvq hvi †PvL gyL Avoó nq bv Zvi †Mvcbv½ KZUv mwµq n†e| GK\_v wejwKml †ev†S|

Z†e K†qKw`b c†i †m wKQyUv cwieZ©†bi Qvc †L†Z †c†q†Q| i†q c†o ^vgxi GK nvZ wb†Ri gvsjm ey†Ki Dci †i†L bvovPvov K†i| cÖ\_gZ wb†R†K ,wU†q wb†Z PvB†jI GKmgq †Rvi †Q†o †`q| wejwKml Wvb nvZLvbw ^vgxi gv\_vq †i†L evg nvZLvbw w`†q ax†iax†i †Mvcbv½ †Qvuqv jvMvq| †m eyS†Z cv†i ^vgxi Kvgfve| hw`l gb ^eKj` i†q†Q Z\_vwc kix†ii fvlv e†j †`q †m K\_v| wcw†q†Wi †kl w`†K mvaviYZ wejwK†mi kvixwiK D†ËRbv A`vfvweK †e†o hvq| cyiæ†li Dcw`wZ Zv†K Avi KvZi K†i †Zv†j| GKiv†Z KvgR†ii Av†eM mB†Z bv †c†i †m dyuwc†q dyuwc†q †Ku†` I†V| GB Kvbævi gv†S eviK†qK Avwe`†K bvwo†q w`†q†Q, Zv†ZB †m †R†M I†V| fvOv Mjvq †m Rvb†Z Pvq †eŠ†qi Kvbævi KviY| wejwKml wKQyB e†j bv |Avwe` Avevi e†j †n--†n-- Kv-Kv †Û-bv| evi`y†qK ejvi c†i Zvi KÉI a†i Av†m|

Kvu†`vKvu†`v my†i wejwKml Gevi D†V e†j Avgv†i gviev †bwK?

bv-bv-gv-gv-†ev-bv |

wejwKml e†j, ÒZywg KvB†>`vbw|Ó GK\_v e†j Avi ^vgxi gv\_vi SvKov Py†j nvZ eyjvq| GKmgq wejwKml Zvi ^vgxi A†½ nvZ w`†ZB †`†L Zv k³ n†q D†V†Q| AÜKv†i ^vgxi kix†ii Kuvcb †m wbR ü`q w`†q Abyfe K†i | Zey Avwe†`i evwn`K PvÁj` †bB| wejwKml eyS†Z cv†i Zvi ^vgxI Zvi g†Zv KvgR†i Kuvc†Q| ci`úi †Mvcbv½i cik cvlqvi Rb` `ywU kixiB Db¥v` n†q I†V| GKmgq Av,b wb†f †M†j wejwKml Avwe†`i ey†Ki Ici X†j c†o|

c†ii w`b mKv†j †h m~h© wejwKml cye AvKv†k †`†LwQj Ggb i³Revi g†Zv jvj UKU†K m~h©Iqvjv mKvj †m Av†M †Kv†bv w`b †`†Lwb| Ggb mKvj GZw`b †Kv\_vq wQj| kvLvq kvLvq KwPcvZvq †fv†ii Av†jv wSwKwgwK Ki†Q †v†qj †KvwKj G†Ki ci GK †W†K hv†”Q| Zvi mv†\_ cvjov w`†q WvK†Q nvum- gyiwMi ev”Pv |

wejwK†mi ivbæv-evbæv n†q †Mj, wKš` M...nKZ©vi Nyg ZL†bv fvO†jv bv| N†i wM†q WvK w`†ZB Avwe` K†qKevi MovMwo w`†q D†V e†m| wejwKml wRÁvmv K†i, Nyg wK n†q†Q? Avwe` `xi gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q wdK K†i †n†m †`q| LvIqvi mgq ^vgx†K e†j; AvR†K evwo \_vKcv hvebv †Kv†bv RvMv| g†b \_vK†c†b| Avwe` Lvq Avi Wvb w`†K gv\_v evuwK†q mōšwZ Rvbvq|

evwoi cv†k cvjv†b wejwKml K†qKwU mewRi MvQ jvwM†qwQj| AvMvQv cwi@<v†ii Rb` †mLv†b G†m†Q| wKQy†Y c†i †L†Z cvq GKUv †gviM †cvKv a†i evievi †VvKi gvi†Q Avi KyKy, KyK, KyKy K†i WvK†Q| wejwKml fv†e †cvKvwU Lvq bv †Kb| Ggb mgq †Kv\_v †\_†K GKwU gyiwM G†m GK jngvq †cvKvwU †L†q wbj| wejwKml `vuwo†q fve†Z jvM†jv †gviMwU bv †L†q gyiwM†K w`†q w`j| wKš` †Kb ? DËi †c†Z Avwe` cwZæ†K †ek mgq wb†Z n†jv bv| †m †L†jv cvi`úiK fve wewbg†qi c†i †gviMwU gyiwMi wc†Vi Ici E†V coj| wKš` Ab` mg†qi g†Zv gyiwMwU †uŠwo†q cvjv†Z PvB†jv bv|

LvIqv civi wPš†vUv meviB \_v†K| †mUv hv†Z åvg`gvb bv nq †m K\_v wb†q wejwK†mi wPš†v †h nq bv Zv bq| †m Rv†b Zv†K G evwo†Z Avbv n†q†Q DËivwaKvi cq`v Kivi Rb` †m †Kv†bv fv†eB

†nvK bv †Kb| Zvi ev†ci B†”Q †g†q †hb †cU ††i `y †ejv `y gy†Vv †L†Z cv†i| wKš‘ Zv†K†Zv me w`K i†v K†iB Pj†Z n†e| Zvi RxebUv†Zv Zvi GKvi bq †iæUv †hfv†e n†qwQj Zv†Z Zvi g†b n†qwQj RxebUv AvRxeb Av†jvi wecix†Z †\_†K hv†e| wKš‘ Zvi N†i c~wY©gvi c~Y© Pvu†`i Av†jv bv †cuŠQv†jI cÖwZc†`i Puv` DuwK †g†i†Q| Zvi ^vgx Zv†K ifcK vi ivRcy† n†q Rxe†bi †miv gyn~Z© Dcnvi w`†q†Q| †mUv hv†Z Vyb†Kv bv nq †m †Póvq Zvi Aš† iBj bv|

wejwKm B†”Q Ki†j Zvi ^vgxi mv†\_ Aš†½ gyn~Z© cvi Ki†Z cv†i| G cwieZ©†bi Rb” Zv†K w`b ivZ LvU†Z n†q†Q| wKš‘ GLb †m Zvi gbUv†K cv\_†ii mv†\_ GK K†i †d†j†Q| ^vgxi nv†Zi †Qvuqv GL†bv cÖ\_gw`†bi g†Zv wkniY RvMvq mZ” Z\_vwc wb†R†K †h evua†b †eu†a†Q †m evau†b ü`q †iY wbZ”| Z...òvi Rj nv†Zi Kv†Q A\_P wccvmvq KvZi| KL†bv QUdU K†i ,g†i †Ku†` I†V| Avwe†`i Av`i gvLv nvZ kix†i SvWk †g†i DV†jI m†½ m†½ av°v †g†i mwi†q †`q| Gfv†eB Pj†Q| G†Z Zvi ^vgxi g†bi †h av°v jvM†Q Zv †m †ev†S|

gbUv evievi †eŠ†qi K\_v g†b Kwi†q w`†jI Avwe` evwo†Z\_vK†Z Pvq bv| †m ey†S†Q Zvi †eŠ Zv†K Av†Mi g†Zv fv†jvev†m bv| Lvevi mgq K\_v e†j bv| Z†e Zvi †eŠ†qi mōu†K© †KD Lvivc wKQy ej†j †m eyS†Z cv†i Ges †Z†o hvq|

Gi g†a” GKw`b wejwK†mi bb` I bb` RvgvB G†jv| wejwK†mi GKvš† Av`vfvRb e`w³ `yRbB| bb` wejwK†K e†j Rvwbm †Qv†Uv eD, Avgvi Avwe†`i K\_v g†b co†j †Pv†Li cvwb a†i ivL†Z cvwi bv| †Qv†Uv mygvq Avgvi eo b`vIUv †Q†jv| eo ey eo ey e†j cvMj K†i Zyj†Zv| mvZ-AvU eQi eq†mi mygv wK GÆv Rj† n†jv Zv†ZB Avgvi fvBWv Av†`Í Av†`Í Ggb †nv†q †M†jv| †Qv†Uv eD †Zvi Dci Avgv†M GÆv wek†vm †h ZyB Avwe`†i fv†jv evbvWZ cviwe| ej†Z ej†Z wejwK†mi nvZ a†i †Ku†` †d†j| wejwKm e†j, Avcv Avjœvi Kv†Q †`vqv KB†iv Avwg †hb cvwi|

ZyB cviwe wejwKm| `yjfVB e†j|

`yjfVB Avc†biv nq†Zv wKQyUv eyS†Z cvi†Qb| GLb Avc†b†M GÆy mvnvh” IiwZ n†e Avgv†i|

n`v,†ek†Zv ej wK IiwZ n†e?

fvB, Ibv†i GÆy Avgvi K\_v KBqv †evSvb| Avgvi K\_v †hb †kv†b| Avcbvi †hfv†e fv†jv†M †mfv†e eB†jb| †m Avgvi ^vgx Avwg wK Zv†i GB fv†e KB†Z cvwi|

wVK Av†Q ZyB wQš†vv Iwim b`v|

Avwe` GLb ch©š† eo eyey†K †`L†j Lywk†Z AvULvb n†q hvq| ZLb †Kv\_vI †h†Z Pvq bv| Z†e `yjfVB†K GKUy fq cvq|

m†Ü`i ci eyey Avwe`†K A†bK eywS†q Kvu†ai Dci nvZ w`†q `yjfVB†qi mvg†b †Lv†v DVv†b wb†q hvq| †m ††q KuvPygvPy w`†q e†m eyey†K Rwo†q a†i †evb I †evbRvgvB†qi Dc†`k †bwQj| wK K\_v n†qwQj Zv wejwK†mi Kvb ch©š† †cuŠQvqwb|

K†qKw`b c†i mKv†ji LvIqv †kl K†i wejwKm e`v†M Kvco †Pvco ,Qv†Z ,Qv†Z e†j, ÔAvwg P†j hvw”Q| Avi †Kv†bv w`b Avm†cvbv| Zywg\_vKcv GKv GKv| Avgv†i evwo\_y†q Zywg GKv Ny†i †eovev Avgvi mv†\_ K\_v Kevbv, Avwg\_vK†cvbv Gevi|Ô †kl ch©š† †PvLI GB Av†e†Mi Kv†Q nvi †g†b Rj †Q†o w`j| Avwe` N†ii `vIqvq e†m Mv†qi gqjv †MwÄUv UvbWQj Avi wK Rvwb wK fvewQj| wejwKm e`vM nv†Z Ni †\_†K †ewi†q wKQy`~i GwM†q †Mj| Avwe` †`uŠ†o wM†q wejwK†mi nvZ †\_†K e`vMUv †Quv †g†i wb†q N†i Xy†K ey†K Rwo†q a†i †m wK Kvbæv| MMB we`vix †m Kvbæv Qwo†q co†jv evZv†m| wejwKm `iRvi Kv†Q wM†q e†j, †`I e`vM †`I|

Avwe` Kv††Z Kv`u†Z e†j bv-bv-†-†` †evb-bv, Zyg-B hve-evb-bv-Av| Zyg-gvi-KZ-Zv †b-Db evb-†b| Avg-wg Kyb-†bv hvM-Mv hve-†ev bv-†b|

Avwe†`i Kvbæv i†b hviv Qy†U G†mwQj ZvivI †PvL gyQ†Z jvM†jv| wejwKm wK K†i Avi mn” K†i ^vgxi GB KiæY wejvc| Qy†U wM†q ^vgx†K ey†K Rwo†q a†i †mI Kvbæv Ry†o w`j|

GKwU wej̣evW©, GKwU jv· mvevb I GKRB †mbvwji Mí  
dvêybx Zvwbqv

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 21-02-1982  
Rb¥'vb- dzjki, kvj†Kvbw,  
mimv, h†kvi|  
†gvevBj bs- 01712658963

GKwU my'`i cvK©, GKwU fv`h©, GKwU D`vb, GKwU Wv÷web, GKwU †QvÆ Lycwi Gme  
Av†kcv†k †i†L †mbvwji Rb¥ n†qwQj XvKv bvgK e`Í bMix†Z| Zvi gv †mbvwj†K †Kv†j wb†q  
wfÿv KiZ| †mbvwji GKRB evev \_vKevi K\_v wQj wKš' †mbvwji R†b¥i Av†MB Zvi evev wbiæ†Ík  
n†qwQj| n†Z cv†i †mwU cv†ki Lycwii Rwii m†½ KviY Rwi†KI wbiæ†Ík nevi mKvj †\_†K †Kv\_vI  
cvlqv hvqwb| A\_ev †mUv bvI n†Z cv†i| wKš' KviY hvB †nvK, †mbvwji †Kv†bv evev wQj bv|  
†mbvwj†K wb†q Zvi gv†qi evmvevwo†Z KvR Kiv mœœe wQj bv| Ava†cUv, iæMœ I m`cÖmeKvwi  
†mbvwji gv mšlvb†K wb†q mevi w`†K wfÿvi nvZ evwo†q w`†jI Lye Kg w`bB Zviv fi†cU †L†Z  
cviZ| iv`Ívi †bwo KzKzi,†jvi m†½ †mbvwjI Lvevi fvM Kivi Rb` nvgv,wo w`†q Wv÷we†bi Kv†Q  
P†j †hZ| KzKzi,†jvi m†½ Zvi †ek mL`ZvB wQj KviY KL†bv Lvevi wb†q Zv†`i g†a` Kjn nqwb|

†mbvwji †QvÆ Lycwi Ni †\_†K wekvjvKvi GKwU wej̣evW© †Lv †hZ| †mLv†b †Mvjvc kh`vq  
cÖvq Abve,,Z GKRB bvix †mbvwji w`†K ZvwK†q nvmZ| †mbvwji iæÿ Pzj, mv`v LwogvwU IVv  
Mv†qi w`†K ZvwK†q wej̣evW©i †g†qwU†K †m Lye wns†m KiZ| iv†Z hLb gv i†q i†q Mí KiZ †m  
nevi ci †mbvi eiY Kb`vi ifc †\_†L Zvi gv Zvi bvg †i†LwQj †mbvwj ZLb Zvi g†b nZ †m c,,w\_exi  
me†P†q ifceZx Kb`v| wKš' w`†bi Av†jvq Zvi gbUv wb†f AvmZ| †mbvwji eqm hLb mvZ ZLb  
GKw`b †MvjPZi†i †m Pjgvb weÁvcb †L†Z †cj| wej̣evW©i †mB my`ix †Mvjvc-cvwb†Z mœvb  
†k†l †Mvjv†ci †P†qI my`ix n†q e†j DVj, GKUZLvwb jv·, e`vm | wPwPs duv†Ki gZ †mbvwji  
mvg†b me in†m`i †f n†q †Mj| w`b†k†l gvi Kv†Q Zvi GKUvB Ave`vi wQj, Ôgv, Avgv†i GKUv bv·  
mvevb wKb`v w`ev|Ô gv†qi gb †Kvgj †\_†K KwVbZi n†q IVZ| fvj cvwb†Z †Mvmj †Rv†U bv,  
†Kv†bv †Kv†bv w`b my†hvMB nq bv †Mvm†ji, ZvB Avevi jv· mvevb| Ôcu`vPvj bv cvBov Nygv|Ô  
†mbvwj Nygvq, †mbvwj `^œ †\_†L Zv†`i G†`v †WvevUv †Mvjvc w`†q f†i wM†q†Q Avi †m jv·  
mvevbUv Mv†q Nl†ZB Av†Q| Zvi †mbvi A½ †\_†K myevm Qwo†q co†Q| GK Wz†e Zvi Mv†q  
Sjg†j Mqbv, `yB Wz†e †m ifceZx ivRKb`v| bv , †mbvwj wZb Wze †\_†e bv, wKQz†ZB bv| Igv Kx  
nj! Avgvi mvevbUv cvwb†Z Zwj†q †Mj! †Kv\_vq †Kv\_vq... †mbvwj Wze w`†q w`†q mvevb  
LuyR†Z \_v†K| Nyg †f†O hvq †mbvwji| ey†Ki g†a` Kó,†jv ey`ey` Ki†Z \_v†K|

Av°z, gqbv Avi cjvi m†½ Nyi†Z Nyi†Z GKw`b †mbvwjiI GKUv KvR Ry†U hvq| Av°z iv`Ívq  
iægvj wewµ K†i| cjv wewµ K†i VvĐv cvwbi †evZj| gqbvi m†½ †mbvwj †cj †Mvjvc wewµi KvR|  
iv`Ívq Ny†i Ny†i †Mvjvc wewµ Ki†e †m| GKUv †Mvjv†c GK UvKv| †mbvwj †Mvjvc wewµ Ki†Z  
hvq| Mvwo wmmB`v†j co†jB Lvwj cv†q †`uŠo †`q †m| m`vi, †Mvjvc wb†eb? Avev, †Mvjvc wb†eb?  
gv†S gv†S Av°z†K †\_†L mvm K†i ev†m D†V hvq| m`vi, cuvP UvKv `vg, †bb bv GKUv| †bb, m`vi  
†bb| gv†S gv†S †KD †bq| †KD †KD gyL Nywi†q †bq| †mbvwj wb†RB †Mvjv†ci cvcwó,†jv Quy†q  
Quy†q †\_†L| nvZUv †hb wcQwj†q hvq| Avn! †Mvjv†ci jvnv †mv`i nq gvbyl| nq, nq, bvBKviv nq|  
Zviv †Kvb `v†k \_v†n, Kx Lvq, Kxev P†j| Pv†`i `v†ki gvbyl Zviv! bv bv, iv`Ív w`qv KÉR†bB †Zv  
hvq bvBKvi gZ †mv`i| Iivl jv· mvevb gv†n, me†Z gv†n! gvm †M†j †Mvjvc wewµi UvKv cv†e †m|  
ZLb †m I†`i gZ nB hv†e| gvm †k†l †mbvwji gvi Mv Av,b| †mbvwj Zvi †Mvjvc wewµi UvKvq Ilya  
Av†b| Ôgv, gv, I gv Zzwg fvjv nBevwb| I gv, cvDiæwU LvBev|Ô †mbvwj cvDiæwU wKb†Z hvq|

†vKv†b Zvi w†K ZvwK†q jv· mvev†bi †gvoK,†jv nv†m| Lycwi†Z Xz†K †mnbvwj D<sup>TM</sup>cvwmZ gy†L gv†qi LvIqv ††L| †mnbvwji eyKUv Lywk†Z f†i, †PvLUv cvwb†Z|

ciw'b †mnbvwj gqbvi m†½ cv†K© hvq †Mvjvc wewu Ki†Z| cv†K© Aveviv Avi fvBqviv e†m M† Ki†i| KzUzm KzUzm ev'vg Lvq| nvm†Z nvm†Z GKRb Av†iKR†bi Mv†q X†j c†o| fvBqviv Avev†i †Mvjvc wK†b †q| GKevi mvg†b 'uvov†j bv Ki†Z cv†i bv| ÔevBqv, GKUv †Mvjvc wb†eb, Avgvi gv†qi Lye AmyL, b'vb bv evBqv|Ô †mnbvwji AvKzwZ†Z Kv†iv Kv†iv gb M†j, †KD agK †q, Ôhv fvM, gv†qi AmyL, hĒme wg\_v K\_v|Ô †mnbvwji †Pv†L cvwb P†j Av†m| †m Mv†Qi Avov†j jywK†q Kuv†| †Pv†Li cvwb gy†Q Avevi iv'Ívq Av†m| GKUv ev†m I†V| GKUv †cU†gvUv †jvK Zvi bvg Rvb†Z Pvq| e†j, †ek bvg†Zv †Zvi| evmv evwo†Z KvR Kiwe? fv†jv †L†Z cvwe, fv†jv Rvgv cvwe, †mœv, cvDWvi KZ Kx...| †mnbvwj fve†Z fve†Z wmMb'vj †Q†o †q| jvd w†q Mwwo ††K bv†g †m| GKQz†U gvi Kv†Q| gvi Av,b gv\_vq cvwb Xvjvi Rb' 'yB wjUv†ii 'y†Uv gqjv †evZj wb†q cvwb Avb†Z hvq †m| Av°zi KvQ ††K GKUv iægvi wb†q gv†qi Kcv†j RjcwÆ †q| Ôgv, Igv, GÆz evjv V'v†nwb| gv, Igv ivI K†iv bv K'v†i|Ô †mnbvwj GK Vvq gv†qi cv†k e†m \_v†K| R†ii †Nv†iB †mnbvwji gv gvi †Mj Hw'b fi mÜ'v†ejvq| †mnbvwj gvi ey†Ki Dci c†o AvQwi-weQwi Kvbœv| cv†ki Lycwii mwLbv ey Avi Zvi RvgvB, Av°z, gqbv, cjv mevB wg†j jvk 'vd†bi UvKv Zzjj| †fv†i AvwRgcyi †Mvi Ív†b †mnbvwji gv†qi Kei n†jv| mwLbv ey Zv†K †Rvi K†i gv†qi Kei ††K †U†b wb†q †Mj|

'yw'b ci mwLbv ey Zv†K Kv†R w†q Gj GK evmvq| mewR KvUv, evmb gvRv, Ni †gvQv Av†iv KZ KvR| †mnbvwj †Zv †Kv†bvwb mewR Kv†Uwb, evmb gv†Rwb| †nv†U†ji mvg†b wM†q Zvi gv 'uvwo†q ††K ††K Ab' gvby†li bv LvIqv fvZ,†jv cwjw\_†b f†i AvbZ| ZvB †LZ gv †g†q| GZ KvR †mnbvwj Kxfv†e cv†i| ZiKvwi KvU†Z KvU†Z †Pv†Li cvwb†Z Rvgv wRZ Zvi| iv†Z AÜKvi N†ii GK †Kv†Y gv†qi Mv†qi MÜ LyuRZ †m| mvivw'†bi cwikÔ†g †Pv†Li cvwb†Z kÖvšI n†q †m Nywg†q coZ| gv ZLb Zvi gv\_vq wewj KvUZ| Avgvi †mnbvwj, Avgvi †mnbv, Avgvi ivRKb'v... ivRKb'vi †Pv†L †K Nyg w†q hv†e... Puv' bv Zviv| Avmgvb ††K cixiv †Kb †b†g Av†m bv, †Kb †mnbvwj†K Zvi gv†qi Kv†Q wb†q hvq bv| gv, Igv, gv†Mv, Zzwg †Kv\_vq AvQ, Avgvi jvBM'v †Zvgvi civb †cv†o bv| †duvcv†Z †duvcv†Z †mnbvwji Nyg fvO†Zv| Zvici Nyg ††K D†V †eMg mv†nevi iæwU evbv†bvi digvk| AvUvi wfZ†i †mnbvwji †Pv†Li cvwb c†oB Zv jeYv³ n†q DVZ| Ni gyQ†Z gyQ†Z †mnbvwji †PvL evievi P†j †hZ †Uwjwfk†bi c'©vq| Zvi nvZ ††g †hZ, †Pv†L cjK coZ bv, gyLUv nv n†q †hZ| me KvR †k†l Zvi Rb' †MvQ†ji mgq RyUZ GKwU e'eüZ mvev†bi Zjvwb| †mnbvwji Mv†qi m†½ wg†k \_vKZ evUv gkivi NÖvY, mqvweb †Zj Avi KvUv gv†Qi MÜ| GKw'b Zv†K N†ii wfZ†i †i†L evB†i ††K 'iRv eÜ K†i evmvi mevB †eov†Z †Mj| †mnbvwj f†q f†q †eMg mv†nevi mœvNi ††K Zvi mvevb wb†q Av†m kixi myiwfZ Kivi †jv†f| e'eüZ †fRv mvevbwU Zvi nvZ ††K wcQw†q †mvRv c'v†bi wfZi c†o hvq| A†bK nvZwo†q| mvevbwU D×vi nq bv| w'b†k†l Zvi fv†M' †Rv†U cÖnvi Avi eKzwb|

†mnbvwji eQi Movq, dzUšI †Mvjv†ci gZ Zvi kixil 'j †gj†Z \_v†K| C†i 'yw'b Av†M Zvi Rb' bZzb Rvgv, Ry†Zv Avi GKwU jv· mvevb Av†b mv†ne| †mnbvwj hZæ K†i †m,†jv ,wQ†q iv†L| C†i w'b mvevbwU gvL†e †m| †mw'b iv†Z †mnbvwj Mfxi Ny†g, ^†cœ †m mviv kix†i hZæ K†i mvevb gv†L, mviv kix†i Zvi nvZ Nyi†Z \_v†K| aogo K†i D†V e†m †m| GKUv nvZ Zvi gyL Pvcv †q| ey†Ki g†a' GZ †Rv†i Pvc †q †h †mnbvwj KwK†q I†V| GKUv fwi kixi Zvi kix†i †P†c e†m| weQvbn i†³ †f†m †M†j †eMg mv†nev g†b Kij Zvi FZzm'ave n†q†Q| †e'g R†i Gj †mnbvwji, AÁvb n†q ev R†ii †Nv†i †m hv ejj Zv †kvbvi ev Dejwä Kivi gZ gvbyl Zvi cv†k †KD wQj bv| C†i 'yw'b ci †mnbvwji Ávb wdij| D†V 'uvov†bvi †Póv Kij †m wKš' 'ycv†qi wfZi cÖPÐ e'\_v| Pviw'b ci †mnbvwj H evmv ††K cvjv†Z mÿg nq| mwLbv eyeyi Kv†Q G†m Kvbœvq †f†O c†o †mnbvwj| iv†Z †'Lv nq Av°zi m†½| Av°z Zv†K †nv†U†j Kv†Ri †LuvR †q| GLb Av°zi †nv†U†j KvR K†i| †nv†U†j Avmv †jv†K†i Lvevi †q| †mnbvwj Av°zi †nv†U†j evmb gvRv Avi gmjv evUvi KvR cvq| mKvj ††K ivZ ch©šI †mnbvwj KvR KiZ| iv†Z Av°zi m†½ Lycwi†Z wdiZ| gv†S gv†S cv†K©i †KvYvq e†m Zviv Puv' †'LZ| Puv' Avi j'vóú†cv†÷i Av†jvq wej†ev†W©i my'ixUv†K ††L GL†bv Cl©v nZ †mnbvwji|

Av°zi m†½ †mnbvwji w'b Mov†Z †ek GKUz gvLvgvwL ïæ n†q hvq| †mnbvwji †Pv†L ZLb ^cœ †Ljv K†i| KvR †k†l †divi c†\_ GKw'b Av°z †mnbvwji nv†Z †ccv†i †gvov†bv wKQz GKUv awi†q †q| †mnbvwj Ly†j ††L GKwU jv· mvevb Avi GKUv k'vóúyi †evZj| ciw'b Lye †fv†i †mnbvwj †MvQj K†i| jv· mvev†bi †mšif Zvi †Pv†L cvwb Av†b hv †Mvm†ji cvwb m†½ wg†k hvq| gv†qi K\_v

g†b c†o| gvÕUv †Kv†bvwb fvj †L†Z cvqwb, ci†Z cvqwb| Av°zi gvÕUvIl Lye AmyL| XvKv †gwW†K†j c†o Av†Q| wVK K†i GK†ejv QzwU wb†q Zv†K ††L Avm†e| Av°z Avi I hLb wi·vq I†V †mbvbwji wb†R†K wm†bgvi bvwwKvi gZ g†b nq hvi cv†k Zvi bvqK| †mbvbwj Av°zi nvZUv k³ K†i a†i iv†L| nvmcvZv†ji mvg†b ††K Zviv wKQz dj wK†b †bq| Av°zi gv†qi wPwKrmvi Rbˆ A†bK UvKv `iKvi| nvmcvZv†ji Kwi†Wv†i g„Zzˆi wˆb „b†Q †m| Av°z†K ††L Zvi gv WzK†i †Ku†ˆ I†V| Av°z Pzc K†i e†m \_v†K|

c†ii mßv†n Av°z †mbvbwj†K wb†q bZzb Ni euva†e e†j ewˆli fvov Kiv GK Ni ††Lv†Z wb†q hvq| mvvivZ Av°zi Mv†qi M†Ü week n†q \_v†K †mbvbwj| †mbvbwj†K †i†L Kv†R P†j Av†m Av°z| †mbvbwj†K e†j †Kv\_vl bv †h†Z| we†K†j we†qi †hvMvo-hšĴ K†i wdi†e †m| mÜˆv †ciæ†j K†qKRb †jvK G†m †mbvbwj†K e†j Av°z nvmcvZv†j, †mbvbwj†K wb†Z cvwV†q†Q Zv†ˆi†K| †mbvbwj wm.Gb.wR†Z †P†c e†m| wm. Gb. wR \_v†g Lvivc cvovq| †jvK„†jv Zv†K wfZ†i wb†q hvq †Rvi K†i| Zvici †mbvbwj `uv†Z `uvZ †P†c me mnˆ K†i †bq| Rxe†bi †lv†jvAvbv wPb†Z evwK \_v†K bv Zvi| cvovi gvw m bvg wRÁvmv Ki†j †m e†j, Ô†mbvbwj|Õ gvw LˆvK LˆvK †n†m †Kvgi `ywj†q ejj, Ô†mbvbwj bv wQbvwl|Õ GK eQ†ii gv\_vq †mbvbwj fvj wQbvwl n†q I†V| Zvi GLb A†bK L†İi| euvav K†qKRb cyiæll †cv†l †m| cÖwZwˆ†bi †bvsiv AveR©bv cyiæliv hv Zvi Rivqy†Z †X†j wˆ†q hvq †m †Zvjv cvwb†Z jvˆ mvevb wˆ†q N†l N†l †Zv†j| wej†ev†W©i H †g†qwUi gZB g†b nq Zvi wb†R†K| †ml kixi ††wL†q cqm v cvq, †mbvbwj| Zvi kix†il cyiæ†li Kvgbi Av„b R†j†j, bv †nvK †m †Mvjvc khˆv| GKv \_vK†jB †mbvbwj wLj wLj K†i nv†m Avi weoweo K†i, ÓAvwg †mbvbwj bv, wQbvwl, Avwg wQbvwl|Õ Zvi gy†L \_v†K euvKv nvwm Avi †Pv†Li †Kv†Y wPKwPK K†i AkÖæ†dvUv|

nv†Rivi †kl Aby†iva  
PvYKˆ ev%oo

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 12-03-1982 Rb¥ˆvb- wPZjgvix, ev†MinvU  †gvevBj bs- 01716494998
---

nv†Rivi k|vm D†V†Q|  
kÖve†Yi NyU Ny†U AÜKvi ivZ| mviv wˆ†bi GKUvv wUcwUc e„wó †kl we†K†j `gKv nvIqvi DmKvwb†Z wØ,Y ZxeªZv †c†q†Q| Qwjg †kL †mB mKvj ††KB nv†Rivi cv†k e†m Av†Q| Kvgv†ii nvc†ii g†Zv nv†Rivi cuvRime©ˆ^ eyK GK-GKevi mk†â DV†Q Avi bvg†Q| nv†Rivi gv\_vl Kv†Q ðøvb †K†ivwmb evwZwU `gKv evZv†m wb†f hvlqvi Dcµg| iv†Zi MfxiZvi mv†\_ cvjøv wˆ†q e„wó Avi evZv†mi †Zvo †hb †e†oB P†j†Q| Qwjg †k†Li Mv†q †Zj wPUwP†U Kuv\_v wØ,Y IR†b †hb Ava†fRv n†q †j†P Av†Q| nv†Rivi wbwgwjZ †Pv†Li cvZvq Zvi âæ†ÿcnxb `„wó|

GB †P†q \_vKv Qvov Qwjg †k†Li Avi Kx-B ev Kivi Av†Q! bvwQicy†ii †MŠi Kweiv†Ri njyˆ evUv nv†Rivi ey†K gvwjk K†i wˆ†q†Q, DRjcy†ii gyÝx cx†ii gv`ywj evû†Z †eu†a wˆ†q†Q, LvbRvnb Avjxi gvRv†i wkiwb gvbZ K†i†Q, MZ `yB wˆb hveZ nv†Rivi cv†k e†m Zvi ikÖflv K†i†Q| Gi evB†i wKQy Kivi Avi Kx-B ev \_vK†Z cv†i Qwjg †k†Li?

myˆxN© PwjøkwU eQ†ii `vóúZˆ; myL-`ytL, nvwmÑKvbœv, gvb-Awfgvb, AvMÖn-Ae†njv, RxweKvÑˆRweKZvi mvw\_ nv†Riv| †P†Li mvg†b g„Zyˆi nxgkxZj ARvv iv†Rˆi c†\_ GK-cv `y-cv K†i GwM†q †h†Z ††LI Qwjg †k†Li wKQyB Kivi †bB| wKQy†ZB †m †div†Z cvi†e bv nv†Riv†K|

Qwjg †k†Li weùvwiZ †Pv†Li †Kv†Y mnmvB wSwjK w`†q hvq GKUv `„k”| Zv†`i †hŠ Rxe†bi ïæi w`KKvi NUbv| †¶†Z gB †`Iqv †k†I MvB `y†Uv†K iv`†vi cv†k †eu†a w`†q G†m nv†Rivi Kv†Q fvZ †P†q†Q| AvR GKUz Av†MB G†m†Q `ewK, wKš` wL†`UvI †hb †c†Ui g†a” nvO†ii g†Zv Kvgov†Z ïæ K†i†Q| nv†Riv †Mve†ii Nyu†U evbvW”Qj| ÔAvmwZwQÔ e†j Avi Avmvi bvg †bB| GiB g†a” Avil `yevi fvZ PvIqv n†q †M†Q Qwjg †k†Li| nv†Rivi †Kv†bv mvov †bB| Qwjg N†ii †cQ†bi †h w`KUVq nv†Riv KvR KiwQj, †mLv†b wM†q wPrKvi K†i DVj|

ÔfvZ Pvjvg bv?Ô

ÔiwbwQ †Zv| `y†W-wZb†W Nyu†U Av†Q, †kl K†i AvmwZwQ|Ô  
nv†Rivi wbwe©Kvi fw½ †`†L Qwj†gi gv\_vq Lyb P†o †MjÑ †mvlqvvgi K\_vq †m ,iæZ†B w`j bv!  
gwnjviv Gfv†eB Av†`Í Av†`Í †mvqvvgi Aeva” n†Z †k†L| Qwjg †kL ūsKvi w`†q I†VN  
Ô†Zvi Nyu†U evbvwb †kl KwË A†e bv| AvwgB †Zv†i †kl KwËwQ|Ô  
†mw`b `ycy†ii AvM¶†Y NUbvi AvKw`§KZv Avi AwbevH© D†ËRbvq Qwjg cÖjqc†e©i †hLv†b G†m B`Ídv w`j, nv†Rivi ïæ n†jv wVK †mLv†b †`†KB|

duvKv gv†Vi g†a” jα^vjwα^ Avj| †mB Av†ji Ici w`†q †nu†U hv†”Q nv†Riv| A†bK †cQ†b Qwjg|  
nv†Riv †h mwZ” mwZ” ev†ci evwo ilbv †`†e G K\_v †m fve†ZB cv†iwb| Qwjg WvK†Q, ÔeD...,  
eD...Ô| evZv†mi DRv†b Zvi WvK nv†Rivi Kv†b †cuŠQv†bvi K\_v bv, Zv Qwj†gi Rb” mn†RB  
Aby†gq| ZeyI Qwjg †W†K hv†”Q, eD..., eD...| evievi ÔeDÔ kâwUi cybive„,wË †kl ch©šÍ Qwj†gi  
j¾vi D†`aK K†i| Qwjg Gevi WvK†Z ïæ K†i Ônv†RivÔ| ZZ¶†Y nv†Riv†K cÖvq a†i †d†j†Q Qwjg|

mÜ`vq A†bK †mœ†n Qwj†gi cv†Z Kjwg kv†Ki †Svj Zz†j †`q nv†Riv| AbyZv†ci my†i nv†Riv†K  
D†Ík” K†i Qwjg e†j I†V, ÔwL†` bvMwj Avgvi gvZv wVK \_v†q bv, eDÔ| nv†Riv AuvP†ji bx†P  
j¾vebZ gy†L †n†m I†V| eo cÖvÄj, ¶gvkxj †m nvwm|

†mw`b †hfv†eB †nvK Qwjg A†bK Abybq K†i nv†Rivi gvb fvwO†q wdwi†q Avb†Z mg\_© n†qwQj|  
wKš` AvR g„Zz`c hvÍx, †PZbvnxbv, nv†Rivi cv†k e†m GB GKwU K\_vB ïay Qwjg †kL fve†Q,  
†Kvb Abyb†qB nq†Zv AvR nv†Riv†K †div†bv hv†e bv| mewKQz Qvwc†q Avil GKUv AwbðqZv  
Zv†K e`MÔ K†i Zzj†Q| nv†Rivi †kl Aby†ivaUv †m ivL†Z cvi†e †Zv? Zvi g„Zy”i mgq †g†q `ywU  
†hb cv†k \_v†K, GB Aby†iva wQj Zvi|

MÖv†gi GKcÖv†šÍ ivwkK...Z euvk Avi Nb mwbo†ewkZ MvQMvQvwji g†a” Qwj†gi †`vPvjv Ni|  
MÖv†gi †KDB Gc†\_ nuv†U bv| Zvi Ici GKUv bv e„wó†Z G `yw`†b Gw`†K Ggb †KDB Av†mwb  
hv†K w`†q †m Zvi †g†q `ywUi evwo†Z Lei cvVv†bvi e`e`v Ki†Z cv†i| †fvi ch©šÍ A†c¶v Kiv Qvov  
Avi †Kv†bv Devq †bB Zvi| Q`i gvwS mvg†bi kxY©Kvq Lvj c†\_ cÖwZw`b †Lc wb†q hvÍvcyi nv†U  
hvq| Zv†K e†j w`†j AvUUvi g†a”B `yB †g†qi evwo†Z Lei †cuŠ†Q hv†e| wKš` ZZLvwb mgq Qwjg  
cv†e †Zv?

GKUv SUKv evZv†m nv†Rivi wm\_v†bi evwZwU wb†f †Mj| Pvwiw`†K A%\_ AÜKvi| Qwj†gi g†bi  
g†a” GKUv ARv bv Avk¼v †`vj w`†q †Mj| KuvcvKuv cv nv†Z wKQz¶Y g`vPwU LuyRj| evZv†mi  
†kuv †kuv AvIqvRUv Avil †e†o†Q| Z†e e„wó†i †dvvUv Av†Mi g†Zv eo †bB e†jB g†b n†”Q| nv†Riv  
A™œyZ fqvbK GKUv kâ Ki†QÑ Mii&...Mii&...| cÖ\_g Nlvq Av†jv R†jj bv| wf†R AvenIqvq  
g`vPKvWvi eviæ` Ôg†RÔ †M†Q| K†qKevi †Póvi ci evwZ aivj Qwjg| evwZi Av†jvq nv†Rivi  
†ivMRxY© gyLLvwb `úo n†q DVj| Avnv, †mB gyL! cÖ\_g †hw`b Qwjg nv†Rivi gyL †`†LwQj †m  
Lye Avb†`i gyn~Z©| wKQzUv j¾v, wKQzUv †cÖg Avi wKQyUv †KŠZ~n†ji `„wó†Z Qwj†gi  
†Pv†L nv†Rivi myweb`Í Pz†ji cÖ”Q`c†U P>`b, Kz¼zg, myg©v PwP©Z gyLLv bv GK K\_vq ÔuiÔ  
e†j g†b nw”Qj| †m `„k” GLbI †fv†jwb Qwjg| Lye †ewk aygavg K†i †h †m nv†Riv†K we†q K†iwQj,  
Zv-I bv| Aek” Gme †¶†Í evB†i aygavg bv\_vK†jI AšÍ†i †m ayg gyLi n†q I†V| wKQz†ZB Zv Pcv  
\_v†K bv| nv†Riv Zvi Rxe†bi cÖ\_g I GKgvÍ bvix hv†K †m Qzu†q †`†LwQj| móú~Y© AwaKvi wb†q  
Pzgy †L†qwQj| †mw`b j¾vi iw³g nvwmUv c„w\_exi me†P†q `vgx cÖmvab n†q †j†P wQj nv†Rivi  
gy†L| nv†Rivi eqm ZLb m†Zi|

mewKQz A¶†i A¶†i g†b c†o hvq Qwj†gi| cÖ\_†g †m N†i XyKj| nv†Riv Rwii †NvgUv c†i gv\_v wbPz  
K†i e†m Av†Q| Qwjg nv†Rivi cv†k wM†q emj| Zvi g†a” ïay ms†KvP Avi A`^w`Í |`x n†jI  
AcwiwPZ, ARv bv GKUv †g†q nv†Riv| Zvi mv†\_ K\_v ïæ Ki†Z A†bK mgq †j†M wM†qwQj| †ek  
iv†Z Zviv cvkvcvwk i†q c†owQj| mvnm K†i Qwjg Zv†K cwic~Y© fv†e †eób K†i a†i K†qK w`†bi  
we†q msµvšÍ Kv†R gb I kªg †`qvi K~všÍ†Z Lye `ªZ Nywg†q c†owQj|

hLb Nyg fvOj, ZLb †klivZ| Nb euv†ki RUjv Gwo†q cwðg w`†Ki †eovi duvK n†Z fvOv Puv†`i Av†jv N†i Xy†K AveQv Av†jvwKZ K†i†Q| Qwj†gi †Lqvj n†jv GZ¶Y †m nv†Riv†K Rwo†q a†i i†qwQj| nv†Riv ZLbI Nygvqwb| Qwj†gi †ewóZ evûi g†a` Ny†gi fvb K†i wQj| nv†Rivi kixi †\_†K we†qi kvwo Avjv`v K†i †djj Qwjg| nv†Riv euuvav w`j bv| ¶wqðz Puv†`i ðøvb Av†jvq nv†Rivi D†b¶vwPZ kix†ii dm©v Z†K †\_†L Qwj†gi Mv w`†q Nvg Qz†U Gj| †m ZLb \_i i K†i Kuvc†Q| gwbnvwi †`vKv†bi m`Ívq †Kbv Kz¼z†gi Zxe<sup>a</sup> NÖvY m†ËjI Qwj†gi bv†K nv†Rivi kixi †\_†K bvg bv Rvbv dz†ji we`š,,Z A\_P †NvijvMv NÖvY AvmwQj| Qwj†gi †jvj`„wó nv†Rivi cv n†Z †jnb K†i K†i gy†Li Kv†Q G†m †\_†g †Mj| †PvL eyu†R mviv †`n Kuvwc†q Nb Avi Zß wbt†vm Qovw”Qj nv†Riv Avi `úk© wenŸj Qwj†gi nvZ nv†Rivi mviv kixi gw\_Z KiwQj| GK Af~Zc~e© D†ËRbvq Qwjg wknwiZ n†q DVj|

†h A½†mŠðe, †h jveY” Avi †hŠe†bi jvwjZ” Rxe†bi cÖ\_g iv†Z nv†Riv Zv†K Dcnvi w`†qwQj, Zv AvR AZxZ| Zvi me©^`ïay GK nvo wRiwr†i kixi| AZx†Zi myL`š,,wZgš`b †k†l eZ©gv†bi wKbv†i G†m `uvov†ZB Qwj†gi †PvL Svcmv n†q Av†m| KzwÂZ K†cvj †e†q Mwo†q c†o GK†duvUv Mig AkÖæ|

Qwjg nv†Rivi AvwZ©i Kv†Q wb†Ri AmnvqZj wb†q AvR `ycy†il GKevi †Ku†`wQj| nuvcv†Z nuvcv†Z nv†Riv GKwU K\_vB ïay ejwQj ZLb, Ô wKQz fv†jv V`v†q bv| fv†jv †Vqvi †Kv†bv I†lva Av†Q?Ô

b`xi av†i †ewk¶Y `uvov†Z n†jv bv Qwjg†K| Qjvr Qjvr k†ã wKQzUv †KŠZ~njx n†q †`Lj GKUv wQcwQ†c †bŠKv ax†i ax†i GwM†q Avm†Q| GLb e,,wó †bB, wKš` Kv†jv †g†N AvKvk Mðxi n†q Av†Q| Qwjg nuvK w`jÑ ÔQ`i, I Q`i..Ô|

^eVv mÂv†b weiwZ n†j cÖZyy`Ëi Gj, Ô n, †KWvÔ?

ÑAvwg Qwjg|

Ñe`vb ivwËwi (†fv†i) b`xi Nv†U K`vb, Lei Kx?

Ñnv†Rivi Ae`v Lvivc! D†V hv†e g†b Aq| gvB†q `yB†W†i LeiWv w`†qv| nv†Rivi B†”P, †kl †`nv `vK†c|

Ñi†b gbWv Lvivc A†q †Mj| Zzwg evwo hvI| Lei †cuŠ†Qv†q †`evwb|

Qwjg wd†i Avm†Q| g†b GK ai†bi wØavgq Avb>`| †g†q `y†Uv†K †m nv†Rivi g,,Zz`i Av†MB Lei w`†Z †c†i†Q| we†Kj bvMv` †g†qiv evwo†Z †cuŠ†Q hv†e| gv†qi †ivMkh`vi cv†k Zviv `y-`Ð AkÖæ wemR©b Ki†e, gv†qi wekxY© LmL†m kix†i kxZj cik †evjv†e| nv†Rivi K\_v ivL†Z GZUzKz Qvov Zvi Avi wKQzB Kivi wQj bv Zvi|

evwoi Kv†Q Avm†ZB Avi GK ckjv e,,wó bvgj| GKUz †`uŠo w`†qB Zv†K N†i DV†Z n†jv| Pvwiv`†K ZZ¶Y Avevi AÜKvi wN†i Avm†Q| †fv†ii w`†K nv†Riv †MŠi Kweiv†Ri gvwjkUv Av†iKevi †g†L w`†Z e†jwQj| †KŠUv wb†q nv†Rivi cv†k wM†q emj Qwjg, nvZ ivLj kix†i| GwK! nv†Rivi mviv kixi ei†di g†Zv kxZj!

Qwjg gš¿Pvwj†Zi g†Zv gvwj†ki †KŠUvUv GKcv†k mwi†q ivLj|



mvK©vm  
Aw\_©Zv gDj

Rb¥ ZvwiL-02-10-1982
Rb¥'vb- LoMcyi,
†gw'bxci
†gvevBjbs-
+917548029172

†jvKUv nvm†Q| mv`v `vuZ, wekÖx kã cÖvq QÖdy†Ui †ewk jα^v †jvKUvi  
w`†K ZvwK†q †Ku†c DV†jb mgv`...Zv|

- wKnj, fq †c†jb g`vWvgRx?

mgv`...Zv wb†R†K mvg†j wb†jb|

- bvn! ejyb Kx PvB? Avcwb†K GUv wR†Ám Ki†Z Gfv†e †n†m DV†jb †Kb ejyb †`wL?

- nvwmi K\_vB †Zv ej†jb g`vWvgRx| Avcwb †K Avcwb wK †mUv Rv†bb? n`vu, GUv  
wVK,Avcwb mgv`...Zv ivq| GKwU bvgKiv

K†j†Ri A`v†mvwm†qU cÖ†dmi| GB cvwiRvZ A`vcvU©†g†>Ui PviZjvq SvupKP†K GKUv d`v†Ui  
gvjwKb| wUqv Avcbvi †g†q| GB gyn~†Z© w`wjø†Z M†elYv Ki†Q| wKš' GUvB wK Avcwb?  
Avcwb mwZ`B Rv†bb Avcwb †K?

c~†ei m~h© GL†bv cy†ivcywi I†Vwb| KαúvD†Ûi †fZ†i \_vW© eø†Ki †cQ†b Mv†Qi Qvqvq  
evuav†bv emvi RvqMv| jKWvDb ïæ nqvci ci †\_†KB KvK†fv†i mgv`...Zv †ivR GLv†bB nvu†Ub|  
Pvi eQi Av†M GB A`vcvU©†g†>U D†V G†m†Qb| mvivw`†bi e`ÍZvq Gi Av†M †fvi†ejv Gw`KUvq  
Avmv nqwb KL†bvB| †m Kvi†YB †eva nq f «†jvK†K †\_†Lbw| wKš' GB wZbgv†mI †Kb †h †Lqvj  
K†ibwb! KαúvD†Ûi †gBb †MU eÜ| evB†ii `iRvq A†bKRb wmwKDwiwU| Pviw`†K  
wmwmwUwf|GZ bRi`vwi Gwo†q evB†ii Kviaei c†¶| Avmv mαœe bq| cvwiRvZ A`vcvU©†g†>Ui  
†Kv†bv GKwU eø†K \_v†Kb wbδqB!

- wK GZ fve†Qb ?

- bv gv†b, Avcwb wK †ivRB †fv†i Gw`KUvq Av†mb? GKw`bI †`wLwb †Zv!

†jvKwU Avevi wewkÖfv†e nvm†Z \_v†K|

- ejjvg bv g`vWvgRx, Avcwb †K †mUvB wK Rv†bb! Lvwj †Pv†L me †`LvI hvq bv| Pjyb, Avcbvi  
AvcwE bv \_vK†j IB Mv†Qi

bx†P GKUy ewm|

GL†bv †iv` DV†Z †Xi †`wi| GKUv Mfxi AvKl©†Y mgv`...Zv bv Ki†Z cv†ib bv| †jvKwU Zvui  
mαú†K© meB Rv†bb| wKfv†e! †Kb! AmsL` cÖkœ gv\_vi †fZi NyicvK Lv†Q| jvj \_vjv m~h©Uv is  
Qov†Q AvKv†k| †mw`†K ZvwK†q e†m co†jb| GB gyn~†Z© †jvKwU Zvui cv†k e†m Av†Qb|

- IB AvKv†ki w`†K ZvKvb g`vWvgRx| 2020i Rvbyqvwi †\_†K gvbyl jovB Ki†Q GKUv fvBiv†mi  
m†½| A\_P cÖK...wZ †`Lyb

†Kgb wbwe©Kvi!

- mwZ` K†e †h me wVK n†e! Ryb gvm c†o †Mj! cÖvq wZb gvm n†Z Pjj mevB M...ne`x| g†b  
n†Q U`vwc†Ri `woi Dci `vuwo†q AvwQ|

- mvK©vm! evB `v I†q, Avcbvi †g†q †Zv w`wjøi †iW jvBU GjvKvq Kv†`i g†a` wμ†qwUwfwU  
Av†Q GB wb†q M†elYv Ki†Q| ZvB bv?

- n`vu| †g†qUv †Qv†Uv †\_†KB mvK©vm cQ` KiZ| me ev`PvivB †hgb K†i Avi Kx| I†K evOvwji  
mvK©v†m ev†Ni m†½ †Ljv †`Lv†bv cÖ\_g gwnjv mykxjv my`ixi Mí e†jwQjvg| †mB †h Ôjx-  
bvivqYÖ ev†Ni m†½ mykxjv ! Zvici †\_†K †g†qUv Avgvi evi evi mykxjv my`ixi K\_v †b†Z PvBZ|  
e†ov n†q nVvr GKw`b e†j emj ÔGZhyM Av†M KZRbB †Zv e`vZ` GjvKv †\_†K D†V G†m Avgv†`i  
Av†jv †`wL†q†Qb, mvK©vm †\_†K wm†bgv| AvR†K I†`i g†a` GiKg cvIqvdyj Kviv Av†Qb †`L†j  
†Kgb nq, †`LejÖ

- Avcbvi †g†q GLb mvK©v†mi GKRB †L†jvqvo| nvt ! nvt !

†jvKUvi weKU nvwmi k†ã Kv†b nvZ w`†jb mgv`...Zv|

- Gevi Avcwb \_vgyb| wK ej†Qb wK Avcwb !

- g`vWvgRx Avgvi w`†K ZvKvb|

mg`...Zv wei³ †PvL †g†j a†ib †jvKwUi †Pv†L| GZ¶†Y g†b n†Q wZwb †jvKwU†K Av†MI †Kv\_vI  
†\_†L†Qb| †Kv\_vq? mgv`...Zv ZvwK†q \_vK†Z cvi†Qb bv| †PvL ey†R †dj†jb| GKUv KvK Zxe^`†i  
†W†K DVj Kv...Kv

-†K ? †K Avcwb? Avcwb †Vvu†U is †g†L†Qb †Kb? G Kx Avcbvi gv\_vq †Pv½vi g†Zv iw½b  
Uywc! mgv`...Zv wew`§Z n†Z n†Z †Ui cv†Qb †jvKwU QÖdyU D`PZv †\_†K †b†g Avm†Z  
Avm†Z μgk evgb n†q hv†Qb| mgv`...Zv wPrKvi K†i DV†jb,

- Avwg wP†bwQ, Avcbvi MjvUv wcÖqeªZ`vi g†Zv...bv, bv Avcwb... Avc... Avc... Avcwb GKRb †RvKvi...

†jvKUvi wewkÖ nvwm, Kv†Ki µgvMZ Kv Kv, mgv`...Zvi g†b n†”Q wZwb †evanq Ávb nviv†”Qb|

ivgevMvb GjvKvq †fvi nj| 1879i mKvj| GB eQi Avwg R†b¥ wQjvg| Avgvi R†b¥i c†i kvuL ev†Rwb| Avwg iay Zxeª wPrKv†i GB c...w\_ex†Z mewKQy cvIqvi bvh” `vweUKy Rvwb†qwQjvg| AvR GB cuqZvwjök eQi eq†m †cuŠ†Q Av†iKevi wPrKvi K†i DV†Z B†Q Ki†Q| iay m”RvZi wPrKv†i †mw`b bvh” AwaKvi cvIqvi `vwe wQj, AvR P†j hvIqvi Av†M bvh” AwaKvi cvIqv hvq bv wPrKvi K†i GUvB ej†Z B†”Q Ki†Q| GiKg KZ D™U B†”Q †h n†”Q! †Kb n†”Q! Avgvi RxebUv †Zv mwZ`B Ab`iKg| Avgv†`i GjvKvi Avi cvuPR†bi g†Zv Avwg †`ne`emv Kwiwb| GKUv B†”QB e`†j w`†qwQj me| AvRI `úo g†b Av†Q, GKw`b ki†Zi AvKvk †\_†K Dc†P cowQj †iv`| evwoi cv†kB kixi PP©v KiwQ†jb K†qKRb| Avwg ZLb e†ov†Rvi mvZ AvU eQ†ii | ZvwK†q wQjvg I†`i w`†K| UyK†iv UyK†iv K\_v ††m AvmwQj, e`vqvqg Ki†j kix†i cÖPyi kw³ nq| Av”Qv †`ex `yM©vi †Zv A†bK kw³| Avwg hw` e`vqvqg Kwi Zvn†j `yM©vi g†Zv AvwgI `yóy †jv†K†`i kvwšI w`†Z cvie| Avwg †ivR I†`i j¶ KiZvg| Zvici GKw`b cvwi bv cvwi iia K†i w`jvg e`vqvqg Ki†Z| gv †`L†Z †c†jb,

- mykxjv GUv Kx KiwQm?

Avwg gv†qi Mjv Rwo†q aijvg,

- kixi PP©v KiwQ †Mv| Avwg †`ex `yM©vi g†Zv ne|

gv nvm†jb| AvR eywS gv†qi nvwm KZUv welYæ wQj| Avgvq Kv†Q †U†b wb†q ej†jb,

- †`ex `yM©vi evnb wK Rvwbm †Zv, wmsn, ZyB †cvl gvbv†Z cviwe †Zv?

- n`vu|

gv evuav †`bwb Avil gv†K AvR ej†Z B†”Q Ki†Q ††Lv, `yM©vi evnb †Zv evNI| AvR †Zvgvi †g†q†K mevB †P†b e`vN«vmbv mykxjv my»ix e†j|

- evOvwj †g†q †h KZUv mvnmx n†Z cv†i Zv Zywg cÖgvY K†iQ|

- wcÖqevey Avcwb?

- n`vu, Avwg mykx

- KZ eQi c†i Avcbv†K †`Ljvg|

- †mw`b Avwg \_vK†j GBfv†e Zywg ev†Ni nv†Z i³v³ n†Z bv|

- Avcwb \_vK†j †Kv†bv wec`B Avgvq Qyu†Z cviZ bv wcÖqevey|

- †MÖU BwÜqv mvK©vm Zywg Qvov Amæú~Y©|

- AvcwbB †Zv †`wL†q†Qb, evOvwj †g†q KZUv mvnmx n†Z cv†i| Avwg †Zv AvcbviB nv†Z Mov wcÖq evey| Avcwb Qvov Avgvi †Kv†bv Aw`IZi †bB| I fv†e e†jv bv mykx| ev†Ni m†½ †Ljv †`Lv†bv cÖ\_g evOvwj †g†q Zywg| GKUvB Av†¶c `yÖ`yevi Zywg g...Z`yi gyL †\_†K wdi†j, ZvI Zywg Abvqv†m ej†Z cv†iv, ÔwcÖqevey hw` mvg†b G†m `vuovb, Avwg GLbI ev†Ni m†½ †Lj†Z ivwR AvwQ|Ô A\_P ††Lv Avgvq †Kgb m†i `vuov†Z nj|

- Avwg Avcbv†K KZUv kÖ×v Kwi Avcwb Rv†bb, Gfv†e †Kb fve†Qb|

- iay kÖ×v! †Zvgvi AvZ¥Z`vM, †Zvgvi Awfgvb, †Zvgvi †Kb eje iay Avwgl †Zv

- wK wcÖqevey?

- wKQy K\_v †eva nq, \_vK| GKUv K\_v ewj †Zvgvq, Avgv†`i mvK©v†mi †RvKv†ii g†Zv Zywg Avwg Avgiv mevB †RvKvi| Avgiv Avb` w` | Avgv†`i †fZiUv Luv Luv duvKv| IB Uªvwc†Ri `uwoUvi g†Zv Lv†`i wKbv†i `vuwo†q AvwQ| fv†jvevmv, g...Zy” wg†jwg†k GKvKvi|

- wcÖq evey, ZeyI mvK©v†mi RxebUv AvuK†o Avgiv †eu†P \_vK†Z cvwi bv?

wcÖqevey †n†m DV†jb| Iui nvwmi kã, Pvwiv`&me †Kgb AveQv n†q Avm†Q! wcÖqevey... wcÖqevey... GKx DwB †Zv Avgvi Kv†QB wQ†jb| iv†Zi AÜKvi a~ a~ Ki†Q| Avgvi †Kgb me Zvj†Mvj cvwK†q hv†”Q| wcÖq evey, wcÖq evey Avcwb †Kv\_vq ? wK me fvevQ! GUv †Zv 1924 mvj| wcÖqevey †Zv 1920†ZB P†j †M†Qb c...w\_ex †Q†o! Avgvi gv\_vUv wQu†o hv†”Q| RxebUv mvK©vm! Gevi Uªvwc†Ri `woUv Z†e Kx!

Ôn`vu, 1924 mv†jb †Zv g...Zy” n†qwQj mykxjv m`ixi| DwBI RxebUv†K mvK©vm e†jwQ†jb!Ô mgv`...Zvi Au~U KÜ`^i Qvw†q †jvKUv †n†m I†V|

- †RvKvi, †RvKvi Avgiv mevB †RvKvi| GB †h Avwg nvwmwQ, Avcwb wK wKQy †`L†Z cv†”Qb g`vWvgRx? Avwg GKUv PvKwi KiZvg, PvKwi, IB mvK©v†mi PvKwi| cÖwZw`b fvuo †m†R Awdm †hZvg| Zvici Ô†nvg d«g IqvK©Ô| e†ov†Rvi w`b Kywo| fvu†oi †ivj †ewk¶Y bq| QvuUvB†qi wPwV| Mvwoi †jvb, evwoi †jvb ...

nvm†Z nvm†Z †jvKUv cvuwP†ji Dci D†V c†o|

- KiṭṭQb Kx Avcw b? Svuc ṭṭeb bv Kx? ĩbyb, GiKg Kiṭeb bv|  
 mgv`...Zv wPrKvi Kṭi DVṭZ Pvb| Mjv ṭṭK AvIqvR ṭeṭivq bv| ṭPvL `yṭUv eÇ fvix| mgv`...Zv  
 `yṭUv fvix ṭPvL ṭUṭb aiṭZ ṭPóv Kṭib| Zvui ṭPvṭL GZ Nyg !  
 m~ṭh©i ṭiv` Gṭm cṭoṭQ gyṭL| Rṭji kxZjZvq ṭPvL ṭgṭjb mgv`...Zv| Iui gyṭLi Dci SyuṭK AvṭQ  
 myavi D`MÖxe ṭPvL|  
 - wK KvḐ evuwaṭqwQṭj eṭjv ṭ`wL w`w`| GZ ṭejv nj Nṭi ṭdṭivwb ṭṭL Gw`ṭK Avwm| Zywg  
 AÁvb| fvwM`m Rj w`ṭZ Avb wdi| bv nṭj GB jK WvDṭbi gṭa` Wv³vi WvKv weivU n`vcv|  
 mgv`...Zv DṭV eṭmb| ṭmB KZ eQi AvṭM myav Zvui evwoṭZ KvṭR GṭmṭQ| ṭgṭqUvi Dci gvqv  
 cṭo ṭMṭQ|  
 - wPšÍv Kwimbv| wKQy nq wb| Pj Nṭi hvB|  
 weṭKṭji w`ṭK kixiUv LvwbK fvṭjv jvMṭZ mgv`...Zv ṭkvevi Nṭii eṭov AvqbvUvi mvgṭb Gṭm  
 `vuovb| Avqbvi w`ṭK ZvwKṭq PgṭK IṭVb| AweKj GKUv ṭRvKvṭii cÖwZ`Qwe| GZ eṭov d`vU,  
 Mvwo PvKwi Zey mykxjv my`ixi gṭZvB wZwb wbt`^ | GKwU m` cÖwZwôZ GbwRIi hyMṭ  
 gvwjK Zvui GKgvṭ ṭgṭq Amnvq ṭgṭqṭ`i gṭa` wuṭqwUwfwU LyuRṭQ| AvR cvuP eQṭi gvṭqi KvṭQ  
 Avmvi mgq cvqwb| AbšÍi g...Zy`i ci GZ,ṭjv eQi wbṭRṭK e`I ṭiṭLṭQb KṭjR, ṭNvivNywi, kwcs,  
 wmṭbgv ṭ`Lvi gṭa`| Avevi Avqbvi w`ṭK ZvKvb| gv\_vUv UjṭQ| Avqbvi ṭfZi GKvṭK ṭ`LṭQb!  
 wcÖqeªZ`v, Zywg!  
 - Avwg ṭh w`b ṭZvi evwo ṭṭK ṭewiṭq ṭMwQjvg, gṭb AvṭQ ṭZvi?  
 - wĭk eQi AvṭMi ṭmB w`bUv GKw`ṭbi Rṭb`I fyjṭZ cvwiwb| Zywg ṭmw`b Avgvq covṭZ bq,  
 Avgvq weṭq Kievi AbygwZ PvBṭZ GṭmwQṭj| M...nwK¶K, ṭ÷Uvmnxb ṭZvgvi mṭ½ ṭKvṭbv gṭZB  
 weṭq ṭṭeb bv evev| AcgvwbZ Zywg ṭewiṭq ṭMṭj Avgvṭ`i evwo ṭṭK| Lye `ªæZ nvuU wQṭj|  
 AvwgI jywKṭq evwo ṭṭK ṭewiṭh ṭgvṭoi gv\_vq wMṭq ṭZvgvq wcQy WvKjvg,  
 - n`vu, ZyB ejwj wcÖqeªZ`v, evev Kx ejṭjb ZvṭZ wK hvq Avṭm| AvMvgxKvj Zywg Aṭc¶v Kiṭe  
 Kvjxgw`ṭi wVK weṭKj cvuPUvq| Avwg Pṭj Avme| Avgvṭ`i weṭq Uv bv nq ILvṭbB nṭe|  
 - Avwg ṭMwQjvg| Zywg Avṭmvwb| ṭZvgvṭK Kvcyael ṭfṭe wbṭRi Dci ivM nw`Qj Lye|  
 - GZ eQi aṭi RvbwZm Avgvq| Avwg ṭZvi wk¶K wQjvg, ṭh wk¶K ṭZvṭK K\_vi `vg ivLṭZ wkwLṭq  
 wQj| Avi ZyB ZvṭKB fyj eySwj| GKevi ṭZv Avgvi evwo ṭhṭZ cviwm|  
 - fyj Kṭi wQjvg| GK gvṭmi gṭa` Avgvi weṭq nṭq ṭMj AbšÍi mṭ½| ZviI AṭbK w`b cṭi ṭRṭb wQjvg,  
 ṭm w`b Zywg nVvr gvivZṂK Amy` nṭq cṭo wQṭj| Rṭi ṭeũuk| GK gvm hṭg gvbyṭl UvbwUvwi cṭi  
 ṭhw`b Zywg my` nṭqwQṭj, ṭmw`b Avgvi weṭq nṭq ṭMṭQ|  
 - ZZw`ṭb ZyB eyṭS ṭMwQm RxebUv UªvwcṭRi ṭLjv| Avwg ṭmw`b ṭṭK ṭRvKvi nṭq ṭMjvg|  
 GKw`b jyelqv`ycyṭi PvKwii BṭUviwfd w`ṭq ṭnuṭUB wdiwQjvg| wbṭRi hZæ bv wbṭZ wbṭZ  
 kixiUv `ye©j nṭq ṭMwQj Kṭe ṭLqvj Kwiwb| ṭivṭ`i Zvc kixi mBṭZ cvṭiwb ṭmw`b| Avgvi iv`Ívq  
 cṭo \_vKv ṭ`nUv ṭṭL ṭjvṭKiv eṭjwQj ÔṭjvKUvi ṭVuvṭU nvwm ṭjṭM AvṭQ AweKj ṭRvKvṭii  
 gṭZv|Ö  
 mgv`...Zv Avqbvi w`K ṭṭK ṭPvL wdwiṭq wbṭZ Pvb| cvṭib bv| Zvui GZeQi aṭi nvuwcṭq IVv  
 kixiUvi w`ṭK ZvwKṭq ṭRvKvṭii cÖwZ`QweUv nvmṭQ| `yṭUv ṭRvKvi `vuwoṭq AvṭQ cvkvcvkw|  
 wZb gvṭmi jKWvDb Avqbvi mṭ½ me Avovj ṭfṭO w`ṭqṭQ| gv\_v Nyṭi hvq| eySṭZ cviṭQb cvṭqi ej  
 nvwiṭq ṭdjṭQb| AvṭiKevi Ávb nvivevi AvṭM Zvui nVvrB gṭb nj ṭmB PvKwi nvivṭbv ṭjvKUv,  
 PvKwi bv cvIqv wcÖqeªZ`v Ges wbivc` PvKwii AveṭZ© \_vKv wZwb, wZb RṭbB mvK©vṭmi  
 Kg©x| mykxjv my`ix I wcÖqbv\_ emyi mṭ½ Zdvr ĩaygvṭ GKUvB, Zvuiw wQṭjb wkíx| GLvṭb mgq,  
 Ae`vb me Avṭcw¶K| wkíx Ges Kg©xi nvBṭdb wbṭqB gvwUṭZ jywUṭq cṭob mgv`...Zv|

(wcÖqbv\_ emy Ges mykxjv my`ix Pwiĭ `ywU HwZnvwmK)

mšÍvb  
ivgvg...Z wmsn gnvcvĬ

Rb¥	ZvwiL-
1983	
Rb¥'vb-jÿ"vcvj	
†gvevBj	bs-
7029046167	
	9474167562

†kl n†q hvIqv Ily†ai w÷«c bvovPvov K†ib evev| LvIqv †kl, GLb Ilya Lvevi  
mgq| wb†R wb†q Avi †L†Z cv†ib bv | nvZ Kvu†c| ZvQvov ¯§...wZ bó n†q †M†Q| ††L ††L wVK  
Ki†Z cv†ib bv KLB †KvbUv †L†Z n†e | ivbæv N†i gv| evev µgvMZ †W†K hvb Ō Ilya ††e G†mv|  
†L†q i†q co†ev|Ō

-ŌGB gvĬ w`jvg | GLb †Zv Avi †bB|Ó

evev Zey I†Vb bv| GKB K\_vi cybive...wĚ K†ib, Av†Mi †P†q Pov Mjvq Ō††e bv? KZ¶Y e†m  
\_vK†ev?Ō Gevi wei³ n†q ivbæv Ni ††K eK†Z eK†Z †ewi†q Av†mb gv ŌwKQyB wK eyS†Z cv†iv  
bv?

ib†Z cvI bv? KZevi ej†ev Ilya LvIqv n†q †M†Q, hvI IV, †kv†e hvI| 'gv†qi w†K A™cyZ `...wó†Z  
wKQy¶Y ZvwK†q ††K ax†i ax†i D†V hvb evev| evevi AvRKvj wKQy g†b \_v†K bv | ¯§...wZ  
âs†ki wkKvi wZwb| wPb†ZI cv†ib bv KvD†K| GgbwK Avgv†KI bv| A\_P gv†qi Kv†Q AvgviB Lei  
†bb evievi| wR†Ám K†ib Ō†iYy †Kv\_vq?Ō Avwg Kv†Q wM†q ewj ŌGB †Zv evev Avwg|Ō Avgvi  
w†K wKQy¶Y nv K†i ZvwK†q ††K nv†Zi Bkvivq Avgv†K m†i †h†Z e†jb, Avgiv †hgb Abvn~Z  
†Kvb wKQy†K `~i~i K†i ZvovB wVK †mB fv†e| gb Lvivc nq Avgvi| Kvbæv G†m wU†c a†i Mjv|  
AbyZv†c `» nB | AbyZvc AvZ†iw× K†i Avgv†i| K...ZK†g©i cv†c `» n†Z n†Z i× n†qwQ| eyS†Z  
cvwi Kg eq†mi Av†e†M hv K†iwQjvg Zv wQj Pig fyj| AbyZv†c `» nlqv Qvov GB fy†ji †Kvb  
ms†kvab †bB| H fy†ji `vqfvi iay GKv Avgv†KB bq, enb K†i †h†Z n†”Q Avgvi RbK -Rbbx†KI|

civM Avgvi evevi cÖv³b QvĬ| evev wQ†jb cy†iv ivRbM†ii wUDkwbi wUPvi| we GmwM cvk  
Kivi ci PvKwi †RvUv†Z bv †c†i GB wUDkb cov†bvUv†KB wb†Ri RxweKv wnmv†e MÖnY  
K†iwQ†jb| RxweKvi cÖ†qvR†b me †kÖYxi QvĬ cov†Zb| bxPy K~v†mi me welq cov†jI DuPy  
K~v†m iay A¼ Kiv†Zb| wUDkwbi wUPvi n†j wK n†e As†Ki wk¶K wnmv†e †MvUv ivRbMi GK  
Wv†K wPb†Zv evev†K| GgbwK As†Ki wk¶K wnmv†e h†\_ó mǻsvbi †c†Zb ivRbMi nvB`cy†ji  
wk¶K†i Kv†Q| `ivR cÖksmv Ki†Zb liv| mivmwi ej†Zb Ōhw` AsK wkL†Z PvI, Z†e wngvw`a eveyi  
Kv†Q hvI|Ō hZUv hZæ K†i AsK †kLv†Zb evev| ZZUvB AhZæ wQj Zvi wb†Ri cÖwZ| mgq w†Z

cvi†Zb bv Avgv†i| Awf†hvM Ki†Zb gv,Ōw`bivZ †jv†Ki †Q†j wb†q c†o \_vK†j n†e? wb†Ri ,†jv gvbyl Ki†Z n†e bv?Ō

-wUDkb bv cov†j Pj†e wK K†i ? GUvB †Zv Avgvi †ckv| †bkvI ej†Z cvi| ej† †n†m DV†Zb evev| Zvici Avk| Í Ki†Zb gv†K ŌI†i cov†kvbv wb†q fve†Z n†e bv †Zvgv†K| †Zvgvi †Q†ji gv\_v †Zv As†K Zy†Lvo| wPšÍv †iYyUv†K wb†q,I †h wK Ki†e? ŌAvm†j cov†kvbv gb wQj bv Avgvi| fvj bvP KiZvg | ivRbM†i bvP †kLv†bvi †KD wQj bv| wU wf ††L ††L bvP ZyjZvg | †mB bvP ††L Avðh© n†Zv Av†kcv†ki †jvKRb| cvovi †h †Kvb Abyðv†b Avgvi bvP wQj evuav| Avwg bvP Kwi ev wkWL PvB†Zb bv gv| wei³ n†Zb| ej†Zb ŌGevi Gme eŬ Ki †Zv| eqm n†”Q Gme Avi gvbvq bv, †QvU i mgq bvPwZm wVK wQj|Ō Z†e Avgvi mKj Aeva”Zvq Av`viv †cZvg evevi KvQ †\_†K| i†bwQ `v`vi ci Avi mšÍvb †bIqvi B†”Q wQj bv evev-gv†qi| Ibv†i GK Pig AmZK© gyn~†Z©i dmj Avwg| Avgvi Dcw`wZ †Ui †c†ZB wŌavMŌÍ n†q c†ob Ibviv, Avgv†K c...w\_exi Av†jv †Lv†eb wK bv ZvB wb†q| A†bK evi †f†e†Qb ay†q gy†Q mvd K†i ††eb Avgvi Aw`ÍZ| cv†ibwb, nq†Zv we†eK evav n†q `vuwo†qwQj| †mB A†\_© evev-gv†qi Rxe†b Avgvi AvMgb wQj AbvKvw•LZ| Z†e R†b†i ci †\_†K †mUv Avwg †Kvbw`b eyS†Z cvwiwb| eis `v`vi Zyjbvq GKUy †ewkB cŌkq †cZvg Avwg| Avi GUvB fyj c†\_ PvwjZ K†iwQj Avgv†K|

civM†K cQ> wQj bv evev| cici `yevi cix¶v w`†qI cvk Ki†Z cvi†jv bv D”Pgva`wgK| cvk Ki†Z bv †c†i, nvj †Q†o w`†q cywj k wgwjUvixi jvBb w`†Z jvM†jv PvKwii Avkvq| H me cix¶vq cvk Kivi Avkvq AsK wkL†Z Avm†Zv evevi Kv†Q| †g†q†i wm`\_ †mÝ eywS†q w`Z, †Q†jUv As†Ki Rb” Kg, Avgvi Rb” †ewk Av†m| wkiwkivwb †Ui †cZvg kixi Ry†o, hLb I wbwb©†g†l ZvwK†q \_vKZ| gyn~†Z©i P¶y wgjb wen&ej K†i Zyj†Zv Avgvi ü`q| evev wK †Ui †c†Zb GZme ? wK Rvwb? wKš` I co†Z G†j Kv†Q †Nul†Z w`†Z PvB†Zb bv Avgv†K| ZeyI evevi bRi Gwo†q Avgvi Kv†b wVK wdmwdm K†i ej† †hZ, civM Qvov †iYyi †Kvb Aw`ÍZ| †bB| Ōj¾vq iv½v n†q DV†Zv Avgvi dm©v Mvj| GKQy†Æ Ii †Pv†Li Avov†j P†j †hZyg| wM†q `iRv eŬ K†i, eŬ †Pv†L `úo Abyfe KiZvg Avgvi kixi Qyu†q hvlqv Ii †cŌg-`...wó| cyjwKZ nZvg Avwg| cvkvcvwk A`^w`Í †eva KiZvg evevi gyL mv†b †f†m IVvq| evievi Rvb†Z PvBZvg civ†Mi Kv†Q ŌAvgiv †Kvb fyj KiwQ bv †Zv?Ō

-fv†jvevmv wK fyj? cvëv cŌkæ K†i civM| fyj wVK we†ePbv Ki†ev wK fv†e? ZLb Avwg µgk Amnvq n†q cowQ civ†Mi fv†jvevmvi Kv†Q| Amnvq gvby†li AvZ¥-mgc©Y Kiv Qvov †Kvb c\_ \_v†K bv| AvgviI wQj bv|

K†j†Ri dv÷© Bqv†i fwZ© n†qwQ m†e| †ng†šÍli mŬ`vq µgk AveQvqv n†”Q `~†ii avb†¶Z| GB mgq wng c†o evB†i,ZvB †iv` wb†f †M†j evB†i †e†iv†Z w`†Zb bv gv| Avgvi Vvðv jvMvi avZ Av†Q| cŌwZevi cy†Rv †kl n†j VvŬv jvMvi Kv†Y fyM†Z nq| Z†e K†j†R fwZ© nevi ci `^vaxbZv †c†qwQ wKQyUv| w`b w`b AMŌvn” K†iwQ gv†K| eviY Ki†j ewj ŌwK”Qy n†e bv Qvo †Zv|Ō gv†qiv Rv†bb GB eq†m †Q†j-†g†qiv K\_v †b†Z Pvq bv| ZvB †Zgb GKUv †Rvi LvUv†Zb bv| †mw`bI LvUvbwb| evev Aek” Gme e`vcv†i †Zgb GKUv gv\_v Nvgv†Zb bv †Kvbw`bB| GKw`b mŬ`vq †ewi†q cwo| ejv fv†jv Awfmv†i hvB | ZZw`†b cov†kvbv, PvKwii †Pón me wKQy†K AZxZ K†i e`emv iia K†i†Q civM| B†jw±«K mvgMŌxi †vKvb Ly†j†Q ivRbMi †QvU evRv†i, Ii evwoi mv†b| IB †vKv†bi †Rv†iB Avgv†K ^cæ †Lvq we†q K†i msmvi cvZvi | AwfÁZvnxv Avwg †mB ^†cæ we†fvi n†q AvuK†o awi I†K| †mw`b mŬ`v†ZI civ†Mi ey†K gv\_v †i†L RvwiZ nw”Qjvg Ii †cŌ†g| nVvr GKUv U†P©i Av†jv †f†½ w`j Avgv†i GB gy»Zv| Pg†K wew”Qbæ n†q †wL Avgvi evev| evev GLv†b? Gw`†K †KD Av†m bv| Z†e wK mšÍv†bi MwZwewa †Ui cvb evev-gv| RvqMvUv †ek wbwiwewj| ivRbMi nvB`cy†ji wcQ†b| DËi `w¶†Y jð^vjwð^ i†q Av†Q el©cŌvPxb Kvwj`n| GLvb †\_†K `úo †Lv hvq k`vlov MvQUv, †hLv†b mvulZvj we†`av†ni mgq Bs†iRiv a†i a†i dvuwm w`†qwQj GB AÁ†ji Avw`g Awaevmx†i| †mB AvZ©bv` AvRI †f†m †eovq GLv†bi evZv†m| †mB f†qB m†Ŭi ci †KD Av†m bv| ZvB Avgv†i wbf...Z †cŌg hvc†bi Rb” GB RvqMvUv †e†Q wb†qwQj civM|

ax†i ax†i Avgv†i Kv†Q GwM†q Av†mb evev| Avgiv A†c¶v KiwQ Zvi cŌv\_wgK cŌwZwµqvi Rb” | †mUv myLKi nj bv Avgv†i Rb”| ŌwQt wQt wQt †iYy | GUv Avwg †Zvgvi KvQ †\_†K Avkv Kwiwb| Ōf†q wmuwU†q hvB Avwg | Z†e gy†L gy†L ZK© K†i civMŌ Ifv†e ej†Qb †Kb m`vi? Avgiv wK Ggb Ab`vq K†iwQ|Ō

-†iYy †Zvgvi g†Zv †Q†ji mv†\_ wg†k Ab`vq K†i†Q|

-Avgiv `yRb `yRb†K fv†jvevwm | fv†jvevmv wK Ab`vq|

-n`vu †Zvgvi g†Zv GKUv Ac`v\_© †Q††K fv†jevnmv Ab`vq| Avi †mB Ab`vq K†i†Q †iYy | Gici Kv†Q G†m, Avgvi nvZ a†i †U†b e†jb Ôevwo PÔ| wKgKZ©e`weg~p Avwg GKeve civ†Mi Avi GKeve evevi gy†Li w`†K ZvKvB| wK Ki†ev ey†S DV†Z cvwi bv| bowQ bv †`†L ag†K I†Vb evev, ÔwK nj evwo †h†Z ejwQ bv? ÔIw`†K civ†Mi †Pv†Li fvlvq hvlqvi wb†la ¯úô| Ôevev Zywg P†jv Avwg AvmwQÔ ax†i ax†i ewj evev†K|

gv†b? wew`§Z nb evev| Avm†j GB cÔ\_g Avwg Agvb` Kijvg evevi K\_v|

-gv†b I ej†Z PvB†Q Avcw b hvb| I wKQy¶Y c†i hv†e| civ†Mi Mjvi ^†i †Kvb RoZv †bB| Amð§v†bi Avfvm cvb evev| Ô†Zvil wK ZvB gZ?Ô†kl ev†ii g†Zv Avgvi Kv†Q Rvb†Z Pvb evev| ¯`vbyi g†Zv `vuwo†q \_vwK Avwg| DÊi w`w”Q bv †`†L w¶ß n†q I†Vb evev, ÔwK nj K\_vUv Kv†b hv†”Q bv| G†Kev†i Avgvi mv†b G†m `vuovb wZwb| Avgvi †Kvb †nj†j †bB †`†L Avil †ewk †i†M D†V e†jb,Ô †Zvgv†K †h†Z ejwQ bv?’

-ejjvg †Zv hve, GKUy c†i| Gevi AcÖZ`vwkZ fv†e Avgvi Mv†j G†m c†o GKUv \_vào| Ô†Zvgv†K Avwg gvbyl Ki†Z cvwiwbÔ| e†j dyum†Z dyum†Z AÜKv†i wgwj†q hvb evev| AÜKv†i `vuwo†q KvU`†Z \_vwK Avwg| Avgvi †Pv†Li Rj gywQ†q †`q civM| mvšİj bv †`q Avgv†K Ô†Ku†`v bv †iYy, Avwg †Zv i†qwQ †Zvgvi cv†k|Ô Gevi WyK†i †Ku†` D†V civM †K AvuK†o Rwo†q awi Avwg| Avgvi †Pv†Li R†j eyK fvmvB civ†Mi| Avgvi gv\_vq nvZ †evjv†Z \_v†K civM| ej†Z \_v†K ÔIB evwo†Z Avi mð§v†bi ms†M \_vK†Z cvi†e bv †iYy| ÔRj fiv †Pv†L gyL Zy†j †`wL civM†K| `y†Uv PKP†K †PvL †`L†Z cvB| civM e†j hvq ÔIB evwo †Q†o Zywg Avgvi mv†\_ Avgvi evwo†Z P†jv|Ô

-Avgvi evwo †\_†K AvcwÊ K†i hw`?

-A`vWvë n†q †M†Qv Zywg| AvVv†iv eQi eqm n†q †M†Q †Zvgvi| †Zvgvi evwoi †jvK wK”Qy Ki†Z cvi†e bv| AvBb Av`vjZ mevB†K Avgiv cv†k cv†ev| civ†Mi K\_vq cÔfvweZ n†q hvB|

evevi GKUv P†oi cÖWZ†kva wb†Z D`”Z nB| Ii evB†K †P†c Ni Qvwo Avwg| evB†ii eviv`vq \_g †g†i e†m \_v†Kb evev| †Pv†L Rj wb†q Avgvi wcQb wcQb Qy†U Av†mb gv| Avgvi †Pv†Li Rj Svcmv K†i †`q gv†qi Kvbœv †fRv gyL| Gi Av†M `v`v Ni †Q†o†Q | Z†e †m Qvov wQj Avb†`i| ¯`y†ji PvKwi †c†q †evjcyi P†j †M†Q `v`v| ZL†bv eywSwb, fv†jv†e†m Ni Qvo†jB, fv†jevnmvi gvby†li m†½ my†Li Ni evuav hvq bv| civ†Mi evwoi Abf`Í cwi†ek †fZ†i †fZ†i AwZô K†i †Zv†j Avgvq| †g†b wb†Z, gvwb†q wb†Z Kó nq Avgvi| Uvwji Qv†`i GK Kvgivi evwo†Z `g eÜ n†q Av†m| N†ii mv†bi GKdvwj eviv`vq e†m Avgvi Dci bRi iv†Lb Ii e...×v gv| Ibvi bRi A`^w`Í evovq Avgvi cÖvZ`wnK Rxe†b| mKv†j †ewi†q hvq civM| †ewkifvM w`bB †d†i ivwÎ†Z| IB eviv`vq ZLb Nywg†q c†o†Qb Ii gv| KyKy†ii †ND †ND Qvov †Kvb mvov kâ †bB| mviv gy†L g†`i MÜ wb†q Avgvi mv†b G†m `vuovq, Avgvi cyiæl| wewl†q I†V Avgvi gb| ÔZywg AvR Avevi †bkv K†i Gm†Qv?Ô

-mvivw`b LvUvLvUwbi ci GUyKy †c†U bv co†j Gbvwr© cv†ev †Kv†Î†K †mvbv| Avgvi cÔ†kœi DÊ†i DÊi †`q civM| SvuwSu†q DwV Avwg `j³⁄₄v K†i bv †Zvgvi? g` †L†q gvSiv†Z wd†i gvZjvwg Ki†Z?

-Zywg Avgvq fyj eyS†Qv, m`vb`vi Kv†Q wM†qwQjvg| IB me †jv†Ki Kv†Q †M†j GKUy AaUy msM w`†ZB nq|

-m`vb`i Kv†Q †ivR hvI †Kb,I †Zv GKUv ,Ûv

-fy†jI I K\_v e†jv bv| Rv†bv †Zv GB gyn~†Z© `v`v ivRbM†ii ¶gZvi †K`«we`y|Gg Gj G i WvbnvZ| Ii K\_vq cywj k cÔkvmb me D†Ve†m|

-Avi †Zvgiv Ii †cylv,Ûv| g` w`†q cy†l †i†L†Q †Zvgv†`i,ZvB †Zv

-hv Rv†bv bv,ZvB wb†q K\_v e†jv bv|ag†K I†V civM|

-Mv†q jvM†Q, bv, K\_v,†jv?

-n`vu jvM†Q ,Kvib IB †jvKUvi †`Iqv UvKv†ZB msmvi P†j Avgvi|

-†Kb, †Zvgvi IB B†jKwU†Ki †`vKvb? we†qi Av†M †Zv e†jwQ†j IUv Pvwj†qB bv wK msmvi P†j hv†e?

-GLb fvewQ IUv eÜ K†i, `v`vi mv†\_B\_vK†ev

-wQtwQtwQtwQt GKUv ,Ûvi mv†\_ ,Ûvwg K†i cvIqv UvKvq Zywg Avgvi msmvi Pvjv†e, j³⁄₄v Ki†jv bv ej†Z †Zvgvi? G wk¶v Avwg cvB wb civM

-iv†Lv †Zvgvi wk¶v| wk¶vq †cU P†j? Avgv†K †cU Pjv†Z nq

-†cU Pjv†Z cvi†e bv †Zv we†q K†iwQ†j †Kb? Gfv†e Avwg evuP†Z cvi†ev bv| GB civM†K Avwg fv†jvevwmwb| Kvu†Z †\_vwK Avwg| Kvu†Z Kvu†Z G†m `vuovB Ni jv†Mvqv eviv`vq| GLv†bB i†q †\_v†Kb civ†Mi gv| Avgvi †dvucvwb| kã i†b D†V e†mb wZwb| ZvwK†q †\_v†Kb Avgvi w`†K| Avgvi GB GKvšI †Mvcb `ytL Ab` Kv†ivi mvg†b Db¥y³ Ki†Z A`^w`Í nq Avgvi| ZvB Ii gv†K Avovj Ki†Z Qy†U Xy†K hvB N†i| fvwe Avgvi `ytL hvc†bi Rb` †Kvb wbf...Z `vbl †bB GB N†i| G Avgvi †Kgb msmvi| GB fvebv `ytL evovq Avgvi| †Rv†i WyK†i †Ku†` DwV Avwg|

ciw`b `ycy†i wbgšŁb wQj civ†Mi GK eÜyi evwo†Z| †L†q wdiwQ| Nb †g†N fwZ© AvKvk| evmU`v†Üi mvg†b GKUv †`vKv†bi mvg†b evBK `vuo Kivq civM| D†ëv w`†K mewRi †`vKvb | I w`†K ZvwK†q Pg†K DwV Avwg| †e†Q †e†Q †cvKvjvMv †e,b wKb†Qb evev| ci†b Ava gqjv aywZ cvÄvex| †e,b †cvov Avgvi gv†qi Lye cQ>`| wKš` †cvKv †e,b †cvov†bv hvq bv| Z†e wK gv Avi †e,b †cvov Lvb bv? bvwK m`Ívi mewR wb†q hv†`Qb evev, ZvI Avevi GB A†ejvq| †QvU †\_†K evev†K †\_†L g†b n†Zv evevi †Pnviv †\_†K †hb GKUv Avfv †ewi†q Avm†Q| AvR nVvr wb@úÖf jvM†jv evev†K| A†bK Lyu†Ri †mB Avfvi Ave©†Z wN†i †\_vKv evev†K Lyu†R †cjvg bv| Z†e wK mšÍvb-mšÍwZiv Avfv n†q weivR K†i wcZv-gvZvi Pvicv†k, Avi Zv†i Abycw`wZ wb@úÖf K†i wcZv-gvZvi Rxeb| evev†K †\_†L Lye Kó nj Avgvi| B†`Q Ki†jv evevi Kv†Q Qy†U †h†Z| cvijvg bv|evuav n†q `vuovj †kl gyn~†Z© evev-gv†qi cÖwZ Kiv Avgvi AvPiY| g†b co†jv Avwg †Zv †`^`Qvq Z`vM K†i G†mwQ evev-gv†K| †`^`Qvq Z`vM Kiv mœÚK© wK G†Zv mn†R wd†i cvlqv hvq? Avgvi `...wóc\_ AbymiY K†i evevi w`†K GwM†q †h†Z †\_v†K civM| gy†L RjšÍ wmMv†iU| gyL †\_†K †avuqv †Q†o Avgvi evevi mvg†b `vuovq I| †KbvKvUvq e`Í evev civM †K j¶` K†ib bv| civMB Rvbvb †`q wb†Ri Dcw`wZ,Ôgv÷vigkvq?Ô PwK†Z ZvKvb evev, Zvicvi nbnb K†i nuvU†Z †\_v†Kb D†ëv w`†K| mewR †Kbv nq bv evevi| Avwg w¶b n†q DwV civ†Mi Dci ÔwK `iKvi wQj evev†K Acgvb Ki†Z hvevi?Ô

-Acgvb †Kv\_vq Kijvg| wbj©ß Mjvq DËi †`q civM|

-Rv†bvB †Zv evev †Zvgv†K cQ>` K†ib bv| wK `iKvi wQj Kv†Q hvevi?

-†kvb we†qi Av†M bv gvb†jL, we†qi ci me gv-evevB †g†b †bb †g†q RvgvB†K| e`wZµg †`Ljvg †Zvgvi †UuwUqv evev†K|

-fª fv†e K\_v e†jv civM, g†b ivL†e Dwb iay Avgvi evev bb, †Zvgvi wk¶KI| Avi wk¶K†K †h mœšvb bv K†i †m Rxe†b KL†bv e†ov n†Z cv†i bv| †Kvb jvf nq bv, Avgvi ejvB mvi nq| Av†iv Zxeª fv†e civM Acgvb Ki†Z †\_v†K evev†K| mn` nq bv Avgvi| Avgv†KI we× Ki†Z †\_v†K evK`ev†Y| mivmwi e†j ÔAZB hLb Uvb ÔP†j †M†jB †Zv cv†iv evevi Kv†Q| GLv†b c†o Av†Qv †Kb?Ô civM Gevi AvNvZ K†i bvix†i me†P†q `ye©j RvqMvUv †Z| g†b nq, G¶ywY †b†g cwo Ii evBK †\_†K| †Q†o hvB civ†Mi ms`ªe| wKš` †f†e DV†Z cvwi bv hv†ev †Kv\_vq? eive†ii g†Zv Gev†il Zxeª Avd†mvm n†Z †\_v†K GB fyj mœú†K© Rwo†q covi Rb`| Kó nq †Kv\_vl wd†i hvevi c\_ †bB †f†e| fve†Z fve†Z N†i †cuŠQvB Avgiv | Avgv†K bvwg†q w`†q †ewi†q hvq civM| N†i XyK†Z wM†q gv\_vUv Ny†i hvq Avgvi| MvUv ,wj†q I†V| evwoi `iRvq ewg K†i weQvbvq em†ZB PwK†Z g†b c†o, Ggv†mi †WU †Zv †cwi†q †M†Q Av†bK Av†MB, kixi Lvivc nj bv †Zv? Z†e wK....? bv bv GB cwi†e†k mšÍv†bi Rb¥ w`†Z cvi†ev bv Avwg| GB fyj mœú†K©i dmj Rxebfi e†q wb†q †h†Z cvi†ev bv †Kvbfv†eB| wKš` Ki†ev Kx? g†b c†o Zywjw`i K\_v| gwj wQj Avgvi K-vm†gU,Ii w`w` Zywj| ivRbMi nvmcvZv†ji bvm©| Lye fv†jvevm†Zv Avgvq| ZvQvov evevi QvÍxI| i†b Zywjw` e†j Ô†U÷ Kwi†qwm?'

-bv Kiv nq wb|Gici Zywjw`B mewKQyi e`e`v K†i | †U÷ K†i gyL Mœœxi n†q hvq Zywjw`i| cÖkœ K†i,Ô†Zv†i cÖ\_g mšÍvb bó Kiwe †Kb ?Ô †evSq,Ôme msmv†iB Iig †QvU-Lv†Uv Sv†gjn nq, Zv e†j †KD GZe†ov wm×všI †bq| mšÍvb Rb¥vK †`Lwe me wVK n†q hv†e| m`v†ii gbl e`†j hv†e|

-bv w`w`, wK`Qy wVK n†e bv| Avi ZvQvov GB welv³ mœúK©Uv†K Avwg Avi enb K†i wb†q †h†Z cvi†ev bv| Avgvi fy†ji gvmyj Avgvi mšÍvb mvivRxeb enb K†i wb†q hvK ZvI Avwg PvB bv| Avgvi `ytL Avgvi GKvi †\_vK| Avgvi `yt†Li Askx`vi Ki†Z GB mšÍvb†K Rb¥ w`†Z PvB bv| Avgvi B†`Qi Rq nq| Zywjw` Ii †Pbv Wv³vi w`†q Avgvi kixi †\_†K Dc†o †d†j civ†Mi †`Iqv cÖv†Yi Aw`ÍZi| me †kl K†i nuvUy†Z gyL ,u†R e†m †\_vwK Zywjw`i †KvqvU©v†i| gv\_vq nvZ eywj†q †`q Zywjw`| gyL Zy†j I†K Rwo†q a†i †Ku†` †dwj| Zywjw` e†j m`v†ii Kv†Q wd†i hv| evev-gv Zvi mšÍvb†K KL†bv †d†j †`q bv|

Kvbæ†fRv †Pv†L †L†Z cvB, Av†jv K†g Avm†Q, AÜKvi XvK†Q Rvbvjvi evB†ii Av†jv| †mw`b  
 bvBU wWDwU Zywjw`i| †ewi†q hvq| GK A™¢~Z k~b`Zv wN†i a†i Avgv†K| k~b` gb fivU nq  
 AZxZ `§...wZPviYvq| †mK\_v,†jv D†V Av†m †h,†jv Aby†kvPbvq `» K†i Avgv†K| cywo†q †`q  
 g†bi Mfxi †Mvcb ch©š| cwiYv†g Kvbæv Qvov †Kvb dj nq bv| †Pv†Li R†j wf†R I†V Zywjw`i  
 weQvbvi evwj| hšYvq QUdU Kwi ivZfi| Kuv`†Z Kuv`†Z D†V ewm, mvg†b k~b` †`qv| Zywjw`  
 Av†m Lei wb†q hvq Avgvi, mvšl|bv †`q Kuvw`m bv, †Lwe me wVK n†q hv†e| †fvi †ejvq Zywjw`i  
 †KvqvU©vi †Q†o †ewi†q Avwm| G†m `vuovB Kvwj`†ni cv†o| m~h© DV†Q| m~†h©i big Av†jv  
 Mv†Qi KwPcvZv Qyu†q PyuB†q PyuB†q co†Q Kvwj`†ni R†j| wcQ†b nvB`cy| GB nvB`cy†ji †`qv  
 †Kv†j e†m KZw`b †cÖ†g Avi³ K†i†Q civM| Ii fv†jvevmvq cyjwKZ n†qwQ Avwg| ^cæ †`†LwQ  
 †cÖwgK cyael†K cv†k wb†q Rxebfi my†L evuPvi| AvR me ^cæ ††½ †M†Q | fv½v ^†cæi `ytL  
 fvM K†i wb†Z AvR Avevi Avwg G†m `vuwo†qwQ Kvwj`†ni mvg†b| I cv†i eo cxiZjv| cxi KvD†K  
 †divb bv| †h hv Pvq ZvB †b| wK PvB†ev Avwg? bv PvB†ZB †Zv †c†qwQjvg A†bK wKQy| †m me  
 cvIqv Ae†njv K†iwQ wb†e©v†ai g†Zv| ZvB `ytL Qvov Avi wKQy cvevi †bB Avgvi| †ZR evo†Q  
 †iv†`i| Zx¶&Y djvi g†Zv mKv†ji †iv` G†m weu†a †dj†Q Avgv†K| D†ëv w†K nuvU†Z \_vwK|  
 ivRevoxi gvV, nvUZjv, ivRbMi \_vbw †cwi†q G†m `uvovB Avgvi evwoi `iRvi mvg†b| KjZjvq e†m  
 `uvZ gvR†Qb even| gv evmb gvR†Qb cv†k e†m| mvg†b dy†U i†q†Q iwK†q Avmv †Mvjvc Mv†Q jvj  
 †Mvjvc| †Mvjvc dyj gv†qi Lye cQ†`i| ZvB kZ e`IZvi g†a`I gv†qi Rb` †Mvjvc Wvj G†b jvMv†Zb  
 kx†Zi iia†Z| Avi gv†qi cÖwZ evevi fv†jvevmv dyj n†q dyU†j Avgiv fvB†ev†biv nvmvnmwv KiZvg|  
 iwK†q Avmv †Mvjvc MvQ cÖgvY †`q evev G eQi †Mvjvc jvMvbw| Z†e Kx evev-gv†qi me  
 fv†jvevmv wbnwZ \_v†K mšlv†bi Rb`? mšlvb k~b` `vœú†Z` fv†jvevmvi †Kvb `vb †bB? mgq e`†j  
 †M†Q evevi | GLb Avi †KD co†Z Av†m bv| bq†Zv GZ †ix†Z IVvi †jvK evev bb| KvbvNyulvq  
 i†bwQ Avwg P†j hvevi ci As†K fyj Ki†Zb evev| nv†Z Kjg wb†q nv K†i ZvwK†q \_vK†Zb LvZvi  
 w†K| k~b` LvZvq Uc K†i G†m co†Zv †Pv†Li Rj| mevB ejvewj K†i wngvw`a gvóvi AsK fy†j  
 †M†Q| Qv¶ Kg†Z jvM†jv evevi| eo`v gv†m gv†m UvKv cvVvq, †mB UvKvq GLb msmvi P†j| evev  
 Me© K†i gvÖ†K ej†Zb Ômsmvi Pvjv†bvi Rb` †Zvgvi †Q†j †g†q†`i Kv†Q KL†bv nvZ cvZ†Z n†e bv  
 Avgv†K| Ô†mB evev†K msmvi Li†Pi UvKv wb†Z n†`Q mšlv†bi Kv†Q| evevi GB %o`b` `kv `yt†L  
 fwi†q †Zv†j Avgvi ü`q | WyK†i †Ku†` DwV Avwg| Avgvi Kvbævi kâ`úk© K†i gvÖ†K| mPwKZ  
 n†q wd†i ZvwK†q Lyu†R cvb Avgv†K| Avgv†K ††L KvR †Q†o D†V G†m `vuovb Avgvi cv†k|  
 e†jb ÔI gv †iYy, ZyB KLb Gwj? GLv†b `uvwo†q AvwQm †Kb? †fZ†i Pj| ÔZeyI Avwg wb†j  
 `uvwo†q \_vwK | Gevi gv Avgvi nvZ a†i Uvb w†q e†jb Pj †fZ†i Pj| Avi Avwg wb†R†K a†i ivL†Z  
 cvwi bv| gvÖ†K Rwo†q a†i †Rv†i kâ K†i †Ku†` †dwj| Avgvi gv\_vq nvZ †evjv†Z \_v†Kb gv| gv†qi  
 †Pv†L Rj Ujgj Ki†Z \_v†K| gv†qi nvZ a†i Avgvi †d†j hvIqv N†i cÖ†ek Kwi| ax†i ax†i Avgvi Kv†Q  
 G†m `vuovb evev| Kvucv Kvucv Mjvq wR†Am K†ib ÔZyB fv†jv †bB, bv †i gvÖ Avgvi D†Ei  
 †kvbvi Rb` A†c¶v Kivi mgq nq bv,Zvi Av†MB †g†S†Z D†ë c†ob evev | c†oB Ávb nvivb evev  
 Qy†U Av†mb gv| nvmcvZ†j Av†m eo`v, eDw` Wv³vi e†jb ÔnVvr †Kvb gvbwmK AvNv†Zi d†j  
 N†U†Q NUbvUv | mvi†Z mgq jvM†e| Z†e †h†nZy Wvb w`KUv cy†iv Amvo n†q †M†Q ZvB  
 cy†ivcywi my` n†eb wKbv Zv GLwb ej†Z cviwwQ bv | Ô†ek eyS†Z cviwwQ Avgvi †Iqv AvNv†Zi  
 cÖwZKYv cÖZ`vNvZ wn†m†e †kvly K†i†Q evevi ü`q| GB AvNvZ Rgv n†q n†q evwo†q w†q†Q  
 evevi i³Pvc| ZviB djKÖæwZ†Z GB gw`I†@xi i³ ¶iY| evev evwo wd†i G†jb| Z†e my` n†q bq| fy†j  
 †M†jb AZxZ| wPb†Z Amg\_© n†q †M†jb eZ©gvb†K| K†qKw`b `v`v †eŠw` ††K wd†i †M†Q  
 †evjcyi | ILv†bi GKUv `cy†j covq `v`v| hvevi mg†q e†j †M†Q evevi †Lqv ivLwe| †eŠw` e†j†Q  
 Ô†ek K†iQ wd†i G†m†Qv| Ifv†e evuPv hvq bv| Ô mevB MÖnY K†i†Q Avgv†K| Zeyl †Kgb Avoó  
 jv†M wb†R†K | Kvbæv cvq| Avgvi Kvbævi Askx`vi nb gv| Avgv†i AevK †Pv†L ††Lb evev|  
 Gfv†eB PjwQj| Z†e †ewkw`b Pj†jv bv | GKw`b iv†I †L†Z e†m X†j co†jb evev| g...Z e†j †Nvlyv  
 w†q †Mj cvovi mbvZb Wv³vi | g...Z†n AvuK†o a†i e†m \_vKjvg gv †g†q†Z| `v`vi Avm†Z Avm†Z  
 †fvi n†q Gj| mKv†ji Av†jv †dvUvi Av†MB k†kv†b wb†q †Mj cvovi mevB wg†j | Avgv†i D†Vvb  
 fwZ© Ki†jv evevi cÖv³b Qv¶ Qv†xiv | evev†K k†kv†b wb†q hvevi ci A™¢yZ wb`läZv †b†g Gj  
 Avgv†i evwo†Z | gv GKUvbv †Ku†` hv†Qb N†ii †fZi | gv†K Rwo†q a†i Kuv`wQ AvwgI | ax†i  
 ax†i gv†K †Q†o †ewi†q Avwm Avwg| cÖ†ek Kwi evevi cov†bvi N†i| A†bK w`b †KD †Xv†Kwb  
 GB N†i| Xy†K GKUv mv`v KvM†R wnwRwewR wnmve Ki†Z ewm| wKQy†ZB †g†v†Z cvwi bv |  
 nVvrB Pg†K DwV evevi Mjvq Ô†iYy, fyj n†`Q gv| †Rvi Mjvq †W†K DwV Avwg Ôevev evev  
 evev|Ô †KD mvov †`q bv | WyK†i †Ku†` DwV Avwg | Kvbæv †fRv †Pv†L `vuovB evevi Kv†Vi



AvjgvwiUvi mvg†b| evevi A†¼i eB LvZvq Vvmv n†q Av†Q| cig ggZvq bvgv†Z \_vwK †m,†jv|  
Avgvi nv†Zi ¯úk© -Zv†i Dci Av'i n†q S†i c†o| †hgb evev-gv†qi Av'i S†i c†o mšlv†bi Dci|

Kvd†bi c†KU  
gvngy`yj nvmvb|

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 02-11-1983 Rb¥`vb- cuvWRqv, †Kkecyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01716543554
---

Ò†kvb, my†` e`emv GLb Avi P†j bv| †eAvBwb| GB †h Zyiv Avwmm Aev†ei Rjvjvq ZvB GÆy  
AvaUy mvnvwh` Kwil| Zv†Z Avevi Kviæ Kviæ Mv R†j| Avgv†i Kq my†` Kv†kg! Av`Pv, Kw`b  
Zyiv, Avwg wK †Zv†Mi evwo evwo hv†q Uvnv K¾ wbwZ KBÓ! Kv†kg mi`vi gyL` K\_v,†jv cÖvq  
cÖwZw`b e†j| MÖv†gi K...IK cÖvwsÍK †jvKRb myweav Amyweavq Av†m Zvi Kv†Q| Afv†ei  
Rjvjvq nvZ cv†Z| Kv†kg mi`vi e†j- Avgvi †hw` L`vgZv \_vK†Zv Zvwj †Zv†M `vb KËvg| wKš` †m  
mvgw\_` Avgvi wK Av†P, KÖ| Rvwbm †Zv `vb nvZ cv†Z wbqv Avi wf†¶ Kiv mygvb KZv| ZvB†Zv  
†Zv†M†i avi wn†m†e `y cqm v w`B, my†hvM g†Zvb †kv` Kwim| mv†Z `ycmv jve w`m! G†i wK  
my` Kq, K Zyiv! Av†i Aw`wb K†ZvRb K†ZvwKPy K†Ë†P, Avwg wK wKPy KwZ hvB| eËgv†b  
K†ivbvi mygvq evRv†i †Mwj wRwbm cË†ii `vg ïbwj gvZvq Av,b a†i hvq| g†b Kq H Av,b `yKv†b  
jvMv†q w`B| KB, Avwg †Zv Kviæ†i wKPy KB†b!"

Dcw`Z Amnvq †jvK,†jv ZvwK†q iK†bv nvwm w`†q Zvi K\_vq mvq †`q, e†j- Zv K`vb n†e| Avcwb  
Av†Pb e†jB †Zv fimv cvB, bvwj GB `ywIwb K†b hvZvg Avgiv| nvZ cvZwj| †KD wf†¶ †`q bv, Kq  
m†i hvl K†ivbvi mygvq †ewk Kv†P Av†m bv!

gvbwmi wK we†eK ``vK, cwðg cvovi Avnv` Avjx†i 20 nvRvi Uvnv w`Bjvg `yB eQi Av†M| Uvnv  
†kv` †`q bv Avevi jveI †`q bv| Dcvq bv cv†q Ii MiæLvb a†i Av†b 30 nvRvi Uvnvq †e†P Avmj Avi  
jve eve` 25 nvRvi Uvnv Kv†U iv†n 5 nvRvi Uvnv †diZI w`jvg| I kvjv Avgvi bv†g P`vig`v†bi Kv†P  
bvwjK K†jöv| P`vig`vb †PvwK`vi w`†q Avgv†i Wvnvq wb†q `y†Wv †ewk KZv K†jv, cvk †`nvwZ  
n†jv| jv†e†Ë Av†iv 3 nvRvi Uvnv †diZ w`wZ n†jv| Zvicil mevB Kq I Miæ bvB Avwg 40 nvRvi  
Uvnvq †e†P cv†k Kg wjwnwP| Av`Pv ZyivB K G Aaðš wK Avwg KwË cvwi, Avwg wK G†Zv  
Lvivc! Avi Zviv †hw` GZB `iw` nq Zvwj †Zv†Mi mvnvwh` K†i bv K`vb, Avwmm K`vb Avgvi  
Kv†P!Ó

Kvjy Lvu Kv†kg mi`v†ii K\_vi gv†S e†j I†V- Òmygyw`iv me †eCgvb| ÒKv†kg mve Ime  
†bgKnvivg†M KZv ev` †`bw`| Avgiv Rvwb†b, Avnv` Avjx hnb gv†qWv†i we†q w`wZ cvwË†jv bv  
Uvnvi Aev†e, wf†¶ K†iI Uvnv RyMvo KiwZ cvwi†jv| †k†l Avcbvi Kv†P 5 KvUv Rwg †ewP†jv|  
Avcwb me KZv fy†j hv†q wKivg fv†jv gvbwmi gZb I†i mvnvwh` Kw†jb| kvjvi P`vig`vb K†b  
wMB†jv †mw`b| 500 Uvnvi G°vb †bvU evi K†i KB†jv-ÓGBWv ivK, miKv†i†Ë Avgv†M †mivg  
mvnvwh` †`q bv Ó!

eRjyi gv gvSLvb †\_†K e†j I†V- ÒAvwg Rvwb, Avgv†Mi Kv†kg mi`vi bv \_vKwj AvR†M Avgv†i  
Lyjv Avnv†ki wb†P \_vKwZ n†Zv| MZev†ii S†o hnb Avgvi NiLv b fvwOj, wMBjvg †g^v†ii Kv†Q|  
Kv†`- Kv†U Kwj †g^vi G°vb KvM†R wUcmB wb†q K†jv Kqw`b c†i Av†m†b| Kqw`b c†i  
KvwÝwj Wvnvq wb†q 1000 Uvnv w`†q Kq GB Uvnv w`†q Ni evbvq wb†q†b| Kbw`, H Uvnvq wK  
Ni nq? c†i ïbwjvg, hv†M Ni c†o wMB†jv †c†Ë†K†i 5000 K†i Uvnv w`B†jv miKvi| wKš`K me gv†i  
Lvq†jv Div! Lv, Avjöv †Zv†M†i Lvlqvi my†hvM †`†Q| evw` n†q Kv†kg mv†ei G†n†b Av†m

10000 Uvnnv wb†q G°vb Ni Zy†j gv- Qvev†j \_vwn| Avgvi eRjywi gUyi Pv'i `yKv†b iv†n Ii †eZ†b†Ë  
†mB Uvnnv †kv` KwiwQ| Avi mM&,wj Kq wK my†` Kv†kg!Ö

AvR†Ki RUjvUv g~jZt K†ivbv fvBiv†mi cÖv`yf©v†e †`vKvb evRvi jKWvDb nIqvq †L†U LvIqv  
gvby†li Kg©nxbZv RwbZ A\_© Kó Ges FY cÖvwb†i Avkvq Kv†kg mi`v†ii Kv†Q aY©v †`qv|

nVvr Kv†kg mi`vi †PvL ey†R Ryey\_yey n†q e†m \_vKv KvbvB jv†ji w`†K ZvKvq| KvbvB jvj gvwUi  
w`†K gyL ,†R e†m Av†Q| Mixe n†j| m°svb UyKy Av†Q| cÖvq `yB eQi Av†M 5000 UvKv avi wb†q  
Avi †kva w`†Z cv†iwb †m| hLwb Kv†kg mi`v†ii gy†LvgywL c†o †M†Q AvM evwo†q mvjvg w`†q  
e†j†Q - mi`vi mve g`vjv w`b n†q M`v†jv Avcbvi KvP †Z Uvnnv wbwP, mvg†bi gv†m †kv` K†i  
w`ev†b| Kv†kg mi`vi Rv†b, KvbvB cvi†e bv GZ mn†R, mgq fv†jv bv †L†U LvIqv gvby†li Rb`| mvZ  
mvZRB †jv†Ki gy†L Abœ †RvMvb w`†q UvKv Rgv†bv mnR KvR bq mvgvb` f`vb Pvwj†q| Zvi Dci  
eZ©gv†b jKWvD†b iv`Ívq f`vb Pvjv†Z †`q bv ev cywj†ki f†q †jvKRb| iv`Ívq †eia†Z mvnm cvq bv|  
KvbvB jvj †Pv†L m†l© dyj †`†L| eva` n†q Avev†iv Kv†kg mi`v†ii Kv†Q Avmv! emZevwo Qvov  
ev†ci KvQ †\_†K `k KvVv dmjx Rwg †c†qwj †m| G†Zv mvgvb` Rwg†Z msmv†ii Lvevi †Rv†U  
†gv†U `yB gv†mi| MZ BDwc wbe©vP†b mvËvi †g°††ii cÖwZØwØ iv³⁄⁴vK †kL†K mg\_©b Ges  
†fv†Ui w`b Zvi f`v†b iv³⁄⁴vK †k†Li †fvUvi wb†q wM†qwQj e†j mvËvi †g°†i miKvwi †Kv†bv  
mn†hvwMZv Zv†K †`q bv|

Kv†kg mi`vi e†j- ÖwK†i KvbvB, wK g†b K†i Avwj?Ó "Kv†kg mve KwZI j³⁄⁴v K†i, Avevi N†i  
Qvevj gv†qi w††` gyK mn` KwË cvwi†b| GB Aev†ei mygvq Avcbw Qvov Avgv†Mi Avi Av†P  
wKWv Kb?Ó Kv†kg mi`vi †g†n`x ivOv `vwo†Z nvZ †evjv†Z †evjv†Z wK †hb fv†e Avi myL †eva  
K†i| e†j- ÖZv †Zv mwZ`| Avjöv Avgv†i mvgvb` hv wKPy †`†P †Zv†Mi g†Zvb Amnvq gvbwmwi  
mvnnwh` KwË| Zv KZ Uvnnv jvM†e?Ö KvbvB Av†Í Av†Í e†j- Ö5 nvRvi Uvnnv nwj n†e†b|Ó  
Kv†kg mi`vi ag†Ki ^†i e†j-Ó weUv gvbwmwi g†Zvb KZv KwZ cvwim†b| †Rv†i K KZ jvM†e?Ó  
ÖAv†Á, 5 nvRvi|Ó ÖZv †kv` w`wewb Kb†Z? Av†Mi 5 nvRv†ii mv†Z jve 8 nvRvi, Avevi GB 5  
nvRvi? KZ nq Kw`b?Ö KvbvB ej†Z †M†j \_vwg†q w`†q e†j- ÖAvi KwZ n†ebv| †kvb, ai eËgv†b 18  
nvRvi, Avevi GB 18 nvRv†ii jve ZyB Kb†Z w`wewb? Avwg KB wK ZyB GB B÷v†óú GKLvb mB  
†| ZyB †Zv Avevi cÖvBgvwi cvm Kwiw| K†ivbv Kv†U †Mwj †iw÷ Awcm Lywj †Zvi H we†jb 10  
KvVv Rwg 5 KvVv Avgvi bv†g wj†n w`we, eyRwj? Avwg Avevi Aa°§ mn` KwË cvwi†b| Avi mevi  
g†Zvb bv Avwg, †h mB wbwQ e†j me wj†n †b†ev|Ó KvbvB D†V Av†m, weo weo K†i e†j- mvgvb`  
Rwg, I †Mwj Lv†ev wK? Kv†kg mi`vi †LuwK†q I†V- ewjwQ†b, gvMx gvbwmwi g†Zvb wgbwgb K†i  
KZv Kwe†b| Avi †ivR†ivR †Zv†i K³⁄⁴ ††ev, ZyB †kv` w`wZ cviwe†b! Avwg wK `vZv nv†Zg ZvB!  
†Zvi Uvnnv wbwZ n†e bv, ZyB ev†iv| mvg†bi mßvi gw` Av†Mi Uvnnv †kv` w`we, bvwj Awcm  
Lywjø †Zvi bv†g gvgiv Ki†ev K†q w`jvg| KvbvB KuvPzgvPy n†q nvZ †Rvo K†i ¶gv Pvq| GwM†q  
G†m ÷`v†óú mB K†i 5 nvRvi UvKv wb†q evwo P†j hvq|

Zygiv †`wnPvI, gvbwmwi fv†jv gywn wKPy Kwj gvZvq D†U e†m| Avgvi gbWv big, mn†R gvZv  
Mig nq bv| hvM†M, myigvb Zygi wK `iKvi? †g†v¶Y †ewk †jvK emv†bv hv†e bv| cywjwki AWvi|  
K†ivbv bvB Lye gvivZ¥K †ivM! ZvovZvwo K†iv| myigvb KvbvB jv†ji g†Zv GKB gvgjvi Avmvwg|  
ZvB K\_v bv evwo†q e†j Kv†kg mve ZvjZjvi gv†V†Ë `k KvUv Rwg e`vP†cv| Avcbw Avgvi Kv†Q  
Av†Mi †h `k nvRvi Uvnnv cv†Zb, Zvi jve m†gZ KZ n†q†Q? wnmv†ei LvZv Ly†j Kv†kg mi`vi  
Rvbvq- 25 nvRvi Uvnnv| myigvb e†j- 10 KvVv KZ Uvnnv ††e†bb? Kv†kg mi`vi wPšlv Kivq fve wb†q  
wKQy¶Y †PvL eÜ K†i iv†Lb, †PvL Ly†j e†jb- †Zvi Rwg†Zv †g†v `~wi, dmj| fv†jv nq bv †`wnwQ|  
me wgv†q ai 40 nvRv†ii gZb| myigvb nvZ †Rvo K†i e†j- Av†iEy evov†q †`b| 50 nvRvi †`b mi`vi  
mve| Kv†kg mi`vi Avevi †PvL eÜ K†i fv†eb| LvwbK c†i †PvL Ly†j e†j- Av`Pv Avgvi Avi †Zvi  
K\_vB\_vK, gvRvfv†O 45 nvRviB w`ev†b| Gnb Avq mB Ki| I ZyB†Zv Avevi mB KwË cvwim†b, †b  
wUc †`| UvKv ,†b wb†q P†j hvq myigvb| †mw`†bi g†Zv Kviev†ii BwZ †U†b Kv†kg mi`vi †fZi N†i  
wM†q mvevb w`†q KP†j KP†j nvZ †avq| ejv †Zv hvq bv - K†ivbv Lye gvivZ¥K †ivM!

C†i cvuPw`b evwK| †`vKvb cvV †Lvji Dcvq †bB B†`QgZ| MÖv†gl K†ivbvi †Qvej| cÖwZw`b B  
`y' PviRb AvμvšÍ n†`Q G MÖvg I MÖv†gl Riæwi gvBwKs Pj†Q cÖwZw`b miKvwi fv†e Ges  
gmwR†i gvB†K| †KD evB†i †e†iv†eb bv| N†iB\_vKyb, wbivc†`\_vKyb| miKvi h\_vmva` †Póv  
Ki†Q mvnvh` Kivi| wKš` Mixe gvbyl cÖvqB Abvnn†i \_vK†Q mvnnv†h`i AcÖZyjZvq| GKw`†K  
K†ivbvq g...Zy`, Ab`w`†K ¶yavq!

ivZ †\_†K cÖPÛ Rji Av†m, mv†\_ Kwvk| Kv†kg mi`v†ii eÜy, evRv†ii Mdyi Wv³vi†K †dvb w`†j  
Avm†Z Pvq bv, c†i Lye e†j K†q ivwR Kiv†bv †M†jv| Mdyi Wv³vi N†ii evB†i †\_†K weeiY i†b e†jb-

Rv†bv †Zv GLb K†ivbvi mgq, Avi j¶YI cÖvq †ZgbUvB| cvi†j miKvwi nvmcvZv†j †dvd K†iv| Av°vm†K b∂^i w`†q `aæZ P†j †M†jb Mdyi Wv³vi| Kv†kg mi`v†ii ¯x mwLbv wewe gv\_vq RjcwÆ †q- †vqv `iæ` c†o mvvivZ wbN©yg| eo †Q†j Av°vm †gvevBj K†i Dc†Rjv nvmcvZv†j G`v∂^y†j†Yi Rb`| we`IvwiZ i†b nvmcvZvj †\_†K e†j Kv†K †dvd w`†Z| mKv†jI Rj K†g bv, eis evo†Z \_v†K| †ejv 12 Uvi w`†K G`v∂^y†j†Y G†m `vuovq Kv†kg mi`v†ii evwoi mv†g†b| †jvKR†bi wfo| †jvKRb ejvewj K†i- mvivRxeb iay UvKvB Rwg†q †M†jv Kv†kg mi`vi! cywjk wfo Q†f½ K†i †q| DrmyK RbZv `~†i `vuwo†q †\_†L Kv†kg mi`vi†K G`v∂^y†j†Y †Zvjv nq we†kl mZK©Zvq| †bqv nq nvmcvZv†j| AvB†mv†j†kv†b wb†Z n†e wKš` †eW Lv†j †bB e†j Rvbvq IqvW© eq| †Mv†b wKQy UvKv ,u†R †q Av°vm IqvW©e†qi nv†Z| e†j- my†hvM nwj †`†nb| Avgvi AveYv Lye Rb`i`x| Avgv†M evwniWv½v Ibv†i mevB GKbv†g †P†b|

nvmcvZv†ji †e†W i†q Zxeª k|vmKó Avi Amn` hšYvq KvZiv†Z \_v†K Kv†kg mi`vi| KZ UvKvKwo, m∂ú` - m∂úwE Zvi AvR †Kv†bv Kv†RB Avm†Q bv| g†b n†`Q GLywb `g eÜ n†q gviv hv†e †m| Zvi g†b nq mviv c...w\_exi gvbvl Zvi ey†K Pvc w`†q Zv†K †g†i †dj†Z Pvq| cwiev†i KZRb A\_P †KD †bB cv†k, \_vKvi DcvqI †bB| Kv†k†gi g†b c†o `kk†e evev†K nvwi†q wbiæcvq n†q jwZd †gvo†ji evwo†Z †m gvwnb`v†ii KvR Ki†Zv, jywK†q gv†qi Rb` Lvevi Avb†Zv| gv eviY Ki†jI †m i†b†Zv bv| KZ Kó K†i Kv†kg †\_†K Kv†kg mi`vi n†q IVv!

nVvr †e†Lqv†j n†q Av°vm†K Wv†K, e†j- †kvb& eev, †Zv†i G†Zv K†i ey†Rvjv†g e`emvWv ey†R†b, Avgvi KZv i†bwj†b| †g†v gvbwm†i Kv†P Uvnn cv†ev| Avwg bv \_vKw†j ZyB Av`vq Kiwe wKiv†g K†i? ÷`v†∂úI †g†v gvbwm†i mB wb†q i†wLwP, †iw÷ Awcm Lyw†j `wjj K†i wbm| gvbwm†i †ewk wek|vm Kiwe†b| me kv†v †bgKnnv†g| mevB †Zv†M†i VKv†e†b| Kv†b†B†qi Kv†P 5 KvUv, my†g†bi Kv†P 10 KvUv.....! weoweo K†i ej†Z \_v†K †m| ej†Z ej†Z Kv†Z i†æ K†i| `~†i `vuwo†q wWDwUiZ bvm©iv †\_†L| Kv†kg mi`v†ii k|vm wb†Z Lye Kó nq| gyL nv K†i k|vm †bq| ¯x†K Wv†K- Av°v†mi gv, eywn Lye Kó n†`P, GÆy †Zj Uv†b `vI w`wb Avi Av°vm†i KI Mdyi Wv³v†ii Kv†P†E Ily` AvbwZ| weoweo K†i wKme ej†Z ej†Z GKmgq Nywg†q c†o †m|

2 w`b ci AvB†mv†j†kv†b †bqv nq, wKš` ZZ¶Y A†bK †`wi n†q †M†Q| cwiw`wZ LyeB Lvivc| µ†gB Ae`vi AebwZ n†Z \_v†K| mv†\_ k|vmKóI Zxeª nq| ¯x mwLbv †eMg Avi eo †Q†j Av°vm gv†S-g†a` Pywi K†i nvmcvZv†j Av†m| wKš` Wv³vi †fZ†i XyK†Z †q†bv| e†j- my` n†j AvgivB evwo w`†q Avm†ev| G †ivM Lye gvivZ†K| Avcbviv evB†i †e†iv†j†b wKfv†e? Avcbv†i evwo †Zv jKWvDb Kiv n†q†Q? `aæZ evwo wd†i hvb| Avi †nu†U hv†eb, Kv†iv mv†\_ K\_v ej†eb bv| mgm`v n†j Rvbv†eb GB b∂^†i †dvd K†i|

gv- †Q†j evwo wd†i hvq Pvi gvBj c\_ †nu†U K-všI kix†i ¶yavZ© †c†U| UvKv \_vK†jI †Kv†bv Dcvq †bB- bv Mwwo bv Lv`! †hgb A\_©B AvR A\_©nxb Kv†kg mi`v†ii Kv†Q|

C†i w`b mKv†j †ejv G`v∂^y†j†Y Av†m ûB†mj evwR†q, mv†\_ cyw†k†i Mwwo| mZK©Zvi mv†\_ we†kl †cvlvK cwiwnZ cywjk - cÖkvm†bi †jvKRb msw¶B RvbvRv †k†l jvk `vdb K†i P†j hvq euvk Zjvi GK †Kv†b| c†o \_v†K gv†U†i DuPy wXwe| †kl ev†ii g†ZvI †`Lv nq bv Kv†kg mi`v†ii gyL!

†cQ†b c†o \_v†K- Rwg Rgv, UvKv, `wj†ji Rb` A†c¶viZ ÷`v∂ú| wb†Ri mwÂZ UvKv†q GKUv KvdbI †Kbv nq bv Zvi!

bvivqwb  
Z...wòKv wmsn|

RbY ZvwiL- 06-06-1984 RbY`vb- bqvbv evM†WvKiv, †Wvgvi bxjdv†vix  †gvevBj bs- 01717544974
---

ÒKÖw`b †\_†K AvKv† †gN†v| iv†Z Lye e,,wó n†`Q| w`†b †gN†v \_v†K Avi wkiwki GKUv evZvm †q, Rvb†jv Ly†j ivLv hvq bv| †Kgb †hb nvo Kvuc†bv kxZ K†i| A\_P ^ekvL gvm| †Kv\_vq Kv†%œkvLx So, †Kv\_vq Mi†g nuvmduvm I†V, Avgiv wKbv nv†Kv n†jI GKUv Mig Kvco ivLwQÓ- K\_vMy†jv f†ewQj AP©bv| AP©bv A†bK w`b ew` n†q evmv†q Av†Q| ^v†gx mšIv† ey†ov kv†woi msmv†i A†bK†Uv mgq Ii e`ÍZv† Kv†U| Aem†i eB c†o| I Rvb†jvUv Ly†j †i†LwQj, †f†ewQj, ÒVv†vi f†q †Zv ew` \_vKv hvq bv, Av†i eev! nvZ cv Vv†v†q †h KzK†o hv†`Q,Ó| AP©bv eB†Uv nv†Z wb†q f†ej, ÒKuv†Pi Rvb†jv eÜ Ki†jI †Zv Av†jv Avm†eÓ, I `vuov†j Rvb†jvUv eÜ Ki†Z| GKiv† Vv†v† evZvm G†m †Pv†L gy†L SvcUv w`†q †M† mg`Í kix†i, wn†g† ci†k gbUv †hb †Kgb gyP†o DV†| GUv A†bK†vi n†q†Q AP©bv†i I fv†e Ii gZ Ab`†i†l wK g†b GiKg Aven†qv†q, Kv†Y QvovB KiæY my† ev†R| GK SvcUv†q AZxZUv Ii wPšIv-†PZbv†q av°v †g†i hvq| nvwi†q hv†qv wcÖq

gyL,†jv †f†m I†V, gbUv †h wK K†i, KLb †Kv\_v †\_†K mn<sup>-a</sup> mn<sup>-a</sup> †§,,wZi gvSLvb †\_†K, Kv†K G†b nvwRi K†i, wVK bRi Kv†o Ii | Zvici msmv†ii, wb†Ri, nvRvi Kv†Ri g†a” P†j Zvi msjvc|

bvivqwb, Lye †ewk eo bq AP©bvi, mgeqmx nIqvq ü”Zv †vqx n†qwQj| bvivqwb i w`w`gv AP©bvi evevi †R”VvBg, AP©bvi gv†qi mv†\_ wQj fxly fv†jv m<sup>ó</sup>K©| †^vgx†K nvwi†q cvuP †Q†j eDgvmn bvWZ bvZwb†Z fiv msmv†i †^”QjZv wQj fv†jvB, iay GKgv† †g†q bvivqwb i gv†K wb†q wQj Zvi Akvws†| bvivqwb i gv †^vgx kvíwoi gb Rq Ki†Z cv†iwb| Zv†i g†Z, bvivqwb i gv msmvi ,wQ†q Kivi gZ bq| ZvB msmviUv †f†\_† hvIqvi Av†M bvivqwb i evev, VvKzi gv, fvj eyw×Uv †ei K†iwQj, bvivqwb i evev Av†iv GKUv we†q K†iwQj| wKš’ bvivqwb i bZzb gv Avmvi `yB eQi c†i hLb Ii gv†qi †Kv†j †QvÆ dzU dz†U fvBUv Avmj, Gevi bvivqwb i w`w`gvl †gv†g PvjUv w`j,Ó iKzwbjvK we†k^m bvB, fMevb G`v†Kbv hv`yi ab w`†k, gvB ZzB nv†UK †gvi I†VÓ|

Zvici GK we†K†j †mB hv`yi ab†K †Kv†j wb†q mvZ eQ†ii bvivqwb i nv†Z GKUv g†\_† eo e`vM Szwj†q, †g†qi †Lvqv imyb ,†R w`†q GK nv†Z Svo– Avi Ab” nv†Z Kv†\_† w`†q nuvU†Z nuvU†Z `yB gvBj c\_ †cwq†q †mB †h eywo wb†q Gj wb†Ri evwo, Avi wdi†Z †`qwb †mLv†b|

bvivqwb i w`w`gvi wekvj G Kv†R †Q†jiv AgZ K†iwb| wKš’ eDgviv †h †L†c†Q, †m K\_v eywo fvfv†eB ey†SwQj| bvivqwb gvgvi evwo†Z eo n†Z jvMj AvwkÖ†Zi gZ, Ii w`w`gv ejZ ÓGO†Kwi gvbwl nL, †b`vB Mywo Lvqv, Zvl †Zv †civbUv wUwK†e, I†V \_vwK†j †Zv kKzbjv eËv†Z gvwi†eÓ| Ab” MÖvg †\_†K Avmv bvivqwb i K\_vevZ©v wQj Ab”iKg| bvivqwb hLb cÖvqB `yB GKUv gšle” KiZ, mevi bRi KvoZ, Avi nvmvZ mevB†K|

AP©bvi evev-gv Avi wbwZw` †\_ænkxj nIqvq AP©bv†i evwo†Z bvivqwb i GKUv RvqMv n†qwQj| AP©bvi evev GKRB mgvR†mex gvbyl| evwo†Z Zvi G MÖvg †m MÖv†gi †jv†Kiv AvmZ wewfbæ Kv†R| †m w`b bvivqwb†i MÖvg †\_†K Ii GK `v`v G†mwQ†jb eqm cuqw†k/Pwjøk n†e| G mgq bvivqwb Avmj AP©bv†i evwo| I†K ††L †mB †jvK ejj Ónu`v, nu`v, gvB fv†jv AvwQZ, evwo bv hvBk evwo, †Zvi evc †h hvevi K†Q gvBÓ| bvivqwb K†l gyL †gvPov†q ejjÓ n`v, hvQ gwievi Zv†b, †gvivUv bq v gvBqvK awiqv \_vKzK w`b ivBZ| G w`†K AP©bvi gv Avi Ii w`w` wQj mv†b , bvivqwb i K\_v i†b j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v †c†q †KvbiK†g †PvL gyL †P†c m†i G†mwQj Zviv| †jvKUv P†j †h†ZB bvivqwb†K AP©bvi gv †mw`b e†jwQj Óbvivqwb eo nwPZ gvB, IOKwi mevi mv†BZ AvI KwibbvÓ, j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>vi nvwm †n†m ejj Óevc†o evc†o wK Kjy ev†o, n`v †Zvi kig jB<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v bvB ev†oÓ| bvivqwb ejj Ónu`v e`v†`sUvK kig LvQ& Gjvq, gvwg Rvwbk nv†iv †hvj b`xZ MvI †avB, e`v†`sUvi †Zv nv†iv Kvn wcwK nB, eBb nB KqwK ††Zv ev†i †Zvi Qveb LvB K†bK gv\_v MvI N†lv, †Zvi eDgv Qzuqv cvB†k, ILvb Qveb †blqv hv†e bv ÓGB evi bvivqwb i K\_v i†b gvby†li bv†gi evnvi i†b AP©bvi w`w`, gv, I†i evwoi Kv†Ri †g†qUv nvwm†Z †d†U coj|

Gfv†e AP©bv†i evwo†Z wbqwgZ hvZvqv†Z bvivqwb I†i Lye Kv†Qi n†q D†VwQj| AP©bv, bvivqwb nvd c`v>U c†i \_v†K| Z†e B`vbxs AP©bv LvWj Mv \_v†K bv, GKUv cvZjv mv`v †MwÄ c†i, Lye Mig, mevB Mi†g AwZô| AP©bv Avi bxwZw` cye N†ii eviv>`vq cvLv evZvm Ki†Q, ÓIn& gv†Mv wK MigÓ wVK †mB mgq bvivqwb KUv w†iv G†b nvwRi, Ów`w` LvWpwb VvÐv jvWM†e GjvqÓ| AP©bvI jvd †g†i nvwRi Ó†gvK&†\_Ó| AP©bvi gv G†m w†iv,†jv wb†q ejj ÓKvi gvB †Zvi gvgvi N†ii?Ó Ónu`v gvwg w`w`gv w`†jK, †ZvgvK w`eviÓ| Óbvivqwb hvBbbv, gyB KvwUqv Av†bQÓ e†j AP©bvi gv w†iv,†jv wb†q ivbæv N†i hvq| bvivqwb LvWj Mv†q wQj, isPUv KzwP †`Iqv c`v†>Ui wdZvUv UvBU K†i †eu†awQj, nvZ `y†Uv ey†Ki Kv†Q w`†q †i†L†Q, wbwZw` Ii w`†K †`L†ZB g†b nw”Qj j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v cv†”Q|Ó

nvq bvivqwb nvq AvBwP`r bvWk Óej†Z ej†Z bvivqwb i w`w`gv G†m nvwRi| bvivqwb†K ††L ejjÓ IB Avifj †Ps†Mwi, gvbwlUv †`BL†Z †`BL†Z G`v†K†j Dovjy, gyB KQ,Ó wbwZw`†K ††L ejj ÓwbwZ G`v†V AvwQZ, †ZvK GKUv K\_v Kevi RB†b” Avwkby, G`vq †Zv †Zvgvi G`v†V †ek AvB†k†Q, K\_vevZÆvjvi K†bK VvU nDK, wkKvI †Zv K†bK, ÓZvici bvivqwb i w`†K ZvwK†q ejj,Ó IB eyKLvb †h IO†Kwi Pv†oqv †eovwQZ nvq, †Zvi ev†ci †PvL `yBUv †h Pvov ††Q, Rvgjv Dwo †e†oevi bv cvwikÓ| G mgq AP©bvi gv w†iv †K†U G†b nvm†Z nvm†Z ejj, Ó†Zvgiv cv†i†Qb evqÓ|

bvivqwb AP©bv eo n†Z jvMj| K\_vevZ©vq bvivqwb i cwieZ©b G†mwQj| j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v kig meB wQj wKš’y Ii Pwi†\_† nvm”†LvivKUv †ewk wQj| GB†Zv AP©bvi wbwZw` hLb Gm.Gm.wm cix†v ††e, Icvov †\_†K hZxb `v`v G†m Bs†iRx covZ, Iiv we†Kj †ejv eviv>`vq †Uwe†j coZ| AP©bv, Ii gv †h hvi gZ \_vKZ| KLbI covi cvkvcvwk mevB wg†j Mí KiZ| hZxb `v`v wQj LyeB wgiK cÖK...wZi| gv†S gv†S bvivqwb i AvmZ| AvÇv R†g †M†j Lye nvmZ mevB|

GKw`b Lye nvmwQj mevB, bvivqwb nvmZ nvmZ DVvb †\_†K eviv`vq D†V Ggb ,†Zv gvij hZxb`vi †c†U, †ePviv, ÒDu,DuÓ K†i DVj| wbwZw` A†bK e†K w`†qwQj †mw`b bvivqwb†K, Òbvivqwb ZzB †h wK GKUv! wK wk†LwQZ?Ó| GUv wQj bvivqwb bZzb weo^bv, nvmZ nvmZ A†b`i †c†U Ggb ,†Zv †`q †h, †h ,†Zv †L†q†Q Av†M, AvOzj †iWx nIqv †`L†jB AvuZ†K DVZ| GKw`b bvWk Ii †QvU gvgv†KI GKUv ,†Zv w`†q†Q, eq†m KZ eo gvbvl wZwb! ,†Zv †L†q nvmw†Zv †M†Q †ePvivi, e†j†Q, ÒIB QvIqv, dvjZz QvIqv, wK Af`vm nB†k †Zvi|Ó bvivqwb w`w`gv e†j, Ònvq †gvK wK K†bK kvwšI w`†eb bv †Zvgiv gv†q †ewUÓ| bvivqwb e†j, Òeywo gyB wK B`Qv Kwi †`I, KZyb †h Av½yjUv hv†QO|

,†Zv LvIqvi ci †jvKRb †Kb GZ MvjvMvwj K†i, †m AwfÁZv †bIqvi †mšfvM` GKw`b AP©bvi n†qwQj, ÒI gv†Mv! nvmZ nvmZ KLb †h ZR©bxUv †c†U †Rv†i XzwK†q †`q, wK †h jv†M! GRb`B mevB I†K e†KÓ| GKw`b AP©bv wK Kvi†Y †hb Kvu`wQj wVK GB mgq bvivqwb G†m †`L e†j, Òn`vu, ZzBI Kvw`m? †ZviI `ytL Av†Q?Ó K\_v,†jv Ggbfv†e e†jwQj †h, AP©bv †n†m w`†qwQj, ÒK`v†b ZzB †gvK wK g†b fvewkZ?Ó

Zvici A†bK w`b †K†U †Mj, AP©bvi bxwZw`i we†q nj| bvivqwb Gm.Gm.wm cvk Ki†Z cv†iwb| gvgv, gvgi digv†qk †L†U, w`w`gvi Mvj g` Avi Av`i †L†q †ePviv eo nj| AP©bv GBP.Gm.wm cvk Kivi c†i `~†i co†Z †Mj| wKš` evwo wdi†jB `yR†bi AvÇv nZ| AP©bvi Abvm© wØZxq e†I©i dvBbvj cixyv PjwQj, GgbB mgq bvivqwb we†q n†q †Mj, cixyv †kl K†i hLb AP©bv evwo†Z Gj, bvivqwbI G†mwQj Ii e†ii mv†\_, Ii gvgi evwo†Z| Iiv Rwg†q AvÇv w`†qwQj, GgbB ^ekvL gvm,AvKv†k †gN wQj bv, cÖPÐ Mig, DVv†b bvivqwb Avi Ii ei †e†A e†m, I†`i mvgbvmvgwb e†mwQj AP©bv| bvivqwb kixiUv my`i †gvUv†mvUv n†qwQj| kvox, wmu`yi Avi kuvLvq fvix my`i †`LvW`Qj bvivqwb†K| cv†k emv Ii e†ii cvZjv kixi, Mjvi AvIqvRUvI wgn, Avi wK †h jvRyK jvRyK Pvnwb| bvivqwb †m wK cÖvY †Lvjv nvm! AP©bv e†jwQj, ÒwK `yR†bi Lye fv†jvevmvevwm Pj†Q|Ó

Gici AP©bvi bvivqwb mv†\_ LyeB Kg †`Lv nZ, †Kbbv, hLb I AvmZ ZLb AP©bv evB†i \_vKZ| Z†e evwo G†jB bvivqwb K\_v ibZ Ii w`w`gvi Kv†Q, Òbvivqwb †Kgb Av†Q w`w`Ó| Avi ibZ w`w` ej†Q, ÒbvB gvB fvj bvB, wK †h fzj nBj, P`vsivUv Avjwkqv, Kvg Kwievi Pvq bv, Mig e†j Lye,K`vOKwi DbæwZ n†e! Avi bvivqwb †h nB†k, Lye †Póv K†i†Q, k^ii wK Lv†e, wK Kvg Kwievi bv†M, P`v†½wiUv mvivUv w`b LvWUqv g†iÓ|

Gi wKQyw`b c†i GKUv my†hvM Gj, AP©bv Avi Ii bxwZw` GK RvqMvq †eov†Z wM†q †kv†b, †mLv †\_†K bvivqwb k^ii evwo Lye Kv†Q| AP©©bviv †Mj bvivqwb evwo| †`Lj, bvivqwb†K Ii k^ii gkvq c,, K K†i w`†q†Q, g~j evwo †\_†K evB†i evwo K†i†Q Iiv, euv†ki †eov Avi wU†bi QvDwb w`†q Kiv Gj c`vUv†b©i †QvU evwoUvq GKUv †kvqv Ni, cv†k Miæi Ni, Zvi cv†k ivbæv Ni, gvwUi DuPy, DuPy N†ii avi, mewKQz GZ my`i K†i Rj w`†q †j†c†Q bvivqwb, GKUv †jcv fvr, Av†iKUv †jcvq GZ `kwikfv†e wgw†q†Q I, †QvU gvjLvbn NiUv†Z avb, Pvj wK my`i K†i †i†L†Q, Iw`b AP©bvi Lye fvj †j†MwQj| I†`i †`L bvivqwb wK †h Lywk, †Kv\_vq emv†e, wK LvIqv†e, GKevi †`uŠ†o cyiv†bv evwo hvq, Avi wb†Ri evwo Av†m| Avjy fvWR Avi jvdv kv†Ki †Svj w`†q †h fvZ †mw`b Zv†`i LvB†qwQj bvivqwb, AP©bvi Kv†Q Ag,,Z g†b n†qwQj|

wKš` bvivqwb Avd†kv†mi †kl wQj bv | fvj wKQz LvIqv†Z cvij bv e†j|

Zvici bvivqwb mv†\_ AP©bvi Avi †`Lv nqwb| AP©bv i†b†Q, bvivqwb †g†q n†q gviv †M†Q, Ii ^vgx Av†iv Ajm, Avi PÐv†ji g†Zv ivMx n†q†Q| I†K hLb ZLb Lye gv†i|

A†bK A†bK w`b †K†U †M†Q | `~†i we†q n†q†Q AP©bvi| Lye fvj Av†Q I| I PvKwi K†i, msmv†i e`ÍZvq Kv†U Ii mgq| KL†bv KL†bv AP©bvi gv†qi mv†\_ I †hvMv†hvM Ki†Z †`ix n†q hvq|

GKw`b mÜ`vq AP©bvi gv †dv†b WzK†i †Ku†` ejj, ÒbvivqwbUv Avi bvB evq!Ó i†b AP©bv PÂj n†q DVj, Ògv! wK nB†k bvivqwb|Ó?

ÒWvs†M gvw†k ev†o KvBjÓ| gv†qi gy†L K\_vUv i†b AP©bvi mg`Í †PZbv †hb av°v †Lj, Ògv! GZ eo NUbv Avi †gvK GZ c†i RvbwQZÓ?

†mw`b AP©bv Lye †Ku†`wQj, ÒAvwg †Zvi Rb` wK`Qz Ki†Z cvwiwb, †Zv†K Avgiv †g†i †djvg, ZzB †kl n†q †Mwj, wK`Qz Ki†Z cvwiwb AvwgÓ|

AP©bvi †mw`b g‡b n‡qwQj, wK Amnvq †g‡qiv, mgvR, †jvK j<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v †g‡q‡`i Rxe‡bi †\_‡KI eo| Ii Lye  
g‡b nw”Qj kqZvbUv‡K `yBUv K‡l Po †g‡i e‡j, ÖLywb, kqZvb, †g‡qUv‡K †kl K‡i w`wjÓ| I  
Kuv`wQj Avi wb‡Ri ygZvi mxgve×Zv Abyfe KiwQj †mw`b|

c‡i i‡b‡Q, bvivqwbi gvgviv Ah\_v †Km KvPvwi‡Z hvqwb, Avi `yB gvm c‡i LywbUvi we‡q n‡q‡Q,  
I‡`iB MÖv‡gi bwjbx KvKvi †g‡qi mv‡\_| AP©bvi GZw`b c‡il †m R|vjvUv K‡gwb, I ïay Avùvjb K‡i  
|

wZby ^eivMxi cvkeB  
MMb †Nvl

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 30-07-1984  
Rb¥'vb- evjyiNvU, `wýY  
w`bvRcyi, cwðge/2|  
†gvevBj bs- + 917001622168

wU†bi Svut†c `gvĪg AvIqv†R Nyg fv†O c~wY©gvi| ZLb †fvi n†q  
G†m†Q,ZvB kvwoUv wVKVvK Mv†q Rwo†q `iRvi w`†K G†Mvq c~wY©gvi| MZ `k eQ†i wU†bi  
Suv†c ivZ-we†i†Z Kg AvIqvR †kv†bwb †m| hLb wZbyi m†½ li we†q nq ZLb KZ eqm n†e -c†b†iv-  
†lv†jv| we†qi `yŌgv†mi gv\_vq wZby wbia†Īk nq, Zvici GB evwo†Z wZbyi gv Avi Zvi GZw`†bi  
msmvi| KZ †PvL †h cyKyINvU †\_†K wU†bi Suv†ci dy†Uv w`†q Zv†K mviv¶Y wM†j †L†Z PvB†Q,  
Zv c~wY©gvi wb†RI Rv†b bv| wZbeQi Av†M Zvi kvwo gviv hvIqvi ci wU†bi Suv†c ivZ-we†i†Z  
gvby†li nvZQvwb Avil †ewk K†i c~wY©gvi†K †W†K†Q, Zvi †n-gb U†jwb| ZvB iv†Zi Wv†K  
c~wY©gvi Avi Avðh© nq bv| wKš' †fvi†ejv! w`†bi †ejv †m gvbyl,†jvi Ab" †Pnviv, Ab" gy†Lvki|  
ZvB Avðh© nq c~wY©gvi|

N†ii `iRv Ly†j †QvÆ D†Vvb, ZviciB `igvi †eov w`†q †Niv evwo, Avi Zv†ZB wU†bi Suv†c, evwoi  
m`i `iRv| wfZi †\_†K ,bv Zvi w`†q euv†ki m†½ euvav| MZ `k eQi a†i c~wY©gvi†K †mB †PvL,†jv  
†\_†K Avovj K†i AvmwQj| †m Rv†b, †ay GB mvgvb" AvMj h†\_ó bq| Avmj AvMj gvbyl,†jvi gy†Lvki|  
Avi Zv†i Avmj fq †mLv†bB| Zviv †ay †fZi †\_†K Ly†j †`evi A†c¶v KiwQj| evB†ii gy†Lvki †f†O  
†XvKvi mvnm Zv†i †bB|

c~wY©gvi m`i Suv†c Ly†j †\_†L evB†i †ek K†qKR†bi wfo| c~wY©gvi Avðh© nq| GZ mKv†j, GZ  
Rb Zvi evwoi mvg†b! †m wKQy ejvi Av†MB mevB cŌvq GKm†½ e†j I†V-ŌwZby wd†i G†m†Q  
c~wY©| hv wM†q eUZjvq †L| GKgv\_v RUv, †Miaqv c†i †Zvi wZby wd†i G†m†Q| Ōc~wY©gvi  
†hb wb†Ri Kv†K wek|vm Ki†Z cv†i bv| Zvi mewKQy AvDj-evDj n†q hvq| cv†ki evwoi Kgjv  
wewm Zvi Mv a†i SuvwK†q †Iqvq †m mw^Z wd†i cvq| Zvici GKQy†U eUZjvq nvwRi nq| GB `k  
eQ†i A†bK cv†ē†Q gvbylUv| c~wY©gvi wPb†Z Amyweav nq| Zvici Kcv†ji Kv†Q eo AuvwPjUv  
†\_†L wPb†Z cv†il wKš' gvbylUvi Kv†Q †h†Z †Kgb †hb A^-w-Ī nq| c~wY©gvi cv \_g†K hvq| Gi  
g†a" Avkecv†ki Ab"vb" MŌvg †\_†K A†bK gvbyl wngvjq †\_†K Avmv mbæ"vmx†K †L†Z eUZjvq  
R†g hvq| c~wY©gvi Kgjv wewmi Kv†Q wM†q e†j, Ō†mB gvbyl e†j †Zv g†b nq bv wewm|Ō Kgjv  
wewm e†j, Ō†m wK AvR†Ki K\_v eD! GB `k eQ†i †Zvi Kx wQwi n†q†Q †\_†LwQm| Avi wZby †Zv  
e†b-ev`v†o, wngvj†q `k`kUv eQi wQj| †m †Zv e`jv†eB| hv eD hv, gvbylUv†K N†i wb†q hv|Ō  
c~wY©gvi Av†Ī Av†Ī wZbyi Kv†Q wM†q e†j, ŌP†jb, N†i P†jb|Ō wZby ZLb †PvL eŪ K†i GKg†b  
e†m wQj| Avkecv†ki gvbylRb ZLb wZbyi bv†g RqaŸwb w`w"Qj| c~wY©gvi K\_v nq†Zv Zvi Kv†b  
hvqwb, wKsev †m †Kvb DĒi w`†Z Pvqwb| gvby†li wfo evo†Z \_v†K| c~wY©gvi gyLUv A†bK  
†Pnvivi gv†S nvwi†q hvq|

A†bKw`b GB evwo†Z GKv KvwU†q†Q c~wY©gvi| †Kvbw`b Zvi wb†R†K GZUv GKv g†b  
nqwb| we†qi ci wZbyi †mvnm †Kvbw`b cvqwb c~wY©gvi| †Kvbw`bB msmv†ii Ici †Kvb Uvb wQj  
bv wZbyi| cŌK...wZ I†K UvbZ| Ni †Q†o weevMx n†Z PvBZ| ZvB wZbyi gv I†K msmvix Kivi Rb"  
c~wY©gvi m†½ we†q †q| wKš' we†qi ci wZbyi Avil †hb †Kgb L"vcv†U n†q I†V| e†bi gy³ cī †hgb  
LuvPvq euvav co†j Avil wns<sup>-a</sup> n†q I†V, wZbyl †Zgwb †fZ†i †fZ†i wns<sup>-a</sup> n†q I†V, c~wY©gvi Ici  
AZ"vPvi K†i| †m mg<sup>-Ī</sup> euvab wQu†o †ewi†q co†Z Pvq| Zvici GKw`b †fvi iv†Z NygšĪ c~wY©gvi†K  
weQvbvq †i†L †m wbia†Īk nq|

AvR `k eQi ci, wb†R†K Lye GKv g†b nq c~wY©gvi| GKUy fv†jv K†i euvP†Z B†"Q nq| A†b"i  
evwo, Rwg†Z KvR Kiv nvZ wZbyi k³ nv†Z Zy†j w`†q wbwðšĪ n†Z Pvq| wU†bi Suv†ci AvMj  
wbwðšĪ Ly†j ivL†Z B†"Q nq| `ycy†i fv†jv K†i mœvb †m†i U³v¼ †\_†K GKgvĪ jvj kvwoUv †ei K†i  
c~wY©gvi| fv†jv K†i Pyj euv†a| Zvici GKUv \_vjvq fvZ, Wvj Avi jvDWMvi ZiKvwi mvwR†q  
eUZjvq hvq| ZLb `ycy†ejv| f†i Avbv†Mvbv †bB| ZvQvov Avlvv gv†mi cŌ\_gw`K n†jI e,,wó †bB,  
Uv Uv †ivIyi| c~wY©gvi eUMv†Qi Qvqvq G†m kvwoi AuvPj w`†q gy†Li Nvg gy†Q wb†q wZbyi  
mvg†b e†m| fv†Zi \_vjv mvg†b iv†L|w Zby GLb GKv| A†bK wKQy ej†Z Pvq c~wY©gvi| wKš'  
wKQyB †hb g†b g†b ,wQ†q wb†Z cv†i bv| †KvbiK†g e†j, Ō†L†q †bb|Ō wZby wKQy e†j bv| \_vjv  
†U†b wb†q Lye Z...wß K†i Lvq, Zvici NwU †\_†K XKXK K†i Rj Lvq| c~wY©gvi Avevi e†j ,ŌN†i  
wdi†eb bv|Ō

wZby Gevi cÖ\_g K\_v e†j-ÔN†i †div Avgvi Avi n†e bv c~wY©| N†i wdie e†jB †Zv Avevi MÖv†g G†mwQjvg| mbœ~vmx Avi n†Z cvijvg KB, GB `k eQi a†i iay †Póv K†i †Mjvg, fvb K†i †Mjvg| wKš‘ †jvf c~wY©, †jvf †`eZv nevi †jvf| Giv mevB Avgv†K †`eZv evwb†q w`j| ZyB N†i hv| N†i Avwg Avi wdie bv| Ôc~wY©gv Avi K\_v e†j bv| Av†-Í Av†-Í \_vjv ,wQ†q wb†q evwo wd†i Av†m|

AvR iv†Z c~wY©gvi Nyg Av†m bv| GKUv wek'vm g†bi g†a" ey'ey†`i g†Zv †R†M D†V Avevi wgwj†q hvq| GKUy †ewk iv†Z c~wY©gvi wU†bi Suv†c kã nq| AvR c~wY©gv fq cvq bv| cÖvq m†½ m†½ c~wY©gv m`i `iRv Ly†j †`q|

Lye mKv†j Z...ß c~wY©gv ††L wZby weQvbvq †bB| †m Rv†b eUZjvq †M†jI wZby†K Avi cvlqv hv†e bv| wb†Ri †c†U nvZ w`†q ^w-Í cvq c~wY©gv| wZby Avevi wd†i Avm†e, Gevi Ab" Uv†b|

wbev©Y  
bvRgyj nvmvb

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 10-11-1984 Rb¥'vb- AvMÖvb, eovBMÖvg, bv†Uvi  †gvevBj bs- 01719132361
--

wbtm½ †jvKwU hLb †Pšiv-Ívi †gv†o G†m `uvov†jb ZLb m~†h©i mg-Í DËvc Qwo†q c†o†Q evqygD†j| mvZ-mKv†j Ggb DËv†c wZwb †ek nuvwc†q I†Vb| Zvi mv`v cvÄvex kix†i mv†\_ wg†k wf†R GKvKvi n†q hvq Ges Zv †\_†K SuvSv†jv wewkÖ `yM©Ü Amnbxq K†i †Zv†j Zv†K|

wbtm½ †jvKwU Gw`K-Iw`K ZvwK†q wcPXvjv iv-Ív cvi nevi Rb" cv evwo†q `y wK^v wZbavc G,†ZB †L†jb GKUv gvj†evSvB UavK Zvi w`†KB †a†q Avm†Q| Ggb mgq nVvr Zvi g†b nj iv-Ívq e,†i g†Zv mUvb `uvwo†q \_vK†Z| UavKwU wbKUeZ©x n†ZB wZwb †`uš†o evwK c\_UzKz AwZug Ki†jb| Zvici Avbg†b wK †hb †f†e wZwb Pv-÷†ji w`†K nuvUv ai†jb|

÷†ji mvg†b wM†q wZwb Zvi gZB e†qv†R"ô e`w³†K Ab"vb" w`†bi PvB†Z wKQzUv †ekx Kov wjKv†ii Pv AW©vi K†i wPwšÍZ g†b `uvwo†q iB†jb| Ggb mgq nVvr mg-Í †Kvjvnj Qvwc†q Zvi mnawg©bxi gyLLvbv g†b c†o hvq fxlyfv†e| iwngv wewe †h wK bv MZ eQi Rivqy K`vÝv†i MZ n†q†QbÑ †mB bvixwUi K\_v g†b n†ZB GK Zxeª A^-w-Í wbtm½ †jvKwU†K Av†iv wbtm½Zvq wbgw³⁄₄Z Kij|

Pv †kl K†i wZwb evwoi D†İ†k ilbv w`†jb| AvR †Kb †hb Zvi evwo †divi eü cwiwPZ c\_Uv†KB A†Pbv jvM†Q| evwoi D†Vvb Awã bv †cušQv†ZB Zvi g†b nj Pv†qi UvKv †`Iqv nqwb| Avbg†b †m fvej cybivq wM†q Pv†qi `vg cwi†kva K†i Avm†e| wKš' gyû†Z©B Zvi g†b nj Zv Avi mæce bq- KviY ZZ¶Y K~vwšÍv †ek †Ru†K e†m†Q Zvi cy†iv kix†i, g†b| K~všÍ kixiUv †U†b-wnuP†o weQvbv ch©šÍ wb†q wbtm½ †jvKwU Uvb n†q weQvbvq Mv Gwj†q w`†jb|

wbtm½ †jvKwU wbtm½ wQ†jb bv| iwngv wewe gviv hvevi AvMgyn~†Z© Zvi msmvi wQj nvwm-Avb†>` ficy| iwngv wewe wQ†jb msmvix gvbyl| mviv¶Y ^vgxi cwiPh©vq wZwb wb†R†K e"-Í ivL†Zb| ^vgxi GKUz AhZœ-Ae†njv Zvi mn" nZ bv| wbtm½ †jvKwUi evev wQj LyeB †mšwLb gvbyl| †Q††K we†q w`†Z wZwb A†bK KvVLo cywo†qwQj| wek-włkUv Kb`v †`Lv ciB Zvi iwngv bv†gi †g†qwU†K cQ>` n†qwQj| evev gviv hvevi ci wbtm½ †jvKwU g†b-g†b evevi cQ†>`i Zvwid Ki†Zb| iwngv wewe iay my>`ixB wQj bvÑ ,YeZxI wQj|

AvR wbtm½ †jvKwUi g†b co†Q włk eQi Av†Mi iwngv wewe†K| wbtm½ †jvKwU ^,wZi †`vjvPv†j wbgw³⁄₄Z n†q evi-evi wd†i hv†>Qb AZx†Z| †hLv†b ^cvKv†i mvRv†bv wQj my†Li cmiv|

^,wZZvwoZ n†qI wbtm½ †jvKwU ev-ÍeZv†K A^-xKvi Ki†Z cvi†Qb bv| iwngv wewe †bBÑ K\_vwU g†b co†ZB Zvi `yÖMÐ †e†q S†i co†Q kÖve†Yi A†Sviaviv Avi ey†Ki `gKv evZvm †eia†Z bv †c†i evwo†q w`†>Q k'vmKó| wbtm½ †jvKwUi AmnvqZi w`,Y Mvp n†q†Q †hw`b †\_†K wZwb eyS†Z †c†i†Qb G mgvR-msmv†i Zvi †`evi gZ Avi wKQyB Aewkó †bB| Av†M †g†qiv Zvi †Mvmj Kwi†q Ges †mB mv†\_ KvcoÑ†Pvco †Ku†P, Ni†`vi cwi^vi K†i †`Iqv mn hveZxq †LuvR-Lei ivLZ|



†QvU †g†qUv Ni D`vmx n†jI eoUv wQj ûeû Zvi gv†qi gZb| `yÔ†g†qi we†q n†q hvevi ci cyĭ eay†`i  
Abv`i-Ae†njv Zv†K Amnvq†Zji k~b` †KvVvq bvwg†q †`q| `xi g„Zz`i ci wbtm½ †jvKwU†K †Kvb  
cÖKvi †Zvqv°v bv K†iB Pvicyl G†K-G†K hLb Avjv`v n†q hvw`Qj, ZLb wbtm½ †jvKwU eyS†Z  
†c†iwQ†jb Zvi mv†ai dzjevWMPvq AvPgKv U†Y©†Wv AvNvZ K†i†Q Ges Zv kZ †Póv K†iI  
\_vgv†bv hv†e bv| ZvB †m wbi†e-wbtk†â me †P†q-†P†q Ae†jvKb K†i†Qb| Avi bxi†e-wbtk†â †`Lv  
Qvov Zvi Avi wKBev Kivi wQj| RwgRgv hv wQj Zv wZwb mK†ji bv†g AvbycvwZK nv†i Av†MB  
eUY K†i w`†q†Qb| wbtm½ †jvKwUi Amnvq†Zji GKwU eo KviY GB Rwg| wKQy Rwg Rgv hw`  
Zvi wb†Ri bv†g \_vKZ Zvn†j †m Aek`B †Q†jN †Q†j†`i †eŠ†`i Kv†Q wKQyUv †mev-hZæ †c†Zv|  
wbtm½ †jvKwUi AwaK mijZv Zv†K AvR g„Zy`i KvQvKvWQ G†b `uvo Kwi†q†Q| †jvKwU GZB  
mij wQj †h Rxe†b Kv†iv Kv†Q †Kvb cÖKvi avi †`bv K†ibwb, Kv†iv mv†\_ weev` K†ibwb| †KD  
Zv†K fyj K†iI KcU ej†Z cvi†e bv|

AvR Pv Lvevi `yÔUvKvi Rb` Zv†K †Q†j†`i Kv†Q wfwLwi†`i gZ nvZ cvZ†Z nq| Zvi †Q†ji †eŠ-iv  
AZ`šI Zvw`Qj`fv†e Zv†K Gwo†q P†j| KzKzi-†eovj†`i gZ †L†Z †`q| GKw`b iv†Z hLb wbtm½  
†jvKwU Amy`Zvi Kvi†Y hšYvq KvZivw`Q†jb ZLb Zvi eo †Q†ji †eŠ†K wZwb ej†Z  
i†b†QbÑÔeyov g†i bv †Kb| gi†j †Zv Avc` we†`q nq|Ô mvivivZ wbtm½ †jvKwU `yÔ†Pv†Li cvZv  
GK K†iZ cv†ibwbÑ iay A†Sv†i †Ku†`†Qb| ciw`b †Q†j†`i Kv†Q wPwKrmvi UvKv †P†q Kv†iv  
Kv†Q cvbwb|

gyjZ †mLvb †\_†K wbtm½ †jvKwUi g„Zz` wPšĭv iiael cÖ\_g ch©v†q wZwb †f†e†Qb Mjvq dvum  
†`†eb Ges Zvi N†iB| G†Z †Q†j-†Q†ji †eŠ†`i cÖwZ gayi cÖwZ†kva †bqv n†e| wKš` ci††YB †Kb †hb  
Zvi Gifc g„Zz` cQ>`mB nj bv| wØZxqevi wZwb †f†e†Qb evm A\_ev U†v†Ki Zjvq gv\_v †`†eb| GK`g  
LÐ-weLÐ n†q Qwo†q-wQwU†q \_vK†e gvsmwcŮ, gv\_vi gMR| Ges †m cwiKibv gvwdK wZwb  
†Pšiv Ĭvi †gv†o `uvwo†qI †\_†KwQ†jb| `xN© mgq AwZevwnZ K†i g„Zz`i Rb` ch©vš mvnm bv  
\_vKvq wZwb wd†i G†mwQ†jb|

wKš` g„Zz`wPšĭv Zvi wcQy Qv†owb eis g„Zz` wØ,Y Drmv†n wbtm½ e„× †jvKwUi Pvicv†k  
†gvnbxq B`ªRvj wewQ†q Zv†K wbZ`-bZzb g„Zz` Dcvq evZ†j w`w`Qj| †k†l wbtm½ †jvKwU†K  
Ôg„Zz`ÔÑ †h Dcvq e†j †`q Zv n†jvÑÔ†U†bÔ| †U††b KvUv c†o g„Zz` mnRÑ G K\_vwUB wbtm½  
†jvKwUi gb†b-gM†R wKQyw`b hveZ bvov w`w`Qj| mgq my†hvM gZ GB †`^`Qv g„Zz`†K MÖnY  
Kivi gvb†m e„× †fZ†i-†fZ†i Aw`i n†q c†owQ†jb|

msmv†ii cÖwZ AwZgvĭvq †¶vf µgkt Zvi ^vfvweK wPšĭv †PZbv†K wbqZ A^vfvweK K†i ZzjwQj|  
wbtm½ †jvKwU hšYvgq RMr †Q†o g„Zz`†K mv`i AvgšY Rvbv†bvi Rb`B GKw`b Ni n†Z †ewi†q  
co†jb| Aek` †ei nevi Av†MB wZwb fv†jv K†i evwoi Pvicv †`†L wb†jb| Zvici gv†V wM†q Rwg  
Avj a†i †nu†U †M†jb| Rwg †kl gv\_vq wM†q Kv†ji mv¶x wn†m†e `uvwo†q \_vKv ZvjMvQUvi bx†P  
wM†q em†jb| Zvi g†b c†o †Mj iwngv wewe†K| iwngv wewe †eu†P \_vK†Z GB ZvjMvQUvi Qvqvq  
em†Zb| Zvici Mjv †Q†o WvK w`†q Zv†K †W†K G†b evZvm Ki†Zb| KZ nvwm-VvÆvi mv¶x GB  
el©xqvb ZvjMvQ! nVvr fvebvi cwieZ©b K†i wbtm½ †jvKwU `æZ cv†q nvuUy ai†jb| GKUvbv  
†nu†U †m Pv-÷†j G†m ZwoNwo K†i weMZ w`†bi Pv†qi `vg cwi†kva K†i †Pšiv Ĭvi †gv†o wM†q,  
wiKmv fvov K†i wiKmvIqvjv†K `æZ Mšĭ†e` †cSuQv†bvi ZvwM` w`†Z \_v†Kb|

ZLb †iŠ†`i DEvc †Zgb ev†owb| dzidz†i evZvm wbtm½ †jvKwU†K †Kvb cÖKvi ^w`Ĭ bv w`†q  
wØ,Y we¶zā K†i Zz†jwQj| wZwb cÖej gvĭvq Z`³-wei³ wQ†jb| evi K†qK wiKmvIqvjv†K agK w`†jb  
†Rv†i c`v†Wj Pvjv†bvi Rb`| wiKmvIqvjv wbtm½ †jvKwUi K\_vi †Zvqv°v Ki†Qb bv †`†L e„†×i ivM  
Av†iv P†o †Mj| Avi GB my†hv†M g„Zz` Pzwcmv†i wbtm½ †jvKwU†K e†j †Mj-ÔG†mv Avgvq  
Avwj½b K†iv, we`vq RvbvI c„w\_ex†K, GB c„w\_ex†Z †eu†P \_vKv Sv†g†jv| gyw³ cv†e bv †Kv\_vIÑ  
gyw³i GKgvĭ bvg g„Zz`|Ô

cÖvq †mvqv GKN>Uv ci Mšĭe` †cuŠ†Q wbtm½ †jvKwU cvÄvexi c†KU nvZ†o UvKv †ei K†i  
wiKmv fvov wgwU†q wiKmvIqvjvi Kv†Q ¶gv †P†q wb†jb KK©k fvlv e`env†ii Rb`|

Zvici wbtm½ †jvKwU cv†ki ÷†j Xy†K †M†jb wbt†ā| wKQy¶Y e†m †\_†K wZwb †`vKvbxī KvQ  
†\_†K †U†b Avmvi mgq †R†b wb†jb | †U†b Avm†Z ZL†bv AvavN>Uv evwK| wbtm½ †jvKwU Pv  
wb†q Lye Aw`i fw½gvq Pv †kl K†i wmMv†iU aiv†jb| eû cyi†bv †bkv†K wZwb ^vMZ Rvbv†jb  
wmMv†iU aiv†bvi ga` w`†q| Lye †Rvi†Q `g w`†q wZwb wmMv†iU †kl K†i wSg †g†i e†m \_vK†jb|  
GB mgq wZwb Abyfe Ki†jb D†ÉRbvq Zvi †fZi-evwni Kuv†Q| wKQz mgq AwZevwnZ nevi ci  
wZwb emv †\_†K D†V Pv- wmMv†i†U g~j` cwi†kva K†i nvuU†Z \_vK†jb †ijjvBb a†i| nVvr †U††bi

ûB†m†ji kâ †c†q mPwKZ n†q wbtm½ †jvKwU K...wĴg DrdzjØZvi mv†\_ †cQ†b wd†i ZvKv†ZB  
†`L†jb †Uªb Avm†Q| Pjvi evuK cwieZ©b K†i wbtm½ †jvKwU †Uªb Awfgy†L †`uŠov†Z \_vK†jb|  
Zvi k\vm-cÖk\†mi MwZ evo†Q...µgvMZ evo†Q... Zvi g†b co†Q †Q†j†g†q†`i K\_v- †Q†ji †eŠ†`i  
K\_v| †k†l Zvi g†b c†o †Mj iwngv wewe†K| nVvr mnawg©bxi Aege eo K`vbfv†m †f†m DV†jv  
wbtm½ †jvKwUi mØsy†L| wZwb `uvwo†q †M†jb ÷`vPzi g†Zv| Pvicvk cÖKwØúZ K†i †Uªb P†j †Mj|  
†Uªb P†j hvevi ci †`Lv †Mj wbtm½ †jvKwU AvKvk †`L†Q gMœ n†q| Zv†K wN†i \_vKv AmsL`  
gvbyl†`i †Kvb K\_v†ZB wbtm½ †jvKwU mPwKZ bb...

mc© MÖvnK  
iæ`ª †gv`Ídv

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 25-05-1985 Rb¥`vb- bjqv, mwLcyi, Uv½vBj  †gvevBj bs- 01717628323
--

KvV-Kqjv †cvovmgq | D†Vvb wfR†Q e...nbœjv e...wó†Z| cÖej  
e...wó†Z ay†q hv†”Q ^cœ Avi ev`ÍeZv| e...wó †\_†g hv†e| ZLb iiæ n†e `xN© GK Agvem`v| wb†f  
hvIqv b¶††i Z†j wZ†jvĚgv†K msKzwPZ n†Z n†e, A\_ev AmsL` AÜKvi†K mv†\_ K†i Qvo†Z n†e G  
msmvi| †Zi eQ†ii msmvi G†Kev†i Kg mgq bq| wZ†jvĚgv KL†bv fv†ewb Avwbm GgbUv Ki†e| gv-  
evev,k†ii-kviwo mevB welqwU wb†q e†mwQ†jv| me wVKVvK wQ†jv| wKš` Avwbm †h GgbwU  
Ki†e ZvwK wZ†jvĚgv Rvb†Zv?

`^cœ wZ†jvĚgv ††Lwb| Zez ^cœ †c†qwQ†jv i³-gvs†mi kixi| †m ^cœ GLb RR©wiZ mc  
©MÖvn†Ki ev· ew>` evmbvq|

wZ†jvĚgv Ii weZ... cÖ`Ě bvg bq| IUv Avwb†mi †`qv bvg| gv-evevi †`qv bvg †Rvmbv| we†qi  
KÖeQ†ii gv\_vq bvgwU wejxb n†q †M†Q| wZ†jvĚgvi we†q nq †Zi eQi eq†m| I ZLb K~vm †m†f†b  
co†Zv| gRvi e`vcvi n†”Q Ii †ivjI wQ†jv ZLb †Z†iv|

Ii we†qi Av†M I†`i evwo†Z G†mwQ†jv GK mvcz†o| mv†ci †Ljv †`wL†qwQ†jv| hvevi Av†M Ii  
gv†K e†jwQ†jv †Zi msL`v w\_†K Avcbvi †g†q†i mveav†b ivB†Lb| Ii Rxe†b †Zi Aif msL`v|

Ii gv\_vq nvZ †i†L mvcz†o e†jwQ†jv, gv†Mv AvÜvi ivBLv Rxeb P†j bv| Zq AvÜv†ii †fZiI AvÜvi  
\_v†K| †m AvÜvi eo inm`gq| Rxeb Rz†oB †m AvÜv†ii †Ljv P†j| ezwx- we†ePbv w`qv †m AvÜvi†i  
KvUvB†Z nq| †Z†iv msL`v w\_Kv mveavb \_vB†Kv|

mveavb-Amveavb nIqvi Rb" GKUv cwi@vi aviYv \_vK†Z nq| †m aviYv I†i Kv†ivI wQ†jv bv|  
\_vKvi K\_vI bq|

†Zi eQi eq†m fv†jv Ni †\_†K Ii we†qi cÖ´Ive Av†m| A†b†KB ZLb e†jwQ†jv Ggb PgrKvi GKUv  
†g†q! GZ Ai e†q†m we†q w`†eb? we†qi I Kx †ev†S? †Rvmbvi wKš' ZLb g†b g†b cÖPÐ ivM n†Zv|  
ej†Z B†"Q Ki†Zv Avwg me eywS| wKš' ejv n†q DV†Zv bv| †KD wKQz e†j †`qwb Zey we†q wb†q  
Ii wBR`^ GKUv fvebv wQ†jv| Ii Kv†Q we†q gv†b n†"Q †KvjRz†o dzUdz†U GKUv ev"Pv| kixi  
Rz†o Ab" iKg GK Abzf,wZ| †h Abzf,wZi `^v` I†K w`†qwQ†jv cv†ki evwoi nviae KvKv| I nviae  
KvKvi evwo†Z wUwf †`L†Z †h†Zv| wUwf †`Lvi Lye †bkv wQ†jv Ii| GKv †c†j nviae KvKv cÖvq  
I†K Rvc†U ai†Zv| Ab" iKg GK Abzf,wZ n†Zv| nviae KvKv K†j†R co†Zv| gzL †Pviv `^fv†ei gvbzl|  
†mB wKbv Ggb Ki†Zv! gv†S gv†S g†b n†Zv gv†K I me e†j †`†e| wKš' †Kb Rvwb ej†Z cv†iwb|  
Gme ej†Z †bB| Gme ejvi welq bq| e†j Kx n†e? ia ziaz Kj¼ n†e Avi n†e wUwf †`Lv eÜ| gv†S gv†S Ii  
g†b n†Zv nviae KvKv Ii ei n†j g` nq bv| `ztmou†K©i Pvpv| G iKg KZ mouK© †Zv nq-B|

`^caeUv †ewk `i G†Mvqwb| Av†bvqv†ii mv†\_ Ii we†q n†q hvq| we†qi w`b I GK †dvvUv †Pv†Li  
RjI †d†jwb| ZLb g†b n†qwQ†jv †Kb †h †g†qiv Kvu†! w`bwU †K†UwQ†jv `^cae Avi û†jov†o|

Zvici G†jv ivZ| Ii e†ii eqm wQ†jv w†k| Ii †Z†iv| Amg mou†K©I kh`vq I wKš' †ek G·vB†UW wQ†jv|  
nviae KvKvi wkniY `^cae n†q Pz†q cowQ†jv Ii e†ii kixi †\_†K| dzj †Zyvj weQvbwq hZUzKz mæe I  
wb†R†K dzj K†i Zzj†Z †P†qwQ†jv| wKš' dz†ji cwiYwZi †Kvb AwfÁZvB Ii wQ†jv bv| ZvB `^cae  
Avi wkniY we× n†qwQ†jv †cŠiæl-`†Ð| †mUv wQ†jv †Rvmbvi Rxe†bi fqsKi GK AwfÁZv| `zwe©ln  
GK P`ÖMÖ´I ivZ| ivZfi Rivqz Rz†o R†b¥†Q i³ Rev| †Rvmbvi g†b †m iv†Z R†b¥wQ†jv Mfxi  
N...Yv| `^vgxi Dci bq| nviae KvKvi Dci| iw³g weQvbwq gz†Q wM†qwQ†jv †Rvmbvi `^cae-wkniY-  
P`agwjøKvi ivZ|

†Rvmbvi ei †`†k wQ†jv wZbgvm †Ziw`b| Aek" I Av†iv wKQzw`b \_vK†Z †P†qwQ†jv| †Rvmbv  
\_vK†Z †`qwb| †Rvmbvi wPrKv†i fvix n†q DV†Zv iv†Zi cwi†ek| Aek" †m wPrKv†ii kâ Ni †\_†K †ei  
n†Zv bv| †Rvmbvi †Pv†Li R†ji †Kvb g,j" wQ†jv bv Av†bvqv†ii Kv†Q| eis †m Lzwb n†Zv| †Kb †m  
Lywk n†Zv †Rvmbv Zv eyS†Z cvi†Zv bv| †Rvmbv i†bwQ†jv Av†bvqvi †hb Kv†K ej†Q,Av†i bv bv  
...†eŠ Avgvi Bb†UK| cÖwZ iv†ZB Kv bæv KwU K†i| we†qi w`b †Rvmbv Kvu†`wb | †mB  
Aby†kvPbvq A†bK ivZ †m †Ku†`†Q|

Av†bvqvi P†j hvIqvi ciciB †Rvmbv eyS†Z cv†i †m gv n†Z P†j†Q| †Rvmbv wKš' Avbw`Z n†Z cv†i  
wb| †Kgb GK ARvbv fq Zv†K wN†i a†iwQ†jv| g†b n†Zv ev"Pv n†Z wM†q I gviv hv†e| Avwbm  
ZLb I†K A†bK mvnm w`†Zv| Avwbm Ii †`ei| †Rvmbvi †\_†K mvZ eQ†ii eo| wek|we`vj†q co†Zv|  
bvbv fv†e †m †Rvmbv†K Avb` †`qvi †Pón Ki†Zv| Zey †Rvmbvi fq †hb KvU†Zv bv| †Rvmbvi †m  
ev"Pv †U†Kwb| †Zi w`†bi gv\_vq wbD†gwbqvq AvµvšI n†q gviv hvq| ev"Pv gviv hvIqvi ci fqsKi  
GK weYæZv †Rvmbv†K MÖvm K†iwQ†jv| Zxeª `zmg†q wfbæ mgxKiY wb†q Avwbm Ii mvg†b  
`vuovq| nv†Z we†li †KŠ†Uv Avi †Vvu†U P`agwjøKv †i†L e†jwQ†jv, †cÖg Avi giY `z†UvB †Zvgvi  
mvg†b| e†jv, Zzwg Kx Pvi? †Zvgv†K bv †c†j Avwg evuP†ev bv|

†Rvmbv Rvb†Zv GUv †cÖg bq, m†æv†Mi †KŠkj| Zey GK ARvbv kw³i `ywe©bxZ †gv†n  
Avwbm†K evav w`†Z cviWQ†jv bv| wbqš,Ynxb Lv†i wKbv†i `uvwo†q e†jwQ†jv, bv †Zvgvi giY  
Avwg PvB bv| Avwbm ZLb evwo†q w`†qwQ†jv Zvi nvZ| Z†e G†mv ivw† P†l dwj†q Zzwj  
P`agwjøKv| Rvb†Zv, Ôme†P†q b¶I-Nvm-P`agwjøKvi ivZ fvjIÖ AvR †\_†K Zzwg †Rvmbv bI| Zzwg  
Avgvi wZ†jvĖgv| Gi ci †Rvmbv nvwi†q hvq wZ†jvĖgvq| Avi wZ†jvĖgvi hvwcZ Rxeb Rz†o iwPZ nq  
cwZZvi myL Avi mZx†Zji eûewY©j gvbwP†| Zey †m gvbwP† w`i \_v†Kwb| KviY mgq Ges  
fv†jvevmvi f,†Mvj `ÖvNvgv-A¶vs†ki m,Î gv†b bv|

Av†bvqvi cÖvqB †`†k wdi†Z PvB†Zv| †Rvmbv ej†Zv AviKÖUv eQi †\_†K Av†mv| G†m Avevi  
hv†e †mUv n†e bv| †`†k Avm†j Avi hv†Z †h†Z bv nq †m fv†eB †\_†K Av†mv| AvU eQ†ii gv\_vq  
Av†bvqvi †`†k wdi†jv| wZ†jvĖgv Avi †Rvmbv Aw´I†Zji KzVzwi†Z Rwo†q co†jv gjøhy†×|

Av†bvqvi QÖgvm †`†k wQ†jv| Avwbm ZLb Ab" gvbvl| Av†bvqvi P†j †M†j Iiv cÖ†ek K†i I†i  
wBR`^ KzVzwi†Z| †mLv†bB dwj†q †Zv†j I†i Kv•yZ dmj | I†i †Q†jUv †`L†Z ûeû Avwb†mi  
g†Zv nq|

Gici Av†iv wKQz mgq Kv†U| ZLb ïiæ nq Ab" GK wn†me| cwievi †\_†K Avwb†mi we†qi Rb" Pvc  
†`qv nq| Av†bvqvi Rvbvq †m G†Kev†i †`†k wdi†e| Avwbm †Rvmbv†K e†j Zzwg Av†bvqvi†K †g†b

bvI| Zzwg wZ†jvĖgv n†q mvivRxeb Avgvi ü`†qB \_vK†e| wKš‘ mgvR†K A<sup>-</sup>xKvi K†i Avgv†K  
Zzwg †P†qv bv|

†Rvmbv Avwb†mi cÖ<sup>-</sup>İve †g†b wb†Z cv†iwb| †cÖg-we†Øl-N...Yv A\_ev mZZvq †m Av†bvqvi†K  
me Ly†j e†j| Zvici †m A†c¶v K†i gnvçøve†b Wz†e hvlqvi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup>|

GB fqsKi mZ<sup>ˆ</sup>wU Av†bvqv†ii c†¶ †g†b †bqv mnR nq bv| †m mzBmvBW K†i| KvD†K †Kvb KviY  
bv Rvwb†q bxi†e P†j hvq †m| Gi wVK Pvi gym ci `y cwievi D†Vv†b e†m| ZLb Pj†Q ^P†İi †Zi Zg  
w`em| `zB cwiev†ii me©m<sup>⊘</sup>šwZ†Z wm×všİ nq Avwbm†K w`†qB †Rvmbv†K †i†L †`qv n†e|  
†Rvmbv †f†ewQ†jv nq†Zv †KD AvcwĖ Zzj†e| †KD AvcwĖ Zzj†jv bv| webv †g†N eR<sup>a</sup>cvZ NUv†jv  
Avwbm| †m ej†jv, †Rvmbv Avgvi wZ†jvĖgv fvex| Gi evB†i Ab<sup>ˆ</sup> wKQz Avgvi c†¶ fvev m<sup>⊘</sup>çe bq |

mo†K †bfv†bv jyjv †c†U<sup>a</sup>vj  
wicbP><sup>a</sup> gwjøK

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 01-06-1986 Rb¥ <sup>-</sup> vb- LvMevwo, †KvUvjxcvov, †MvcvjMÄ  †gvevBj bs- 01755537344
---

Avwg wK KL†bv †f†ewQjvg, Gfv†eB Avwg †kl n†q hv†ev? bv, GK\_v Avwg †Kv†bv<sup>w</sup>bl fvwewb|  
fve†Z n†e GB fvebv<sup>w</sup>UI Avgvi †fZ†i †Kv†bv<sup>w</sup>b KvR K†iwb| wKš‘ GLb g†b n†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q Avwg †Kb

fvwewb? Gfv<sup>†</sup>e Avwg <sup>†</sup>kl n<sup>†</sup>q hv<sup>†</sup>ev <sup>†</sup>mB <sup>†</sup>eva, Avgvi Bw<sup>›</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>q, <sup>†</sup>jv Av<sup>†</sup>M <sup>†</sup>Kb cÖ<sup>†</sup>qvM K<sup>†</sup>iwb|  
bv<sup>w</sup>K Avgvi Bw<sup>›</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>q, <sup>†</sup>jv A<sup>†</sup>bK Av<sup>†</sup>MB c<sup>ˉ</sup>vivjvBRW n<sup>†</sup>q <sup>†</sup>M<sup>†</sup>Q, hv Avwg eyS<sup>†</sup>Z cvwiwb!

\_vK, GLb Avi Gme K\_v<sup>i</sup> eKeKvwb fv<sup>†</sup>jv jvM<sup>†</sup>Q bv| Zvi<sup>†</sup>P<sup>†</sup>q Z<sup>ˆ</sup>š<sup>†</sup> K<sup>†</sup>i <sup>†</sup>wL, Avwg Avm<sup>†</sup>j Gfv<sup>†</sup>e  
<sup>†</sup>kl n<sup>†</sup>q <sup>†</sup>Mjvg <sup>†</sup>Kb? wZ<sup>†</sup>j wZ<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>kl bv n<sup>†</sup>q <sup>†</sup>Kb G<sup>†</sup>Zv ˆ<sup>†</sup>æZ <sup>†</sup>kl n<sup>†</sup>q <sup>†</sup>Mjvg? Avwg <sup>†</sup>Zv fv<sup>†</sup>jvB  
wQjvg| wQjvg <sup>†</sup>ek my<sup>†</sup>L|

<sup>†</sup>Q<sup>†</sup>j<sup>†</sup>ejvq gv<sup>†</sup>qi gy<sup>†</sup>L i<sup>†</sup>bwQjvg, Avwg bv<sup>w</sup>K R<sup>†</sup>b<sup>†</sup> c<sup>†</sup>i Kvuw<sup>ˆ</sup>wb, ZLb <sup>†</sup>Kb Kuvw<sup>ˆ</sup>wb <sup>†</sup>mK\_v ej<sup>†</sup>Z  
cv<sup>w</sup>Q bv| Z<sup>†</sup>e welq<sup>w</sup>U <sup>†</sup>R<sup>†</sup>b ivLv<sup>i</sup> Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> GKRb we<sup>†</sup>klÁ Wv<sup>3</sup>v<sup>†</sup>ii Kv<sup>†</sup>Q hvIqv DwPZ wQj| wKš<sup>ˆ</sup>  
Wv<sup>3</sup>v<sup>†</sup>ii KvQ <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>R<sup>†</sup>b <sup>†</sup>bIqv<sup>i</sup> mgq Avwg KL<sup>†</sup>bvB cvBwb| gv, gv<sup>†</sup>S gv<sup>†</sup>S Avgv<sup>†</sup>K ej<sup>†</sup>Zv, Ôev<sup>ˆ</sup>kv  
ZyB eo cvlvY nBwQm| <sup>†</sup>Zvi ey<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv ˆ<sup>†</sup>qv gvqv bvB| R<sup>†</sup>b<sup>†</sup> c<sup>†</sup>i hvi <sup>†</sup>PvL w<sup>ˆ</sup>qv ˆ<sup>†</sup>yB <sup>†</sup>dvWv  
cvwb c<sup>†</sup>o bvB| <sup>†</sup>Zvi wfZ<sup>†</sup>i Avevi wK<sup>†</sup>mi ˆ<sup>†</sup>qv gvqv| ˆ<sup>†</sup>qv gvqv<sup>†</sup>Zv ZyB ˆ<sup>†</sup>ywbqvq wbqv Av<sup>†</sup>nvm bvB|Ô  
gvÔi K\_vB wVK| Avgvi <sup>†</sup>PvL ˆ<sup>†</sup>y<sup>†</sup>Uv cv\_<sup>i</sup> w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>q evbv<sup>†</sup>bv| cv\_<sup>†</sup>i <sup>†</sup>PvL PKPK K<sup>†</sup>i| <sup>†</sup>mB PKPKv  
cv\_<sup>†</sup>ii mv<sup>†</sup>\_ m<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>h©i Av<sup>†</sup>jvi wewKi<sup>†</sup>Y hZUyKy <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>Lv hvq Avwg Avm<sup>†</sup>j ZZUyKyB <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL| evwKUv  
Avgvi <sup>†</sup>KejB AÜKv| Z<sup>†</sup>e Avwg wKš<sup>ˆ</sup> <sup>†</sup>Pv<sup>†</sup>L G<sup>†</sup>Kev<sup>†</sup>i Kg <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL bv| <sup>†</sup>Pv<sup>†</sup>L hZUyKy <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL Zv<sup>†</sup>Z  
GL<sup>†</sup>bv bv<sup>†</sup>Ki Dc<sup>†</sup>i Pkgv ewm<sup>†</sup>q Zvi ˆ<sup>†</sup>yB nvZ w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>q wb<sup>†</sup>Ri Kv<sup>b</sup> ˆ<sup>†</sup>y<sup>†</sup>Uv<sup>†</sup>K awi<sup>†</sup>q ivL<sup>†</sup>Z n<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>Q bv| eqm  
<sup>†</sup>Zv Kg n<sup>†</sup>jv bv| GB A<sup>†</sup>±ve<sup>†</sup>i w<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>ki N<sup>†</sup>i Xy<sup>†</sup>K co<sup>†</sup>ev| Wvb nvZUv A<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>Rv n<sup>†</sup>q hvIqv<sup>i</sup> ci <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K evg  
nvZ w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>qB me wKQy Kw|

Avgvi GKwU gv<sup>†</sup> nvZ| Zv<sup>†</sup>Z <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv ˆ<sup>†</sup>ytL <sup>†</sup>bB| Av<sup>†</sup>Li im evbv<sup>†</sup>bv <sup>†</sup>gw<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>bi Pv<sup>†</sup>c Wvb nvZwU <sup>†</sup>h  
eQi <sup>†</sup>kl n<sup>†</sup>q <sup>†</sup>Mj Zvici <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>KB g~jZ Avwg GKnvZ wewkó gvbyl| Avwg <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL Avgvi nvZ Av<sup>†</sup>Q| wKš<sup>ˆ</sup>  
Ab<sup>ˆ</sup>iv <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L bv| Zviv g<sup>†</sup>b K<sup>†</sup>i gvby<sup>†</sup>li nv<sup>†</sup>Zi Kwâ, AvOyj bv \_vK<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>mB A<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>†</sup>K Avi nvZ ejv hvq bv|  
Avwg <sup>†</sup>mUv wek<sup>ˆ</sup>vm Kw<sup>i</sup> bv| Avgvi Kwâ bvB, AvOyj bvB| Zvici<sup>†</sup>il Avgvi Aewkó Wvb nvZwU<sup>†</sup>Z <sup>†</sup>h  
kw<sup>3</sup> cvB, Avgvi g<sup>†</sup>b nq A<sup>†</sup>b<sup>†</sup>KiB <sup>†</sup>mB kw<sup>3</sup>UyKy Wvb nv<sup>†</sup>Z <sup>†</sup>bB| <sup>†</sup>ZuRMvI <sup>†</sup>ij<sup>†</sup>M<sup>†</sup>Ui Av<sup>†</sup>kev<sup>†</sup>kB  
Kv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>†</sup>q w<sup>ˆ</sup>jvg Rxe<sup>†</sup>bi ˆ<sup>†</sup>kwU eQi| <sup>†</sup>ijjvB<sup>†</sup>bi cvk <sup>†</sup>Nu<sup>†</sup>l GKwU Lycwi N<sup>†</sup>i Avgvi i<sup>†</sup>mi Rxeb| <sup>†</sup>hw<sup>ˆ</sup>b  
<sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K i<sup>†</sup>mi Rxeb <sup>†</sup>kl nB<sup>†</sup>jv, Zvici <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K Avwg Avi <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv KvRK<sup>†</sup>g© gb w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>Z cvwi bvB| <sup>†</sup>ZRMvI  
<sup>†</sup>ij<sup>†</sup>M<sup>†</sup>Ui cv<sup>†</sup>ki U<sup>ˆ</sup>vK÷ˆ<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>Ui Kv<sup>†</sup>Q <sup>†</sup>h gmwR<sup>ˆ</sup>Uv, ILv<sup>†</sup>bB wf<sup>†</sup>v K<sup>†</sup>i LvB| fv<sup>†</sup>jvB Avq <sup>†</sup>ivRMv<sup>i</sup> nq|  
cÖwZw<sup>ˆ</sup>b mKvj <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K ivZ ch©š<sup>†</sup> e<sup>†</sup>m wf<sup>†</sup>v Kw| <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv<sup>w</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>b Lycwi<sup>†</sup>Z G<sup>†</sup>m ˆ<sup>†</sup>b <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL cvuPkÔ  
UvKv| Avevi <sup>†</sup>Kvbw<sup>ˆ</sup>b ˆ<sup>†</sup>b <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL mvZkÔ UvKv| Z<sup>†</sup>e GLb gvbyl Av<sup>†</sup>Mi <sup>†</sup>P<sup>†</sup>q A<sup>†</sup>bK <sup>†</sup>ewk eyw×gvb  
n<sup>†</sup>q <sup>†</sup>M<sup>†</sup>Q| wf<sup>†</sup>yK <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L<sup>†</sup>jB mn<sup>†</sup>R wf<sup>†</sup>v <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>q bv| Av<sup>†</sup>M wf<sup>†</sup>y<sup>†</sup>Ki <sup>†</sup>PvL, gyL, nvZ, cv <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L Zvici<sup>†</sup> ˆ<sup>†</sup>yB  
UvKv c<sup>†</sup>KU <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>ei K<sup>†</sup>i <sup>†</sup>q| Aek<sup>ˆ</sup> GKwU nvZ bv \_vKvq A<sup>†</sup>bKB ˆ<sup>†</sup>yB UvKv, cvuP UvKv c<sup>†</sup>KU  
<sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>ei K<sup>†</sup>i <sup>†</sup>q Avgv<sup>†</sup>K|

hLb MÖv<sup>†</sup>g wQjvg eev gv K~vm <sup>†</sup>Ub ch©š<sup>†</sup> cov<sup>†</sup>jLv<sup>i</sup> my<sup>†</sup>hvM w<sup>ˆ</sup>j| <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv iK<sup>†</sup>gi <sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>b Uy<sup>†</sup>b  
K~vk bvBb cvk Kiv| K~v<sup>†</sup>ki <sup>†</sup>kl <sup>†</sup>eaUvB Avgvi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> eiv<sup>†</sup> \_vK<sup>†</sup>Zv| cÖvBgwi<sup>ˆ</sup> ˆ<sup>†</sup>cyj <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>KB K~v<sup>†</sup>k  
Abycw<sup>ˆ</sup>wZi cÖvKwUm K<sup>†</sup>i<sup>w</sup>Q| cy<sup>†</sup>iv RxebUvB Avgvi GB cÖvKwU<sup>†</sup>mi Ic<sup>†</sup>i Av<sup>†</sup>Q| Rxe<sup>†</sup>b  
<sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv wKQy<sup>†</sup>ZB mdj n<sup>†</sup>Z cvwiwb| <sup>†</sup>kl ch©š<sup>†</sup> me wKQy <sup>†</sup>Q<sup>†</sup>o Qyu<sup>†</sup>o <sup>†</sup>ffewQjvg abx n<sup>†</sup>ev| ˆ<sup>†</sup>vwg  
ˆ<sup>†</sup>vwg Mvwo<sup>†</sup>Z Po<sup>†</sup>ev| jvBbUv <sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>qI wM<sup>†</sup>qwQjvg| Avgv<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>h GB jvB<sup>†</sup>b Xy<sup>†</sup>K covi wUwKU <sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>U  
w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>jv, <sup>†</sup>ePviv Avwg jvB<sup>†</sup>b IVvi Av<sup>†</sup>MB GKw<sup>ˆ</sup>b mKv<sup>†</sup>j acvm K<sup>†</sup>i ey<sup>†</sup>K e<sup>ˆ</sup>\_v IVvq g<sup>†</sup>i <sup>†</sup>Mj| Avwg  
<sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv Kó cvBwb| KvD<sup>†</sup>K gi<sup>†</sup>Z <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>QvU<sup>†</sup>ejv <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>KB Avgvi <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv e<sup>ˆ</sup>\_v jv<sup>†</sup>M bv| <sup>†</sup>h gvbyl  
R<sup>†</sup>b<sup>†</sup> c<sup>†</sup>i Kuv<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wb Zvi Avevi wK<sup>†</sup>mi ˆ<sup>†</sup>ytL e<sup>ˆ</sup>\_v!

hvK, ev<sup>ˆ</sup> <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>B Gme K\_v| G<sup>†</sup>Zv Sv<sup>†</sup>g<sup>†</sup>jvgq Rxeb wb<sup>†</sup>qI Avwg wKš<sup>ˆ</sup> Lye mywLB wQjvg| wQjvg <sup>†</sup>ek  
Avb<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>| Avgv<sup>†</sup>K mwZ<sup>ˆ</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>ii abx nlqv<sup>i</sup> ˆ<sup>†</sup>cœ GKRbB <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL<sup>†</sup>qwQj| Zvi bvg gvqv| Avwg Zv<sup>†</sup>K Av<sup>ˆ</sup>i  
K<sup>†</sup>i WvKZvg, Ôgvqvwe gvqvÔ| gvqv<sup>i</sup> <sup>†</sup>Pv<sup>†</sup>L ZvKv<sup>†</sup>jB Avwg mewKQy fy<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>hZvg| Avgvi Lycwi  
N<sup>†</sup>iB G<sup>†</sup>m gvqv <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>Lv w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>Zv| g<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>†</sup>vi GjvKv <sup>†</sup>\_<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>Ui R<sup>†</sup>jvjq gvqv XvKv G<sup>†</sup>m<sup>†</sup>Q| KvIivb evRv<sup>†</sup>ii  
GKwU <sup>†</sup>nv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>j ivbœv K<sup>†</sup>i| XvKvq Avmvi Av<sup>†</sup>M GKe<sup>†</sup>vi we<sup>†</sup>qI n<sup>†</sup>qwQj e<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>R<sup>†</sup>bwQ| Zv<sup>†</sup>Z Kx,  
Avgvi <sup>†</sup>Zv gvqv<sup>i</sup> Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> Lye gvqv jv<sup>†</sup>M| gvqvB Avgv<sup>†</sup>K GKw<sup>ˆ</sup>b ey<sup>†</sup>K Rwo<sup>†</sup>q e<sup>†</sup>jwQj, ÔZywg A<sup>†</sup>bK  
UvKv KvgvI, UvKv bv \_vK<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv myL bvB| Zywg UvKv KvgvB<sup>†</sup>j Avgiv Ni evbgy|Ô Avwg  
Rvb<sup>†</sup>Z <sup>†</sup>P<sup>†</sup>qwQjvg, ÔKZ UvKv KvgvB<sup>†</sup>Z nB<sup>†</sup>e gvqv<sup>ˆ</sup>Ô

gvqv<sup>i</sup> gy<sup>†</sup>L <sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>bv K\_v bvB| gvqv PycPvc n<sup>†</sup>q hvq| AvwgI gvqv<sup>†</sup>K ewj, Ôhvi kxN<sup>a</sup>B Avwg abx n<sup>†</sup>q  
hv<sup>†</sup>ev| <sup>†</sup>hfv<sup>†</sup>eB <sup>†</sup>nvK Avgv<sup>†</sup>K abx nB<sup>†</sup>ZB n<sup>†</sup>e| <sup>†</sup>jv<sup>†</sup>K Avgv<sup>†</sup>K jyv ev<sup>ˆ</sup>kv e<sup>†</sup>j| Avgv<sup>†</sup>K hviv jyv  
ev<sup>ˆ</sup>kv e<sup>†</sup>j Avwg Zv<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>i <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>wL<sup>†</sup>q w<sup>ˆ</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>Z PvB jyv nB<sup>†</sup>jI Avwg mwZ<sup>ˆ</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup>ii ev<sup>ˆ</sup>kv| Avwg abx nlqv<sup>i</sup> ˆ<sup>†</sup>cœ  
<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L<sup>†</sup>Z i<sup>†</sup>æ Kijvg| i<sup>†</sup>ay <sup>†</sup>h abx nlqv<sup>i</sup> ˆ<sup>†</sup>cœB <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L<sup>†</sup>Z i<sup>†</sup>æ Kijvg Zv bq| Avwg Av<sup>†</sup>iv ˆ<sup>†</sup>cœ <sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup>L<sup>†</sup>Z i<sup>†</sup>æ Kijvg  
<sup>†</sup>h, Avwg Avi gvqv eveyB cvwLi g<sup>†</sup>Zv Ni eyb<sup>†</sup>ZwQ| Avgvi GBme ˆ<sup>†</sup>cœ, <sup>†</sup>jv ev<sup>ˆ</sup>leZvq ifc <sup>†</sup>Iqv<sup>i</sup>  
c<sup>†</sup>\_B Avwg Av<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup> Av<sup>†</sup>ˆ<sup>†</sup> K<sup>†</sup>i nvuUwQjvg| GKw<sup>ˆ</sup>b gvqv<sup>†</sup>K <sup>†</sup>W<sup>†</sup>K ejjvg, Ô<sup>†</sup>kvb gvqv, Avwg kxN<sup>a</sup>B

abx nṯq hvṯev| Zvici ṯZvgvṯK wbṯq eveyB cvwLi evmvi gṯZv Kṯi GKwU Ni eybvgy|Õ Avgvi K\_v  
iṯb gvqv ṯay nvṯm| gvqvi ṯmB gvqvwe nvwmī gṯaˆ Avwg AvUṯK hvB| ṯay AvUṯK hvB ejṯj fyj nṯq  
hvṯel| Avmṯj gvqvi gyṯL nvwm ṯˆLṯj Avwg wewˆK nṯq ṯKv\_vq ṯhb nvwiṯq hvB| gvqvṯK Avwg eo  
fvṯjvevwm| Avgvi gvṯS gvṯS gṯb nq gvqvi Rbˆ Avwg mewKQyB KiṯZ cvwi|

ṯˆṯk AvṯˆˆvjB AvmṯjB Avgvi WvK cṯo hvq| ṯˆṯk hZ ˆj AvṯQ| ṯṯji Dci gnṯj hZ ṯbZv AvṯQ mevB  
AvgvṯK ṯLuvṯR| Avwg bvWk Zvṯˆi Avṯˆˆvjṯbi nvwZqvi| AvgvṯK LyuṯR bv ṯcṯj bvWk ṯZRMvI  
ṯˆṯK dvgṯMU, dvgṯMU ṯˆṯK kvnevM, kvnevM ṯˆṯK gwZwSṯj Zvṯˆi ṯKvṯbv AvṯˆˆvjB nq bv|  
Avwg gvṯS gvṯS ṯbZvṯˆi ewj, ÔAvwg jyjv gvbyl AvgvṯK wbṯq GṯZv UvbuUvwb Kṯib ṯKb? GB  
XvKv knṯi wK Avwg GKvB AvwQ, Avwg Qvov Avcbvṯˆi Avi ṯKvṯbv gvbyl bvB? Avwg Avcbvṯˆi  
GṯZv KvR Kṯi wˆṯZ cviṯev bv|Õ-GB K\_v eṯj Avwg Avgvi KvṯRi ṯiUuv evovṯbvi ṯPóv Kwī|

BˆvbxS me ṯṯji Dci gnṯji ṯbZviv Avgvi K\_v iṯb ṯPvṯL gyṯL AÜKvi ṯˆṯL| Zviv fveṯZ cvṯi bv Avwg  
gyL dyṯU LB ṯdvUvi gṯZv Kṯi wKfvṯe GB K\_v eṯj ṯdjwQ| Avgvi K\_v iṯb GB jvBṯbi cyivb gvj  
kˆvgjv evey eṯj, ÔAvṯi KP Kx, evˆkv| ZyB ṯˆwL eˆjvBqv hvBṯZṯQvm!Õ Ôñ| GLb ṯˆṯK Avgvi  
eˆjvBqv hvBṯZ nṯel| Avcṯbiv myṯhvM myweav wbṯq ˆj cvṯe ṯdṯjb| Avwgl GLb ṯˆṯK wbṯRṯK cvṯe  
ṯdjṯev|Õ

kˆvgjv evey AvṯM Avgvi gṯZvB KvR KiṯZv| GLb KvR KiṯZ KiṯZ AṯbK UvKv Avq Kṯi ṯdjṯQ|  
GLb ṯm GB GjvKvq mvˆv jyw½ Avi mvˆv cvÄvwe cṯo miKvwi ˆj Avi weṯivax ṯṯji ṯbZvṯˆi KvQ  
ṯˆṯK UvKv wbṯq myweavevˆx Avṯˆˆvjṯbi eˆemv KiṯQ| Avgvi K\_v iṯb kˆvgjv evey eṯj, ÔAvṯi  
ṯˆṯki me ṯbZvṯˆi KvṯQ ṯZvi bvgwU gyLˆˆ nṯq ṯMṯQ| Avṯˆˆvjṯbi Avˆk© nvwZqvi wnṯmṯe mevB  
ṯZvṯK GK bvṯgB ṯPṯb| GB jvBṯb ṯZvi Kˆvwiqvṯii Rbˆ GUv Kg wKṯmi, ej|Õ

Avgvi ṯPvṯL ṯay gvqvi K\_v fvṯm| gvqvṯK wbṯq Ni evbvṯev| fvB ṯbZviv AvgvṯK nvwZqvi ejyK  
Avi gwZqviB ejyK ZvṯZ Avgvi ṯKvṯbv AvcwĒ bvB| wKšˆ AvgvṯK wˆṯq hwˆ Avcwb KvR KivṯZ  
Pvb Zvnṯj GLb ṯˆṯK ṯiU evovṯZ nṯel| cÖwZ ¶ˆˆvṯc ˆk nvRvi UvKv Kṯi wˆṯZ nṯel| GB ṯiU hwˆ  
AvgvṯK wˆṯZ cvṯib Zvnṯj Avwg AvwQ bBṯj Avwg bvB| Avgvi Wvb nvṯZi Kwâ bv\_vKṯj Kx nṯe,  
Avgvi evg nvṯZ ṯh kw³ AvṯQ Zv ˆk nvṯZi mgvb|

Avcbvi KvR ṯmṯiB Avwg w¶ˆv KiṯZ eṯm coṯev, wgwWqvi ṯjvKRb Gṯm Avgvi Qwe Zyjṯe bv|  
Zviv Zyjṯe ṯcvov Mvwo, ṯcvov gvbyṯli Qwe| AvcwbB eṯjb fvB, AṯbK,ṯjv niZvj AeṯivṯaB ṯZv  
Avcwb AvgvṯK miKvwi ṯṯji ṯbZvṯˆi MvwoI ṯcvovṯZ eṯjb Avevi weṯivaxˆṯji ṯbZvṯˆi MvwoI  
ṯcvovṯZ ejṯjb| GKwU Acvṯikbl wK wgm KṯiwQ Avwg?

wVK AvṯQ ZyB hLb ejwQm ṯiU evovṯZ nṯe, ṯZvṯK ṯiU evwoṯq ṯˆṯev| Zṯe Abˆ wmṯˆṯg|  
AvˆQv eṯjb, Kx wmṯˆṯg?

AvMvgxKvj ṯˆṯK ˆk wˆṯbi Aeṯiva nṯe ṯˆṯk| miKvi I weṯivax ˆyB ˆj ṯˆṯKB Advi AvṯQ ṯcṯUˆvj  
ṯevgvi Av,b RjvṯZ nṯel| GB Av,b wbṯq Pyj UvbuUvwb| gvṯb eySṯQvm ṯZv, wUwfṯZ ṯbZviv GB  
ṯcṯUˆvj Av,b wbqv PyjṯPiv weṯkølY, UK ṯkv, wgwó ṯkv BZˆvwˆ Kiṯel|

fvṯjv K\_v| gvj Qvṯob| KvR wVK mgq gZ Kṯi ṯˆṯev|

ZyB Gevi ṯcṯUˆvj ṯevgv gvivi wVKvˆvwi wbwe|

fvB GUv Avevi wKfvṯe wbṯev?

GKˆg mnR| ṯZvṯK mwZˆKvṯii wVKvˆvwi cÖwZôvṯbi gṯZv KvMṯR Kjṯg KvR KiṯZ nṯe bv|  
AwMÖg UvKvi ṯKvb ṯc-AW©vil KvUṯZ nṯe bv| Zṯe KvRUv ṯZvṯK wVKvˆvwi KvṯRi gṯZvB  
KiṯZ nṯel|

Zvnṯj evey fvB, KvRUv eBjv dˆvjvb|

Avgvi K\_v gṯZv ṯZvṯK AvMvgx ˆk wˆṯb ṯgvU 15 Uv evm I UˆvṯK ṯcṯUˆvj ṯevgv gviṯZ nṯel| Zṯe  
K\_v AvṯQ, Avgiv ṯh Mvwo,ṯjvi bvg ṯZvṯK wjṯL ṯˆṯev, wVKfvṯe ṯay IBme MvwoṯZB ṯevgv,ṯjv  
ṯgṯi wˆṯZ nṯel|

ṯgṯi ṯˆṯev| wKšˆ UvKv?

cÖwZwˆb KvR ṯkl Kṯi ivṯZ ˆk nvRvi Kṯi UvKv wbṯq hwwe|

Avwg evˆkv| ṯh wK bv MZ GK eQṯi ṯbZvṯˆi KvṯQ jyjv ṯcṯUˆvj bvṯg cwiwPZ nṯq DṯVwQ|  
AvMvgx ˆkwˆb cṯi Avgvi nvṯZ AṯbK UvKv Pṯj Avmṯel Rxeb cÖevṯn Avgvi mywˆb nvZQvwb  
wˆṯZṯQ| gvqvṯK Lei wˆṯZ nṯe, mvgṯbi ˆkwˆb cṯi gvqvṯK weṯq Kṯi Avgiv mywL msmvi Mṯo  
Zyjṯev| wVK KṯiwQ| weṯqi cṯi GB kni ṯQṯo AṯbK ˆ~ṯi Pṯj hvṯev| cÖZˆšI ṯKvṯbv MÖvṯg wMṯq  
Avgiv GKUv evwo evbvṯev| el©vi wˆṯb evwoi Pvicvṯk\_vKṯe cvwb Avi cvwb| cvwbṯZ PviwˆK ˆ\_

^\_ Ki†e| †mB evwo†Z Avwg Avi gvqv \_vK†ev| †hw`b iv†Zi AvKvk dy†U †R`vr̄mæv S†i co†e,  
†mw`b Avwg Avi gvqv evwoi DVv†b GKwU PvUvB wewQ†q RovRwo K†i mviv ivZ †R`vr̄mævq  
wf†R Rey\_ey n†ev| gvqv†K wb†q fve†Z fve†Z Gfv†eB †K†U hvw`Qj Avgvi G†KKwU w`b| †mw`b  
gvqv †dvb K†i ej†jv, Ô†kvb ev`kv, †nv†U†ji †eZb †c†qB Avgv†`i we†qi Rb` †KbvKvUv K†i  
†d†jwQ|Ô ÔZvB bvWk, gvqv? Kx Kx wK†b †dj†Qv?Ô Ô†kvb †Zvgvi Rb` wK†bwQ cvqRvgv,  
cvÄvwe Avi cvMwo| Avgvi Rb` wK†bwQ kvwo, AvjZv, Kuv†Pi Pyuwo, †gw>` Avi jvj i†Oi wUc|

mviv†`k Ry†o Pj†Q Uvbw Ae†iva| Ô...Ô cwien†b †c†U†vj gvi†Z n†e| evey fvB mKv†j wb†`©k  
w`†q†Q| Avgvi Avi †Kv†bv wKQyB mB†Q bv| AvR iv†ZB Acv†ikbUv †kl n†j Avwg jvLcwZ n†q  
hv†ev| gvqv†K Kvj we†q K†i XvKv kni †Q†o P†j hv†ev| `~†i P†j hv†ev, A†bK `~†i P†j hv†ev| GB  
†cvov kn†i Avi †Kv†bvW`b Avm†ev bv| evey fvB†qi K\_v g†Zv iv†ZB ev†m †c†U†vj †evgv  
†g†iwQjvg| wKš` Gici Ggb NUbv NU†e Avwg †Kv†bvW`b fvwewb| G†Zv †c†U†vj †evgv gvijvg  
†Kv†bvW`b †Zv GiKg nqwb| MvwowU†Z †c†U†vj †Qvovi mg†q †K †hb Avgv†K ,wj Ki†jv| mv†\_  
mv†\_ kvnev†Mi GB mo†K Avwg acvm K†i c†o hvB| wKQy††Yi g†a`B †`wL, Avgvi gv\_vi Kv†Q  
†K †hb `uvwo†q Av†Q| Avwg †PvL Zy†j gvbylwUi w`†K ZvKv†Z †Póv KiwQjvg| Avgvi †PvL  
`y†Uv†K †g†jv†Z cviWQjvg bv| A†bK †Póv K†i wKQyUv †PvL †g†j †P†q †`wL, Avgvi gv\_vi cv†k  
†h †jvKwU `uvwo†q Av†Q, †m k`vgjv evey| A™çyZ iK†gi kâ K†i nvm†Qb Avi ej†Qb, ÔZyB bvWk  
†Zvi †iU evovB†Qvm? GLb †\_†K †Zvi hZ Lywk †iU `iKvi evwo†q d`vj kvjvi jyjv †c†U†vj, †KD  
†Zv†K gvbv Ki†e bv|Ô

Avgvi `g †ei n†q Avm†Q| †Kv†bv K\_v ej†Z cviWQ bv| Avgvi g†b n†`Q kix†ii mg`Í i³ †ei n†q  
hv†`Q| Avwg gviv hvw`Q| Avwg wK KL†bv †f†ewQjvg Gfv†eB Avwg †kl n†q hv†ev? bv, GK\_v  
Avwg †Kv†bvW`b fvwewb| gvqvi Kx n†e? gvqv †Zv Avgvi Rb` cvqRvgv, cvÄvwe Avi cvMwo  
wK†b†Q| wb†Ri Rb` wK†b†Q kvwo, AvjZv, Kuv†Pi Puywo, †g†n`x Avi jvj i†Oi wUc| Avgvi g†b  
nw`Q†jv, GB Avwg KZ gvby†li Rxeb GB mo†K wbf†q w`†qwQ| AvR Avwg wb†RB GB mo†KB  
wb†f hvw`Q| Pviw`†K ^\_ ^\_ Kiv cvwbi gv†S evwo evwb†q Avgvi I gvqvi †KvbW`b \_vKv n†jv bv|  
†KvbW`b Avi n†jv bv evwoi DVv†b PvUvB wewQ†q `yR†b mviv ivZ †R`vr̄ævq wf†R Rey\_ey n†q  
RovRwo K†i Nywg†q \_vKv|

Lyṭbi msev` aivṭZ  
ṭgvRvd&di ṭnvṭmb

Rb¥ ZvwiL-21-11-1986  
Rb¥`vb- ṭgṭnicyi m`i,  
ṭgṭnicyi|  
ṭgvevBj bs- 01717513023

^wbK ṭṭki evYxi gd^j GwWUi kwdK| cÖwZw`ṭbi gṭZv AvRI  
kZ kZ Lei GṭmṭQ ṭṭki wewfbœ AÂj ṭṭK| wkṭivbvg ṭṭLB Aṭa©K Lei ṭdṭj ṭ`q gd^j  
ṭWṭ`i mve-GwWUiiv| Lyb-al©Y-,ṭgi gṭZv ,iæZi μvBṭgi Lei ṭṭKI wKQy QvuUv cṭo| 10  
c...ôvi ^wbK| Gi gṭa` cÖ\_g I ṭkl c,,ôv GwcV-IwcV RvZxq ,iæZ;c~Y© Leṭii Rb`| Bbvṭi  
`yÖc,,ôv ṭLjvayjvi| wek|Kvc wμṭKṭUi KviṭY GKc,,ôv evovṭbv nṭqṭQ| GKc,,ôv  
AvšÍR©vwZK| GB c,,ôvi Aṭa©KUv hvq weÁvcṭb| mv`vKvṭjv m`Ív weÁvcbÑ Kvṭiv  
Rb¥w`ṭbi iṭf`Qv, cvÎ/cvÎx PvB, PvKwii weÁwß, wbṭLvur/ṭkvK msev`, d~vU  
wewμÑGBme| A\_©bxwZ I Ab`vb` msev` w`ṭq GK c,,ôv| AvR iṭevi, mvwnZ` mvgwqKxi  
Rb` eivÍ GK c,,ôv| weṭbv`ṭbi c,,ôvUv mṭú~Y© iwOb| gvbyl ,Re cQ>` Kṭi| c,,ôvRyṭo ṭ`k-  
weṭṭki weṭbv`b RMṭZi Mwmc| GB ṭWṭ` KvR Kṭi Avw`Z`| gṭbi gṭZv Lei bv ṭcṭj  
ewjDṭWi mvwb wjlb-cybg cvṭDi gṭZv AwfṭbÎxṭ`i Lei evwbṭq eo Kṭi Aa©bMœ Qwemn  
cvZv ṭQṭo ṭ`q| ciw`b Avevi Zvi IB evbvṭbv Lei ṭKvb& ṭKvb& ^wbK wKsev AbjvBb Kwc  
KṭiṭQ ṭmUv ṭm kwdKṭK ṭ`LvṭZ Avṭm| kwdKṭK ṭ`Lvṭbvi weṭkl GKUv KviY AvṭQ| I  
ṭPṭqwQj weṭbv`ṭbi cvZvUv ṭQvU nṭq gd^ṭji Leṭii Ask wKQyUv evoyK| kwdṭKi K\_v  
mṭúv`K Kvṭb ṭZvṭjbwb| ZvB Aí RvqMvṭZ AṭbK,ṭjv wbDR aivṭZ nq IṭK| Gme Lei ṭKD  
cṭo bv eṭj mṭúv`ṭKi wek|vm| nZ`v-,g-al©Y-gvgjv Ggb wbim Lei covi Rb` ṭKD UvKv w`ṭq  
ṭccvi ṭKṭb bv| wKš` msev`cÎ ṭhṭnZz, ZvB ṭṭki ^bw`b Gme Lei ev` w`ṭq cÖKvk Kiv hvq  
bv| ZvQvov gvṭS-gṭa` fvBivj nlqvi gṭZv `y`©všÍ ṭh `yṭqKwU Lyb wKsev al©ṭYi Lei  
Avṭm gd^j ṭṭK, ṭm,ṭjv Pṭj hvq cÖ\_g A\_ev e`vK ṭcBṭR| ṭhgb ei,bvi cÖKvk` Lyṭbi  
LeiUv cÖ\_g cvZvq Pṭj ṭMj| ṭdbxi gv`ivmvQvÎx bymivZ Rvnv ivwdṭK Av,ṭb cywoṭq  
nZ`vi LeiwU cÖ\_ṭg Bbvṭi ṭMṭjI mvgvwrK ṭhvMvṭhvM gva`ṭg So DVṭj cÖ\_g cvZvi wjW  
nṭq ṭMj| Gi AvṭM Zby I ifcvi LeiUv ṭhgb ṭMṭQ| AšÍivṭj NUv Ab`vb` Lyṭbi Lei cṭo \_vṭK  
Bbvṭi, gd^ṭji cvZvq| kwdṭKi gb Lvivc nq li cvZvUv ,iæZi cvq bv ṭfṭe| cÖwZUv Lyb-,g-  
al©Y ^ ^ cwievṭii Rb` mgvb ṭe`bvi| cÖKvṭk` NUzK Avi AšÍivṭj, cÖwZUv LybB wbg©g-  
b,,ksm| cÖwZUv LyṭbB Lyṭbi wkKvi e`w³i ṭeuṭP \_vKvi AvKzwZUv GKBiKg| wKš` ṭh  
LeiwU fvBivj nq ev fvBivj nlqvi gṭZv, ṭmwUB ṭKej weṭkl wU«UṭgU cvq| Ab`,ṭjv



Av†jv†Z Av†m bv| kwd†Ki gb Lvivc Aek" †m Kvi†Y bv| nZ"v-al©†Yi nU Lei,†jv Ii cvZvQvov nq †f†e Ii Lvivc jv†M|

h\_vixwZ AvRI A†bK,†jv Lyb-al©†Yi Lei G†m†Q| †Kv†bvUvB wnU ev fvBivj nevi g†Zv bv| me,†jv cÖwZw`bKvi g†Zv| kwd†Ki †gRvR Lvivc n†q hvq Ggb GK†N†q Ly†bi Le†i| G†`†k Pjw"Pl wbg©vZv†`i g†Zv LywbivI Ly†bi †÷vwi Kwc-†c÷ K†i| me wKQy†ZB evOvwji †gav Kg| Kv†jf†`a Gikv` wkK`v†ii g†Zv wμ†qwUf Lywb Av†m| hv†K e†j mvB†Kv-wKjvi| nwjD†Wi wm†bgvq KZ ai†bi mvB†Kv-wKjvi †`Lv hvq| ev-Í†ei Qvqv Aeja^†b wbwg©Z| G†`†ki Lywbiv Ime wm†bgv †`†L bv e†j kwd†Ki wek†vm| Ii nv†Z †gZv \_vK†j Lywb†`i GKw†Z K†i Gme wm†bgv †`LvZ| ZLb nqZ kwd†Ki cvZvi K`i †e†o †hZ, mæúv`K †`úm evwo†q w`†Zb|

Ab`w`†bi g†Zv AvRI ,g I Ly†bi †÷vwi,†jv evQvB K†i mvf©v†i †Zv†j gd`^j †W†`i mve-GwWUi mygb| iwdK cvVv†e al©Y Ges bvix I wkī wbh©vZ†bi Lei,†jv| Kwei cvVv†e Ab`vb` Lei| myg†bi cvVv†bv dvBjUv †Lv†j kwdK| cici wbdR,†jv mvRv†bvÑ M,,nea~†K klvmæ× K†i nZ"v; evm-bwQgb msN†l© GK cwiev†ii PviRbm n g,Z 10; †bkvi Rb" gv†K Mjv †K†U nZ"v; b`x†Z nvZ-cv evuav jvk D×vi; wb†LvuR wkī e-Íve`x g,,Z†`n D×vi; nvmcvZv†ji †W«†b beRvZ†Ki jvk D×vi; hye†Ki SzšÍ jvk D×vi, cwievi ej†Q Lyb; cvU††Z AÁvZ hye†Ki jvk; K†jR †Kv`†j 2 QvÍjxM Kg©x Lyb; eywoM½vq wb†LvuR fvB-†ev†bi jvk D×vi; cyKyicv†o `æúwZi MjvKvUv jvk; gv†K †`L†Z G†m jvk n†jb mvsevw`K; eD†qi K\_vq gv†K Lyb| GKUvI wnU nIqvi g†Zv bv| Kw`b Av†M GKUv Lei wQj, wjPy †L†Z PvIqvq `yÖKb`v†K nZ"v Ki†jb evev, Ggb gvSvwi gv†bi AvKl©Yxq Ly†bi LeiI †bB| kwd†Ki gb Lvivc nq| mgm`v n†jv ei,bvi H NUbvi ci Lywb†`i Kv†Q gvby†li cÖZ`vkv †e†o †M†Q| G ai†bi Ly†bi `,,k" aviY K†i †dmey†K Avc Kivi Rb" A†b†K †gvevB†ji K`v†giv Ab K†i †Nv†i| Gi Av†M wm†j†U wkī ivRb†K Rbmæsy†L †eu†a wcuU†q gvivi mgq †hgb n†qwQj, GKRB †cUv†"Q, Ab`iv Qwe Zzj†Q, wfwWI Ki†Q| †h hZ `æZ Avc Ki†Z cvi†e Zvi ZZ †kqvi| GiKg GKUy wfbæ ai†bi nZ"vi Lei bv †c†j RbMY c†o wknwiZ nq bv| wknwiZ bv n†j Lei covi Avb` †\_†K ewÁZ nq Zviv| Le†i AvKl©Y †eva bv Ki†j †ccvi wKb†e †Kb! †ccvi bv wKbyK, mvgvwRK †hvMv†hvM gva`†g fvBivj n†jI †Zv jvf, msev`c†Íi AbjvBb fvm©†b wK-K †e†o hvq|

gv†S g†a" wKQy Lei Av†m wnU nIqvi g†Zv bv| wKš` RbMY wK †f†e †hb jy†d †bq| Avevi wKQy wKQy nZ"vi Lei c†o g†b nq fvBivj n†e, wKš` nq bv| Avevi nqZ †`Lv †Mj, fvBivj nIqvi g†Zv Ly†bi NUbv N†U †Mj evsjv†`†ki wμ†KU g`v†Pi w`b| cyivB d-c| †mw`b Avi kwd†Ki c-Ívwbi †kl \_v†K bv|

kwdK K†qKwU Ly†bi Lei msw†ß K†i GKUv Le†i wb†q Av†m| wk†ivbvg †`q Ô`w†Ye†½ 7 LybÕ, Ômviv†`†k moK `yN©Ubvq wbnZ 19ÕÑGBiKg K†i| G†Z wKQy RvqMv †eu†P hvq| Ab" LeiI aiv†Z n†e| we†kl K†i gd`^j GwWUi†`i wKQy cQ†`i Lei \_v†K| I,†jv bv Qvc†j I†`i Avq eÜ n†q hv†e| nvDm †\_†K †Zv Avi mK†j †eZb cvq bv, hviv cvq ZvI cvu†Pi †ewk bv| I†`i Rb" †KvUv ivL†Z nq| nvDm cwjwm†Z GUv Av†Q; kwd†Ki bv Kivi Dcvq †bB|

Lei,†jv hLb †Q†o †`q ZLbB mygb Av†m| Ab`w`†bi †\_†K I†K AvR †ek iK†bv †`Lvq| Romo n†q kwd†Ki mvg†bi †Pqv†i e†m| GB mgq Kv†Ri Pvc| Lei,†jv †cBR †gKAv†c cvVv†Z n†e| weÁvcb evo†j Avevi †Qu†U w`†q Avm†Z n†e| kwdK AvMÖn †`Lv†Z bv PvB†jI myg†bi †Pnviv †`†L Ny†i e†m|

kixi Lvive? AvR Av†M †h†Z Pvi? kwdK Rvb†Z Pvq|

bv em| mygb LmL†m Mjvq DĒi †`q|

cvwb LvI| Z†e †ewk cvwb Lvev bv| ivRavbxi cvwb hZ Kg Lvev ZZB g½j| †`†k †M†j  
Avgvi g†Zv †ewk K†i cvwb †L†q Avmev| kwdK cvwbi †evZjUv myg†bi nv†Z Zz†j w`†q  
e†j|

em, LeiUv c†o†Qb? mygb Rvb†Z Pvq|

†Kvb& Lei? kwdK ZZ¶†Y KwǎúDUv†ii w⁻Ē†b gb Pywe†q†Qb|

H †h Ly†bi?

Lyb †Zv A†bK,†jv| †Kvb&Uv ejQ? me,†jv †Zv co†Z cvwiwb| GZ Pvc AvR msev†`i|  
kwdK e†j|

kwdK Lyb n†q†Q Ñ H LeiUv? mygb e†j|

Av”Qv| c†owQ †evanq| g†b co†Q bv| †Kb?

kwd†Ki evwo †g†nicyi em| mygb wKQy GKUv †evSv†Z Pvq|

†Zv?

Avcbvi evwoI †Zv †g†nicyi?

†g†nicy†i wK GKRb kwdK Av†Q wgqv? GUv Lye Kgb bvg| iv⁻Ívq `vuwo†q kwdK e†j  
Wv†Kv, †`†Lv PviRb DĒi †b†e| ZvQvov GKbv†gi †KD gi†j AviI wbwðšÍ nIqv hvq| gv†b †m  
†Zv Avi cwiev†ii †KD n†e bv| GK-cwiev†i `yR†bi bvg GKiKg n†Z †`†L†Qv KL†bv? kwdK  
e†j|

Lyb nIqv kwd†Ki evwo DRyjcyi| mygb e†j|

†Zv?

MZ eQi bv DRyjcyi †\_†K Ny†i Gjvg? Avcbvi †QvUfvB†qi we†q†Z Avgv†K wb†q  
†M†jb|

Av”Qv, Avgvi MÖv†gi †Q†j? LeiUv Zvn†j gb w`†q cwowb| MÖv†g †Zv kwdK bv†g  
Avi KviI K\_v g†b co†Q bv| bZzb †Q†j n†e| MÖv†g \_vwK bv †gfv eQi, KLb †K wK bvg  
wb†q eo n†”Q Zv wK Rvwb! kwdK e†j|

em, Avcwb mǝœZ eyS†Z cvi†Qb bv! †h kwdK Lyb n†q†Q Zvi evevi bvg Ave`jðvn  
bv†mi| cÖvBgvwi ⁀y†ji AemicÖvß wk¶K| Avcbvi evevI †Zv? myg†bi K\_v GLb cwi@<vi nq|

Av”Qv, n†e Av†iKRb| kwdK Dwo†q w`†q e†j|

Ave`jðvn bv†mi bv†g GKvwaK e˘w³ Avcbv†i MÖv†g \_vK†Z cv†i| wKš‘ GB bv†g  
Avcbvi evev Qvov Avi †Kv†bv AemicÖvß ⁀yjkw¶K Av†Qb? \_vK†j †Zv Avcbvi †Pbvi  
K\_v? mygb Rvb†Z Pvq|

bv, Zv †bB| †`†Lv-†M, cÖwZ†e`K evevi bvg fyj wj†L†Q A\_ev MÖv†gi bvgUvB fyj  
K†i†Q| †h †Kv†bv GKUv fyj n†q†Q| I†K †dvb `vI| †ewk KbwdDkb \_vK†j G Lei Qvcvi `iKvi  
†bB| Ggwb†ZB GUv Qvcvi g†Zv Lei bv| kwdK e†j|

em, Avcwb bv wZbw`b Av†M Avcbvi gv†K †`L†Z evwo †M†jb? mygb Rvb†Z Pvq|

nu˘v; †Mjvg-B †Zv| Kvj iv†Z wd†iwQ| †f†ewQjvg AvR Awd†m Avme bv| wKš‘ kixiUv  
dzidz†i \_vKvq P†j Gjvg| kwdK e†j|

Le†i G†m†Q, gv†K †`L†Z G†m RwgRgvi †Ri a†i Lyb n†jb mvsevw`K kwdK| Avcwb  
†Zv ejwQ†jb, RwgRgvi wKQy Sv†gfv Av†Q; mgq †c†j wgwU†q Avm†eb? mygb e†j Kvucv  
Kvucv K†É| Ii Mjv AviI iwK†q hvq|

kwdK D†V `vuovq| †di e†m| GKUZi wePwjZ g†b nq bv| Avgv†K †Zv Zzwg †`L†Z  
cv”Q; cv”Q bv? g,Z gvbyl†K †KD KL†bv †`†L†Q Gfv†e Ny†i †eov†Z; Awdm Ki†Z?  
mygb†K cÖkœ K†i| wKQyUv wei³ e†j g†b nq I†K|

em, LeiUv Avcwb c†obwb? mygb e†j| I GLb fq cv†”Q e†j g†b nq|

bv cwowb| RwgRgvi †Ri a†i Lyb Ñ GiKg gyL¯ nZˆvi Lei †KD c†o? †Kv†bvw`b fvBivj n†Z †`†LQ Ggb Lei? †h Lyb†K †KD Lyb e†j g†b K†i bv, †Zgb Lyb Avwg gvb†ev †Kb? G Lei Qvcv n†e bv; hvI, wfwWImn Ly†bi Lei wb†q Av†mv| bv †c†j wewis†qi wb†P `uvovI, wb†R†K †g†i wb†q Av†mv; †KD †Zvgv†K evav †`†e bv| c†KU gvi†Z hvI RbMY evav †`†e, wKš‘ Lyb Ki†Z †M†j †`†e bv| †Pv†Li mvg†b mvÿvr Lywb†K gvi†e bv, wKš‘ ,R†e wbiciva gvb†l†K Lywb †f†e MYwcUywb w`†q †g†i †dj†e| kwdK †i†M D†V e†j| A¯^vfvweK †`Lvq I†K| g†b nq †PvL w`†q Av,b †ei n†q Avm†e|

kwdK ivM†Z Rv†b bv| AšÍZ MZ `k eQ†i GKm†½ PvKwi Ki†Z Ki†Z myg†bi ZvB g†b n†q†Q| AvR kwd†Ki †Pv†Li w`†K ZvKv†bvi mvnm nq bv Ii| GKevi g†b K†i †`uš†o †ei n†q hv†e iæg †\_†K| wKsev f~Z f~Z e†j wPrKvi †`†e| wKš‘ Ii cv`y†Uv Amvo n†q I†V| gyL w`†q K\_v †ei nq bv| I PvB†jI DV†Z cv†i bv †Pqvi †\_†K| wPrKvi Ki†Z cv†i bv evuPvI evuPvI e†j|

hvI wggv| wb†R hw` †Kv†bvw`b Lyb nI, cÖKv†k` bZzb ÷vB†j Lyb nev| bv-n†j wKš‘ Le†ii KvM†R aiv†Z cviev bv| mvivRxeb KvM†R Lyb-nZˆvi Lei †Q†c †Mjv, wb†R Lyb nIqvi LeiUv Qvcv n†jv bv, GB `ytL ZLb ivLev †Kv\_vq! givi ci hviv Lyb n†q†Q Zviv hw` wRMvq, Avcwb Kq BwÂ Kq Kjvg? Bbv†i bv d«†U? ZLb gvb-B¾Z wKQy \_vKe? kwdK nvm†Z nvm†Z e†j| Ii KÉ¯^iUv A†Pbv g†b nq myg†bi| g†b nq †hb`~i †\_†K K\_v,†jv †f†m Avm†Q|

mygb AviI GKevi †Pqvi †Q†o D†V `vuov†Z †Póv K†i| ZLbB mœúv`†Ki †dvb Av†m kwd†Ki Kv†Q| AvR †Kv†bv fv†jv Lei Av†Q Ly†bi? d«U cvZvq RvqMv Av†Q| wZwb e†jb| †`LwQ emÑ e†j †dvbUv †i†L kwdK myg†bi w`†K ZvKvq| nv†m A†Pbv nvwm| e†j, d«U †cB†R RvqMv PvI? Ggb my†hvM †ivR †ivR Avm†e bv|

mygb Møv†mi Icv†k KviI `„wó AvKI©Y Kivi †Póv K†i| kwd†Ki †PvL ZLb wmwM K`v†giv †Luv†R|

M†ú †fZ†iI Mi \_v†K  
kviwgb invgb|

mgqUv eÇ Lvive| K†ivbv cwiw¯`wZ†Z Rxeb¯`wei n†q Av†Q| Pviw`†K ïay  
AvZsK! wKš‘ G MiUv †h MÖv†gi gvb†l†`i wb†q, Zv†i Rxe†b Lvivc-fv†jvi e`eavb †evSvi my†hvM

Rb¥ ZvwiL- 07-12-1987
Rb¥`vb- fv½v,
dwi`cyi
†gvevBj bs-
01774407305

†bB| Zviv Zv†`i gwR© gZ P†j, cÖ†Z`†KB GLv†b ivRv| †Kvb m†PZbZvi avi av†i bv GLvbKvi  
†jvKRb| wbqg †g†b Pjv, f<sup>a</sup>Zv, mvgvwRKZv mewKQy wb†R†`i iæwP Abyhvqx nq GLv†b| Giv Lei  
††L bv| fviZxq GKUv P`v†b†ji RqRqKvi GB MÖv†g| †`k †Kgb Av†Q, †Kv\_vq KZRb giv †Mj,  
wK cÖvK...wZK `y†h©vM Avm†Z P†j†Q Zv Rvbvi ev †evSvi cÖ†qvRb Giv g†b K†i bv| cyiæ†liv  
Nyg †\_†K D†V †cuqvR, iK†bv j¼v w`†q cvšİv fvZ †L†q †Kuv`vj, KvuwP, Svukv wb†q Rwgı w`†K  
ilbv †`q| gwnjviv nuvm, gyiwM, Miæi hZæ K†i, ivbæv K†i| Rwg†Z fvZ cvVvq MvgQvq †eu†a| Gici  
cvb wP†ev†Z wP†ev†Z G evwo I evwo Ny†i †eovq| mevB mevi †LvuR Lei †bq| cÖwZw`b †`Lv nq  
Zey KZ Mı †h Rgv \_v†K! Kvu\_v †mjvB K†i †KD †KD| we†Kj n†j M†ii †Zv†o evZv†m †kvfv  
R`©vi N<sup>a</sup>vY Qovq|

GKUy eq`< gwnjviv GLv†b R`©vi cwie†Z© ZvgvK cvZv Lvq, Li Lvq| †KD †KD wewoI Uv†b| hLb  
ZLb Giv SMov K†i, gvingvwi K†i| Avevi †Kv\_vl †Kvb bZyb dwK†ii Avwef©ve n†j mK†j wg†j  
MjvMwj a†i cvwb cov, ZvweR Avb†Z hvq|

G MÖv†g me†P†q gRvi e`vcvi n†`Q GLv†b mevB †Kvb bv †Kvb cx†ii f†| cxi Ges dwK†ii cÖfve  
fqskifv†e †P†c e†m†Q|

ev`Pvi Wvqwiqv n†q†Q dwK†ii Kv†Q Giv cvwb cov Avb†Z †Qv†U| dwKi ev`Pvi gv†K evMv†bi  
†Kvb GK eo Mv†Qi wb†P †Lvjb Py†j `vuo Kwi†q AvBkv†ji Wvj w`†q †S†o w`†jB ev`Pvi  
Wvqwiqv mvi†e e†j wek|vm K†i cÖvq mevB| nvZ-cv †f†½ †M†j, Rji n†j, GgbwK wb†R†`i fwel`r  
Rvb†ZI Giv dwK†ii Kv†Q wmR`v w`†q c†o \_v†K| GKUy eq`< Ges hyeKiv we†Kj n†jB Zv†mi  
AvÇvq e†m| gvQ evRv†ii cvKv wf†Ui Dci e†m Ryqv †L†j MÖv†gi MY` gvb` e`w³iv| Avi møšv†b  
hviv GKUy Lv†Uv Zviv MÖv†gi Nb †Svc Svo, †jv †e†Q wb†q e†m c†o| mK†ji mvg†b e†m Zvm ev  
Ryqv †Ljvi AwaKvi iay †bZv †Mv†Qi †jv†K†i|

†hgb dwK†ii mgv†ivn MÖv†g Zvi wØ, Ynv†i †gjb e†m GLv†b| cÖ†Z`K dwK†ii evwo†Z GLv†b  
wewfbæ Dej†¶| †gjb e†m| wc†ii f† ev Lv†`giv| †gjb Ges gvnwdj Gi Av†qvRb K†i| mvivivZ gvB†K  
Mvb evwR†q wc†ii ,YKxZ©b Kiv nq| MÖv†g Ny†i Ny†i Pvj, UvKv, †Zj, Avjy, †cuqvR †Zvjv nq|  
A†b†K Avevi †ivMgyw³i Rb` †gviM, QvMj gvbZ K†i| †gjb mgq †mme gvbZ, †jv Zy†j eo eo cvwZ†j  
wLPywo ivbæv nq| MÖv†g G, †jv W`vM bv†g cwiwPZ| cov†kvbv| K†i GLvbKvi †jvKRb| `<y†j  
cvVv†Z nq ZvB cvVvq| nv†Z †Mvbv `yÖGK cwievi Av†Q Gi e`wZµg| we`yr G†m†Q, wWk  
G†m†Q Zeyl G†`i AÜ wek|vm †\_†K gyw³ †bB|

gvwn†bi evwoI GB MÖv†g| gvwn†bi N†ii wVK †`o ev †cš†Y `yBnvZ `~†i \_v†K ev†iK †k†Li  
cwievi| gvwn†bi †kvevi NiwUi jv†Mvqv GKwU N†i \_v†K ev†iK †kL, Zvi lv†UvaY©`<x kÖxgwZ,  
†QvU †Q†j iKzi Avjx †kL| ev†iK †k†Li Av†iv wZb†U †Q†j Av†Q hviv we†q K†i GKUy Xv†j  
wM†q evwo K†i†Q| `yb †g†qil we†q n†q †M†Q| `xN©w`b kn†i \_vKvi ci †mLvbkvi cvU PywK†q  
MÖv†g G†m `vqx emevm iæ K†i†Q gvwn†bi cwievi| `y†Uv gy†LvgywL eo N†ii gv†S †ek eo  
AvwObv| ZviB GK†Kv†Y †g†S cvKv K†i ivbævNi †Zvjv n†q†Q, i†q†Q KjZjv Ges †QvÆ  
GKUyK†iv dy†ji evMvb| gvwn†bi dy†ji evMv†bi eÇ kL| Nyg fvOvi ci cÖ\_g KvR evMv†b wM†q  
dyj †`Lv...Mv†Q cvwb †`qv|

gvwnb GKw`b `y†Uv Zyjwm Mv†Qi Pviv G†b dy†ji evMv†bi GK †KvYvq cy†Z w`j| A†bKw`b  
†\_†KB gvwnb LyuRwQj Zyjwm MvQ| Awd†mi cv†kB wn`y GK cwiev†ii KvQ †\_†K `y†Uv Pviv  
msMÖn Ki†Z †c†i fxLY Lywk I| c†iiv`b KvR †\_†K wd†i G†m gvwnb evMv†b wM†q Zyjwm MvQ  
†Kv\_vl †`L†Z †cj bv| GKUy AevK n†q †M†j Pviv `y†Uv †Kv\_vl †bB †Kb! cÖPÐ gb Lvivc K†i  
G†K I†K wR†Am Ki†Z jvM†jv Mv†Qi Pviv `y†Uv GLv†b †bB †Kb? †KD †`†L†Q wKbv! ev†iK  
†kL ZLb Miæi Rb` Lo KvUwQj e†m| gvwnb Zyjwm Pvivi K\_v Rvb†Z PvB†j ev†iK †k†Li †gR  
†Q†j evRv†i hvi wgwói †`vKvb Av†Q, †m †ewi†q Avm†jv Ni †\_†K| gvwn†bi †Pv†L †PvL †i†L  
nvwmgy†L ejj Avwg DWvBqv nvjbBwQ| †Kb wK AB†Q?

: AvcwB? gv†b †Kb GUv K†i†Qb?

: K`v KiwQ gvB†b wK? Zyjmx MvQ wn`y†Mv MvQ...wn`yiv cyRv K†i GB Mv†Qi| GB Mv†Qi  
evZvm jvMvI Lvivc| ZyB GB MvQ GB RvqMvq jvMvB†Z cviwe bv| gvwnb cÖwZ†ewki Ggb  
e`vL`v i†b GZUvB AvNvZ †cj †h Zvi gyL w`†q A†bK¶Y K\_v †ei n†jv bv| wb†R†K GKUy  
`^fvfweK K†i iay ej†Z cvi†jv

: Avwg wK fyj K†i Zyjwm MvQUv Avebv†`i RvqMvq jvwM†q †d†jwQjvg?

: bv†Zv| †Zv†Mv RvqMvqB jvMvq†Qvm, wKš` PvB†jB†Zv wb†Ri RvqMvq hv Lywk Kiv Pj†ev bv|  
GB Mv†Qi evZvm†Zv Avgv†Mv Mv†q jvM†Zv|

gvwnb Gevi cÖPÐ †i†M †M†j wKš' wb†R†K wbqš'Y G†b ejj ÔAvcwb Rv†bb Zyjwm MvQ K†ZvUv DcKvwi? ZvQvov Avcwb Avgv†K ej†Z cvi†Zb, Avgv†K bv e†j Avgvi evMv†bi MvQUv †Zvjv wK wVK n†q†Q?  
Gevi †¶c DVj ev†iK †kL|

:wn'y†Mv KvWj AvBb˘v N†i ivL| Zyjwm MvQ N†i ivBLv cyRv Ki †KD bv Ki†ev bv| DVv†b jvMv†bv hv†e bv|

: Ggb DE†ii c†i Avi †Kvb K\_v bv e†j N†i wM†q `iRv jvwM†q e†m iBj gvwnb| †PvL w`†q cvwb co†Z jvM†jv...

†mBw`b †\_†K gvwnb g†b g†b cÖPÐ N...Yv Ki†Z †iæ Kij cÖwZ†ewk GB cwievi†K| MÖv†gi gvb†li cÖwZ weZ...ðv ^Zwi n†jv kn†i †e†o IVv gvwn†bi| eB†q †hgb c†o†Q †m †gv†UI †Zgb mnR mij bq MÖv†gi gvb†l| †eqvov UvB†ci †jvK, Kymš˘v†v"Qbæ| KL†bvB G†'i m†½ wgk†e bv e†j wVK Kij gvwnb| Awd†mi Kv†Ri †k†l wb†R†K eB†q ga˘ Wywe†q ivL†Z\_vKj|

Gi †ek wKQyw`b c†ii †uev†ii GK QywUi w`†bi K\_v| gvwnb evMv†bi w`†Ki Rvbv†vUv Ly†j GK Kvc Pv nv†Z wb†q `vuwo†q Av†Q| †nvg w\_†qUvi †\_†K eb˘vi wgwó Mjvi Ôgv†S gv†S Ze †`Lv cvB wPiw`b †Kb cvB bvÓ ††m Avm†Q| wVK ZLwb evMv†bi cv†k GK A™çyZ †cvkv†Ki †jvK †Pv†L co†jv| jvj is†qi \_vb c†i Av†Q jyw½i gZ K†i| †mB GKB \_vb w`†q evbv†bv dZyqv| Pyj,†jv evewi QvU| nv†Z Mjvq Kv†Vi cuywZi gv†v| nv†Z GKwU eo e˘Ív| e˘ÍvU†K cv†qi Kv†Q †i†L †Kvgi †\_†K j †ei Ki†jb| gvwnb †jvKwUi w`†K ZvwK†q Pv†q PygyK †`qvi K\_v fy†j †Mj G†Kev†i| LywU†q LywU†q †`L†Z\_vK†jv Zv†K| †jvKwU Zvi Wvb nv†Zi ZR©bxi mvnv†h˘ A†bKUv j Zy†j †Vvu†Ui GK†KvYv dvuKv K†i †X†j w`j †mLv†b| Zvici j Avevi †Kvg†i †eu†a Gw`K Iw`K ZvwK†q †PuwP†q WvK†Z †iæ Ki†jv|Ó

gv Rbbx evwo Av†Qvwb †Zvgiv? wmw†æi Pvj `v|Ó

gvwnb Gevi Rvbv†v †Q†o N†ii mvg†bi wmuwo†Z G†m emj|

: wK†mi wmw†æ?

: iwkevevi wmw†æ| mÜ˘vi ci †g†v em†e| wLPywo ivbæv n†e, Pvj w`†Z e†jv gv Rbbx†i| †Kvb gvbZ\_vK†j Ki†Z cv†iv| Avi GKevi mgq K†i Av†mv bv Avgv†'i even†i `k©b w`†Z, nvRZ I †ewk bv gvÍ 220 UvKv|

: Avcv†i GB iwK evevi KvR wK? Avi Ggb A™çyZ bvg †Kb Zvi?

: KvR wK gv†b? Zywg †kvbwb Zvi bvg? Avgv†'i iwK evev AvOy†j iwK †eu†a kix†ii mg˘Í e˘\_v †U†b †U†b bvwg†q wb†q Avm†Z cv†i| ZvB†Zv Avgiv hviv Zvi f˘ AvwQ Zvi bvg w`†qWQ iwkevev| gv˘vR †\_†K Wv˘viv †diZ w`†q w`†q†Q| †mB iæMx me fv†jv K†i †`q Avgv†'i iwkevev| evevi †Zj cov 100 fvM †Mivw>U|

: iwK w`†q †U†b kix†ii me iKg e˘\_v mvwi†q †`q| G,†jvI Avcbv†v wek˘vm K†ib?

K\_v †kl n†Z bv n†ZB ev†iK †kL G†m nvwRi †mLv†b| gvwn†bi D†Í†k˘ ej†Z †iæ K†i

cov†jLv †ewk wK†jB evc PvPv†Mv †P†q †ewk eySevi †Póv Kwim bv| nvRvi nvRvi gvb†l AvBmv my˘˘ n†q wdiv hvq, DcKvi bv cvB†j wK Zvi Kv†Q †KD Av†m? nvRvi nvRvi gvb†l wg˘˘v ZyB GKjv mZ˘˘?

ev†iK †kL†K ††L mKv†ji wgwó Av†ek nvIqvq wgw†j†q †Mj| weiw˘†Z D†V †Mj gvwnb| †nvg w\_†qUv†i ZLb evR†Q †Zviv my†Li jvwM...myL †g†jbv|

(yB)

†mw`b Pvu` wQj evovevwo iK†gi my>`i| †Rvmbvq Mv wfwR†q evwoi cv†ki iv˘Ívi eo mvu†KvUvq e†m cv cvwb†Z Wywe†q e†mwQj gvwnb| MÖv†gi gvb†l,†jv hZ Lvivc cÖK...wZ ZZ my>`i| cÖK...wZi Uv†b MÖv†g Av†Q GL†bv bv n†j †Kivwbi PvKwiUv †Q†o w`†q kn†i wKQy GKUv RywU†q wb†Z cvi†Zv| ivZ 12 Uv n†e nq†Zv| Z†e MÖv†g ZLb Mfxi wBR©bZv| †mB wBR©bZv †f˘ K†i gv†S gv†S cvwb†i Qjvr Qjvr kâ †kvbv hv†˘Q| GKUv †Nv†ii gv†S Wy†e †MwQ†jv gvwnb| nVvr GKUv Kv†ævi AvIqvR gMæZvi my†Zv wQu†o w`†q ey†Ki ayKcyKvwb evwo†q w`†q †Mj| G MÖv†g Avmv Awā hZ f~Z, wR†bi Mí i†b†Q Zvi me,†jv g†b co†Z jvM†jv| mvu†Kv †\_†K †b†g Kv†ævi AvIqvR †hw`K †\_†K Avm†Q †mw˘†K G,†ZB eyS†Z cvi†jv G f~Z ev wRb bq, ev†iK †k†Li lv†Uva©˘x| wbðqB IB Lvivc †jvKUv GZiv†Z eD wcuU†q†Q| ev†iK †k†Li Dci †gRvR Av†iv Lvivc n†q †Mj Kv†Q wM†q Rvb†Z PvB†jv KvWk wK n†q†Q? KvU˘†Qb †Kb?

kÖxgwZ †eMg Kvbœv \_vwg†q w`j nVvr K†iB| GZiv†Z GLv†b KvD†K †`L†e e†j fv†ewb †m| Pyc K†i †uvwo†q iB†jv| kÖxgwZ †eM†gi nvZUv a†i gvwnb evwo †h†Z Aby†iva Kij|

wKš' †m k³ n†q †vuwo†q iB†jv| gvwnb ZLb bvi†Kj Mv†Qi †Mvovq wKQyUv Nvm †`†L kÖxgwZ †eM†gi cv†k e†m Pvu` †`L†Z †`L†Z A†c¶v Ki†Z jvM†jv|

Avgvi weqv Aq MÜ†Mv†ji wZb Pvi eQi Av†M| evwo†Z Znb fv†Zi Lye Afve| evc gv weqv w`qv wZb†ejv fv†Zi e`e`v Kievi PvBwQj Avgvi| †Zvgvi ev†iK KvKvi eo fvB Avgv†i weqv KBiv wbqv Av†m GB evwo†Z| nv†iR AvwQ†jv Zvi bvg| Zviv `yB fvB gnvR†bi bvl†q hvB†Zv avb KvUevi| †Mvjv fiv avb \_vK†Zv| fv†Zi Afve n†ebv †Kvbw`b GB wPšÍv nBiv evc gv GBnv†bi cÖ`Ív†e Lywk ABqv iwvR ABwQ†jv| Avwg †QvU Kvj †\_BKv fvZ bv LvBqv \_vKevi cvwibv| w¶av mn` nievi cvZvg bv| eQi `y†qK †Kvb mgm`v AqvbB| Gic†ii †\_BKv †iæ nB†jv Sv†g†jv| `vg evBov †Mj mewKQyi| gvBb†li gy†L ûbZvg niZvj w`†Q †kL mveiv| wRwbmc†li `vg evBov †Mj| gnvR†bi KvQ \_vBKv cÖ\_g cÖ\_g UvKv avi Avb†Z †iæ Ki†jv| Lv†ev wK! DĖ†i avb KvUevi hvevi Av†M gnvR†bi †\_BKv Uvnn AvBbv Avgv†Mv w`qv hvB†Zv `yB fvB| Avgiv kvK cvZv UyKvBqv LvBZvg| avb KvBUv Avm†jB Kó \_vK†evbv fvBv Kó KiZvg gyL eyBRv| avb KvBUv AvBmv gnvR†bi mv†\_ wnmve Ki†Z em†Zv| avb hv cvB†Zv Zv †`bv †kva Ki†ZB PBjv hvB†Zv| gnvR†bi KvQ †\_BKv Avevi avi KBiv 10 †mi avb wbqv evwo Avm†Zv `yB fvB| Znb Avgiv fvZ LvBZvg GK †ejv| fv†Zi d`v†bi wfZ†i GK I†ovb fvZ wbqv byb ,jvBqv LvBZvg Avwg Avi Avgvi kvïox| †Zvgvi nv†iR Avi ev†iK KvKv†i w`Zvg fvZ| byb gwiP Avjy wm× w`qv gyL eyBRv LvBqv DV†Zv `yB fvB|

MÜ†Mjv †iæ ABqv †M†Q Lei cvB gvBb†li gy†n gy†n| MÖv†g gnvRb †Mv evwo †iwW†Z Lei †bevi hvB†Zv MÖv†gi n†j cyæliv| †kL mv†ei fvlY iBbv mevB hy†× hvIqvi wPšÍv K†i| wKš' †Kv\_vq hv†e, Kvi Kv†Q hv†e eySevi cv†ibv| †Zvgvi nv†iR KvKv Znb Avgvi kvïox†i eySvBqv Avgvi Kv†Q bv KBqv wkK`vi Kv`vi gwnDwĭb wkK`v†ii mv†\_ h†kvi eW©v†ii Kv†Q PBjv hvq| †Kv†j ZLb Avgvi eo gvBqv Kyjmyg| Ii eqm ZLb 2 eQi| Avgvi Znb LvWj w¶v jv†M| gvBqvWv ey†Ki `ya Lvq Zn†bv| fv†Zi Afv†e gvBqvWvI `ya cvqbv| mvivw`b LvWj Kv†`| evowZ †Kvb LveviI w`bvi cvwibvB| GK†ejv fvZI Znb Aqbv evwo†Z| M†gi RvD ivBb`v LvB Avgiv| byb bvB| by†bi `vg evBov †M†Q| M†gi RvD wK byb Qvov Mjv w`qv bv†g? ZvI LvB| w¶vi R†jv wK, Avgvi gvBqvWvI eyBSv †M†Q| gvBqvWv†i mv†\_ wbqv KPyi MvWv UyKvBqv AvbZvg| KPyi MvWvi RvD, M†gi RvD LvBZvg| Avgvi kvïox wkK`vi evwo eviv evb†Z hvB†Zv Zviv ¶y` w`†Zv gv†S g†a`| Gw`†K Kyjmy†gi ev†ci Avi †Kvb †LvurLei cvBbvB| †jvKUv eo fv†jv AvwQ†jv| †Kvbw`b Avgv†i agK w`†q †Rv†i Mjvq KZv KqvbB| Kyjmyg†i Lye fv†jvevm†Zv| gvBqvI evc†i cvB†j w¶av fyBjv hvB†Zv|

†`L†Z †`L†Z †g†jUvwi Avgv†Mv †Miv†gi AvBmv co†jv| †Kvb Kvg bvB, Lvevi bvB| mevB hvi hvi Rvb wbqv cvj†q evu†P| cyæliv †KD evwo \_vK†Zv bv ivBZ AB†j| w¶vq Kyjmyg Avgvi mvivWvw`b KvB†Zv| †nBw`b AvwQ†jv †yievi| †g†jUvwi Avgv†Mv GjvKvqI XyBKv co†Q | M†oigv†Vi `y†j Zvey Mvo†Q| mevB †h hvi gZ †`uSovBqv cvj†bv †iæ Ki†Q| Avgiv Znb gnvR†bi cyKyicv†oi cv†ki †Sv†ci wfZi hvBqv cvjBwQ| evwoN†i Av,b w`†Q IB nvivwgi ev`Pviv| kÖxgwZ KvWki gyL N...Yvq †eu†K I†V| Pvu†i Av†jvq KvWki gy†Li w`†K AcjK `...wó†Z ZvwK†q \_v†K gvwnb| GKUv gy†Li †iLvi Uvb, N...Yvi Qvc, nvnvKvi gvwnb†K wb†q hvw`Q†jv Awfkß †Kvb iv†Zi BwZnv†mi`^v¶x n†Z|

†Sv†ci wfZ†i †\_BKv Av,b †`Bqv †PvL w`qv cvwb c†o mevi, gy†L †Kvb KZv bvB| MÖv†g ZLb †Svi R½j †ewk AvwQ†jv, iv`Ív wQjbv Ggb| †g†jUvwiiv evRv†ii iv`Ívq wRc ivBLv nvBUv XyKwQj MÖv†g| ,wji kâ, Av,b, ey†Ui RyZvi †`uSov†ušwoi k†â Avgiv cv\_†ii gZ eBmv iBjvg| cv `yBWv GZ fvi ABqv †Mj Avwg Avi bo†Z cvijvg bv| mevB †Sv†ci †\_BKv evBi ABqv Lvjc†oi w`†K †`Šo w`j..Avwg †Sv†ci ga`B eBmv AvwQ| ,wji kâ †bjvg,mv†\_ mv†\_ SycSvc gvbyl covi kâ| Avwg Znb NygšÍ Kyjmyg†i ey†K RovBqv kvïoxi jvk aBiv eBmv AvwQ| Kv`vi †Kvb kw³ bvB..AvuPj w`qv gyL PvBcv AvwQ| †Zvgvi ev†iK KvKv Avgv†i AvÜv†i nvZ UvBbv aBiv wbqv cvM†ji gZ †`uSov†bv †iæ Ki†jv| Avgv†Mv wcQ†b Znb IB nvivwgi ev`Pviv AvBmv co†Q| evu†ki Sv†oi †fZi †`Bnv Avgv†Mv aievi cv†ibvB| bv aievi cvBiv cvM†ji gZ ,wj Ki†jv Avvgv†Mv w`†K| iv†k` KvKv, Avgvi `yB PvWp kvïwo, Avgvi cv†kB cBov †Mj| Kyjmyg Gig†a`B ,wji k†â RvBMv †M†Q| †Rv†i †Rv†i Kv`v †iæ Ki†Q| Rv†bvqv†jv Kv`vi kâ iBbv AvÜv†i w`K wVK KBiv Avevi ,wj Qyo†jv| Avgvi Kyjmyg †Kv†ji wfZ†iB VvÜv ABqv †Mj|

Kvu`†Q kÖxgwZ KvwK| Kvu`yK gvwnb Zv†K mvšĭ|bv w`†e bv| me Kvbævi ^všĭ|bv nq bv| Mfxi  
ivZ dy†o ïay mšĭvb nviv gv†qi AvZ©bv` eyKUv Kvuwc†q w`j gvwn†bi|

GKUv ,wj Avgvi †Pv†Li †Kvbw wQov w`qv †Mj| Avwg AÁvb ABqv cBov iBjvg...†PvLUv Avi  
fv†jv AB†jvbw| Avgvi Kyjmyg Avi w¶vi Rjvjq Kv†jv bv|

KZ fvZ..KZ fvZ Avgvi N†i Gnb...Avgvi Kyjmyg w¶vi Kó wbqv PBjv †Mj| Avwg WvBwb, gv  
bv...Avwg †cU fBiv fvZ LvB evRvb| Avwg gv bv... WvBwb †i evRvb| Avwg iv¶m...mevB†i LvBqv  
GKjv euvBPv iBwQ| †`k ^vaxb nB†jv, †kL mve†i †g†jUvwiiv QvBov †j, †Zvgvi nv†iR KvKv Avi  
wdiv AvB†jvbw|

gvwnb ax†i ax†i kÖxgwZ KvwKi gv\_vq nvZ iv†L| wKQyB ej†Z cv†i bv| †fvi n†q G†m†Q| †fv†ii  
wmæ» Av†jvq †PvL, g†b Avivg jvM†Q| AvR †hb Ab`iKg mKvj| GKUv ivZ †K†o wb†qwQj  
kÖxgwZ KvwKi ¶y`v\_© mšĭvb†K, AvZÆxq, kviox, wb†Ri †Pv†Li `...wó†K| Avevi A†bK eQi ci  
Avi GKUv ivZ e`†j w`†q†Q Av`I GKUv gvby†li †fZ†ii ^ZjvUv†K| gvwn†bi g†b n†jv †m †hb  
bZyb K†i wb†Ri gv†SB wb†R†K Avwe@vvi Ki†jv| GB †cvo LvIqv msM«vgx gvbyl,†jv Zvi eÇ  
Avcbv| fv†jvevmvi...fxlY Kv†Qi|

(wZb)

†mw`b mŬ`vi wKQy¶Y c†iB DĖicvovi Rv†g gmwR`, c†i MÖv†gi me,†jv gmwR` †\_†K gvBwKs  
Kiv n†jv WvKvZ c†o†Q MÖv†g| †KD †hb bv Nygvq| †R†M †\_†K cvnviv emv†Z Avnevb Kiv n†jv  
MÖvgevmpi cÖwZ| gvwnb w`jvi Dcb`vm, †Mv†q`v Kvwnbx, gvmy` ivbv c†o wb†R†K mvnm  
wn†m†e Kibv Ki†jI WvKvZ Lye fq cvq I| gvBwKs i†b wK Ki†e ey†S DV†Z cvi†Q bv| Ggb mgq  
`iRvq †Rv†i †Rv†i AvNvZ co†jv| cÖ\_†g WvKvZ †f†e fq †c†jI c†i KĖ i†b eyS†Z cvi†jv `iRvq Zvi  
cÖwZ†ewk ev†iK †kL Avi Zvi †Q†jiv| `iRv Ly†j `vuwo†q K\_v ej†Qb gvwn†bi gv| ev†iK †kL ej†Q,  
Ò†Kvb fq bvB Zygv†Mv gvwn†bi gv, Avgiv AvwQ evB†i| cvnviv w`†ZwQ mevB| †Kvb fq bvB|  
wbwð†šĭ Nygvl|Ó

bv, gvwnb AvR fq cv†e bv| fimv Ki†Z cvi†Q GB gvbyl,†jv†K| fv†jvevmvi †PvL w`†q †`L†j mwZ`  
Rxeb my>`i nq| Zvi cÖwZ†ekxiv ev MÖv†gi A†bK †jvKB AŬ wek`vm wb†q †eu†P Av†Q| Zv†`i  
wek`vm †KD bov†Z †M†j Zviv gv†ebv wVKB, Z†e gvbyl,†jvi †fZ†i GK GKUv mv`Pv gvbyl evm  
K†i| †m mwZ`Kv†ii gvbyl †`L†Z †PvL jv†M, fv†jvevmvi `...wó jv†M| k~b` †Pv†L Zv †`Lv hvq bv|  
evev wVK ej†Zb, Ögvbyl co†Z cvivUv Lye Riæix|Ó

gwRZ†bi kvwo  
mvjvn Dwĭb gvngy`

RbZvwiL- 01-02-1988 RbZ`vb- DĖi DoviPi, KvjuKwb, gv`vixcyl †gvevBj bs- 01725430763
---

kvwoUv nv†Z wb†q †PvL QjQj K†i DV†jv gwRZ†bi| GKgvĭ †Q†ji gy†Li w`†K ZvwK†q †Pv†Li Rj  
jyKv†Z n†jv| gyLUv nvwm nvwm Kij| Zeyl †Pv†Li †Kv†Y Avb†>`i Rj wPKwPK K†i DVj| bxieZv  
†f†O gwRZbB e†j DVj,

ÔA†bK my>`i nB†Q †i| KZ wb†Q evRvb?Õ

Ô†Zvgvi cQ>` nB†jB nB†jv gv| `vg w`qv Zywg Kx Kiev?Õ

ÔG†nvb †Zv C` bv| Zvq kvwo Avb†Z †Mwj K`vb?Õ

ÔKx †h KI gv, Avwg G†nvb PvKwi Kwi| kvwo wKb†Z C` jv†M bv-wK?Õ

Ôjv†M †i evRvb, jv†M| ZyB GZme eySwe bv| AvB`Qv ev`†, †Zvi ev†ci jvBM`v Kx Avb†Qvm?Õ

ÔAveYvi jvBM`v †Zv dZyqv AvbwQ|Ô

ÔhvDK, fv†jv Ki†Qvm| †hb Mig co†Q| A†Zv eo eo cvÄvwe cBiv memgq \_v†nvb hvq?Õ

ÔAveYvq KB †M†Q?Õ

Ôg†b Aq Kyjv†gi †`vKv†b Pv LvB†Z †M†Q| ZyB hv, nvZ-gyL ayBqv Avq| Avwg bvšĭv-cvwb  
e`e`v Kwi|Ô

†Q†j cÖ\_g QywU †c†q evwo G†m†Q| GKwU †emiKvwi cÖwZôv†bi weµq Kg©x †m| †eZb Lye  
†ewk bv| wewµ fv†jv n†j Kwgkb †gvUvgywU Lvivc bv| evwo Avmvi mgq gv†qi Rb` kvwo, evevi  
Rb` dZyqv G†b†Q| weG cvm K†i `ym©áú†K©i GK AvZÆx†qi gva`†g PvKwiUv †c†q†Q| hw`I  
GBPGmwm cvm e†jB PvKwiUv wb†Z n†q†Q| G c†` weG cvm cÖ†qvRb †bB| †eZb a†i†Q `k nvRv|

Zṭe Kwgkb, wUG-wWG wgwj̣ṭq †Zṭiv-†PŠĪ nvRvi nq| evmṿṭevi GKUv †g̣ṭmB \_vKvi ẹẹ'v  
ṇṭq̣ṭQ| Qq gvm PvKwii ci Kbdvịṭgkb ṇṭjv| ZvB †Zv wZb w'̣ṭbi QywU wḅṭq evwo Avmv|  
evev gKeyj c̣ṿ'v †ckvq K...lK| Zṭe wḅṭRi RwgRgv †ewk †bB| avb, cvU, mwilv Pvl ḲṭiB eQi  
†ỤṭbUỵṭb P̣ṭj| GKgvĪ †Q̣ṭj AvRg̣ṭK ZeyI Kó Ḳṭi cwọṭq̣ṭQ| evwoi KṿṭQB wWwMÖ ḲṭjR|  
coṿṭkvbvi cvkṿcvwk AvRg cÖwẒṭekxi eṿ'Pv-Kṿ'Pv covZ wZb-PviUv| ZṿṭZ AvṚṭgi nvZLiP ṇṭq  
†hZ| gṿṭS gṿṭS eveṿṭKI mvnvḥ' KịṭZv|

AvRg XvKv †\_ṭK evwo Avmvi mgq dj wḅṭq G̣ṭṃṭQ| gwRZb dj †ḲṭU †cø̣ṭU mvwṚṭq †ịṭḶṭQ|  
ṃṭ½ wḅṭṚṭ'i MṿṭQi 'yUv †cq̣viv †ịṭḶṭQ AṿĪ| AvRg nvZ-gyL aỵṭq G̣ṭm dj KvUv †'̣ṭL ẹṭj,  
ÔGBme dj AvbwQ †ZvgṿṭMv jvBṂ'v| Avwg †Zv cÖwZẉ'bB LvB| G̣jv †Zvgiv LvBev|Ö ej̣ṭZ ej̣ṭZ  
wḅṭṚṭ'i MṿṭQi GKUv †cq̣viv nṿṭZ wḅṭq †ei ṇṭZ ṇṭZ ejj,  
ÔAvwg evRṿṭi hvB gv| wKQy gvQ-gvsm wḲṭb Avwb| †Zvgiv Kx bv Kx Lv|Ö  
ÔG̣ṭnvb Avevi evRṿṭi hvwe? Avgiv †Zv Avj̣ø̣vni Ḅ'Qvq fṿṭjvB LvB| †Zvi jvBMv cṿṭji †gviMUv  
evḄ'v ivLwQ| ivḄṭZ Rev w'gy|Ö  
ÔZvḄṭj †wL, Bwj̣k gvQ cvBwb| AvUUvi g̣ṭạ' PBjv Avṃṭev gv|Ö  
ÔGKUy Lvov evRṿb|Ö ej̣ṭZ ej̣ṭZ ḍṭji GKUv c̣ṿṭKU AvṚṭgi nṿṭZ w'̣ṭq ẹṭj,  
ÔhvỊṭbi mgq †Zvi Lṿjṿṭi w'qv hvwe| Avi wkDwj̣ṭi AvgṿṭMv evwo cvṾvq̣v w'we| ivḄṭZ †Zvi  
Lṿjv-Lṿjỵṭi AvgṿṭMv j̣ṭM LvḄṭZ Kwe|Ö  
c̣ṿṭKUwU nṿṭZ wḅṭZ wḅṭZ AvRg ẹṭj, ÔAvḄ'Qv gv| G̣ṭnvb hvB|Ö

AvRg Ni †\_ṭK †ei ṇṭq hvq| gwRZb c̣ṿṭKU †\_ṭK kvwoUv Avevi †ei Ḳṭi| Kx mỵ'̣i fvụṭR fvụṭR  
ivLv| GKevi Lỵj̣ṭZ Ḅṭ'Q nq| gb Pvq Mṿṭq Rwọṭq ivḶṭZ| †Kgb GKUv fṿṭjvevmvi MÜ gvLv| cvU  
†f̣ṭO hṿṭe ẹṭj Avi †Lṿṭj bv| gKeỵṭji dZyq̣vi cṿṭk mvwṚṭq iṿṭL kvwoUv| †hb 'yÖṚṭb bZyb  
†cvkvK c̣ṭi ịṭq AṿṭQ cvkṿcvwk| fvẹṭZB j̣¾v cvq gwRZb| g̣ṭb g̣ṭb fṿṭe, Ôli eṿṭci mvg̣ṭbB Lyjy  
†b|Ö

AvṚṭgi KṿṭQ Lei †c̣ṭqB wkDwj G̣ṭm nvwRi| LṿjṿṭK mvnvḥ' KịṭZ ẹṭm c̣ṭọṭQ ivbæ̣vṆṭi| gṃjv  
evUvi ṆṿY AvṃṭZ †mẉ'K †\_ṭKB| mỤ̈'v cọṭZB gvMwịṭei bvgvR c̣ṭo evwo Aṿṭm gKeyj| gwRZbI  
wkDwj̣ṭK ivbæ̣vṆṭi †ịṭL bvgvR cọṭZ hvq| bvgvR †kl Ḳṭi †Kej 'vuovq| eviṿ'vq cṿṭqi AvlqvR †c̣ṭq  
ẹṭj,

ÔAvḄṭQb?Ö

ÔnA|

Ô†'̣ṭnb Avc̣ṭbi †cṿjvq Kx AvḅṭQ|Ö

ÔAvRg AvḄṭQwb? Knb AvḄṭjv?Ö

ÔGB †Zv NĒvLvwb AḄṭev| AvBqvB evRṿṭi †Ṃj|Ö

ÔKB, Kx AvḅṭQ?Ö

gwRZb c̣ṿṭKU 'ywU GwṂṭq †'q gKeỵṭji w'̣ṭK| kvwo I dZyq̣v †'̣ṭL Lywki wSwjK †Ḷṭj hvq  
gKeỵṭji †PṿṭLgỵṭL| c̣ṿṭKU †\_ṭK dZyq̣vUv †ei Ḳṭi Mvq †'q|

Ômỵ'̣i gṿbvḄṭQ bv AvṚṭgi gv?Ö

ÔnA| G̣ṭ°̣ṭj iṿ¾ṿṭKi g̣ṭZv jṿṭM|Ö

ÔZywgI kvwoWv ci| †Zvgṿṭi Keixi g̣ṭZv jvṂṭev|Ö

Ôayi hv, Lṿwj dvBṚjṿwg Ḳṭib| Avgvi G̣ṭnvb civi mgq bvB| †g̣jv Kvg cBov AṿṭQ| wkDwj̣ṭi  
ivbæ̣vṆṭi ivBLv AvBwQ| Avc̣ṭb Avgvi j̣ṭM Aṿṭnb, †gviMWv Rev w'qv hvb|Ö

ẹṭj nvṃṭZ nvṃṭZ †ei ṇṭq hvq gwRZb| gKeyj dZyq̣vUv Lỵṭj †ḍṭj| Avevi mỵ'̣i Ḳṭi fvuR Ḳṭi iṿṭL|  
†gviM Ṛṭen †'Iq̣vi mgq hw' i³ jṿṭM-GB f̣ṭq|

Amg̣ṭq †hb C̣ṭ'i Avḅ' gKeyj-gwRẒṭbi Ṇṭi| evRvi †\_ṭK 'ỵṭUv Bwj̣k gvQ G̣ṭḅṭQ AvRg| GK †KwR  
†cṿjvI PṿjI G̣ṭḅṭQ| cỵṭiṿ'̣ṭg ivbæ̣v ṇṭ'Q| gKeyj Avevi dZyq̣vUv Mṿṭq w'̣ṭq DṾṿṭb GKUv †Pq̣vi  
wḅṭq ẹṭṃṭQ| AvRg ẹṭṃṭQ Uỵṭj| gKeyj †Q̣ṭj̣ṭK †Pq̣ṿṭi eṃṭZ ẹṭjwQ| AvRg eṃṭZ ivwR nqwb|  
evc-†eUv wg̣ṭj iṿṭṚi Ṃi| gwRẒṭbi gbUv LywḳṭZ f̣ṭi ỊṭV| 'yB C' Qvov Ggb Avḅ' Avi KḶṭbv  
Abyf~Z nqwb Zvi| wKfṿṭeB ev ṇṭe? eQ̣ṭi 'yBLṿb kvwo Avi Dcj̣' Qvov †cṿjvI-gvsm †Zv Kibvi  
evḄṭi| †Q̣ṭj̣ṭK wḅṭq AvR gwRẒṭbi Me© nq| fvẹṭZ fvẹṭZ DṾṿb †\_ṭK WvK c̣ṭo,

ÔKx †Mv, ivÜb KĪyi?Ö

ÔnBqv †ṂṭQ| mṿ'v fvZUv Ṃṭo envqv AvBZṿwQ|Ö

ÔAvgiv ZvḄṭj Gkvi bgvRUv cBov nṿjvB|Ö

Ônq, Avg̣ṭbiv bgvR c̣ṭob| Avwg me †RvṂvohšĪ KBiv ivûg|Ö



ÔwK †i gv wkDwj, †Zvi evc-gvq Klb AvB†ev?Ô Rvb†Z Pvq gKeyj|  
 ÔGkvi bgvR cBovB AvBmv co†ev Lvjy| evwo †Zv Avi †ewk `~†i bv| cvuP wgw†Ui c\_Ô  
 ÔAvB”Qv, Avwg gmwR†` †Mjvg| KB AvRg, jI Avgvi j†M|Ô  
 ÔAveÿv, Avc†b hvb| Avwg ARy KBiv AvBZvwQ|Ô  
 AvR†gi K\_v i†b wkDwj gyPwK gyPwK nv†m| AvRg ivbævN†ii w`†K AvMvq| AvR†gi gv evwU  
 Avb†Z N†ii w`†K hvq| G my†hv†M AvRg e†j,  
 ÔifKvgWv AvBRB †Zv Kiv hvB†Zv|Ô e†j wkDwji w`†K AvMvq|  
 ÔBm, GZ ZvovZvwo? kL KZ! hvb bgv†R hvb| Lvjv AvBqv co†ev|Ô  
 Mjvq AvIqvR Ki†Z Ki†Z Ni †\_†K evwU nv†Z †ei nq gwRZb| gv†K Avm†Z †`†L `æZ cv Pvjvq  
 AvRg| wkDwj Zv †`†L Iobvq gyL †X†K gyPwK gyPwK nv†m|  
 †L†Z em†Z em†Z ivZ GMv†ivUv †e†R hvq| †L†Z e†m AvR†gi evev wkDwji evev†K e†j,  
 ÔfvBmve, †cvjv †Zv gvkvAvjv PvKwi cvB†Q| Qq gvm c†i evwo AvB†jv| G†nvb †Zv Avgiv wKQy  
 fve†Z cvwi|Ô  
 Ô†mBUv Avc†b hv fv†jv g†b K†ib| Zq IivI †Zv eo nB†Q| I†Mv Kv†Q fv†jv-g` iBbv †bIqv fv†jv|Ô  
 ejj wkDwji evev|  
 ÔnA| fv†jv K\_v KB†Qb| Zv evev AvRg, Zywg wK KI?Ô AvR†gi Kv†Q Rvb†Z Pvq gKeyj|  
 ÔAvwg KB wK, Zvovûov Kx†mi? †Kej PvKwi nB†jv| `yÔGK eQi hvDK| wkDwjiI K†jRUv †kl  
 nDK|Ô  
 Ôevn| gvkvjvvn| fv†jv K\_v ej†Qv evRvb| Avgvi †Kv†bv AvcwË bvB|Ô ejj wkDwji evev|  
 ÔwVK Av†Q| GB K\_vB iBj| GB fvBi cv†Z Av†iKUv Bwjg gvQ `vI|Ô nvm†Z nvm†Z ejj gKeyj|  
 AvR†gi Lvjv-Lvjy †L†q-†`†q Mí-Re K†i mv†o ev†ivUvi w`†K evwo P†j hvq| wkDwj†KI m†½ K†i  
 wb†q hvq| AvRg evwo ch©šl GwM†q w`†q Av†m| Lvjv-Lvjy mvg†b mvg†b nvu†U| AvRg Avi  
 wkDwj †cQb †cQb nvZ a†i nvu†U|  
 iv†Z Nygv†Z wM†q kvwoUv ey†K Rwo†q iv†L gwRZb| Zv †`†L gKeyj wgwUwgu nv†m|  
 gwRZ†bi wkimyjf AvPi†Y wUàwbI Kv†U,  
 Ô†cvjvcv†bi g†Zv KiZv†Qv †h|Ô  
 ÔAvc†b †evS†eb bv| kvwoWvi `vg KZ Rv†bb?Ô  
 ÔKZ Avi AB†ev? PvBi-cvkk|Ô  
 ÔGn| LvIqvB†ev| hvB†Z KB†Q| ev†ivk cÂvk Uvnn|Ô  
 Ô†KWv KB†Q †Zvgv†i?Ô  
 ÔwkDwj KB†Q| I c`v†K†Ui Mvq †jLv †`L†Q|Ô  
 ÔI†i Avjv| KI wK?Ô  
 ÔnA| nvPv KZv| nviv Rxeb †Zv wZbk Uvnni Kvco wKbæv w`†Qb| GBevi Avgvi †cvjvq ev†ivk  
 Uvnn w`qv wKbæv w`†Q| AvBRB Avgvi C`| AvBRB Avgvi gnvLywki w`b|Ô  
 gKeyj gyn~†Z©i g†a” Pyc†m hvq| ey†Ki †fZiUv †Kgb LPLP K†i| ZeyI gwRZ†bi Avb›` †`†L  
 †PvLUv AÜKv†iI wPKwPK K†i I†V|

†UwjwfkB  
 Avwgbyi ingvb eyjeyj

Rbÿ ZvwiL- 10-02-1992 Rbÿ`vb- kÖxivgcyi, †Kkecyi, h†kvi  †gvevBj bs- 01759110440
---

dRi Avjxi gb fv†jv †bB AvR| B`vwbs w`b ,†jv †hb Zvi Kv†Q †c”Sp Rxe†bi gZ d`vKv†m n†q †M†Q|  
 WMg†M w`b,†jvi gyg~l©y †hŠeb †hb ü`wc†Ûi gZ waK waK Ki†Q|  
 ivZ n†q†Q| Avlv†p ivZ| w`b †fvi Kv†jv†g†N AvKvk XvKv wQj| GLb evB†i Bj†k,wo e,,wó co†Q|  
 wSuwS †cvKv WvK†Q| cvjv w`†q WvK†Q †Wvev-bvjvi Ky†bve`vO,†jvI|  
 A†bK mgq a†i we`y`r †bB| Kx me †hb iia n†q†Q! bv†g cjøx we`yr, cjøx†Z wVK gZ we`yr \_v†K  
 bv! GKUz ,o,o K†i †gN WvKj ev GKUz e,,wó n†jv A\_ev evZvm DVj Avi Agwb wSwjK †g†i we`yr  
 jvcvËv! †hb we`yr GB Rxe†b Avi wd†i Avm†e bv †Kvbw`b! fv†jv jv†M bv dRi Avjxi| GZÿY  
 AÜKv†i e†m wQj| D†V wM†q fv½v nvw†KbUv Rlvwj†q w`†q Avevi e†m c†o| nvw†K†bi Av†jv

wUgwUg Kti Rjtz \_vtK| AtbK tcvKv-gvKo Gm Avtjvi Pvwicvk fxo Kti| nvwtKtbi wPgwb  
fv½vi dnuK w`tq GK UzKtiv Avtjv DtVvtb Gm cto| GB AvtjvtZB gvwU Kvgto \_vKv AveQv  
AveQv cvwb t`Lv hvq| AcjK `,,wotZ tmB Avtjv-cvwb w`tK tPtq \_vtK dRi Avjx|

KtqK w`b AvM ch©šl dRi Avjx GKRb gyw`i t`vKvb`vi wQj| GLb t`vKvb tbb| t`vKvbUv wewu  
Kti w`tqtQ| tjtKRb evKx Lvq-cqmv wVKgZ t`q bv| GB Amn` I mn` Kitz cvti bv| ZvB t`vKvb  
wewu Kti w`tq GLb evwoi tytZ-Lvgvi t`Lv tkvbn Kti|

cÂg tk«Yx coyqv GKwU tQtj AvtQ Ii| tQtji bvg iwe| eytov evc mn Pvi Rti msmvi| fvjt g`  
AtbtKi tPtq tgvUvgwU Ptj| Pvj-Wvj, tZj-bytbi Afve tbb| I w`tK wPšlv fvebvi tewk`iKvi nq  
bv|

Kymyg-dRi Avjxi GK gvÎ eD| Avav wkwZ| Av½yti gZ tPnviv, WvMi WvMi tPvL| cÖK...wZi  
t`Iqv tPnviv w`tb KZKevi ms`vi Kti wbtZ fyj Kti bv| cvkvcwk wjwcw÷K tmæv cvDWvi  
KZwK! Aek`B tm w`tK Kvti AvcwE tbb| fvjt mvsmwiK| KvR Kg© Kti `Zvi mvt\_ | ivbæv-  
evbæv Kiv, Kvco-tPvco tavqv, tQtjK Lvlqvbtv, `tytj cvVvtbv, ^vgx-k^iti tL`gZ Kiv meB  
tmB Kti| iay tbkv AvtQ fviZxq wmwivvtj| tm tbkv iay Zvi GKvi bq| cÖwZtewk AtbtKi AvtQ|  
tbkv etj K\_v| fqsKi tbkv!

Al GjtKvi gta` Avi Kvti evwo tUwjwfb tbb| iaygvÎ dRi Avjxi evwo GB GKwU gvÎ tUwjwfb  
AvtQ| GB tUwjwfb tm wetqi mgq kti evwoi cy t`tK thšZzK wntme tctqwQj| wetkl wetkl  
w`tb cvovi AtbK tjtK Rb Abyôvb t`Ltz Avtm| ZLb tUwjwfb evBti DtVvtb tti Kti Avbn nq|  
evtci evwoi tUwjwfb wntme Kzmyg gtb gtb Me© Abyfe Kti| cvovi me gwnjviv hLb tUwjwfb  
t`Ltz Avtm ZLb Zvi B`Qv-Awb`Qvq wtgvU Ptj| th Abyôvb Zvi fvjt jtM tmB Abyôvb Ab`ivI  
t`Lte| bv t`Lti Ptj hvK| G cvovi AtbtKB tZv eo tjtK-eo evwoi tgtq, KB-Zviv tZv GKLvb  
AvbtZ cvti bv! gytiv` jtM-gytiv`| tKD cÖwZcy ntj Kzmyg ZvtK Gme K\_v Mte©i mvt\_  
Rvwbq t`q|

kyay Kzmyg tKb| G evwoi metPtq tQvU iwe| Zvi Me© Kg wKti! cÖwZtewk meyR Zvi tLjvi  
mv\_x| mvivw`b GK mvt\_ tLti Avi tMvUv KtqKevi SMov Kti| cÖwZevi SMov tktl iwe  
etj,ÖwUwe t`LwZ hvweb&tbt? hvmtb, fvjt Kti t`nvq w`evbtÖ

Kzmyg AvR mÜ`vi ciciB c«wZtewk bwmgti tevb wgw\_jvi mvt\_ wmwivjt t`Ltz tUwjwfb Pvjy  
Kti| wR-evsjv P`vtbtji Abyôvtb ZLb Uvb Uvb DtËRbv| GK KzUbx eywo GK eDgtK wbtq  
AvtiK eDgti weiat× lohš, KtiQ| GLb wKQz GKUv NUbv NtU hvte| Ggb Uvb Uvb DtËRbvgg  
Ae`vq tKv\_v t`tK iwe QytU Gm wtgvU wbtq P`vtbj Nywtq t`q| Kzmyg Avi m^iY Kitz  
cvti bv| iwei Mvtj k³ Kti Po ewmtq t`q|

tQtjUv eÇ wmtKU cvMj| AvR evsjvt`k ebvg k«xj¼vi tLjv| evsjvt`k wRZtj wmwir Rq wbdZ  
nte| Ggb DtËRbv c-Y© tLjv tKvb uxovgtv`x bv t`tL\_vKtz cvti bv|

iwei eqm gvÎ `k eQi| nVvr Kti teto DtVtQ| KLbI gvÖi K\_v Dci K\_v ejvi mvnm cvqwb| wKš` AvR  
Nyti `vwtqtQ| cÖwZev` Kti etj,Ôû, Zzwg kyay gvtiv| tLjwZ w`ev bv, tLjv t`LwZ w`ev bv|  
Avwg Avi coe bv|Ö mvgtbi w`tK Sztk Nb Nb wb:k^vm tbq iwe| ivtM Kztbve`vt½i gZ dytZ  
\_vtK tm| Kzmygi bvtQvoev`v| Avtiv w`,Y titM wMtq etj,Önvq! tZvi GZ mvnm, gyti Dci  
ZK© Kwim!Ö G K\_v etjB Povr Povr Kti Avevi `yB-PviwU Po ewmtq t`q|

iwe LyeB Kó cvq| I AvšytK Lye fvjtjevtm| wKš` Avšy tKb Ggb Kti, iay gvti? Zvntj Avšy  
wK GLb fvjtjevtm bv? AeyS wKtkvi tKvb wKQzB K~j-wKbvi Kitz cvti bv| WzKti WzKti  
Kuvt`| t`tg t`tg Kvt`|

evBti e,,wói UzcUvc kâl thb `~i t`tK wÖq nviv tKvb wÖqvi AvZ©bvt`i myi tftm Avtm| gvtS  
gvtS `~i R½tj wkvvtji û°v ûnv WvK ivtZi wbieZv fv½|

iwei Kvbn \_vtg bv| eo Kto fzMtQ tPviv| AvtM Kvu`tj gv QztU Gm tKvtj Zztj wbZ| tPvtLi  
cvwb gytQ w`Z| gvtS gvtS tKvtji Dci ewmtq Mvtj Zztj LvlqvZv| Aek`B iwe ZLb Uz-w`tZ  
coZ| Zvntj K~vm etji mvt\_ mvt\_ gvtqiv wK Ab` iKg ntq hvq? AeyS wKtkvi tKvb DËi LyutR  
cvq bv|

dRi Avjx itq wQtjv| Kvbn itb DtV etm| GK `y cv GwMtq wMtq wRtAm Kti, ÔtZvti gvtjv  
K`vb? ZzB wK KwiwjtÖ ÖAvwg GKUy tLjv t`Ltz wMjvg ZvB,Ö wbiaËvc DËi t`q iwe|

agK w`tq ItV dRi Avjx,ÔtZvi covtkvbn tbb? GLb tZvi wUwf t`Lvi `iKvi wK?Ö covi K\_vq  
tQtjwUi Kvbn Avtm| wKš` Avi Kuv`tZ Bt`Q Kti bv Ii| KZ Kvt`te iwe? Zeyl gvtS gvtS Bt`Qi  
weiat× Kvt`tZ nq| Awb`Qvi Kvbn| Awb`Qvi KvbnvqI tPvL KLbI wR©jv nq bv| tPvL GK  
we`šqKi e`| nvmtZ nvmtZ tPvtL thgb Rj AvtmNKvu`tZ Kvt`tZi tZgb tPvtL Rj Avtm| thb G  
Rj tKvb w`b dzivevi bq|

Avi KZ co<sup>†</sup>e iwe! †mBevi K-v<sup>†</sup>mi †ivj hLb `k n<sup>†</sup>ju, ZLb †\_†K Avi GKUz co Avi GKUz co K<sup>†</sup>i †Vj<sup>†</sup>Z †Vj<sup>†</sup>Z Ae†k†l †ivj G†K G†m †V†K†Q| Zv†Z Avi †invB Kx! GLb bZzb myi-bZzb †evj| Av†iv A†bK b<sup>α</sup>i †c†Z n†e| A†bK A†bK b<sup>α</sup>i| Zv bv n†j fv†ju ~z†j fwZ©i my†hvM cv†e bv| cwiYv†g Wv<sup>3</sup>vix cov Ny†P hv†e| GK ev†ci GK †Q†j| Wv<sup>3</sup>vix Zv†K co†ZB n†e| cÖ†qvR†b eB†qi cvZv My†j †L†q n†jIÑ G Kv†ji wbqg n†q†Q †h Zv!

wKš‘ GB evj†Kil GKwU AeyS ü`q Av†Q| GKwU gb Av†Q| †mB g†bi Wvbw Av†Q| cvwLi gZ Wvbw| cvuwZnv†mi gZ Wvbw| †mB Wvbw †g†j mxgwbvnx AvKv†k cvwLi gZ Do†Z Pvq| cvuwZnv†mi gZ wcj wcj cv†q Gevov Icvov Nyi Nyi K†i †eov†Z Pvq| wKš‘ cvwLi mxgwbvnx AvKv†k KB-cvuwZnv†mi gvwUi c, w\_ex †bB| eo†i iw<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> b ^†cœi Av, †b †gv†gi Wvbw Sj†m hvq| dRi Avjx Avevi i†q c†o Ges fve†Z \_v†K †Q†ji K\_v Avi wK ej†e? I †Zv †Q†j gvbyl| Ii Avi †`vl wK ? †Ljvi cÖwZ †SuvK \_vK†ZB cv†i| wb†Ril evsjv bvU†Ki cÖwZ Avw`g Uvb| ZvI †`Lvi †Rv †bB| iay wmwivj! wmwivj! Avi wmwivj!

GLbI †Q†jwU Kvu†Q| Zvi Kvbœv i†b `v`v iwei Kv†Q Av†m| `v`v †`†L Kvbœvi R†j eB-LvZvcÎ wf†R hv†”Q| iwei gv\_vq nvZ eyjv†Z eyjv†Z e†j, Ô Avi Kvuw`m†b†i `v`y, Pyc Ki| Avgvi mn” nq bv Gme| Pj&, Pj& Avgiv GB evwo †\_†K P†j hvB|Ô

P†j hvevi K\_vq Lye Lvive jv†M dRi Avjxi| KviY gv P†j †M†Q| gv Avi wd†i Av†mwb| wd†i Avm†e bv †Kvb w`b| †h P†j hvq †m Avi wd†i Av†m bv|

dRi Avjx I†V Av†m †Q†jUvi N†i| dRi Avjx†K †`†LB `v`v †i†M I†V, Ô†Zviv wK iiy Kiw†i? mnvj `yci GKUy msev` †`wn ZvI Zy†Mi R<sub>i</sub>vjq †`nvi Kvq`v †bB|Ô

`v`v Avi m<sup>α</sup>iY Ki†Z cv†i bv| cv†kK wQj N†ii nvK| nv†Z Zy†j wb†q †mvRv P†j hvq †eŠgvi N†i| dRi Avjxi Av†m wcQz wcQz| dRi Avjx wKQzyy ey†S DVvi Av†MB UcvUc `yB evwo †`q †Uwjwfk†bi Dci| †Uwjwfk†bi fv<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> v UyK†iv, †jv Pvwiv`†K wQU†K c†o| GK UyK†iv fv<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> v KvuP wQU†K wM†q AvNvZ K†i Kzmy†gi Kcv†j| gyû†Z©i g†a`B cy†iv Ni `Iä n†q hvq| dRi Avjx †`†L wdbwK w`†q i<sup>3</sup> †ei n†”Q|

Kzmyg evg nvZ w`†q Kcvj †P†c a†i| PzcPvc e†m \_v†K| †Kvb K\_v e†j bv| †hb gvwU Pvcv Av†MœqWmwii jvfvi gZ ,†gvU ivM †P†c †i†L†Q wb†Ri wfZi| dRi Avjx KvUv RvqMvq cwÆ †eu†a w`†q Avevi N†i wd†i Av†m| †Uwe†ji Dci ivLv KbyB†qi Dci fi K†i gv\_v †Vm w`†q †PvL ey†R e†m c†o| GLb cy†iv evwo wb`Iä| Zxe<sup>a</sup> ZvĐejxjv Pjvi ci cÖK...wZ †hgb wbie n†q hvq wVK †Zgwb| †hb G evwo†Z †Kvb †jvKRb †bB|

dRi Avjx fv†e GB wb`IäZvq kvwšI †bB| GB wb`IäZv AkvwšI| A\_P †m kvwšI †P†qWQ†jv| mevi gZ GKUz kvwšI| ebjZvi gZ `y`D kvwšI| bv, Avi kvwšI Avkv Ki†e bv †m †Kvb w`b| mevi Kcv†j kvwšI †Rv†U bv| Ggb me mvZ-cuvP fve†Z fve†Z dRi Avjx wPšIvq we†fvi n†q hvq|

wPšIvi GB †Nvi KvU†Z A†bK mgq jv†M dRi Avjxi| hLb †Nvi Kv†U ZLbI evwo wb`Iä| †ek ivZ n†q†Q| iwe Avi Kvu`†Q bv| D†V wM†q †`†L iwe Kvu†Z Kvu†Z eB†qi Dci gv\_v w`†q Nywg†q c†o†Q| †Q†jUv nq†Zv bv †L†qB Nywg†q †Mj| †Q†jK †`†L eo gvqv nq Ii| Nywg†q \_vKv †Q†jUv †`L†Z †ewk gvqvwe †hb| †Q†jUv cov†kbvq fv†jv| †m K\_v MÖv†gi g~L© †jvK, †jvI Rv†b| A†bK cÖksmv K†i| wkÿKivI A†bK cÖksmv K†i Ii| iwe mK†ji gyL D<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> j K†i†Q| Ggb †Q†jK †KD gvi†Z cv†i! Kzmy†gi Dci K...wÎg †ÿvf Avi Awfgvb ^Zwi nq| Zvici evRv†bi N†i hvq| evRvb wbwðšI Nyg Nywg†q†Q| †hb KÖvwšI Nyg| me†k†l †Uwjwfk†b †h N†i †mB N†i Zvi cv c†o| †Uwjwfk†bi fMœvsk ,†jv Gw`K Iw`K Qwo†q wQwU†q Av†Q| Qwo†q Av†Q `yB GK †dvvUv Kzmy†gi Kcvj dvuUv i<sup>3</sup> Avi `y-GKwU Kvc†oi †Quov cwÆ| nVvr †Lqvj nq Kzmyg †Zv †bB!

A†bK †LvuRv-LuywRi cil Kzmy†gi mÜvb †g†j bv| evwoi Pvwiv`†K †Kv\_vI †bB| KvQvKvwQ evMv†bi eo wePvjx Mv`vi IcvkI †`†L†Q| Mv†Qi Wv†j U†Pi© Av†jv †R†j †R†j †`†L†Q| †Kv\_vI Kzmyg †bB| eo `yf©vebvq c†o dRi Avjx| Avi †Kv\_vq LyuR†Z hv†e †m| Kvi evwo LyuR†Z hv†e| Kvi Kv†Q wRÁvmv Ki†e †h eD nvwi†q †M†Q| †h Rv†b bv †mI †R†b hv†e| mKvj n†Z bv n†Z K<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> i†U hv†e| wK fv†e gyL †`Lv†e dRi Avjx|

Kzmyg†K bv †c†q dRi Avjx Avevi †Q†ji N†i hvq| †Q†ji gy†Li w`†K †P†q \_v†K Avi Zvi `yÖ†PvL w`†q `i`i K†i cvwb bv†g| wbie wb`Iä iv†Zi GB wbie Kvbœv †KD †`†L bv| iay †`†L N†ii w`i Ro †`Iqv, †jv| Iiv Kvbœv †`†L †hb VvÆv K†i| cyiæl gvbyl KLbI Kvu†` bvwK-cyiæl gvbyl†K Kvu†Z †bB! dRi Avjx nqZ Rv†b bv!

ZvB gb fv†jv †bB dRi Avjxi| fv<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> v wPgbxi Av†jvi cv†k GKvKx e†m D†Vv†bi Av†jv-cvwbi w`†K †P†q †P†q wb†Ri Rj-†Nvjv Rxe†bi Qwe Avu†K Avi fv†e Zvn†j GB †Uwjwfk†b wK Kvj n†q `vovj! G K\_vB †Zv e†jwQj bZzb ûRyi!

n`uv, †mB bZzb ũRyi| cy†iv bvg nv†dR gvIt †gvnvǝš` †bqvgZyjǝvn| GjvKvq ZLb cÖ\_g Av†m|  
mevB bZzb ũRyi bv†g Wv†K| GB bZzb ũRyi bv†gi Avov†j Avmj bvg Uv nvwi†q hvq| AvRI †m  
ũRyi cyivZb nqwb| bZzb ũRyi bv†gB i†q †M†Q|  
bZzb ũRy†ii fv†jv mǝúK© nq gnZvc gvZeY†ii mv†\_ †jv†K Aek`B g†n gvZeY†i e†j Wv†K| GB g†n  
gvZeY†ii mv†\_ dRi Avjxi mǝúK© A†bKUv †Zj-cvwb| gZ| KLbI wgjwgk nq bv| dRi Avjxi evevi  
mv†\_ gvZeY†ii Rwg| AvBj wb†q wPiKvjxb klǝZv| cvkvcvwk evwo| djvd†j gvZeY†i KLbI I†`i fv†jv  
Pvqwb| dRi Avjx hLb `~zj Rxeb †k†l K†j†R †h†Z Pvq, ZLb gvZeY†i A†bK Kzcivgk© †`q| dRi Avjxi  
Avi covi `iKvi wK! hv we†` n†q†Q Zv Avi Kg wK†m! GLb ev†ci †yZ-Lvgvi hv Av†Q ZvB †`Lv  
†kvbv Ki†j w`we` P†j hv†e| G me K\_v fv†jv †V†K bv dRi Avjxi Kv†Q| †mB †\_†K dRi Avjx †Kvb  
w`b g†n gvZeY†iK †gv†UB fv†jv fv†e †bqwb|  
GB g†n gvZeY†ii mv†\_ B bZzb ũRy†ii fv†jv mǝúK©| G bZzb ũRyi e†jwQj,Ô dRi fvB,Ô †UwjwfkB  
G†b KvRUv Zzwg fv†jv Kiwb| Gme evwo†Z \_vK†j Avjǝvi ing D†V hvq| Akvws† †j†M \_v†K  
msmv†i| ZvQvov Avi Kv†ivi evwo †Zv †UwjwfkB †bB| †UwjwfkB Qvov mevBi hLb P†j†Q, †ZvgviI  
P†j hv†e| Zzwg †UwjwfkB mivB †dj|Ô  
bv| †Kvb w`b Akvws† wQ†jv bv dRi Avjxi| GB GeviB Akvws††Z c†o†Q †m| Av†iKevi Akvws††Z  
†d†jwQj dRi Avjx†K| Kviv †hb Kzmy†gi wg†\_` KjsK iwU†qWQj|  
wKš` Kzmyg Avjv`v wRwbm| A†bK wfZ†ii wRwbm| wW†gi Kymy†gi gZ| A†bK ,†jv `i †f` K†i  
Z†eB Kzmyg| mn†R AvuP jv†M bv|  
†mw`bI Kzmy†gi Mv†q Kjs†Ki AvuP jv†Mwb| wKš` MÖvg` kvwj m e†mwQj| dRi Avjx Avi  
Kzmy†gi QvovQvwoi kvwj m|  
GKw`b mŮ`vq g†n gvZeY†i Avi bZzb ũRyi Zv†`i †jvKRb wb†q kvwj m emvq| bZzb ũRyi cÖ\_†g  
Avm†Z Pvqwb| †jvKRb cxovcxwo K†i wb†q G†m†Q| K†qKw`b c†i †m P†j hv†e| ZvB bZzb †Kvb  
Sv†gqvq Rov†Z Pvq bv †m|  
bZzb ũRyi †Kvb GjvKvq `yB wZb gv†mi †ewk \_v†K bv| †Kv\_vq hv†e Zv †KD Rv†b bv| †Kv\_vq  
evwo †mUvI †KD Rv†b bv| Rvb†Z PvB†j †m e†j Zvi †Kvb Ni-evwo †bB| †hLv†b ivZ nq †mLv†bB  
KvZ nq| Avjǝv Lvlqvq ZvB Lvq,Avjǝv civq ZvB c†i| †hgb GB GjvKvi gvbyl Lvlqvq gv†b Avjǝv  
Lvlqvq| GB GjvKvq G†m†Q gvby†li †L`gZ Ki†Z| GLb Ab` GjvKvq hv†e| Ab` GjvKvq wM†q  
gvby†li †L`gZ Ki†e| gvby†li †L`gZ KivB Zvi KvR|  
Ae†k†l Awb`Qv m†E;I bZzb ũRyi kvwj†m Av†m| g†n gvZeY†i Ms†`i Zxe<sup>a</sup> Pv†c dRi Avjx Lye wec†`  
c†o| eD†K ZvjvK w`†ZB n†e Zvi| MÖvg-M†Ä AvKvg-KzKvg Pj†e bv| Zvi eD †eduv m Pjv †div K†i|  
hvi Zvi mv†\_ gkKviv K†i| hye mgvR†K bó Ki†Q Zvi eD|  
Ôme wg†\_` K\_v-me wg†\_`| G kvwj m Avwg gvwb†b,Ô Kzmyg cÖwZev` K†i| KzmygI kvwm†q †`q  
gvZeY†i†i| Zvi fvB cywj k| cvi†j wKQz KiæK| †mB evi dRi Avjx †av†c wU†K hvq| gvZeY†i Msiv Avi  
†Kvb w`b Kzmy†gi wcQ†b jv†M wb|  
bZzb ũRyi P†j hvIqvi K†qK w`b ci MÖv†g cywj k Av†m| Pvwiv`†K KvbbKvwb i†æ nq| bZzb ũRy†ii  
†Lvu†R G†m†Q cywj k| Zvi weiæ†× bZzb Rw½†`i cÖwkY †`Iqvi Awf†hvM Av†Q| Ggb K\_v mevB  
i†b†Q| wKš` †KD gyL dz†U e†j bv| cywj k bZzb ũRy†iK bv †c†q wRÁvmvev†`i Rb` g†n gvZeY†iK  
a†i wb†q hvq|  
ivZ Mfxi †\_†K MfxiZi nq| dRi Avjxi †Pv†L Nyg Av†m bv| e†m e†m fv†e †mw`b Kzmyg AcgvwbZ  
n†qI P†j hvqwb| AvR †Kb P†j †Mj| †m w`b hvIqvB fv†jv wQj| AvR Zvn†j GB Kj†¼i fq \_vKZ bv|  
ivM nq dRi Avjxi| Avi †LvuR Ki†e bv †m| hv nq †nvK| Aw`i n†q I†V †m|  
gvÔi K\_v g†b c†o Ii| hLb gv wQj, w`b My†jv Av†jvi gZ Sjg Ki†Zv| gv†S gv†S eK eK KiZ wKš`  
eD†K †g†qi gZ †Pv†L †Pv†L ivLZ| KZ kvws† wQj ZLb| AvR gv \_vK†j Kzmyg †Kv\_vI †h†Z cviZ  
bv| ü`qUv †gvPo w`†q I†V Ii|  
iv†Zi †kl cÖni| kix†i K~vws† fi K†i dRi Avjxi| ZeyI Avi GKevi D†V `uvovq| K~vws†-ivM-†yvf-  
Awfgv†b fvivmvš† n†q I†V| ivZ hZB dzwi†q Av†m Zzb bvbv DrKŮv-D†Ø†Mi Abs† Aw`iZvq  
Kvuc†Z \_v†K| †hb Rxe†bi †kl cÖn†i bó Rxe†bi wejyßcÖvq fMævsk,†jv wkiv Avi agbx†Z Zxe<sup>a</sup>  
†e†M Av†`v wjZ nq| GB g~û†Z© ürwc†Di mKj cÖ†Kvô bó K†i w`†Z Pvq|  
wKQzB ey†S DV†Z cv†i bv †m| Amnvq Avi Amy` †ivMxi gZ axi j†q axi cv†q c<sup>a</sup>wZwU N†i  
Av†iK evi Kzmyg†K †Luv†R| Lv†Ui Zjvq, Avjgvixi Avov†j U†P©i Av†jv †R†j †R†j †Lvu†R| bv,  
†Kv\_vI †bB Kzmyg|  
dRi Avjx evB†i †ewi†q Av†m| GLb Avi e,wó †bB| Kv†jv †g†N AvKvk XvKv| Nb Nb wbtkā we`y`r  
PgKvq AvKv†k| gv†S gv†S Av†jvi Zxe<sup>a</sup> SjKvwb†Z wc†j Pg†K I†V Ii| MvQ-cvjv me w`i| †hb  
wbt k^vm †bIqvi gZ evZvmI †bB cÖK...wZ†Z| dRi Avjx evMv†bi wfZ†i hvq| nVv ũ†Zvg †cuPv

†W†K I†V| GB WvK fv†jv g†b nq bv Ii Kv†Q| Kzmy†gi bvg a†i K†qK evi WvK †`q| †mB WvK  
 Zxe<sup>a</sup> N,Yv Avi AeÁvi cÖwZaŸwb wn†m†e Zvi Kv†Q wd†i Av†m| D”P<sup>-</sup>^†i †Ku†` I†V dRi Avjx|  
 †m Pvcv Kó Avi Awfgvb†K †hb Kvbævi e,,wó†Z Siv†Z Pvq| †mB Kvbævi KiaY myi Av†jv-  
 Auvav†ii AbšÍ Zi†½ Zi†½ †Kvb my`~†ii cÖvšÍ†i †hb wg†k hvq|  
 Kzmyg evwo †\_†K †ewi†q evMv†bi cv†k ayZyiv Mv†Qi †Mvuovq G†m e†m| Ab” w`b n†j Avm†Z  
 cviZ bv †m| fq KiZ| GLb fq †bB| GLb `ytmvnmX Awfhv†xi gZ mvnmX †m| evuPvi Rb”B †Zv gvbyl fq  
 cvq| I †Zv Avi evuP†Z Pvq bv| †Kb evuP†e †m| Zvi evuPvi AwaKvi †bB|  
 gvwUi `ywbqv KZ iKg gvqvq Rov†bv| Kzmyg †hb †Kvb gvqvq Rov†bv †bB AvR| GB  
 KvV,evwj,gvwU,cv\_i †Kvb wKQzi mv†\_B mǎúK© †bB| GB e,,wó†i cvwb, weRjxi Av†jv,meyR  
 cÖK...wZi mv†\_I †bB|  
 evc-gv eo Av`i K†i bvg †i†LwQj Kzmyg| Kzmyg cy†@úi b”vq cÖùzwUZ n†e GKw`b| Av†jvwKZ  
 Ki†e PZzw`©K| bv, Zv nqwb| †mB Kzmy†gi Mv†q AvR hg†cvKv †j†M†Q| G K\_v fve†ZB wfZ†i  
 wfZ†i cÖPÐ av°v jv†M| gy†Li MÐ †e†q wPKb avivi SY©vi gZ Awew”Qbæ avivq PzB†q PyB†q Rj  
 c†o| GB wbie Kvbævi Rj †hb cÖK...wZi Kvbævi mv†\_ GKvKvi n†q hvq|  
 ayZyiv MvQ AvR Ii Lye Avcb n†q I†V| g,Zy`i `yqv†i `uvwo†q GB ayZyiv MvQ†K weMZ Rxe†bi  
 mKj nvwm-Kvbæv, Avb`-†e`bvi kvk^Z mvÿx K†i ivL†Z Pvq †m| Avcb R†bi gZ ayZyiv MvQ†K  
 ey†Ki g†a” cig ggZvq AvM†j †i†L A†bK mgq a†i Kvu†`| nqZev ayZyiv MvQ†K Kvu†`|  
 Kzmyg Rxeb b`xi e`\_© gvwSi gZ Pvwiw`†K AR<sup>-a</sup> Kzqvkv †`†L| †Kvb K~j-wKbvi Lyu†R cvq bv|  
 ax†i ax†i `wÿY evû evwo†q ayZyivi dj †Zv†j| gyû†Z©B wek^-cÖK...wZ cÖwZev` K†i| e,,ÿivwRi  
 gv†S ïæ nq †Mvcb KvbvKvwb| wbie cÖK...wZi gv†S evZv†mi †Rviv†jv †Zvjcvö P†j| Sg Sg K†i  
 ASi avivq cÖej e,,wó bv†g| mviv Avmgvb Ry†o Zxe<sup>a</sup> Av†jvi SjKvwb w`†q we`y`r PgKvq|  
 dRi Avjxi Kvbæv †\_†g †M†Q| wKš` cÖK...wZ†Z Kvbævi AbyiYb \_v†gwb| dRi Avjx `IwǎZ| wek^  
 cÖK...wZ †h Zvi ifc e`wj†q†Q, wfbæ ifc aviY K†i†Q Zv †m eyS†Z cv†i bv| e,,wó†Z wf†R hvq|  
 wKš` ü`†qi ZB giæf~wgi Dò evjyPi wm<sup>3</sup> nq bv| Amxg cÖvP~†h©i wek^ m†ive†i GK AbšÍ k~b”Zv  
 Zvi ü`†q Lvu Lvu K†i|  
 dRi Avjx nVvr †`L†Z cvq mvg†bi w`†K †K †hb GwM†q Avm†Q| e,,wó†Z †fRv Pz†j gyL-gÐj  
 Ave,,Z| †hb c,,w\_exi Avw`g Rš`| cvM†ji gZ kix†ii Dc†ii As†ki kvwo K`©gv<sup>3</sup> gvwU†Z Uvb†Z Uvb†Z  
 Zvi w`†K GwM†q Av†m| dRi Avjx †QvU Kv†j A†bK fzZ-†cÖ†Zi Mí i†bwQj| GB gyû†Z© †mB me  
 Mí g†b co†Q Ii| kixi wng n†q Av†m dRi Avjxi| cÖPÐ f~wgK†ǎú cÖKwǎúZ aiYxi gZ Zvi me©v½  
 cÖKwǎúZ n†Z \_v†K| †hb Aw`mg~n wQbæ wfbæ n†q hv†e GLbB| f†q Avoó n†q †PvL eÜ K†i  
 Kvuc†Z \_v†K dRi Avjx|  
 †fRv Pz†j gyL-gÐj Ave,,Z Aa©-Dj½ bvix g~wZ©wU Kv†Q G†mB k<sup>3</sup> K†i Rvc†U a†i dRi Avjx†K|  
 dRi Avjx wPrKvi Kivi †Póv K†i| wKš` GK nvZ w`†q dRi Avjxi gyL AvU†K a†i| wPrKvi Ki†Z †`q  
 bv| Kv†bi Kv†Q gyL wb†q wdm wdm K†i e†j,Ô Avi †Ku`bv,Avwg gwiwb|Ô

